



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

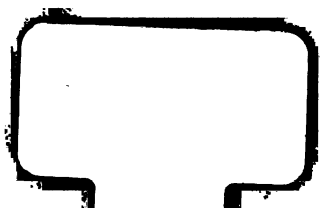
About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES



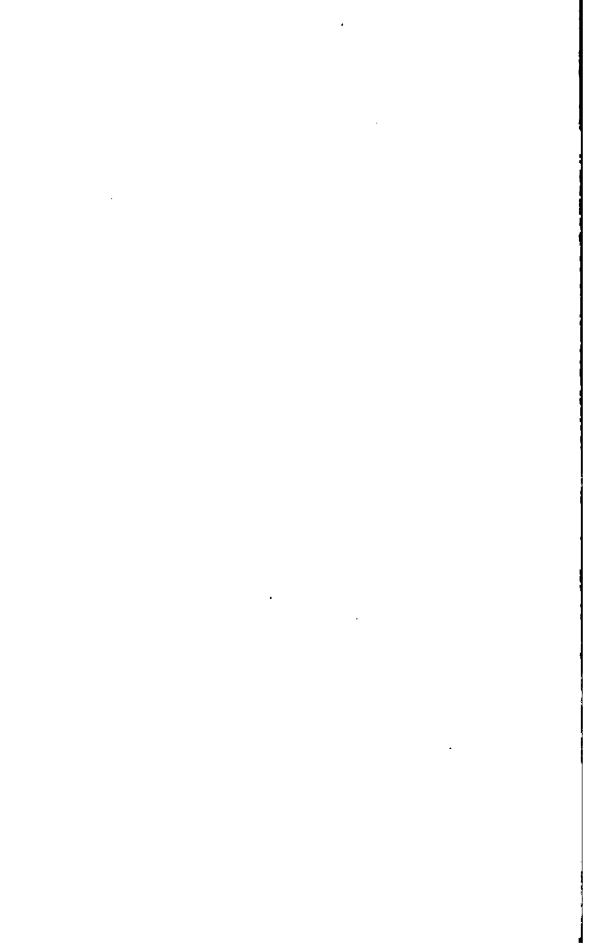
3 3433 08163881 3



420000
100000
100000

一、**政治**
 1. 1949年10月1日，中华人民共和国成立。
 2. 1954年9月，第一届全国人民代表大会第一次会议在北京召开，通过了《中华人民共和国宪法》。
 3. 1956年，社会主义改造基本完成，中国进入社会主义初级阶段。
 4. 1957年，反右派斗争扩大化，开始了社会主义建设时期的探索。
 5. 1958年，大跃进运动开始，导致了严重的经济困难。
 6. 1960年，中苏关系恶化，中国开始自力更生。
 7. 1966年，文化大革命开始，给国家和社会带来了深重的灾难。
 8. 1976年，文化大革命结束，中国进入改革开放新时期。
 9. 1978年，十一届三中全会召开，确立了改革开放的方针。
 10. 1982年，十二大召开，提出了“一个中心，两个基本点”的基本路线。
 11. 1987年，十三大召开，提出了社会主义初级阶段理论。
 12. 1992年，十四大召开，确立了社会主义市场经济体制的改革目标。
 13. 1997年，十五大召开，提出了党在社会主义初级阶段的基本纲领。
 14. 2002年，十六大召开，提出了“三个代表”重要思想。
 15. 2007年，十七大召开，提出了科学发展观。
 16. 2012年，十八大召开，提出了“中国梦”和“四个全面”战略布局。
 17. 2017年，十九大召开，提出了新时代中国特色社会主义思想。
 18. 2022年，二十大召开，提出了全面建设社会主义现代化国家、全面推进中华民族伟大复兴的总任务。





A GENERAL AND COMPLETE
1
D I C T I O N A R Y
OF THE
ENGLISH LANGUAGE.

TO WHICH ARE ADDED,
AN ALPHABETICAL ACCOUNT
OF THE
HEATHEN DEITIES;

AND A LIST OF THE
CITIES, TOWNS, BOROUGHs, and remarkable
VILLAGES, in ENGLAND and WALES.

L O N D O N;

Printed for W. PEACOCK, Salisbury-Court,
FLEET-STREET.

And sold by all Booksellers, Stationers, &c.

M,DCC,LXXXV.

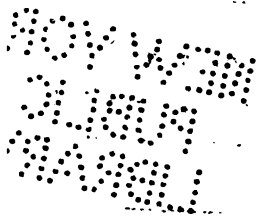
General

R N T

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
340843A

ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

R 1927 L



P R E F A C E.

THE present may justly be termed a scientific age; and reading one of the most general amusements. Dictionaries have multiplied in proportion as the language has become more fashionable, and much learning and ingenuity have been displayed; but amongst the dictionaries which have been already published, it is somewhat extraordinary, that none of them have been calculated for general and common use.

NOTWITHSTANDING its diminutive appearance, the following work is a complete Dictionary of the English language; it contains more words than the *Glossos* of Johnson; and is better adapted to general use than any of a smaller size which has yet been published.

IN compiling this Dictionary, recourse has been had to most modern works of the like nature; and though its chief object was a perspicuous brevity, yet care has been

ABBREVIATIONS EXPLAINED.

a. Adjective.

ad. Adverb.

conj. Conjunction.

intj. Interjection.

part. Participle.

pr. Preposition.

s. Substantive.

v. Verb.

v.a. Verb Active.

v.n. Verb Neuter.

A D I C T I O N A R Y O F T H E E N G L I S H L A N G U A G E.

A B E

A, An article placed before nouns of the *A*, singular number; as, *a* princess, *a* rose. When it comes before a word beginning with a vowel, it is changed into *an*; as, *an* emperor, *an* earl. It is placed before a participle or participle noun; as, *a* hunting, *a* walking, *a* riding. Sometimes it denotes proportion; as, *a* guinea *a* day, *a* thousand *a* year, &c.

Abacot, *s.* a kind of double crown.

Abacus, *s.* a counting table; a term in architecture, for the uppermost part of the capital of a pillar.

Abast, or **Ast**, *p.* a sea term for behind, towards the stern.

Abalienate, *v. a.* to transfer to another.

Abandon, *v. a.* to forsake, desert, give up.

Abandoned, *a.* forsaken, given up, wicked in the highest degree.

Abase, *v. a.* to humble or bring low.

Abasement, *s.* the state of being brought low, depression.

Abash, *v.* to make ashamed, to confound.

Abate, *v. a.* to lessen or diminish.

Abatement, *s.* a making less, either in quality, quantity, or number.

Abb, *s.* the yarn on a weaver's warp.

Abba, *s.* a Syriac word for father.

Abbacy, *s.* the rights and privileges of an abbot.

Abbess, *s.* the governess of a nunnery.

Abbey, *s.* a house of religious retirement, either for men or women.

Abbot, *s.* the head of a society of monks.

Abbréviate, *v. a.* to shorten, cut off.

Abbreviation, *s.* the act of shortening.

Abbréviation, *s.* a mark used for shortening, a compendium or abridgment.

Abdicat, *v. a.* to resign, withdraw from.

Abdication, *s.* resignation, a giving up.

Abdicative, *a.* that which causes or implies an abdication.

Abditive, *a.* that has the power of hiding.

Abdomen, *s.* the lower part of the body.

Abdominal, *a.* belonging to the belly.

Abdominous, *a.* paunch-bellied, unweildy

Abduce, *v. a.* to separate, to draw away.

Abducent, *a.* drawing or pulling back.

Abel-tree, *s.* a kind of white poplar.

Aberrence, *s.* an error, a deviation from the right way.

A B O

Aberration, *s.* a wandering, a deviation from the common track.

Abet, *v. a.* to set on, encourage, assist.

Abetment, *s.* the act of abetting.

Abettor, or **Abetter**, *s.* an accomplice.

Abeyance, *s.* in law, goods in expectation, but not in possession.

Abhor, *v. a.* to hate, to loath, detest.

Abhorrence, *s.* hating, loathing.

Abhorrent, *a.* struck with abhorrence, contrary to, foreign, inconsistent with.

Abide, *v. n.* to stay in a place, to endure, to abide by or defend a person, to abide by a thing, or persevere in it.

Abject, *a.* mean, wretched, worthless.

Abjection, *s.* meanness, wretchedness.

Ability, *s.* power, capacity, skill.

Abintestate, *a.* the heir of one who died without a will.

Abjugate, *v. n.* to set at liberty.

Abjuration, *s.* renouncing by oath.

Abjure, *v. a.* solemnly to disown an opinion, to forswear the realm.

Ab lacte, *v. a.* to wean from the breast.

Ab lactation, *s.* one of the methods of grafting.

Ab laqueation, *s.* opening of the ground about the roots of trees.

Ab lation, *s.* the act of taking away.

Ab lative, *a.* that which takes away; in grammar, the last of the six cases of latin nouns, &c.

Ab le, *a.* having a power sufficient.

Ab legation, *s.* a sending away on some employment.

Ab lence, *s.* power, force, sufficiency.

Ab lenty, *s.* blindness, inconsiderateness.

Ab luent, *a.* that which has the power of clearing.

Ab lution, *s.* the act of cleansing.

Ab negate, *v. a.* to deny, refuse.

Ab negation, *s.* an absolute denial.

Ab oard, or **on board**, *ad.* in a ship.

Ab ode, *s.* an abiding place, dwelling.

Ab odement, *s.* a secret anticipat something future.

Ab olish, *v.* to destroy, repeal, or a

Ab olition, *s.* the act of abolishing.

Ab om inable, *a.* hateful, detestable.

Ab om inate, *v.* to hate, to abhor.

Ab om ination, *s.* a hateful and detestable thing, pollution.

Ab ori gine, *s.*

Abori'gines, *s.* the primitive inhabitants of a country.

Abor'tion, *s.* a miscarriage, any thing brought forth long before its time.

Abor'tive, *a.* brought forth before the time, unsuccessful.

Above, *pr.* higher in place; over-head; more in number or quantity; in the regions of heaven.

Abou'nd, *v. n.* to have plenty of.

Abou't, *pr.* round, encircling, near to, relating to, engaged in.

Abracada'bra, *s.* a superstitious charm against agues.

Abrade, *v. a.* to rub off; to waste.

Abra'sion, *s.* a wearing away, rubbing off.

Abrea'ft, *ad.* side by side.

Abri'dge, *v. a.* to express in fewer words.

Abri'dgment, *s.* the contraction of a large work into a small compass; restraint.

Abroa'ch, *ad.* in a posture to run out.

Abroa'd, *ad.* from home; in foreign parts; round about.

Ab'rogate, *v. a.* to repeal or abolish.

Abroga'tion, *s.* the act of repealing.

Abru'pt, *a.* sudden, hasty, rudely, unseasonable, broken, craggy.

Abruptly, *ad.* suddenly, unseasonably.

Ab'cess, *s.* a morbid cavity in any part of the body.

Absci'nd, *v.* to cut or pare off.

Absci'sion, *s.* the act of cutting off.

Absci'ssa, *s.* part of the diameter of a conic section, intercepted between the vertex and semi-ordinate.

Ab'co'nd, *v. n.* to hide one's self.

Ab'co'nder, *s.* the person that absconds.

Ab'sence, *s.* a being absent; inattention.

Ab'sent, *a.* not present; inattentive.

Ab'sentee, *s.* one who lives out of his country.

Ab'f'inthiated, *p.* impregnated with worm-wood.

Ab'solve, *v. a.* to quit, to pardon.

Ab'solute, *a.* complete, unconditional; not relative; not limited; free, independent, without restriction.

Ab'solu'tion, *s.* a remission of sins pronounced by a priest; acquittal.

Ab'sonant, *a.* absurd, foolish.

Ab'sonate, *v. a.* to shun, dislike, detest.

Ab'sorb, *v. a.* to suck or dry up.

Ab'sor'pt, *part.* swallowed up, lost.

Ab'sta'in, *v. n.* to forbear, refrain from.

Ab'ste'mious, *a.* temperate, sober.

Ab'ste'miously, *ad.* temperately, soberly.

Ab'ste'miousness, *s.* temperateness.

Ab'ster'ge, *v. a.* to cleanse by wiping.

Ab'ster'gent, *a.* having a cleansing quality.

Ab'ster'sion, *s.* the act of cleansing.

Ab'stine'nce, *s.* temperance.

Ab'stra'ct, *v. a.* to separate, to shorten.

Ab'stract, *s.* an abridgment of a work.

Ab'stract'ed, *part. a.* refined, separated.

Ab'stract'edly, *ad.* simply, by itself.

Ab'stru'se, *a.* difficult, obscure, dark.

Ab'stru'sely, *ad.* obscurely, not plainly.

Ab'stru'seness, *s.* difficulty, obscurity.

Ab'su'me, *v. a.* to destroy, to waste.

Ab'su'rd, *a.* contrary to reason, foolish.

Ab'surd'ity, *s.* unreasonableness, folly.

Ab'surdly, *ad.* unreasonably, foolishly.

Abun'dance, *s.* great plenty.

Abun'dant, *a.* plentiful, abounding with.

Abun'dantly, *ad.* plentifully, perfectly.

Ab'use, *v. a.* to revile, impose on.

Ab'use, *s.* ill usage, an affront.

Ab'user, *s.* one that uses another ill.

Ab'usive, *a.* conveying abuse, offensive.

Ab'usively, *ad.* in an abusive manner.

Ab'u't, *v. n.* to border upon, to terminate.

Abut'ment, *s.* that which joins or borders upon another.

Abys's, *s.* a bottomless pit, a great depth.

Academ'ical, *a.* belonging to an academy.

Academ'ic, *a.* Academ'ician, Acad'emist, *s.*

a student at, or member of an academy.

Acad'emy, *s.* a school of liberal arts and sciences.

Acan'thus, *s.* the herb bear's foot.

Acatalec'tic, *s.* a verse which has the complete number of syllables.

Acatalec'tic, *a.* mysterious, incomprehensible.

Acc'e'de, *v. n.* to agree, to come or draw near to, to comply with.

Accel'erate, *v. a.* to hasten or quicken.

Accel'rated, *part.* hastened.

Accelera'tion, *s.* a hastening, quickening.

Accen'd, *v. a.* to kindle or set on fire.

Accen'sion, *s.* the act of kindling.

Acce'nt, *v. a.* to note the accent.

Ac'cent, *s.* a mark on a word, modulation of the voice.

Acce'pt, *v. a.* to take, to receive.

Accept'able, *a.* pleasing, seasonable.

Accept'ance, *s.* reception with approbation, a taking in good part.

Accepta'tion, **Accept'ion**, *s.* acceptance, the meaning of a word.

Accept'er, *s.* one who accepts.

Acceptila'tion, *s.* the remission of a debt by acquittance from the creditor, testifying the receipt of money, which has never been paid.

Acce'ss, *s.* admittance to a person or place; the return of a periodical disease.

Ac'cessary, *s.* he that being not the chief agent in a crime, contributes to it.

Acces'sible, *a.* that may be come at.

Acces'sion, *s.* the act of arriving at.

Ac'cessory, *a.* adding or joining to, helping, additional.

Ac'cidence,

Accident, *s.* the first rudiments or principles.
Accident, *s.* property of a thing, that which happens unforeseen.
Accidental, *a.* happening by chance.
Accidentally, *ad.* unexpectedly.
Accipient, *s.* a receiver.
Accite, *v. a.* to call, to summons.
Acclama'tion, *s.* a shout of applause.
Acclivity, *s.* the ascent of a hill.
Accloy, *v. a.* to fill, to satiate.
Accoil, *v. n.* to bustle, to be in a hurry.
Accommodable, *a.* that may be fitted or applied.
Accommodate, *v. a.* to suit, supply, reconcile.
Accommodation, *s.* good lodging, reconciliation.
Accompaniment, *s.* the act of going with.
Accompany, *v. a.* to join with.
Accomplice, *s.* a partaker, associate.
Accomplish, *v. a.* to fulfil, adorn, gain.
Accomplished, *p. a.* completed, effected, elegant.
Accomplishment, *s.* a completion.
Accompt, *s.* a reckoning, a bill.
Accomptant, *s.* a reckoner, a computer.
Accord, *s.* agreement, harmony, union.
Accord, *v.* to suit with, agree, unite.
Accordance, *s.* agreement, friendship.
Accordant, *v.* agreeable, consenting.
According, *pr.* agreeable to.
Accordingly, *ad.* agreeably, consequently.
Accost, *v. a.* to address, salute.
Accostable, *v.* easy of access, free.
Account, *v. a.* to reckon, repute, esteem.
Account, *s.* are gard, reckoning, narrative, rank, hold in opinion.
Accountable, *v.* subject to an account, answerable.
Accounted, *part.* reckoned, esteemed.
Accouple, *v. a.* to join or link together.
Accoutre, *v. a.* to dress or equip.
Accoutrement, *s.* dress, equipage.
Accretion, *s.* the act of growing to another, so as to encrease it.
Accretive, *a.* growing; that which by growth is added.
Accrue, *v. n.* to increase, arise from.
Accumulate, *v. a.* to pile up or heap together.
Accumulation, *s.* the act of accumulating.
Accumulative, *a.* that which accumulates.
Accumulator, *s.* one who accumulates.
Accuracy, *s.* exactness, nicety.
Accurate, *a.* exact, curious.
Accurately, *ad.* exactly, without error.
Accurateness, *s.* exactness, nicety.
Accurse, *v. a.* to doom to misery.
Accusable, *a.* blamable, culpable.

Accusation, *s.* charge, impeachment.
Accusative, *a.* in grammar, the fourth case of nouns in the latin tongue.
Accuse, *v.* to charge with a crime; to blame or censure.
Accuser, *s.* one who brings a charge against another.
Accustom, *v. a.* to habituate, to enure.
Accustomable, *s.* of long custom.
Accustomably, *ad.* according to custom.
Accustomary, *a.* usual, practised.
Accustomed, *ad.* according to custom, frequent, usual.
Acc, *s.* an unit on cards, &c. a trifle.
Accphalous, *a.* wanting a head, weak.
Accrivate, *v. a.* to heap up.
Accrivation, *s.* heaping together.
Accrue, *a.* that which has a tendency to sourness or acidity.
Acetous, *a.* sour, like vinegar.
Ache, *s.* a continued pain.
Ache, *v. n.* to be in pain.
Achieve, *v. a.* to perform, finish, obtain.
Achievement, *s.* performance of an action; escutcheon, or ensigns armorial.
Acid, *a.* sour, sharp.
Acidity, *s.* sharpness, sourness.
Acidulate, *v. a.* to tinge with acids.
Acknowledge, *v. a.* to confess, to own.
Acknowledging, *a.* grateful.
Acknowledgment, *s.* confession, a return.
Acme, *s.* the height of any thing; but especially of a distemper.
Acclitist, *s.* one of the lowest order in the Romish church.
Acnite, *s.* a poisonous herb.
Acorn, *s.* the fruit of the oak.
Acoufries, *s.* the doctrine or theory of sounds; medicines, &c. to help the hearing.
Acquaintance, *s.* familiarity, knowledge; a person with whom we are acquainted.
Acquest, or **Acquist**, *s.* acquisition; a thing gained.
Acquiesce, *v. n.* to submit, comply with.
Acquiescence, *s.* compliance, consent.
Acquirable, *a.* attainable.
Acquire, *v. a.* to gain by one's labour or power.
Acquirement, *s.* that which is acquired.
Acquisition, *s.* the act of acquiring; the thing gained.
Acquisitive, *a.* that which is acquired.
Acquit, *v. a.* to set free.
Acquittal, *s.* the state of being acquitted, or act of acquitting.
Acquit tal, *s.* deliverance from an offence.
Acquit tance, *s.* a writing testifying the receipt of a debt, &c.
Acre, *s.* a quantity of land containing in length 40 perches, and 4 in breadth, or 4840 square yards.

A D D

A'cid, *s.* of a hot biting taste.
Acrim'o'nious, *a.* sharp, corrosive.
Ac'rinity, *s.* sharpness, severity.
Ac'ritude, *s.* an acid taste, austerity.
Acroamat'ical, *a.* pertaining to any kind of deep learning.
Acron'ical, *a.* a term applied to such stars as rise at sun-set, and set when the sun rises.
Acro'ss, *ad.* athwart, over something.
Acro'stic, *s.* a poem in which the first letter of every line being taken, makes up the name of a person or thing.
Act, *v.a.* to do, perform, imitate.
Act, *s.* a deed, exploit, decree.
Action, *s.* gesture in delivery, motion, a battle, suit at law.
Actionable, *a.* punishable by law.
Active, *a.* busy, nimble, quick.
Actively, *ad.* busily, nimbly.
Activ'ity, *s.* the quality of being active.
Ac'tor, *s.* one that acts or performs any thing.
Ac'tress, *s.* a female player.
Ac'tual, *a.* real, true, positive.
Ac'tually, *ad.* really, truly.
Ac'tuary, *s.* a register, or clerk of a court.
Ac'tuate, *v.a.* to put into action.
Ac'uate, *v.a.* to make sharp.
Acu'men, *s.* a sharp point, quickness of intellects or understanding.
Acu'minated, *p.* sharp pointed, improved.
Acu'te, *a.* sharp, ingenious, keen.
Acu'te, *s.* an accent in grammar, marked thus (') to shew when the voice ought to be raised.
Acu'tely, *ad.* sharply, keenly.
Acu'teness, *s.* sharpness, quickness.
Ada'cted, *art. a.* driven by force.
Ad'age, *s.* a maxim, a proverb.
Adagio, *s.* a term used by musicians, to mark a slow time.—*a.* slow.
Ad'amant, *s.* a diamond, the loadstone.
Adamante'an, *a.* hard as adamant
Adamant'ine, *a.* made of adamant.
Adapt, *v.a.* to fit, to suit, to adjust.
Adap'tion, *s.* the act of fitting.
Add, *v.a.* to join or put to, to increase.
Add'climate, *v.a.* to take or value tithes.
Add'em, *v.a.* to esteem, to account.
Adder, *s.* a serpent, a viper.
Adder's Grass, *s.* a plant.
Adder's Tongue, *s.* an herb.
Adder's Wort, *s.* an herb.
Add'ible, *a.* possible to be added.
Add'ice or **Add'ze**, *s.* a kind of ax.
Add'ict, *v.a.* to devote, to dedicate, to give up.
Addict'ed, *part. a.* given up, fond of.
Addit'ament, *s.* addition, a thing added.
Addition, *s.* an adding to, increase; a rule for adding sums together.

A D J

Add'itional, *a.* which is added.
Add'le, *a.* a term originally applied to such eggs, as produce nothing; thence transferred to brains that produce nothing.
Add'le-pated, *a.* weak-headed, silly.
Addre'ss, *v.a.* to make application to, to prepare, to direct to.
Addre'ss, *s.* skill, dexterity; manner of directing a letter; courtship.
Addu'cent, *a.* a word applied to those muscles that draw together the parts of the body.
Addu'ce, *v.a.* to sweeten.
Ad'e'pt, *a.* a person well skilled in an art.
Ad'e'quate, *a.* equal to, proportionate.
Ad'e'quately, *ad.* in proportion, justly.
Ad'e'quateness, *s.* the state of being adequate.
Adhe're, *v.n.* to stick to, to remain firmly fixed to a party or opinion.
Adhe'rence, *s.* attachment, steadiness.
Adhe'rent, *a.* sticking to, united with.
Adhe'rent, *s.* a follower, a partisan.
Adhe'sive, *a.* sticking, tenacious.
Adhib'it, *v.a.* to apply, to make use of.
Adhibi'tion, *s.* application, use.
Adja'cency, *s.* that which is adjacent.
Adja'cent, *a.* near, or bordering upon.
Adiaph'orous, *a.* neutral, indifferent.
Adje'ct, *v.a.* to add to, to put to.
Adjection, *s.* the act of adjecting, or adding; the thing added.
Adjecti'tious, *a.* added, thrown in.
Ad'jective, *s.* in grammar, a word added to a substantive to denote its quality, as, *good, bad.*
Ad'jectively, *ad.* like an adjective.
Adieu, *ad.* farewell.
Adjo'in, *v.a.* to join to, unite to.
Adjoin'ing, *part.* lying near to.
Adjou'rn, *v.a.* to put off for a time.
Adjou'rnment, *s.* a putting off for a time.
Ad'it, *s.* a passage under ground.
Adju'dge, *v.a.* to decree, to pass sentence.
Adjudg'ed, *part.* settled, decreed.
Adjudica'tion, *s.* a judgment or decree.
Adju'dicate, *v.a.* to judge.
Adjugate, *v.a.* to yoke to.
Ad'junct, *s.* any thing joined to another that does not essentially belong to it.
Adjun'ction, *s.* the act of joining; the thing joined.
Adjura'tion, *s.* a tendering of an oath.
Adju're, *v.a.* to impose an oath upon another, prescribing the form.
Adju'st, *v.a.* to regulate, put in order.
Adjust'ment, *s.* regulation, the act of putting in method or order.
Adjutant, *s.* a petty officer, whose duty is to assist the major, by distributing pay, and overseeing punishment.

Adju'te,

Adju'te, v.a. to help, to concur.
Adju'tor, s. a helper.
Adj'vate, v.a. to help, to further.
Admea'surement, s. measuring according to rule; a certain quantity.
Admini'ster, v. to give, perform, supply.
Admini'stration, s. the act of administering; the management of affairs; those to whom the affairs of government are entrusted.
Admini'strative, a. that which administers
Admini'strator, s. one who manages the affairs of a person who died without a will.
Admini'stratrix, s. the who administers for one who died intestate.
Admini'stratorship, s. the office of administrator.
Ad'mirable, a. to be admired, rare.
Ad'mirably, ad. in a pleasing or wonderful manner.
Ad'miral, s. an officer that has the government of the king's navy; the chief commander of a fleet.
Ad'miralty, s. the power, or officers, appointed for the administration of naval affairs.
Admira'tion, s. wonder; the act of wondering.
Admi're, v.a. to regard, wonder at; esteem.
Admi're v.n. to wonder.
Admi'rer, s. one that regards, a lover.
Admi'ssible, a. that may be admitted.
Admi'ssion, s. the act or practice of admitting; the state of being admitted; the power of entering.
Admi't, v.a. to suffer to enter; to allow an argument or position.
Admit'table, a. that may be admitted.
Admit'tance, s. permission to enter.
Ami'x, v.a. to mingle with something else.
Amix'ion, s. the union of one body with another.
Admix'ture, s. the body mingled with another.
Admon'ish, v. to warn of a fault, reprove.
Admon'isher, s. one that advises or re-proves.
Admoni'tion, s. the hint of a fault or duty; counsel, gentle reproof.
Admoni'tory, a. that which admonishes.
Ado', s. trouble, difficulty, bustle.
Adole'scence, s. the flower of youth from fourteen to twenty-five years of age.
Ado'pt, v.a. to take a son or daughter by choice, who was not so by birth.
Adop'tion, s. the act of adopting; the state of being adopted.
Ado'rabl, a. worthy of adoration, divine.
Adora'tion, s. divine worship, homage.

Ado're, v.a. to worship, to love greatly.
Ado'rn, v.a. to deck, dress, embellish.
Adorn'ment, s. ornament, embellishment.
Ado'wn, prep. down towards the ground.
Adri'ft, ad. floating at random, at large.
Adro'it, a. dextrous, active, skilful.
Adro'itness, s. dexterity, readiness, activity.
Ad'y, ad. athirst, thirsty.
Adva'nce, v.a. to bring forward, raise to preferment, improve, promote.
Adva'nce, s. progression, improvement.
Advancement, s. the act of coming forward, preferment.
Advantage, s. superiority; favourable circumstance; gain, profit, overplus.
Advantage, v.a. to benefit, promote.
Advanta'geous, a. profitable, useful.
Advanta'geously, ad. conveniently, profitably.
Advanta'geousness, s. profitableness, usefulness.
Ad'vent, s. four weeks before Christmas, the time appointed by the church as a preparation for the feast of our Saviour's nativity.
Adventitious, a. accidental, happening by chance.
Advent'ual, a. relating to the season of advent.
Adventure, v. to try the chance, to dare.
Adventurer, s. one that seeks occasion of hazard.
Adventurous, a. one that is inclined to adventures, daring, courageous.
Adverb, s. in grammar, a word joined to a verb or adjective, to express the manner, time, &c. of an action.
Adver'sable, a. contrary to.
Adver'saria, s. a common place book.
Adver'sary, s. an oponent, an enemy.
Adver'se, a. acting with contrary directions; calamitous; afflictive.
Adver'sity, s. affliction, calamity.
Adver't, v.n. to attend to, regard, observe.
Adver'tence, or Adver'tency, s. attention to, regard to.
Adver'tise, v.a. to inform another; to give public intelligence, &c.
Adver'tisement, s. intelligence, information; notice of any thing published in a paper.
Adver'tiser, s. one that gives intelligence or information; the paper in which advertisements are published.
Advi'ce, s. instruction, information.
Advi'seabl, a. prudent, fit to be done.
Advi'se, v. to give advice, consult.
Advi'ser, s. one who gives advice.
Adula'tion, s. flattery, fawning behaviour.
Adula'tory, a. flattering, complimentary.
Adul't, a. grown up, past the age of infancy
Adul'terate,

Adul'terate, v.a. to corrupt with some foreign mixture, &c.
Adultera'tion, s. the act of corrupting; the state of being contaminated.
Adul'terous, a. guilty of adultery.
Adul'tery, s. a defilement of marriage.
Adum'brate, v.a. to shadow out; to give a slight likeness, or a faint resemblance.
Adumbration, s. the act of giving a slight and imperfect representation.
Aduna'tion, s. the state of being united.
Adun'city, s. crookedness, hookedness.
Adun'que, a. crooked.
Ad'vocate, s. one who pleads the cause of another; an intercessor.
Advoca'tion, s. the office of pleading; plea; apology.
Advow'ry, s. adultery.
Adwoc'e, s. he that has the right of advowson.
Advow'son, s. a right which the patron has to present to a benefice.
Advow'son Appendant, s. a right of presentation depending on a manor, as an appurtenance thereto.
Advow'ion in Gross, s. an absolute right of presentation, not belonging to a manor.
Adu're, v.n. to burn up.
Adu'st, a. burnt up, scorched.
Adu'stible, a. that which may be adu'ted, or burnt up.
Adu'stion, s. the act of burning up, or drying.
Ac'rial, a. belonging to the air, high.
A'erie, s. a nest of birds of prey.
Aerol'ogy, s. the doctrine of the air.
Aeromancy, s. the art of divining by signs in the air.
Aerometry, s. the art of measuring air.
Afa'r, a. at a great distance.
Affabil'ity, s. easiness of manners, courteousness, civility, condescension.
A'ffable, a. easy of manners, courteous, benign, mild.
A'ffableness, s. courtesy, affability.
A'ffably, ad. courteously, civilly.
Affai'r, s. any business, or concern.
Affe'ar, v.n. to confirm, to establish.
Affe'ct, s. affection, passion, circumstance.
Affe'ct, v. to move the passions, to aim at.
Affectation, s. an artificial appearance
Affect'ed, part. a. moved, unnatural, affected, full of affectation; as, an *affected* lady, &c.
Affect'ing, part. moving, aiming at.
Affec'tion, s. love, zeal quality, fondness.
Affec'tionate, a. fond, tender, zealous.
Affect'ionately, ad. fondly, tenderly.
Affec'tive, a. that which affects, moving.
Aff'iance, s. truth confidence, a contract of marriage.
Affida'vit, s. a declaration upon oath.

Aff'inity, s. a relation by marriage; relation to; connexion with.
Affirm, v.a. to declare, to confirm.
Affirmable, a. that may be affirmed.
Affirma'tion, s. confirmation, declaration.
Affirmative, a. that affirms or declares.
Affirmatively, ad. positively, absolutely.
Affix, v.a. to fasten to, subjoin, unite.
Affli'ct, v.a. to grieve, trouble, torment.
Affli'ction, s. calamity, misery.
Affli'ctive, a. painful, tormenting.
A'ffluence, s. plenty, riches, abundance, following to any place.
A'ffluent, a. exuberant, wealthy.
Afford, v.a. to yield or produce, to grant, to be able to bear expences.
Affran'chise, v.a. to make free.
Affra'y, v.a. to fright, to terrify.
Affra'y, s. a quarrel, a great tumult.
Affright, v.a. to terrify.
Affright, s. terror, great fear.
Affron't, v.a. to provoke, insult.
Affron'tive, a. injurious, or abusive.
Affu'se, v.a. to pour one thing on another.
Affu'sion, s. the act of affusing.
Aff'eld, ad. to or in the field.
Affo'at, ad. floating, in motion.
Affo'ot, ad. on foot, in action, in motion.
Affo're, prep. before, in time past.
Affo'resaid, a. said before.
Affa'id, part. a. to be in fear.
Affre'sh, ad. anew, again.
A'frica, s. one of the four grand divisions of the terraqueous globe.
A'fter, prep. following in place, in pursuit of, behind, in imitation of.
A'fternoon, s. the time from noon to evening.
A'fterpains, s. pains after birth.
Ag'a, s. a Turkish military officer.
Again, ad. a second time, once more, on the other hand, in return.
Against, prep. contrary to, opposite.
Agape, ad. staring with eagerness.
Agas't, or A'ghast, a. amazed, astonished.
Agate, s. the lowest sort of precious stone.
Ag'aty, a. partaking of the nature of agate.
Age, s. the space of a hundred years; the latter part of life; old age; maturity.
Ag'ed, a. old, stricken in years.
A'gency, s. acting, doing business for another.
A'gent, s. a substitute, a deputy, a factor.
Agglo'merate, v.a. to gather up in a ball.
Agglu'tinate, v.a. to unite one part to another.
Ag'grandize, v.a. to make great, to enlarge, to raise or advance.
Ag'grandizement, s. the state of being aggrandized.
Ag'gravate, v.a. to make worse, to provoke, to incense or inflame.

Aggrava'tion,

Aggrava'tion, *s.* a stirring up to anger.
Ag'gregate, *a.* framed by the collection of particular parts into one mass.
Ag'gregate, *s.* the total sum of all the numbers added together.
Ag'gregate, *v.a.* to collect together.
Aggrega'tion, *s.* the act of heaping together
Aggre'ss, *v.n.* to assault first.
Aggres'sion, *s.* a setting upon with violence.
Aggre'ssor, *s.* the assaulter or invader.
Aggrie'vance, *s.* injury, wrong.
Aggie've, *v.a.* to give sorrow, to vex.
Aggro'up, *v.a.* to bring into one groupe.
A'gile, *a.* nimble, ready, active.
A'gileness, *s.* nimbleness activity.
A'gility, *s.* nimbleness, quickness.
A'gitate, *v.a.* to put in motion, to disturb.
Agita'tion, *s.* the act of moving any thing, disturbance of mind.
Agna'tion, *s.* kindred by the father's side.
Agni'tion, *s.* acknowledgment.
Agni'ze, *v.a.* to acknowledge, to own.
Ago, *ad. past*, as, *long ago*.
Ago'ing, *a.* in action.
Agon'ize, *v.n.* to be in excessive pain.
Agony, *s.* violent pain, pangs of death.
Agra'rian, *a.* relating to fields or grounds.
Agre'e, *v.* to allow, make a bargain.
Agree'able, *a.* suitable to, pleasing.
Agree'ably, *ad.* consistently, pleasingly.
Agre'ed, *part. a.* settled by consent.
Agre'ement, *s.* concord, compact, bargain.
Agricul'ture, *s.* tillage, husbandry.
Ag'rimony, *s.* the plant liverwort.
Agrou'nd, *ad.* stranded, run aground.
A'gue, *s.* an intermitting fever.
Ah, *interj.* denoting dislike, compassion, or contempt.
Aha', *interj.* a word intimating triumph and contempt.
Aid, *v.a.* to help, support, succour.
Aid, *s.* help, support.
Aid'ant, *a.* helping, helpful.
Aid'less, *a.* helpless, unsupported.
Aid-de-camp, *s.* an officer attendant on a general; an assistant in camp.
Ail, *v.* to be disordered.
Ail'ment, *s.* pain, disease.
Ail'ing, *part. a.* sickly, unhealthy.
Aim, *v.a.* to strive to hit a mark, to design.
Aim, *s.* an intention, design, direction.
Air, *s.* the element in which we breathe; a song, music, gesture; a gentle wind.
Air, *v.a.* to give or take air, to warm.
Air-Balloon, *s.* a machine of globular construction, so impregnated with rarefied or inflammable air, as to ascend, and pass through the atmosphere, by its own inherent quality.
Air'iness, *s.* exposure to the air, gaiety.
Air'ing, *s.* a short journey.
Air'less, *a.* without air, close confined.

Air'pump, *s.* a machine, by which the air is exhausted out of proper vessels.
Air'y, *a.* light as air, vain, trifling, brisk.
Aisle, *s.* a walk in a church.
Ait, *s.* a small island in a river.
Ake, *v.n.* to feel a lasting pain.
Aki'n, *a.* related to, allied by blood.
Al'after, *s.* a kind of soft white marble.
Alac'rity, *s.* cheerfulness, sprightliness.
Alamo'de, *ad.* according to the fashion.
Ala'rm, *s.* notice of danger, any tumult or disturbance, a clock, &c.
Ala'rm, *v.a.* to call to arms, to surprize.
Alarm'ing, *part. a.* terrifying, surprising.
Ala'rm'post, *s.* ground to which the regiments are to repair in case of an alarm.
Ala's! *interj.* betokening sorrow, or pity.
Alb, *s.* a Romish priest's surplice.
Albe'it, *ad.* although, notwithstanding.
Albi'on, *s.* the ancient name of Britain.
Al'chymist, *s.* a studier of alchymy.
Al'chymy, *s.* sublime chymistry, a metal.
Al'cohol, *s.* the substance of any thing reduced into an impalpable powder, or rectified spirits.
Alco'ran, *s.* the Turkish bible.
Alco've, *s.* a private recess to lie or sit in.
Al'der, *s.* a well known tree.
Al'derman, *s.* an incorporated magistrate.
Al'dern, *a.* made of alder.
Ale, *s.* a liquor made of malt and hops.
A'leconner, *s.* an officer whose business is to examine alepots, &c.
A'lehoof, *s.* groundivy.
A'lehoufe, *s.* a place where ale is sold.
Alem'bic, *s.* a kind of still.
Ale'rt, *a.* brisk, watchful, lively, nimble.
Alert'ness, *s.* liveliness, briskness.
Al'e'tude, *s.* fatness of the body.
Alexan'drine, *s.* a verse of 12 syllables.
Alexiphar'mic, **Alexiter'ic**, *a.* that which expels poison.
Al'gebra, *s.* a literal arithmetic.
Algebra'ical, *a.* pertaining to algebra.
Algebra'ist, *s.* one skilled in algebra.
Al'gorithm, *s.* the science of numbers.
Alguaz'il, *s.* a bailiff or constable in Spain.
A'lias, *ad.* otherwise.
Al'ible, *a.* nutritive, nourishing.
Al'ien, *a.* a foreigner, a stranger.
Al'ienable, *a.* that may be transferred.
Al'ienate, *v.a.* to transfer to another, to withdraw the heart of affections.
Al'ienate, *a.* withdrawn from, stranger to.
Alie'na'tion, *s.* the state of being alienated.
Ali'ght, *v.n.* to come down, to fall upon.
Ali'ke, *ad.* with resemblance; in the same manner or form.
Al'im'ent, *s.* nourishment, food.
Alimen'tal, *a.* nourishing, nutritive.
Alimen'tary, *a.* nourishing, feeding.
Alimo'ni'ous, *a.* that which nourishes.
Al'im'ony,

Al'mony, s. maintenance allowed to a wife when parted from her husband.
Aliquant, a. parts of a number, which, however repeated, will never make up the number exactly; as, 3 is an aliquant of 10, thrice 3 being 9, four times 3 making 12.
Aliquot, a. aliquot parts of any number or quantity, such as will exactly measure it without any remainder; as 3 is an aliquot part of 12.
Ali'ye, a. not dead, active, sprightly.
Al'kali, s. the fixed salt of any plant.
Al'kalin, a. that which has the qualities of alkali.
Alka'lizate, v.a. to make alkaline.
Al'kanet, s. the name of a plant.
Alker'mes, a. a confection made of the scarlet grains called kermes.
All, a. every one, every thing, the whole; it is much used in composition, as, all-knowing, all-seeing, &c.
Alla'y, v.a. to mix one metal with another; to pacify, to repress; to cut up a pheasant.
Alla'y, s. the metal of a baser kind mixed in coins, to harden them, that they may wear less. Any thing which, being added, lessens the qualities of that with which it is mingled.
All'edge, v.a. to affirm, declare.
All'edg'eable, a. that may be all'edged.
All'edg'ed, part. given, assigned.
Allega'tion, s. an affirmation, plea, excuse.
Alle'giance, s. the duty of subjects.
Alle'giant, a. royal, dutiful, obedient.
Allegor'ic, Allegor'ical, a. pertaining to an allegory.
Al'legory, s. a figurative speech.
Alle'gro, s. a sprightly motion in music.
Allelu'jah, s. praise to the Lord.
Allem'and, s. a grave piece of music.
Alle'viate, v.a. to ease, to soften.
Allevia'tion, s. that by which any pain is eased, or fault extenuated.
Al'ley, s. a narrow passage or walk.
Alli'ance, s. kindred; confederacy or league; relation by marriage.
Alli'es, s. states who have entered into a league for their mutual defence.
Alliga'tion, s. joining together; a rule in arithmetic, which teaches to adjust the price of compounds, formed of several ingredients of different value.
Alliga'tor, s. an amphibious creature in the East and West-Indies, called also a crocodile.
Alli'sion, s. the act of striking one thing against another.
Al'o'dial, or All'odian, a. free from fines and services.
Allo'ge, s. in fencing, a pass or thrust.

Allo't, v. to appoint, to grant or bestow, to distribute by lot.
Allo'w, v. to acknowledge, to approve of, to give, to permit, to grant, to yield, to authorize, to make abatement, &c.
Allow'ance, s. an indulgence, pension, a deduction, sanction, licence; admission without contradiction.
Allu'de, v. to refer, to have an eye to a thing without direct mention.
Allu'minate, v. to decorate or adorn.
Allu're, v.a. to entice to any thing.
Allu're, s. something set up to entice birds
Allu'rement, s. enticement, temptation.
Allu'sion, s. a hint, an implication.
Allu'sive, a. hinting at something.
Ally', v.a. to unite by kindred, &c.
Ally', s. one united by some means of connexion.
Al'manack, s. a calendar.
Al'mandine, s. a ruby, coarser and lighter than the oriental.
Almig'hty, a. of unlimited power; omnipotent.
Al'mond, s. the nut of the almond tree.
Almonds of the throat, or tonsils called improperly *almonds of the ears*; are two round glands placed on the sides of the basis of the tongue.
Al'moner, s. the officer of a prince, employed in the distribution of charity.
Al'monry, s. the place where alms are distributed.
Almo'st, ad. nearly, well nigh.
Alms, s. what is given in relief of the poor.
Al'mshouse, s. an hospital for the poor.
A loes, s. the inspissated juice of a plant of the same name. The best is called *succrine aloes*; the worst *horse aloes*. There is likewise a wood called aloes, which is brought from the East-Indies.
Al'o's, p. on high, above.
Al'o'ne, ad. without another, single.
Al'o'ng, ad. at length, forward, onward.
Al'o'ff, p. close to the wind, at a distance.
Al'o'pey, s. the falling off of the hair.
Alou'd, p. loudly.
Al'phabet, s. all the letters of a language.
Alphabet'ical, a. according to the order in which the letters stand in the alphabet.
Alre'a'dy, ad. at this time.
Al'so, ad. likewise.
Al'tar, s. the table in chriſtain churches where the communion is administered.
Al'ter, v. to change, to transform.
Altera'tion, s. change.
Alteratives, s. medicines which imperceptibly change the constitution from a state of sickness to that of health.
Alterca'tion, s. debate, controversy.
Alter'nate, a. being by turns, reciprocal.
Alter'nately, ad. by turns, mutually.

Alterna'tion,

Alterna'tion, *s.* the reciprocal succession of things.
Alter'native, *s.* the choice given of two things; choice, option.
Altho'ugh, *conj.* notwithstanding, however.
Altim'e'try, *s.* the art of taking or measuring altitudes or heights.
Alti'sonant, *a.* high sounding.
Al'titude, *s.* height of a place; the elevation of any of the heavenly bodies above the horizon; as, *the sun's altitude*, &c.
Al'um, *s.* a kind of mineral salt, of an acid taste.
Alu'minous, *a.* consisting of alum; perpetually, constantly.
Amability, *s.* loveliness.
Aman'da'tion, *s.* sending on a message.
Amanuen'sis, *s.* a person who writes what another dictates.
Am'aranth, *s.* the name of a plant; in poetry, an imaginary flower unfading.
Amaran'thine, *a.* consisting of amaranths.
Amas'ment, *s.* an accumulation.
Ama'se, *v.a.* to collect together.
Amauro'sis, *s.* a dimness of sight, not from any visible defect in the eye, but from some distemperature of the inner parts, occasioning the representations of flies and dust floating before the eyes.
Ama'ze, *v.a.* to surprize, to astonish.
Ama'ze, *s.* astonishment, confusion.
Ama'zement, *s.* confused apprehension; wonder at an unexpected event.
Ama'zing, *part.a.* wonderful, astonishing.
Ama'zingly, *ad.* to a degree that may excite astonishment.
Am'azons, *s.* warlike women, who, it is said, inhabited a country near the river Thermodon, in Asia.
Amba'ssador, *s.* a person sent in a public manner from one kingdom to another.
Amba'ssadress, *s.* the lady of an ambassador.
Am'ber, *s.* a yellow transparent substance of a bituminous consistence, but a resinous taste, and a smell like oil of turpentine; chiefly found in the Baltic Sea.
Am'bergia, *s.* a fragrant drug that melts almost like wax, commonly of a greyish or ash colour, used both as a perfume and a cordial. It is found on the sea coasts of several warm countries, and on the western coasts of Ireland.
Ambidex'ter, *s.* a person who uses both hands alike; a knave that plays on both sides; in law, a juror who takes money of both parties for his verdict.
Ambidex'trous, *a.* one expert at foul practices, double-dealing, deceitful.
Am'bient, *a.* encompassing about, particularly applied to the air, which encompasses all bodies.

Ambiva'rious, *a.* having a double meaning.
Ambigu'ity, obscurity, or what may be taken in different senses.
Ambig'u'ous, *a.* doubtful, mysterious.
Am'bit, *s.* in geometry, the line or lines by which a figure is bounded.
Ambi'tion, *s.* an immoderate desire of honour, wealth, or power.
Ambi'tious, *s.* full of ambition, desirous.
Am'ble, *v.* to move easily, to pace.
Ambro'sia, *s.* according to the poets, the food of the gods; the herb called the oak of Jerusalem.
Ambro'sial, *a.* partaking of the nature or qualities of ambrosia; delicious, sweet.
Ambula'tion, *s.* walking.
Ambusca'de, or **Am'bus**, *s.* a laying in wait to surprize unawares.
Am'el, *s.* the matter with which the variegated works are overlaid, which we call *enamel*.
Am'e'n, *ad.* be it so, verily, so may it be.
Am'e'nable, *a.* responsible; subject so as to be liable to account.
Amen'ance, *s.* conduct, behaviour.
Am'e'nd, *v.* to correct, to reform the life.
Amend'ment, *s.* a change from bad for the better, reformation of life, recovery of health. In law, the correction of an error committed in a process.
Am'e'nds, *s.* recompense, compensation.
Amen'ity, *s.* agreeableness of situation.
Am'e'rc, *v.a.* to punish with a fine.
Am'e'rcement, *s.* the pecuniary punishment of an offender.
Am'e'thisl, *s.* a precious stone of a violet colour, bordering on purple; the oriental *amethyst* is the most valuable.
A'miable, *a.* charming, lovely.
Am'icable, *a.* friendly, kind, obliging.
Am'icableness, *s.* friendliness, good will.
Am'icably, *ad.* in a friendly way.
Ami'd, **Ami'dst**, *ad.* in the midst, amongst.
Ami's, *ad.* faultily, wrong.
Ami'ssion, *s.* loss.
Ami't, *v.n.* to lose or drop.
Ammuni'tion, *s.* military stores.
Am'nesty, *s.* a general pardon, an act of oblivion.
Am'ng, **Am'ongst**, *prep.* mingled with.
Am'orist, **Amor'oso**, *s.* a gallant, a lover.
Am'orous, *a.* fond, loving.
Am'orously, *ad.* lovingly, fondly.
Amo'rt, *a.* dead, dejected, spiritless, dull.
Amo'tion, *s.* a putting away, a removal.
Amo'unt, *v.n.* to rise in value, to increase.
Amo'unt, *s.* the sum total, the result.
Amo'ur, *s.* a love-intrigue.
Amous'es, *s.* counterfeit jewels.
Amphib'ious, *a.* living in two elements.
Amphibol'ogy, *s.* a double speech.
Amphib'olous, *a.* tossed about, doubtful.

Amphitheatre, *s.* an edifice either round or oval, with rows of seats, and an area in the middle.

Ample, *a.* large, extended, wide.

Ampleness, *s.* largeness.

Ampliate, *v.a.* to enlarge, to extend.

Ampliation, *s.* enlargement, exaggeration.

Amplificate, *v.a.* to enlarge, to amplify.

Amplification, *s.* enlargement, extension.

Amplify, *v.a.* to enlarge, to improve.

Amplitude, *s.* extent, largeness, greatness, capacity, splendour.

Amplify, *ad.* largely, liberally.

Amputate, *v.a.* to cut off a limb.

Amputation, *s.* the act of cutting off a limb, or other parts of the body.

Amulet, *s.* an appended remedy; a charm carried about a person to preserve him from harm.

Amuse, *v.a.* to divert the attention, to entertain, to feed with vain promises.

Amusement, *s.* any thing that amuses the mind.

Amygdalate, *a.* made of blanch'd almonds.

Anabaptists, *s.* a sect who believe that no one ought to be baptized till he can give an account of his faith.

Anacampitic, *a.* reflecting back.

Anachronism, *s.* placing an event much earlier or later than it really happened.

Anacletics, *s.* the doctrine of refracted light; dioptrics.

Anacreontic Verses, *s.* verses in imitation of those wrote by the poet Anacreon.

Anadiplosis, *s.* reduplication; a figure in rhetoric.

Anagram, *s.* a transposition of the letters of a name or sentences, so as to make other words or sentences.

Anagrammatist, *s.* a writer of anagrams.

Analeptic, *a.* restorative.

Analeptics, *s.* restorative medicines.

Analogy, *s.* the resemblance that one thing bears to another.

Analysis, *s.* a resolution of a thing into the parts of which it is composed, and from thence shewing the possibility or impossibility of a proposition; the chemical reduction of metals, &c. to their first principles.

Analytic, or **Analytical**, *a.* belonging to an analysis.

Anamorphosis, *s.* a perspective projection in such a manner, that in one point of view it shall appear deformed, and in another, an exact representation.

Ananas, *s.* an Indian fruit, commonly called the pine-apple.

Anaphora, *s.* a figure wherein several clauses of a sentence are begun with the same word.

Anarchy, *s.* disorder, confusion, without government.

Anastrophe, *s.* a figure whereby words, that should have preceded, are postponed.

Anathema, *s.* an excommunication.

Anathematize, *v.a.* to excommunicate.

Anatocism, *s.* compound interest.

Anatomist, *s.* one skilled in anatomy.

Anatomy, the art of dissecting animal bodies, in order to discover the structure of their parts; a skeleton, a meagre person.

Ancestors, *s.* predecessors, forefathers.

Anchor, *s.* an iron instrument to prevent a ship from being driven from the place where she rides; a measure of five gallons; a thing which confers stability.

Anchor, *v.a.* to cast anchor, to lie at anchor, to stop at, to rest on.

Anchorage, *s.* fit ground to cast anchor in.

Anchorite, or **Anchoret**, *s.* a hermit, one that leads a solitary life in a desert, for the sake of devotion, and to be out of the reach of temptation.

Anchovy, *s.* a small fish pickled, and brought from the Mediterranean.

Ancient, *a.* old, aged, long past.

Ancients, *s.* men of ancient times; such as have served all the offices of the Parish they live in; seniors; flags set in the stern of a ship.

Anciently, *a.* long ago.

Andirons, *s.* irons at the end of a fire-grate, on which the spit turns.

Anecdotes, *s.* memoirs of the manners, transactions, and secret affairs of great persons, &c.

Anem'ony, *s.* the name of a flower.

Angel, *s.* a messenger, one of those celestial beings, employed in executing the orders of divine providence; a beautiful damsel; a gold coin of ten-shillings value.

Angelica, *s.* a plant so called.

Angelical, *a.* like an angel.

Anger, *s.* resentment, rage, displeasure.

Anger, *v.a.* to provoke or displease.

Angina, *s.* the quinsy.

Angiography, *s.* descriptions of the vessels of a human body.

Angle, *s.* in geometry, the space between two lines intersecting each other; a nook or corner.

Angle, *v.n.* to fish with a fishing rod.

Anglicism, *s.* the English idiom.

Angry, *a.* provoked, displeased.

Anguish, *s.* excessive pain or grief.

Angular, *a.* having corners or angles.

Anhelous, *a.* out of breath, inclining to an asthma.

Animadversion, *s.* observation consideration, remark, or criticism.

Animadvert, *v.n.* to examine into, to remark or criticize.

Animal, *s.* a body endued with life, motion, and sense; not spiritual.
Animalcule, *s.* a small insect.
Animate, *v.a.* to quicken, to make alive.
Animate, *a.* alive, possessing animal life.
Animated, *part. a.* lively, brisk.
Animation, *s.* the act of animating.
Animative, *a.* that which animates.
Animosities, *s.* aversion or hatred.
Anker, *s.* a vessel of five gallons.
Ankle, *s.* the joint between the foot and leg.
Annalist, *s.* a writer of annals.
Annals, *s.* histories digested by years.
Annal, *v.a.* to temper glass, &c.
Anneal, *v.a.* to unite, join, connect.
Anneal, *s.* the thing annexed.
Annihilate, *v.a.* to destroy, to annul.
Annihilation, *s.* the act of destroying.
Anniversary, *a.* returning with the revolution of the year; annual.
Anniversary, *s.* a day celebrated as it returns in the course of the year.
Anno Domini, *s.* in the year of our Lord.
Annotation, *s.* an explanation, a note.
Annottor, *s.* a writer of notes.
Announce, *v.a.* to publish, to proclaim.
Annoy, *v.a.* to incommode, to vex.
Annoyance, *s.* the act of annoying.
Annual, *a.* that which comes yearly.
Annually, *ad.* yearly, every year.
Annuitant, *s.* one who has an annuity.
Annuity, *s.* a yearly allowance, &c.
Annull, *v.a.* to make void, to abolish.
Annular, *a.* having the form of a ring.
Annulet, *s.* a little ring; a mark in heraldry; in architecture, the small square members, in the Doric capital, under the quarter round, are called *annulets*.
Annumerate, *v.a.* to add to, reckon up.
Annuneration, *s.* addition to a number.
Annunciate, *v.a.* to bring tidings.
Annunciation Day, *s.* the day celebrated by the church, in memory of the angel's salutation of the blessed virgin; solemnized on the 25th of March.
Anodyne, *a.* mitigating pain, easing.
Anoint, *v.a.* to rub with oil, &c.
Anomalous, *a.* irregular, out of rule.
Anon, *ad.* soon, quickly.
Anonymous, *a.* wanting a name.
Another, *a.* not the same, different.
Answer, *v.* to reply unto, to resolve.
Answer, *s.* a reply, a solution.
Answerable, *a.* that to which a reply may be made; obliged to give an account.
Ant, *s.* an insect.
Antagonist, *s.* an opponent, an adversary.
Antarctic, *a.* relating to the southern pole.
Ante, *a.* latin particle signifying *before*, which is much used in composition; as, *antediluvian*, before the flood.
Antecedent, *v.n.* to precede, to go before.

Antecedence, *s.* the act of going before.
Antecedent, *a.* going before, preceding.
Antecedent, *s.* that which goes before.
Antechamber, or **Antichamber**, *s.* the chamber that leads to the chief apartment.
Antedate, *v.a.* to date before the time.
Antediluvian, *a.* existing before the deluge.
Antelope, *s.* a goat with twisted horns.
Antemeridian, *a.* before noon.
Antemundane, *a.* that which was before the world, eternal.
Antepast, *s.* a fore-taste, an anticipation.
Anterior, *a.* former, going before.
Antem, *s.* a holy foun.
Anthology, *s.* a collection of flowers, or poems; a collection of devotions.
Antichrist, *s.* an adversary to Christ.
Antichristian, *a.* opposite to christianity.
Anticipate, *v.a.* to enjoy or suffer before-hand.
Anticipation, *s.* the act of taking up something before its time, a fore-taste.
Antic, *a.* odd, ridiculously wild.
Antic, *s.* he that plays antics, or uses odd gesticulation; a buffoon.
Anticlimax, *s.* a sentence in which the last part is lower than the first.
Anticonvulsive, *a.* aged against convulsions.
Anticourtier, *s.* one that opposes the court.
Antidotal, *a.* that which has the quality of counteracting poison.
Antidote, *s.* a medicine to expel poison.
Antimonarchial, *a.* against monarchy.
Antimonial, *a.* of antimony.
Antimony, *s.* a medicinal mineral.
Antinomy, *s.* a contraction between two laws.
Antipathetic, *a.* having a natural contrariety to any thing.
Antipathy, *s.* an involuntary hatred or aversion to any thing.
Antiphrasis, *s.* the use of words in a sense opposite to their proper meaning.
Antipodal, *a.* relating to the antipodes.
Antipodes, *s.* those people, who living on the other side of the globe, have their feet directly opposite to ours.
Antipope, *s.* he that usurps the popedom.
Antiquary, *s.* one that studies antiquity.
Antiquate, *v.a.* to make obsolete.
Antique, *a.* ancient, of old fashion, odd.
Antique, *s.* an antiquity.
Antiquity, *s.* old times, the ancients, remains of old times, old age.
Antisocial, *s.* people who live under the same meridian, but under different parallels, equally distant on the north and south from the equator. They have noon and midnight at the same time, but while one has summer the other has winter.

APO

APP

Anti'thesis, *s.* a rhetorical figure by which contraries are opposed to each other; opposition, contrast.

Antitrinitarians, *s.* those who deny the Trinity.

Ant'type, *s.* an example like the pattern, or that which is prefigured by a type.

Ant'lers, *s.* branches of a stag's horns.

Antoe'ci, *s.* those inhabitants of the earth, who live under the same longitude and latitude, but in different hemispheres.

Antonoma'sia, *s.* a form of speech in which for a proper name dignity is used; as, the *orator*, for *Cicero*.

An'tre, *s.* a cavern or den.

An'vil, *s.* the iron block for smith work.

Anxi'ety, *s.* trouble or perturbation of mind on account of some future event; lowness of spirits.

Anx'ious, *a.* uneasy, careful, doubtful, thoughtful, mindful.

As'nian Mount, *s.* the hill of Parnassus, the residence of the muses.

Apa'ce, *ad.* quick, swift.

Apart, *p.* separate, private.

Apart ment, *s.* part of a house occupied by a separate person.

Ap'athy, *s.* insensibility, a freedom from all passions.

Ape, *s.* a kind of monkey, a mimic.

Ape, *v.a.* to imitate awkwardly.

A pepsy, *s.* indigestion.

Ap'erture, *s.* an open place, an opening.

A perx, *s.* the tip or point of any thing.

Aphe lion, or **Aphe'lium**, *s.* that point of a planet's orbit in which it is at the greatest distance from the sun.

Aph'orism, *s.* a short pithy sentence, a maxim.

A'pish, *a.* having the qualities of an ape, in imitating another person; soppish, affected, silly, trifling.

Apoc'ryphse, *s.* a vision, particularly applied to the Revelation of St. John.

Apoc'rypha, *s.* certain books of doubtful authority, joined to the bible.

Apoc'ryphal, *a.* doubtful, that will admit of dispute.

Apoc'ryphally, *ad.* uncertainly.

Ap'ogee, *s.* a point in the heavens wherein the sun or planet is at its greatest distance from the earth. But it is most properly referred to the moon.

Apol'lyon, *s.* the destroyer, a name given to Satan.

Apol'ogize, *v.* to plead for, to excuse.

Ap'ologue, *s.* a moral fable.

Ap'ogry, *s.* a defence or excuse.

Ap'oplexy, *s.* a disease of the brain that suddenly deprives the patient of all sensation.

Apos'tasy, *s.* a falling away from the religion a man had before made profession of.

Apos'tate, *s.* one who forsakes the truth, or what his former companions think the truth.

Apos'tatize, *v.* to revolt from.

Apos'tle, *s.* a messenger; the twelve disciples sent by our Saviour to preach the gospel to all nations.

Apos'trophe, *s.* a mark to show that one or more letters are cut off; expressed thus (') as *can't* for *cannot*.

Apoth'ecary, *s.* one whose employment it is to keep medicines for sale.

Ap'o'thegm, *s.* a short instructive sentence, a proverb.

Apothe'osis, *s.* the deification of persons after their death.

Ap'o'zem, *s.* a decoction.

Appa'l, *a.* to daunt or astonish.

Appara'tus, *s.* the preparation, furniture, and all the instruments necessary for philosophical experiments, &c.

Appar'el, *s.* raiment, cloathing.

Appa'rent, *a.* visible, plain, evident.

Appa'rently, *ad.* evidently, openly.

Appar'ition, *s.* appearance, a spirit, a phantom.

Appar'itor, *s.* one who cites to appear before a spiritual court; a beadle of an university.

App'e'ach, *v.a.* to accuse, to censure.

App'e'achment, *s.* a charge against another.

App'e'al, *v.n.* to refer to another judge.

App'e'al, *s.* a calling for relief or justice.

App'e'ar, *v.n.* to be in sight, to become visible as a spirit, &c.

Appear'ance, *s.* the act of coming into sight, the thing seen, entry into a place or company.

Appea'sable, *a.* reconcileable.

Appea'se, *v.a.* to quiet, to reconcile.

Appea'sement, *s.* a state of peace.

Appel'lant, *s.* a challenger, one that appeals from a lower to a higher power.

Appella'tion, *s.* name, title, term.

Appel'lative, *s.* common to many.

Appel'latory, *a.* containing an appeal.

Append'age, *s.* something added.

Append'ant, *a.* hanging to something else, annexed.

Appen'dix, *s.* some addition, supplement.

Apperta'in, *v.n.* to belong, to relate to.

Apper'tenance, *s.* that which belongs to another thing.

Apper'tinent, *a.* belonging, relating.

App'etence, *s.* an earnest desire.

App'etible, *a.* desirable, pleasing.

App'etite, *s.* keenness of stomach, hunger, the natural desire of food.

Applau'd, *v.a.* to praise, to commend.

App'a'use,

Applau'se, *s.* praise or commendation.
 Ap'ple, *s.* a fruit, the pupil of the eye.
 Ap'plicable, *a.* suitable, proper.
 Applica'tion, *s.* the act of applying, close attention to some particular affairs.
 Ap'plicative, Ap'plicatory, *a.* that applies.
 Apply, *v.a.* to put to certain use, to study.
 Appoi'nt, *v.a.* to fix, determine, settle.
 Appoi'nted, *part.* fixed on, settled.
 Appoi'ntment, *s.* an order, agreement.
 Appo'rt, *v.a.* to carry to, to bring.
 Appor'tion, *v.a.* to divide into just parts.
 App'ose, *v.a.* to question, to examine.
 Ap'posite, *a.* proper, fit, well adapted.
 Ap'positely, *ad.* properly, fitly, suitably.
 Apprai'se, *v.a.* to value goods, to rate.
 Apprai'sement, *s.* the act of appraising or valuing goods, &c.
 Apprai'ser, *s.* one who values goods, &c.
 Appre'hend, *v.a.* to arrest, understand, to think on with fear.
 Appre'hend'ed, *part.* caught, feared.
 Appre'hensible, *s.* that may be apprehended, or conceived.
 Appre'hension, *s.* conception, fear.
 Appre'hensive, *a.* fearful, sensible.
 Appren'tice, *s.* one that is bound by covenant to learn a trade.
 Appren'ticeship, *s.* the time an apprentice serves under his master.
 Appri'ze, *v.a.* to inform, to acquaint.
 Appri'zed, *part.* informed, instructed.
 Appro'ach, *v.* to draw or bring near.
 Appro'ach, *s.* the act of drawing near.
 Approba'tion, *s.* the approving of a thing.
 Appro'priate, *v.a.* to consign to some particular use or person.
 Appropria'tion, the application of something to a particular purpose.
 Appro'vable, *a.* worthy of approbation.
 Appro'val, *s.* approbation.
 Appro've, *v.a.* to like, to be pleased with.
 Appro'ved, *part.* liked, proved, tried.
 Appro'vement, *s.* approbation, liking.
 Approx'imate, *a.* near to, joining to.
 Approxima'tion, *s.* approach to any thing.
 Appu'ise, *s.* the act of striking against any thing.
 Appur'tenance, or Apper'tenance, *s.* that which belongs to something else.
 A'pricot, or A'pricoc, *s.* a kind of wall fruit.
 A'pril, *s.* the fourth month of the year.
 A'pron, *s.* part of a woman's dress, &c.
 Apt, *a.* fit, inclined, ready, quick.
 Apti'tude, *s.* fitness, tendency, disposition.
 Apt'ly, *ad.* properly, finely, justly.
 Apt'ness, *s.* fitness, suitability.
 Aqua'fortis, *s.* a corrosive liquor made of salt petre and vitriol.
 Aqua'tic, *a.* growing or living in water.
 A'queduct, *s.* a conveyance made for carrying water.

A'queous, *a.* watery, like water.
 A'quiline, *a.* resembling an eagle; when applied to the nose, hooked.
 Ar'able, *a.* fit for tillage.
 Ara'neous, *a.* resembling a cobweb.
 Ara'tion, *s.* the act or practice of ploughing.
 A'ratory, *a.* that contributes to tillage.
 A'rbalist, *s.* a cross bow.
 Ar'biter, *s.* an umpire to settle a dispute.
 Arbit'rument, *s.* determination, choice.
 Ar'bitrarily, *ad.* without controul.
 Ar'bitary, *a.* despotic, absolute.
 Ar'bitrate, *v.a.* to decide, to determine.
 Arbitra'tion, *s.* the determination of a cause by a judge mutually agreed on by the parties.
 Arbitra'tor, *s.* a determiner, a judge.
 Arbit'rement, *s.* decision, determination.
 Ar'borary, *a.* of or belonging to a tree.
 Arbo'reous, *a.* belonging to trees.
 Ar'bores, *s.* a naturalist in trees.
 Ar'bour, *s.* a bower.
 Ar'butle, *s.* any little shrub.
 Ar'bute, *s.* the strawberry tree.
 Arc, or Arch, *s.* part of a circle, the sky.
 Arc'de, *s.* a continued arch.
 Arc'num, *s.* a secret, a nostrum.
 Arch, *v.a.* to cover with arches.
 Arch, *a.* chief, of the first class, mirthful.
 Arch'angel, *s.* a chief angel, a plant.
 Archang'elic, *a.* belonging to archangels.
 Archbishi'op, *s.* a chief bishop.
 Archde'acon, *s.* a bishop's deputy.
 Archde'aconry, *s.* the officer, or jurisdiction of an archdeacon.
 Archdu'ke, *s.* a grand duke.
 Archduch'ess, *s.* the wife of an archduke; the daughter of an Emperor of Germany.
 Archpre'lute, *s.* a chief prelate.
 Archpre'sbyter, *s.* a chief presbyter.
 Arch'er, *s.* he that shoots with a bow.
 Arch'ery, *s.* the art of using a bow.
 Ar'chetypal, *a.* original.
 Archipelago, *s.* a sea filled with a multitude of small islands; the most noted is called the Arches, lying between Asia, Macedon, and Greece.
 Ar'chitect, *s.* a professor of the art of building, a designer.
 Ar'chitective, *a.* that performs the work of architecture.
 Ar'chitecture, *s.* the science of building.
 Ar'chitrave, *s.* the principal beam of a building.
 Ar'chives, *s.* records, a place for records.
 Arc'tic, *a.* northern, towards the north.
 Ar'dency, *s.* ardour, eagerness.
 Ar'dent, *a.* zealous, affectionate, fierce.
 Ar'dently, *ad.* eagerly, affectionately.
 Ar'dour, *s.* warm affection, zeal, fervency.
 Ar'duous, *a.*

A R M

A S A

Ar'duous, *a.* difficult, hard to attain.
A'rea, *s.* a space before a building, the superficial content of any thing.
Arefac'tion, *s.* the state of growing dry.
A'refy, *v.a.* to dry.
Ar'gent, *a.* silver, bright like silver.
Ar'gil, *s.* potters clay, &c.
Argilla'ceous, *a.* consisting of argil, or potters clay.
Ar'gonauts, *s.* the companions of Jason in the ship Argo.
Ar'gue, *v.a.* to reason, dispute, debate.
Argument'al, *a.* belonging to argument.
Argumenta'tion, *s.* the act of reasoning.
Argument'ative, *a.* consisting of argument
Ar gute, *a.* subtil, witty, sharp.
A'rianism, *s.* the doctrine of Arias, who taught that Christ was not substantial with the father, but the first and greatest of created beings.
A'ries, *s.* one of the 12 signs of the zodiac.
A'right, *ad.* rightly, without error.
A'rise, *v.n.* to get up & from sleep, &c.
Aristoc'racy, *s.* that form of government which places the supreme power in the nobles.
Aristocrat'ical, *a.* relating to aristocracy.
Arithmet'ical, *a.* according to the rules or method of arithmetic.
Arithmet'ician, *s.* a master of the art of numbers.
Arith'metic, *s.* the science of numbers; the art of computation.
Ark, *s.* a vessel to swim upon the water, usually applied to that in which Noah was preserved from the universal deluge.
Arm, *s.* the limb which reaches from the hand to the shoulder; the large bough of a tree, &c.
Arm, *v.* to furnish with, or take up arms.
Arms, *s.* all portable weapons.
Arma'da, *s.* a large fleet of ships.
Armadi'llo, *s.* a little West India animal.
Arm'a'ment, *s.* an army or navy; all kinds of warlike stores.
Armilla, *s.* an ornament worn on the wrist or arm; one of the garments worn by kings at their coronation.
Armin'ianism, *s.* the doctrine of the Arminians, so called from Jacob Arminius, who held free grace and universal redemption.
Armip'otent, *a.* powerful in arms.
Arm'istice, *s.* a short truce.
Armo'rial, *a.* belonging to family arms.
Arm'ory, *s.* the art of heraldry.
Arm'our, *s.* a warlike harness made to cover and defend the body.
Arm'ourer, *s.* one that makes arms.
Arm'oury, *s.* a magazine of arms.
Ar'my, *s.* a collective body of soldiers under their proper officers.

Aromat'ic, *a.* odoriferous, fragrant.
Aro'und, *ad. prep. &c.* about, in a circle.
Aro'use, *v.a.* to raise from sleep, &c.
Arow', *ad.* in a row, in a straight row.
Ar'oynt, *v.* be gone, away.
Ar'quebuse, *s.* a hand-gun.
Ar'rac, *s.* the spirit of cocoa-nut, a plant.
Arrai'gn, *v.a.* to indict, to bring to trial.
Arraign'ment, *s.* the act of arraigning.
Arra'nge, *v.a.* to set in order or place.
Arra'ngement, *s.* the disposing of persons or things into due order.
Ar'rant, *a.* notorious, downright.
Ar'ras, *s.* a rich tapestry silk made at Artois in Flanders.
Arra'y, *s.* order of battle, dress.
Arra'y, *v.a.* to put in order.
Arr'ear, *s.* part of a debt unpaid.
Arre'st, *s.* the stopping a person by a legal process.
Arre't, *s.* the decision of a sovereign court.
Arrie're Guard, *s.* the rear of an army.
Ar'rive, *v.n.* to come to a place, &c.
Ar'rogance, *s.* pride and insolence.
Ar'rogant, *a.* presumptuous, insolent.
Ar'rogantly, *ad.* haughtily, proudly.
Ar'rogate, *v.a.* to claim to ourselves more than we ought.
Ar'row, *s.* a kind of dart made to be shot from a bow.
Ar'senal, *s.* a storehouse of arms and ammunition.
Ar'senic, *s.* a poisonous mineral.
Art, *s.* skill, cunning, a trade.
Ar'tery, *s.* a hollow canal which receives the blood from the heart, and disperses it all over the body.
Art'ful, *a.* sly, cunning, well contrived.
Art'fully, *ad.* with art, skillfully.
Arthri'tic, *a.* gouty.
Art'choke, *s.* an esculent plant.
Ar'ticle, *s.* a joint of the body, a knob or joint in plants or trees, a condition of a covenant, a head of a discourse, an item in an account, &c.
Ar'ticle, *v.a.* to settle the conditions of an agreement.
Artic'ulate, *a.* distinct and plain.
Artic'ulately, *ad.* distinctly, clearly.
Art'ifice, *s.* a device, or cunning stratagem.
Artif'icer, *s.* a workman, a contriver.
Artificial, *a.* according to art, generally applied to an artful imitation of nature.
Artil'ery, *s.* ordnance, great guns, &c.
Artil'ery Company, a company of volunteer citizens in London, trained up to military exercises.
Art'isan, *s.* an artificer.
Art'ist, *s.* a curious workman.
Art'less, *a.* without art, simple.
Ary'thusus, *s.* a sinking of the pulse.
Asafet'ida, *s.* a gum of an offensive smell.

Asbes tos,

bes'toe, *s.* a sort of native flint stone, which may be split into threads and filaments, and which fire cannot consume.
 be'nd, *v.n.* to mount or climb upwards.
 be'nd'ancy, *s.* influence, superiority.
 be'n'son Day, *s.* a festival ten days before Whit'suntide, in commemoration of Christ's ascension into heaven.
 be'nt, *s.* the rising of a hill, an eminence.
 be'rta'in, *v.a.* to make certain, to fix.
 be'rta'in'ment, *s.* a fixed rule.
 be, *s.* a well-known tree.
 be'med, *a.* confounded, put to the blush.
 be's, *s.* the dust of burnt wood, coals, &c.
 be're, *ad.* on dry land.
 be-Wed'nesday, *s.* the first day of Lent.
 be, *s.* one of the 4 divisions of the earth.
 be'tics, *s.* the inhabitants of Asia.
 be'de, *ad.* away, on one side, private.
 be, *v.a.* to beg or intreat, to enquire.
 be'ance, or be'ant, *ad.* sideways.
 be'w, *ad.* awry, crooked, in contempt.
 be'pe, *ad.* in a sloping manner.
 be, or be'pic, *s.* a venomous serpent.
 be'ragus, *s.* a well-known plant.
 be'pect, *s.* visage, looks, prospect.
 be'pity, *s.* roughness, sharpness.
 be'pse, *v.a.* to slander or defame.
 be'pion, *s.* a false and scandalous report.
 be'pse, *v.n.* to aim at, desire eagerly.
 be'l, *v.a.* to attack, to assault.
 be'l'ant, *s.* one who attacks or invades.
 be's'inate, *v.a.* to murder, to waylay.
 be's'ian, *s.* a murderer.
 be'ault, *v.a.* to set upon, to attack.
 be'y, *s.* a trial, proof, examination.
 be'y'er, *s.* one who tries metals, &c.
 be'm'blage, *s.* a collection of things.
 be'm'ble, *a.* to bring or meet together.
 be'm'bly, *s.* a company assembled.
 be'ent, *s.* approbation, consent.
 be'ent, *v.n.* to agree to, to admit.
 be'ert, *v.a.* to affirm, to vindicate.
 be'ertion, *s.* a positive affirmation.
 be'ess, *v.a.* to rate or tax.
 be'ess'ment, *s.* a taxation, an assessing.
 be'ets, *s.* the effects of a deceased person, with which the heir or executor is to pay his debts.
 be'veration, *s.* a solemn protestation.
 be'su'dity, *s.* diligence, close application.
 be'su'duous, *a.* diligent.
 be's'gn, *v.a.* to make over, to appoint.
 be's'gnable, *a.* capable of being made over.
 be's'gnation, *s.* an appointment.
 be's'gnce, *s.* the person to whom any thing is assigned over; or who is empowered to act for another.
 be's'gnment, *s.* assigning or making over.
 be's'milate, *v.a.* to convert to the same nature with another thing, to bring to a likeness or resemblance.

be's't, *v.* to succour or help, to contribute.
 be's't'ance, *s.* aid or help.
 be's't'ant, *s.* a helper or partner.
 be's'te, *s.* the sitting of judges to determine causes; an order touching the price, weight, &c. of commodities.
 be's'tiate, *v.a.* to keep company with.
 be's'tiate, *s.* a companion, or partner.
 be's'tiation, *s.* an entering into society with others, in order to perform some act; confederacy, partnership.
 be's'tort, *v.a.* to arrange in classes.
 be's'tort'ment, *s.* arranging of goods, &c.
 be's'tu'ge, *v.a.* to soften, ease, pacify.
 be's'tu'me, *v.a.* to arrogate, to claim unjustly.
 be's'tu'ming, *a.* arrogant, haughty.
 be's'tu'mption, *s.* the taking any thing to one's self; the supposition of any thing without farther proof.
 be's'tu'mptive, *a.* that may be legally taken.
 be's'tu'rance, *s.* certain expectation; secure confidence, truth, want of modesty.
 be's'tu're, *v.a.* to assert positively, to insure.
 be's'tu'rick, *s.* a little par (*) importing that either some words or letters are wanting, or serving as a reference to a note.
 be's'tu'ristm, *s.* a constellation of fixed stars.
 be's'tu'rn, *ad.* in the hinder parts of the ship.
 be's'tu'ma, *s.* a disease of the lungs.
 be's'tu'matic, *a.* troubled with an asthma.
 be's'tu'mish, *v.a.* to amaze, to surprise.
 be's'tu'mishment, *s.* amazement, surprise.
 be's'tu'mal, *s.* an ornament in architecture.
 be's'tu'mal, *a.* starry, relating to the stars.
 be's'tu'm, *ad.* out of the right path.
 be's'tu'mtion, *s.* the art of contracting parts.
 be's'tu'mge, *v.a.* to bind or draw together.
 be's'tu'mgent, *a.* binding, contracting.
 be's'tu'mgraphy, *s.* the art of describing stars.
 be's'tu'mlabe, *s.* an instrument to take the height and distances of the sun and stars.
 be's'tu'mological, *a.* belonging to astrology.
 be's'tu'mology, *s.* the pretended science of foretelling future events by the situation of stars, planets, &c.
 be's'tu'mon'ical, *a.* belonging to astronomy.
 be's'tu'mon'y, *s.* a science that teaches the knowledge of the heavenly bodies, their magnitudes, distances, motions, &c.
 be's'tu'mder, *ad.* parted, separate.
 be's'tu'm, *s.* a sanctuary, a place of safety.
 be's'tu'm, *v.a.* see *be's'tu'm*.
 be's'tu'mism, *s.* the disbelief of God.
 be's'tu'mist, *s.* one who disbelieves the being of God.
 be's'tu'mist'ical, *v.* belonging to atheism.
 be's'tu'mian, *a.* belonging to Athens.
 be's'tu'm, *a.* dry or thirsty.
 be's'tu'mic, *a.* strong, robust.
 be's'tu'm, *ad.* across, through.
 be's'tu'mtes, *s.* in architecture, the figures of men or beasts supporting an edifice.
 be's'tu'mtic

Atlan'tic Ocean, *s.* the great ocean which divides Europe & Africa from America.
At'las, *s.* a collection of maps; a sort of large paper; a rich kind of silk; a mountain in Africa.
At mosphere, *s.* the surrounding air.
At'om, *s.* an extreme small particle.
At'omist, *s.* one who holds the atomical philosophy.
Ato'ne, *v.* satisfy, appease, answer for.
Ato'nement, *s.* agreement satisfaction.
Atrabila'rian, *a.* melancholy.
Atramen'tal, *a.* inky, black.
Atro'cious, *a.* cruel, heinous.
Atro'ciously, *ad.* wickedly, outrageously.
Atta'ch, *v.* to bind together; to stop or lay hold of; to fix to one's interest.
Attach'ment, *s.* the adherence of one person to the interest of another.
Atta'ck, *v.a.* to assault, to fall upon.
Atta'ck, *s.* an assault on an enemy, &c.
Atta'ın, *a.* to acquire or obtain.
Attain'able, *a.* that may be attained.
Attain'der, *s.* in law, when a man has been found guilty of felony or treason, his blood is then said to be attained.
Attain'ment, *s.* an acquisition.
Atta'ın, *v.a.* to dishonour, corrupt, stain.
Attem'per, or **Attem'perate**, *v.a.* to mix, to temper, qualify, or abate.
Atte'mpt, *v.a.* to try, attack, endeavour.
Atte'nd, *v.* to visit or give attendance, to wait for, to mind what one is about, to go with any one, to listen.
Attend'ance, *s.* the act of waiting, a train.
Attendan't, *s.* one who waits upon another.
Attent'ive, *a.* heedful, careful.
Atten'uant, *a.* making thin or slender.
Atten'uate, *v.* to make thin or slender.
Atte'st, *v.a.* to witness, or affirm.
Attesta'tion, *s.* a witnessing or affirming, a testimony given in writing.
At'tic, *v.* fine, elevated, upper.
Atti're, *s.* dress and ornaments.
At'titude, *s.* posture, action.
Atto'rney, *s.* a person deputed by another to act for him, particularly to solicit or carry on a suit at law.
Attra'ct, *v.a.* to engage, to entice.
Attrib'ute, *s.* a property peculiar to a person or thing; the attributes of the deity are his omnipresence, omniscience, &c.
Attrib'ute, *v.a.* to impute, to ascribe to.
Attri'tion, *s.* a fretting; amongst divines a transient sorrow for sin.
Attu'ne, *v.a.* to make musical, to tune.
Avail, *v.n.* to take advantage of, to be profitable or serviceable to.
Avail'able, *a.* that may avail, or turn to good account; powerful, having force.
Avau'nt, *v.* be gone; go away.
Ava'nt Guard, *s.* the front of an army.

Av'arice, *s.* covetousness, niggardliness.
Avari'cious, *v.* covetous, niggardly.
Au'burne, *a.* brown, of a tan colour.
Auction, *s.* a public sale, where he that bids highest is the buyer.
Auctioneer, *s.* the manager of an auction.
Occupation, *s.* fowling, bird-catching.
Auda'cious, *a.* daring, desperate, saucy.
Auda'ciousness, or **Aud'acity**, *s.* boldness impudence, impertinence.
Au'dible, *a.* that may be distinctly heard.
Au'dience, *s.* a company of hearers; the reception of a man who delivers a solemn message.
Au'dit, *s.* a hearing, examining an account, a final account.
Au'ditors of the Exchequer, *s.* officers that take and settle the accounts.
Au'ditory, *s.* an assembly of hearers; the place of hearing.
Ave'nge, *v.a.* to revenge, to punish.
Av'enué, *s.* a passage to a place, a walk or vista of trees.
Ave'r, *v.a.* to avouch or assert.
Av'erage, *s.* the value of goods upon a medium, profits and losses considered.
Ave'rice, *a.* contrary to, not favourable.
Aver'sion, *s.* antipathy, dislike.
Ave'r't, *v.a.* to turn away, to put by.
Au'ger, *s.* an instrument to make holes.
Aught, *pron.* any thing.
Augme'nt, *v.a.* to increase or improve.
Au'gur, *s.* a soothsayer.
Aug'ury, *s.* foretelling things to come, by the flight, feeding, &c. of birds.
Augu'st, *a.* noble, imperial, venerable.
Au'gu'st, *s.* the eighth month in the year.
A'viary, *s.* a place where birds are kept.
Avid ity, *s.* greediness, eagerness.
Aun, *s.* a wine measure of 48 gallons.
Aunt, *s.* a father or mother's sister.
Av'ocate, *v.a.* to call away or off.
Avoca'tion, *s.* the act of calling off or aside.
Avoi'd, *v.* to shun or escape, to leave.
Avoirdupois, *s.* a weight of sixteen ounces to the pound.
Avola'tion, *s.* a flying away.
Avou'ch, *v.a.* to assert or justify, to affirm.
Avow, *v.a.* to vindicate, assert, to profess.
Aure'lia, *s.* the first stage of an insect before it becomes a fly; the herb golden floramour.
Au'ricule, *s.* the outside of an ear; two appendages of the heart, commonly called the *deaf-ears*.
Auric'ula, *s.* a flower so called.
Auric'ular, *a.* within hearing, secret.
Auriferous, *a.* bearing or producing gold.
Auro'ra, *s.* poetically the morning, an herb.
Auro'ra Borealis, *s.* a luminous meteor frequently visible in the night-time in the northern hemisphere.

Auspi'cious,

BAC

Auspicious, *a.* favourable, happy, kind.
Austere, *a.* stern, harsh, rugged, sour.
Austerity, *s.* sternness, rigour.
Austral, *a.* southern.
Authenticity, *s.* genuineness, authority.
Authentic, *a.* of good authority.
Author, *s.* the first cause of a thing, the inventor of an art, or writer of a book.
Authoritative, *a.* supported by power, or the evidence of truth.
Authority, *s.* legal power, influence, rule.
Authorise, *v.a.* to give power or authority.
Autography, *s.* an original writing.
Automation, *s.* such instruments as seem to have self-motion, as a clock, &c.
Autopsy, *s.* ocular demonstration.
Autumn, *s.* the third season of the year.
Autumnal, *a.* belonging to autumn.
Auxiliary, *a.* helping, or assisting.
Await, *v.n.* to expect, wait for, attend.
Awake, *v.* to cease to sleep.
Award, *v.a.* to give judgment.
Award, *s.* a sentence or determination.
Aware, *v.* to be upon one's guard.
Away, *ad.* absent, let us go, begone.
Awe, *s.* dread, fear, reverence.
Awful, *s.* terrible, majestic, venerable.
Awkward, *a.* unpolite, unhandy.
Awl, *s.* a small sharp-pointed instrument.
Awning, *s.* the covering of a boat, or part of a ship, to keep off the sun, wind or rain.
Ax, or **Axe**, *s.* an instrument to cut wood.
Axiom, *s.* a maxim, a self-evident truth.
Axis, *s.* an imaginary line, passing thro' the centre of any figure, about which the revolution is performed.
Axletree, *s.* the piece of timber on which the wheels of a carriage turn.
Ay, *ad.* yes, used to affirm the truth.
Aye, *ad.* always, for ever.
Azimuth, *s.* the azimuth of the sun, or of a star, is an arch of the horizon between the meridian of a place, and any vertical circle, wherein the sun or star is placed at that time. Also an instrument used at sea to find the azimuth.
Azure, *s.* a fine bright blue.

B.

B Is frequently used as an abbreviation,
as, **B. A.** Bachelor of arts; **B. L.** Bachelor of laws, &c.
Ba, *v.n.* to cry like a sheep.
Babble, *v.n.* to prattle, to talk idly.
Babler, *s.* a silly prating person.
Babe, or **Baby**, *s.* a child of either sex.
Baboon, *s.* a large monkey.
Bacchanals, *s.* drunken feasts and revels.
Bacchanalian, *s.* a drunken riotous person.

BAL

Bachelor, *s.* an unmarried man, a graduate in an university.
Back, *s.* the hinder part of a thing.
Back, *v.a.* to encourage or assist, to justify.
Backbite, *v.a.* to belie an absent person.
Backgammon, *s.* a game with dice, &c.
Backward, *a.* unwilling, dull, slow.
Bacon, *s.* hog's flesh salted and dried.
Bad, *a.* ill, wicked, hurtful, vicious, sick.
Badge, *s.* a mark or token.
Badger, *s.* one who buys corn and sells it again; a beast resembling a hog and dog.
Baffle, *v.a.* to deceive, confound, put off.
Bag, *s.* a sack, pouch, purse, ornament.
Bagatelle, *s.* a trifle.
Baggage, *s.* necessaries for an army, &c.
Bagno, *s.* an artificial hot bath.
Bagpipe, *s.* a Scotch musical instrument.
Bail, *s.* a surety given for another person.
Bail, *v.a.* to give or admit to bail.
Bailiff, *s.* the governor of a castle; a magistrate in a corporation; a land steward; an officer who arrests for debt.
Bailiwick, *s.* the jurisdiction of a bailiff.
Bait, *s.* an enticement or decoy.
Bait, *v.* to place a bait over the hook in angling, to set dogs upon, &c.
Baize, *s.* a sort of woollen cloth.
Bake, *v.* to dress provisions in an oven, &c.
Balance, *s.* a pair of scales, an even weight, the difference of accounts, part of a watch, the name of a constellation.
Balance, *v.* to poise or make equal, to settle accounts, to weigh and consider.
Balala-Ruby, *s.* a precious stone.
Balcony, *s.* a kind of gallery at the front of a house.
Baldheaded, *a.* without hair.
Balderdash, *s.* a disagreeable mixture, mean disagreeable discourse.
Baldness, *s.* want of hair, a contemptible manner of speaking and writing.
Baldric, *s.* a girdle, the zodiac.
Bale, *s.* a pack of merchandise, the handle of a pail.
Baleful, *a.* obnoxious, fatal, dreadful.
Balk, *s.* a disappointment, a beam in a building, a piece of ground left unplowed.
Balk, *v.a.* to disappoint, or cross a person.
Ball, *s.* any thing round, an entertainment.
Ballad, *s.* a song.
Bal'last, *s.* weight to balance a ship.
Balusters, or **Balusters**, *s.* small turn'd pillars or rails.
Balloon, *s.* a large round short-necked vessel used in Chemistry; a ball placed on a pillar, &c.
Bal'lot, *v.a.* to chuse a person into an office by means of little balls of several colours, or by names written on paper and rolled up.
Balm, *s.* a well-known herb.

Balm,

Balm, or **Balsam**, *s.* the juice of a tree of a most fragrant smell; several chemical preparations.

Balm'y, *s.* having the qualities of balm; soothing, soft, odoriferous.

Balsam'ic, *a.* healing, refreshing, fragrant.

Balustr'ade, *s.* a row of little pillars.

Bam boo, *s.* a sort of Indian cane.

Bamboo'zle, *v.* to deceive, impose upon.

Bana na Tree, *s.* a tree which grows in Southern parts of the world and bears fruit like cucumbers.

Band, *s.* any thing to bind with, a small piece of ornament worn about the neck by clergymen, &c. a troop or company.

Band'age, *s.* a fillet or roller of linen.

Band box, *s.* a slight thin box.

Band'elet, *s.* a little band, an ornament encompassing a pillar like a ring.

Bandit'ti, *s.* a set of outlaws, highwaymen.

Bandolee'rs, *s.* cases for charges of powder.

Ban'dy, *v.a.* to toss a ball, to debate, or discuss, to beat to and fro.

Ban'dy, *a.* crooked—*s.* a stick to strike a ball.

Bane, *s.* poison, ruin, mischief.

Ban'eful, *a.* poisonous, destructive.

Ba'nians, *s.* an idolatrous sect among the Indians, who hold a metempsychosis, and will not kill any living creature.

Ba'nian Days, *s.* among sailors, are Mondays, Wednesdays, and Fridays, when they are allowed no meat.

Ban'ish, *v.* to drive or send away.

Ban'ishment, *s.* a being banished.

Bank, *s.* a little hill, the side of the sea, or of a river, a great shoal of sand in the sea, a public stock of money.

Bank-bill, *s.* a note for money in the bank.

Bank'er, *s.* one that trades in money.

Bank'rupt, *s.* a person unable to pay his creditors, and against whom a commission of bankruptcy is issued.

Bank'ruptcy, *s.* the state of a bankrupt.

Ban'ner, *s.* a standard or ensign.

Ban'neret, *s.* a knight made in the field.

Ban'nian, *s.* a sort of morning gown.

Ban'nock, *s.* an oaten cake, &c.

Banns of Marriage, *s.* the publishing of marriage contracts in the church.

Ban'quet, *s.* a feast or entertainment.

Ban'ter, *v.a.* to jest, jeer, or ridicule.

Bant'ling, *s.* a little child, an infant.

Bapt'ism, *s.* the first sacrament in the Christian church.

Bapt'ismal, *a.* belonging to baptism.

Bar, *s.* a long piece of wood or iron; the place where lawyers plead, and criminals stand to be tried, a small room in a tavern, a shallow at the mouth of an harbour, a stoppage or hindrance; in music, a line drawn perpendicularly through the note lines.

Bar, *v.* to fasten or shut any thing with a bolt or bar; to hinder or obstruct.

Barb, *s.* a barbary horse, a beard, the points that stand backward in an arrow.

Barb, *v.a.* to shave off the beard, to cut up a lobster.

Bar'bacan, *s.* a fortification placed before the walls of a town; an opening in the walls through which the guns are levelled.

Barba'rians, *s.* a rude uncivilized people.

Bar'barism, *s.* an uncouth manner of speaking or writing.

Bar'barous, *a.* uncivilized, wild, or unpolite, fierce, inhuman, cruel.

Barba'ricity, *s.* inhumanity or cruelty.

Bar'becue, *s.* a hog dressed whole.

Bar'bed, *part. a.* shaved, bearded, like the point of an arrow.

Bar'bel, *s.* the name of a fresh water fish.

Bar'ber, *s.* one whose trade it is to shave.

Bar'berry Tree, *s.* the name of a shrub.

Bar'bles, *s.* a disease in the tongue of horses and black cattle.

Bards, *s.* poets among the ancient Britons and Gauls, who sung in verse, the noble achievements of their heroes.

Bare, *a.* naked, without hair or grass; lean or bare of flesh, poor.

Bar'efaced, *a.* shameless, impudent.

Bar'ely, *ad.* merely, only, nakedly.

Bar'gain, *s.* an agreement for any thing, the thing bought or sold, stipulation.

Bar'gain, *v.a.* to make an agreement.

Barge, *s.* a large boat for pleasure or trade.

Bark, *s.* a small ship, the rind of a tree.

Bark, *v.* to yelp, to make a noise like a dog, wolf, or fox, to clamour at.

Bar'ker, *s.* a servant to a salesman.

Bar'ley, *s.* a corn used in making beer.

Barm, *s.* yeast, to make drink work.

Barn, *s.* a storehouse for corn, &c.

Bar'nacle, *s.* a kind of shell fish, a solan goose, an instrument to hold a horse's nostrils, a pair of spectacles.

Barom'eter, *s.* an instrument to measure the weight of the air, and from thence to ascertain what weather will follow.

Baromet'rical, *a.* relating to a barometer.

Bar'on, *s.* a degree of nobility next below a viscount.

Baron of the Exchequer, *s.* one of the four judges of that court.

Bar'oness, *s.* a baron's lady.

Bar'onet, *s.* a degree of honour next below a baron.

Bar'ony, *s.* a lordship that gives title to a baron.

Bar'oscope, *s.* an instrument to shew the weight of the atmosphere.

Bar'rac, *s.* a house for soldiers to lodge in.

Bar'acan, *s.* a kind of coarse camel.

Bar'rator, *s.* a wrangler and encourager of law-suits.

Bar'ratory, *s.* foul practice in law.

Bar'rel, *s.* a measure of wine or oil containing 32 gallons and a half; of ale 32 gallons; and of beer 36; the hollow tube of a gun; a round wooden vessel.

Bar'ren, *a.* sterile, or fruitless.

Bar'renness, *s.* sterility.

Barricade, *v.a.* to stop a passage, to fortify.

Barricade, *s.* a defence made in haste, with trees cut down, barrels of earth, carts, &c. an obstruction.

Bar'rier, *s.* a boundary, a defence, a bar to mark the limits of a place.

Bar'rister, *s.* an advocate, or pleader at the bar.

Bar'row, *s.* a little hill or mound, a machine to carry stones, &c.

Bar'ter, *v.* to change one thing for another.

Base, *a.* of mean parentage, a mean action; metal below the standard; in music, deep, grave.

Base, *s.* the bottom, the ground or foundation of any thing, a small piece of ordnance.

Bas'haw, *s.* among the Turks, a viceroy of a province.

Bas'hful, *a.* shamefaced.

Bas'il, *s.* an herb, the sloping edge of a chisel, ruler, &c. a particular sort of leather made of sheep-skins.

Bas'ilisk, *s.* a cockatrice, a kind of serpent, said to kill with its very looks and breath; a kind of great gun.

Bas'is, *s.* the foundation of any thing; the lowest of the three principal parts of the column; that on which any thing is raised; the pedestal; the ground-work.

Bas'k, *v.* to lie stretched in the sun.

Bas'ket, *s.* a well-known utensil.

Bas'on, *s.* a reservoir of water, a place near the sea, where ships may ride in safety; a vessel to hold water.

Bas's, *s.* a bassock; in music, the deepest or lowest part.

Bas'set, *s.* a game at cards so called.

Bas'soon, *s.* a musical wind instrument.

Bas's Relief, or **Bas'so Rel'ievo**, *s.* a kind of carving in which only part of the figures are brought out of the stone.

Bas'tard, *s.* born out of wedlock.

Bas'tardize, *v.a.* to declare a child illegitimate, to adulterate, or counterfeit.

Bas'te, *v.a.* to beat a person; to moisten meat, while roasting, with butter, &c. to tack together with long stitches.

Bas'tile, *s.* a state prison in Paris.

Bas'tina do, *s.* the punishment of beating a person with a stick on the soles of the naked feet; a cudgelling.

Bas'tion, *s.* in fortifications, a bull-work raised towards the field.

Bas'ton, *s.* an officer of the fleet prison, who attends the courts with a red staff.

Bas'ton, *s.* a musical instrument.

Bat, *s.* a small winged animal resembling a rat; a club to strike a ball with.

Batch, *s.* any quantity of bread made at a time.

Bate, *v.n.* to lower the price.

Bath, *s.* a place to wash or bathe in.

Bathe, *v.* to wash, to soak.

Battalion, *s.* a body of infantry from 500 to 800 men.

Bat'ten, *v.* to fatten, to grow fat, indulge.

Bat'ter, *s.* a confection made of milk, flower, eggs, &c.

Bat'ter, *v.a.* to bruise, to beat down.

Bat'tery, *s.* a place on which cannon are placed to play upon the enemy; a violent beating a person.

Bat'tle, *s.* a fight between two armies, &c.

Bat'tle-Array, *s.* order of battle.

Bat'tle-Axe, *s.* a weapon used in battle.

Bat'tle-Door, *s.* an instrument to strike shuttlecocks, &c.

Bat'tlements, *s.* a wall indented on the top of buildings; a breastwork.

Battoon, *s.* a thick short club; a truncheon borne by a marshal in an army.

Bau'ble, *s.* a trifle, a plaything for children.

Baube'e, *s.* a Scotch halfpenny.

Ba'vins, *s.* brush faggots.

Bawl, *v.* to talk very loud, to cry out.

Bay, *s.* a road for ships, a dam to stop water, a light reddish brown colour.

Bay, *v.a.* to bark, as a dog at a thief.

Bay Salt, *s.* salt made with sea water, in the heat of the sun.

Bay Tree, *s.* the female laurel.

Bay Window, *s.* a window jutting out.

Bey'onet, *s.* a kind of dagger to fix on the muzzle of a musket.

Bays, *s.* a kind of woollen cloth, an honourary crown, a garland.

Bel'Hum, *s.* the gum of a tree in the Levant.

Beach, *s.* a shore, or point of land.

Beacons, *s.* fires kindled, or lights set upon eminences to prevent shipwrecks, or give notice of the approach of an enemy, &c.

Bead, *s.* a small round ball of which necklaces are made, and also rosaries for catholics to pray with.

Bead Roll, *s.* a list of those persons whose souls are to be prayed for.

Bea'dle, *s.* an inferior officer belonging to a court of justice, to a ward, parish, company, &c.

Bea'ble, *s.* a sort of hunting dog.

Beak, *s.* the bill of a bird, a promontory.

BEE

Beak'er, *s.* a large cup with a spout.
Beam, *s.* a large piece of timber used in building; the balance of a pair of scales; a ray of light; the main horns of a stag.
Bean, *s.* a well known pulse.
Beast, *s.* a wild beast, a rude man.
Bear, *v.a.* to carry as a burden, to convey, to support, to keep from falling, to carry in the mind, to suffer, to permit, to produce, as a fruit, &c.
Beard, *s.* the hair of the lips and chin, the barb of an arrow.
Beard'less, *a.* without a beard, youthful.
Bea'rer, *s.* a carrier of any thing.
Bea'ring, *s.* the situation or distance of a place; behaviour.
Bear's-ear, *s.* a flower called an auricula.
Beast, *s.* an irrational animal; a brutal savage man.
Bea'fly, *a.* fluttish, obscene, impudent.
Beat, *v.a.* to strike, overcome, punish with stripes, to strike a drum.
Beatification, *s.* the act by which the pope and his consistory declare a person happy after his death.
Beati'fic, or **Beati'fical**, *a.* the making happy or blessed.
Beat'itude, *s.* blessedness.
Beau, *s.* a gentleman richly dress'd, a fop.
Bea'ver, *s.* an amphibious animal, a hat made of its fur; the part of the helmet that covers the face.
Beau Monde, *s.* the gay world.
Beau'teous, or **Beau'tiful**, *a.* fair, lovely.
Beau'tify, *v.a.* to adorn or embellish.
Beau'tifully, *ad.* in a beautiful manner.
Beau'ty, *s.* an elegant symmetry of features joined to a fine complexion.
Beca's'co, *s.* a small bird, a fig pecker.
Beca'im, *v.a.* to quiet, make easy, still.
Be'cause, *conj.* for this reason.
Bec'kon, *v.* to make a sign with the hand.
Becom'ing, *a.* fitting, suitable, ornamental.
Bed, *s.* a place to lie upon; a bed in a garden; the channel of a river.
Bedag'gle, *v.a.* to dawb the bottom of a long garment by trailing it in the dirt.
Bedaw'b, *v.a.* to dawb, to besmear.
Bedew, *v.a.* to wet with dew.
Bed lam, *s.* an hospital for mad people.
Bed'lamite, *s.* a mad or noisy person.
Bed'ridden, *a.* confined to bed, through sickness or age.
Bed'stead, *s.* a frame to hold a bed.
Bee, *s.* an insect that makes honey.
Beech, *s.* a well known tree.
Bee'chen, *a.* made of beech wood.
Beef, *s.* the flesh of a cow or an ox.
Beef-Eater, *s.* a yeoman of the guard.
Beer, *s.* a liquor made of malt and hops.
Bee'tle, *s.* the name of several insects.
Beeves, *s.* black cattle, oxen.

BEN

Besa'l, *v.n.* to happen, to come to pass.
Bes't, *v.a.* to suit, become, adorn.
Besoo'l, *v.a.* to make a fool of, to call a person so.
Beso're, *pr.* farther onward in place, in the presence of, in preference to.
Beso'rehand, *ad.* in a state of anticipation; in a state of accumulation, so that more has been received than expended.
Besoo'l, *v.a.* to daub, to make foul.
Bes'rie'nd, *v.a.* to favour, to assist.
Beg, *v.a.* to ask alms, to desire earnestly.
Beg'e't *v.a.* to produce, to cause.
Beg'gar, *s.* one who begs for alms.
Beg'gar, *v.a.* to reduce to want.
Beg'gariy, *a.* in want, mean, stingy.
Beg'n, *v.* to take rise, enter upon.
Beg'i're, *v.* to bind round, to shut in.
Begu'ile, *v.a.* to deceive, to cozen.
Begri'me, *v.a.* to daub with grime.
Beha'lf, *s.* favour, vindication, support.
Beha've, *v.n.* to act, to demean one's self.
Beha'viour, *s.* a conduct, a course of life.
Behes'd, *v.a.* to cut off a person's head.
Behes'ts, *s.* commands, orders, precepts.
Behi'nd, *pr.* at the back of another, on the back part.
Behi'ndhand, *ad.* late in regard to time.
Beho'ld, *v.* to look upon.—*intj.* lo! see!
Beho'lden, *a.* obliged in gratitude.
Behoo'f, *s.* advantage, convenience, &c.
Beho've, *v.* to become, to be the duty of.
Be'ing, *s.* the existence, a particular state and condition; the person existing.
Bela'bour, *v.* to beat severely.
Bela'ted, *a.* too late, benighted.
Bela'y, *v.a.* to lay wait for; in the sea language, to tie or fasten, to block up.
Bel'dam, *s.* a decrepit old woman, a hag.
Bel'fry, *s.* a place where bells are rung.
Belie'f, *s.* a persuasion of the truth of any thing; the apostle's creed.
Belie've, *v.* to give credit to.
Bell, *s.* a sounding instrument.
Belle, *s.* a handsome gay young lady.
Belles-Let'tres, *s.* polite literature.
Belli'gerent, *a.* carrying on a war.
Bell-Met'al, *s.* a mixture of tin and copper.
Bel'low, *v.* to roar aloud, or make a noise like a bull.
Bel lows, *s.* an utensil for blowing fires.
Bel ly, *s.* the lower part of the body, &c.
Belo'ng, *v.n.* to be the property of.
Belo'ved, *a.* lovely, dear, valued much.
Belo'w, *ad.* under, inferior in dignity.
Belt, *s.* a kind of girdle.
Beli'e, *v.a.* to tell lies of one.
Bemi'e, *v.a.* to daub with mire.
Bemoan, *v.* to moan over, to lament.
Bench, *s.* a kind of form to sit upon; a tribunal of justice.
Bench'er, *s.* a senior in the inns of court.
Ben'd,

bend, *v.a.* to bow, or make crooked.
 beneath, *ad.* underneath, below, lower
 in rank, or dignity.
 benedictines, *s.* monks of the order of
 St. Benedict.
 benediction, *s.* a blessing.
 benefaction, *s.* a charitable gift, a benefit.
 benefactor, or Benefactor, *s.* he or
 she who does offices of kindness; a patron
 benefice, *s.* a church living.
 beneficence, *s.* a liberality proceeding
 from benevolence of heart.
 beneficent, *a.* kind, doing good.
 beneficial, *a.* advantageous, profitable.
 beneficiary, *s.* one who has a benefice.
 benefit, *s.* advantage, profit.
 benevolence, *s.* good will, kindness.
 benevolent, *a.* kind, affectionate.
 benighted, *part.* overtaken by the night.
 benign, *a.* kind, favourable, wholesome.
 benignity, *s.* humanity, kind disposition.
 benison, *s.* a blessing, a benediction.
 bent, *s.* tendency, declivity.
 bent, *p.* crooked, prone or inclined to.
 benumb, *v.a.* to deprive of feeling.
 bequeath, *v.a.* to give by will.
 bequest, *s.* a legacy.
 bequeve, *v.a.* to deprive.
 bergamot, *s.* a delicious pear; a fruit
 resembling an orange; a sort of snuff.
 berghmaster, *s.* a chief officer among the
 Derbyshire miners.
 berghmote, *s.* a court held to determine
 matters relating to mines.
 berlins, *s.* a travelling chariot first used at
 Berlin, the metropolis of the Prussian
 dominions.
 bernardines, *s.* monks of the order of
 St. Bernard.
 berry, *s.* the fruit of several trees.
 beryl, *s.* a precious stone of a greenish cast
 beseech, *v.a.* to beg, to intreat.
 besee'm, *v.n.* to become, or appear fit.
 beset, *v.a.* to besiege, to way-lay.
 besetw, *v.* to curse, to wish evil to.
 besides, *pr.* over and above.
 besiege, *v.a.* to beset with armed forces
 besme'r, *v.a.* to daub or smear over.
 besmud, *v.* to daub with any thing black.
 besom, *s.* a broom.
 besot, *v.a.* to render stupid by drinking.
 bespat'er, *v.* to splash, or throw dirt upon.
 bespeak, *v.a.* to speak to, to order, show.
 bespeck'le, *v.a.* to cover with spots.
 besprinkle, *v.a.* to sprinkle upon.
 bestial, *a.* beastly, brutish.
 bestir, *v.* to move quickly or much.
 bestow, *v.a.* to give, to lay out.
 bestrew, *v.a.* to strew or scatter about.
 bet, *v.a.* to lay wagers.
 betake, *v.a.* to addict one's self to.
 betink, *v.n.* to recollect, or call to mind

betide, *v.n.* to happen, or befall.
 betimes, *ad.* early, seasonable.
 bettle, *s.* water-pepper, an Indian plant.
 betony, *s.* an herb.
 betray, *v.a.* to divulge a secret, to be
 false or unjust to, to discover.
 betroth, *v.* to give or receive a marriage
 contract or promise.
 better, *a.* more good and choice.
 between, or betwixt, *pr.* in the middle.
 bevel, *s.* a kind of square.
 be'ver, *s.* a small collation between meals.
 beverage, *s.* drink; a small treat on first
 wearing new cloaths.
 bev'y, *s.* a brood or flock of quails; three
 partridges, a circle of ladies, &c.
 bewail, *v.a.* to lament or deplore.
 beware, *v.n.* to take care.
 bewilder, *v.a.* to mislead, puzzle, deceive
 bewit'ch, *v.a.* to injure by witchcraft;
 to please, to charm.
 bewray, *v.a.* to disclose or reveal.
 bey, *s.* a Turkish governor.
 beyond, *pr.* on the further side, at a
 distance, more excellent.
 bezel, *s.* that part of a ring in which
 the stone is fixed.
 bezoar, *s.* a medicinal stone.
 bias, *s.* a weight at the side of a bowl;
 bent or inclination.
 bias, *v.a.* to incline partially.
 bib, *s.* a piece of cloth to pin before a child.
 bible, *s.* the book, the holy scriptures, so
 called by way of eminence.
 bibulous, *a.* spongy, that drinks moisture.
 bicker, *v.a.* to wrangle, to quarrel.
 bid, *v.a.* to order, invite, offer money.
 bidden, *part.* invited, commanded.
 bidder, *s.* one who offers a price.
 bidding, *s.* a command, order, publishing.
 bide, *v.* to endure, dwell, live.
 bidden'tal, *a.* having two teeth.
 biding, *s.* a residence, habitation.
 biennial, *a.* every two years.
 bier, *s.* a frame to carry the dead upon.
 bick'ings, *s.* the first milk after calving.
 bifa'rious, *a.* twofold, double.
 bi'ferous, *a.* that bears fruit twice a year.
 big, *a.* great, large, pregnant, swollen.
 bigamy, *s.* having two wives at once.
 big'gin, *s.* a kind of child's cap, or colt.
 bigot, *s.* any one devoted to a party.
 bigotry, *s.* a stiff inflexible adherence to
 party or opinion.
 bilander, *s.* a small vessel, broad and
 flat, and seldom exceeding 30 tons.
 bilberries, *s.* small purple coloured berries
 bilboes, *s.* a sort of stocks on board a ship.
 bile, *s.* the gall, or choler.
 bilge, *s.* the breadth of a ship's bottom.
 billingsgate, *s.* ribaldry, foul language.
 bilious, *a.* full of bile, choleric.

Anti'thesis, *s.* a rhetorical figure by which contraries are opposed to each other; opposition, contrast.

Antitrinitarians, *s.* those who deny the Trinity.

Ant'type, *s.* an example like the pattern, or that which is prefigured by a type.

Ant'lers, *s.* branches of a stag's horns.

Antoe'ci, *s.* those inhabitants of the earth, who live under the same longitude and latitude, but in different hemispheres.

Antonoma'sia, *s.* a form of speech in which for a proper name dignity is used; as, the *orator*, for *Cicero*.

An'tre, *s.* a cavern or den.

An'vil, *s.* the iron block for smith work.

Anxi'ety, *s.* trouble or perturbation of mind on account of some future event; lowness of spirits.

Anx'ious, *a.* uneasy, careful, doubtful, thoughtful, mindful.

Ao'nian Mount, *s.* the hill of Parnassus, the residence of the muses.

Apa'ce, *ad.* quick, swift.

Apart, *p.* separate, private.

Apart ment, *s.* part of a house occupied by a separate person.

Ap'athy, *s.* insensibility, a freedom from all passions.

Ape, *s.* a kind of monkey, a mimic.

Ape, *v.a.* to imitate awkwardly.

A pepsy, *s.* indigestion.

Ap'erture, *s.* an open place, an opening.

A'pex, *s.* the tip or point of any thing.

Aphe lion, or **Aphe'lium**, *s.* that point of a planet's orbit in which it is at the greatest distance from the sun.

Aph'orism, *s.* a short pithy sentence, a maxim.

A'pish, *a.* having the qualities of an ape, in imitating another person; foppish, affected, silly, trifling.

Apoc'ryph, *s.* a vision, particularly applied to the Revelation of St. John.

Apoc'rypha, *s.* certain books of doubtful authority, joined to the bible.

Apoc'ryphal, *a.* doubtful, that will admit of dispute.

Apoc'ryphally, *ad.* uncertainly.

Ap'ogee, *s.* a point in the heavens wherein the sun or planet is at its greatest distance from the earth. But it is most properly referred to the moon.

Apoll'yon, *s.* the destroyer, a name given to Satan.

Apologize, *v.* to plead for, to excuse.

Ap'ologue, *s.* a moral fable.

Ap'ology, *s.* a defence or excuse.

Ap'oplexy, *s.* a disease of the brain that suddenly deprives the patient of all sensation.

Apo'tasy, *s.* a falling away from the religion a man had before made profession of.

Apo'state, *s.* one who forsakes the truth, or what his former companions think the truth.

Apos'tatize, *v.* to revolt from.

Apos'tle, *s.* a messenger; the twelve disciples sent by our Saviour to preach the gospel to all nations.

Apos'trophe, *s.* a mark to show that one or more letters are cut off; expressed thus (') as *can't* for *cannot*.

Apoth'ecary, *s.* one whose employment it is to keep medicines for sale.

Ap'o'them, *s.* a short instructive sentence, a proverb.

Apoth'es'is, *s.* the deification of persons after their death.

Ap'o'zem, *s.* a decoction.

Appa'l, *a.* to daunt or astonish.

Appara'tus, *s.* the preparation, furniture, and all the instruments necessary for philosophical experiments, &c.

Appar'el, *s.* raiment, clothing.

Appa'rent, *a.* visible, plain, evident.

Appa'rently, *ad.* evidently, openly.

Appar'ition, *s.* appearance, a spirit, a phantom.

Appar'itor, *s.* one who cites to appear before a spiritual court; a beadle of an university.

App'e'ach, *v.a.* to accuse, to censure.

App'e'achment, *s.* a charge against another.

App'e'al, *v.n.* to refer to another judge.

App'e'al, *s.* a calling for relief or justice.

App'e'ar, *v.n.* to be in sight, to become visible as a spirit, &c.

Appear'ance, *s.* the act of coming into sight, the thing seen, entry into a place or company.

Appea'sable, *a.* reconcilable.

Appea'se, *v.a.* to quiet, to reconcile.

Appua'sement, *s.* a state of peace.

Appel'lant, *s.* a challenger, one that appeals from a lower to a higher power.

Appella'tion, *s.* name, title, term.

Appel'lative, *s.* common to many.

Appel'latory, *a.* containing an appeal.

Append'age, *s.* something added.

Append'ant, *a.* hanging to something else, annexed.

Appen'dix, *s.* some addition, supplement.

Apperta'in, *v.n.* to belong, to relate to.

Apper'tenance, *s.* that which belongs to another thing.

Apper'tinent, *a.* belonging, relating.

App'etence, *s.* an earnest desire.

App'etible, *a.* desirable, pleasing.

App'etite, *s.* keenness of stomach, hunger, the natural desire of food.

Applau'd, *v.a.* to praise, to commend.

Appla'use,

Applau'se, *s.* praise or commendation.
 Ap'ple, *s.* a fruit, the pupil of the eye.
 Ap'plicable, *a.* suitable, proper.
 Applica'tion, *s.* the act of applying, close attention to some particular affairs.
 Ap'plicative, Ap'plicatory, *a.* that applies.
 Apply, *v.a.* to put to certain use, to study.
 Appoi'nt, *v.a.* to fix, determine, settle.
 Appoi'nted, *part.* fixed on, settled.
 Appoi'ntment, *s.* an order, agreement.
 Appor't, *v.a.* to carry to, to bring.
 Appor'tion, *v.a.* to divide into just parts.
 App'ose, *v.a.* to question, to examine.
 Ap'posite, *a.* proper, fit, well adapted.
 Ap'positely, *ad.* properly, fitly, suitably.
 Apprai'se, *v.a.* to value goods, to rate.
 Apprai'sement, *s.* the act of appraising or valuing goods, &c.
 Apprais'er, *s.* one who values goods, &c.
 Appre'hend, *v.a.* to arrest, understand, to think on with fear.
 Appre'hended, *part.* caught, feared.
 Appre'hensible, *s.* that may be apprehended, or conceived.
 Appre'hension, *s.* conception, fear.
 Appre'hensive, *a.* fearful, sensible.
 Appren'tice, *s.* one that is bound by covenant to learn a trade.
 Appren'ticeship, *s.* the time an apprentice serves under his master.
 Appri'ze, *v.a.* to inform, to acquaint.
 Appri'zed, *part.* informed, instructed.
 Appro'ach, *v.* to draw or bring near.
 Appro'ach, *s.* the act of drawing near.
 Approba'tion, *s.* the approving of a thing.
 Approp'iate, *v.a.* to consign to some particular use or person.
 Appropria'tion, the application of something to a particular purpose.
 Appro'vable, *a.* worthy of approbation.
 Appro'val, *s.* approbation.
 Appro've, *v.a.* to like, to be pleased with.
 Approved, *part.* liked, proved, tried.
 Appro'vement, *s.* approbation, liking.
 Approx'imate, *a.* near to, joining to.
 Approxima'tion, *s.* approach to any thing.
 Appu'se, *s.* the act of striking against any thing.
 Appur'tenance, or Apper'tenance, *s.* that which belongs to something else.
 A'pricot, or A'pricoc, *s.* a kind of wall fruit.
 A'pril, *s.* the fourth month of the year.
 A pron, *s.* part of a woman's dress, &c.
 Apt, *a.* fit, inclined, ready, quick.
 Apt'itude, *s.* fitness, tendency, disposition.
 Apt'ly, *ad.* properly, finely, justly.
 Apt'ness, *s.* fitness, suitability.
 Aquafor'tis, *s.* a corrosive liquor made of salt petre and vitriol.
 Aqua'tic, *a.* growing or living in water.
 A'queduct, *s.* a conveyance made for carrying water.

A'queous, *a.* watery, like water.
 A'quiline, *a.* resembling an eagle; when applied to the nose, hooked.
 Ar'able, *a.* fit for tillage.
 Ara'neous, *a.* resembling a cobweb.
 Ara'tion, *s.* the act or practice of ploughing.
 A'ratory, *a.* that contributes to tillage.
 Ar'balist, *s.* a cross bow.
 Ar'biter, *s.* an umpire to settle a dispute.
 Arbit'rument, *s.* determination, choice.
 Ar'bitrarily, *ad.* without controul.
 Ar'bitrary, *a.* despotic, absolute.
 Ar'bitrate, *v.a.* to decide, to determine.
 Arbitra'tion, *s.* the determination of a cause by a judge mutually agreed on by the parties.
 Arbitra'tor, *s.* a determiner, a judge.
 Arbit'rement, *s.* decision, determination.
 Ar'borary, *a.* of or belonging to a tree.
 Arbo'reous, *a.* belonging to trees.
 Ar'boret, *s.* a naturalist in trees.
 Ar'bour, *s.* a bower.
 Ar'buscle, *s.* any little shrub.
 Ar'bute, *s.* the strawberry tree.
 Arc, or Arch, *s.* part of a circle, the sky.
 Arca'de, *s.* a continued arch.
 Arca'nium, *s.* a secret, a nostrum.
 Arch, *v.a.* to cover with arches.
 Arch, *a.* chief, of the first class, mirthful.
 Archang'el, *s.* a chief angel, a plant.
 Archang'elic, *a.* belonging to archangels.
 Archbish'op, *s.* a chief bishop.
 Archde'acon, *s.* a bishop's deputy.
 Archde'aconry, *s.* the officer, or jurisdiction of an archdeacon.
 Archdu'ke, *s.* a grand duke.
 Archduch'ess, *s.* the wife of an archduke; the daughter of an Emperor of Germany.
 Archpre'lute, *s.* a chief prelate.
 Archpre'sbyter, *s.* a chief presbyter.
 Arch'er, *s.* he that shoots with a bow.
 Arch'ery, *s.* the art of using a bow.
 Arch'etype, *s.* the original of which any resemblance is made.
 Arch'etypal, *a.* original.
 Ar'chipelago, *s.* a sea filled with a multitude of small islands; the most noted is called the Arches, lying between Asia, Macedon, and Greece.
 Arch'itect, *s.* a professor of the art of building, a designer.
 Arch'itective, *a.* that performs the work of architecture.
 Arch'itecture, *s.* the science of building.
 Architrave, *s.* the principal beam of a building.
 Ar'chives, *s.* records, a place for records.
 Arc'tic, *a.* northern, towards the north.
 Ar'dency, *s.* ardour, eagerness.
 Ar'dent, *a.* zealous, affectionate, fierce.
 Ar'dently, *ad.* eagerly, affectionately.
 Ar'dour, *s.* warm affection, zeal, fervency.
 Ar'duous, *a.*

ARM

ASA

Ar'duous, *a.* difficult, hard to attain.
A'rea, *s.* a space before a building, the superficial content of any thing.
Arefac'tion, *s.* the state of growing dry.
A'refy, *v.a.* to dry.
Ar'gent, *a.* silver, bright like silver.
Ar'gil, *s.* potters clay, &c.
Argilla'ceous, *a.* consisting of argil, or potters clay.
Ar'gonauts, *s.* the companions of Jason in the ship Argo.
Ar'gue, *v.a.* to reason, dispute, debate.
Argument'al, *a.* belonging to argument.
Argumenta'tion, *s.* the act of reasoning.
Argument'ative, *a.* consisting of argument.
Ar'gute, *a.* subtil, witty, sharp.
A'rianism, *s.* the doctrine of Arias, who taught that Christ was not substantial with the father, but the first and greatest of created beings.
A'ries, *s.* one of the 12 signs of the zodiac.
Ah'ght, *ad.* rightly, without error.
Ari'se, *v.n.* to get up as from sleep, &c.
Aristoc'rac'y, *s.* that form of government which places the supreme power in the nobles.
Aristocrat'ical, *a.* relating to aristocracy.
Arithmet'ical, *a.* according to the rules or method of arithmetic.
Arithmeti'cian, *s.* a master of the art of numbers.
Arith'metic, *s.* the science of numbers; the art of computation.
Ark, *s.* a vessel to swim upon the water, usually applied to that in which Noah was preserved from the universal deluge.
Arm, *s.* the limb which reaches from the hand to the shoulder; the large bough of a tree, &c.
Arm, *v.* to furnish with, or take up arms.
Arms, *s.* all portable weapons.
Arma'da, *s.* a large fleet of ships.
Armadi'llo, *s.* a little West India animal.
Arm'a'ment, *s.* an army or navy; all kinds of warlike stores.
Armilla, *s.* an ornament worn on the wrist or arm; one of the garments worn by kings at their coronation.
Armin'ianism, *s.* the doctrine of the Arminians, so called from Jacob Arminius, who held free grace and universal redemption.
Armip'otent, *a.* powerful in arms.
Arm'i'stice, *s.* a short truce.
Armo'rial, *a.* belonging to family arms.
Arm'ory, *s.* the art of heraldry.
Arm'our, *s.* a warlike harness made to cover and defend the body.
Arm'ourer, *s.* one that makes arms.
Ap'oplexy, *s.* a magazine of arms.
 suddenly a collective body of soldiers
 sensation. proper officers.

Aromat'ic, *a.* odoriferous, fragrant.
Aro'und, *ad. prep. &c.* about, in a circle.
Aro'use, *v.a.* to raise from sleep, &c.
Arow', *ad.* in a row, in a straight row.
Ar'oynt, *v.* be gone, away.
Ar'quebuse, *s.* a hand-gun.
Ar'rac, *s.* the spirit of cocoa-nut, a plant.
Arrai'gn, *v.a.* to indict, to bring to trial.
Arraign'ment, *s.* the act of arraigning.
Arra'nge, *v.a.* to set in order or place.
Arra'ngement, *s.* the disposing of persons or things into due order.
Ar'rant, *a.* notorious, downright.
Ar'ras, *s.* a rich tapestry first made at Artois in Flanders.
Ar'ray, *s.* order of battle, dress.
Ar'ray, *v.a.* to put in order.
Arr'ear, *s.* part of a debt unpaid.
Ar're'st, *s.* the stopping a person by a legal process.
Ar're't, *s.* the decision of a sovereign court.
Arrie're Guard, *s.* the rear of an army.
Arri'Ve, *v.n.* to come to a place, &c.
Ar'rogance, *s.* pride and insolence.
Ar'rogant, *a.* presumptuous, insolent.
Ar'rogantly, *ad.* haughtily, proudly.
Ar'rogate, *v.a.* to claim to ourselves more than we ought.
Ar'row, *s.* a kind of dart made to be shot from a bow.
Ar'senal, *s.* a storehouse of arms and ammunition.
Ar'senic, *s.* a poisonous mineral.
Art, *s.* skill, cunning, a trade.
Ar'tery, *s.* a hollow canal which receives the blood from the heart, and disperse it all over the body.
Art'ful, *a.* sly, cunning, well contrived.
Art'fully, *ad.* with art, skilfully.
Arthrit'ic, *a.* gouty.
Ar'throce, *s.* an esculent plant.
Ar'ticle, *s.* a joint of the body, a knob or joint in plants or trees, a condition of a covenant, a head of a discourse, an item in an account, &c.
Ar'ticle, *v.a.* to settle the conditions of an agreement.
Artic'ulate, *a.* distinct and plain.
Artic'ulately, *ad.* distinctly, clearly.
Art'ifice, *s.* a device, or cunning stratagem.
Artif'icer, *s.* a workman, a contriver.
Artif'icial, *a.* according to art, generally applied to an artful imitation of nature.
Artil'ery, *s.* ordnance, great guns, &c.
Artil'ery Company, a company of volunteer citizens in London, trained up to military exercises.
Art'isan, *s.* an artificer.
Art'ist, *a.* a curious workman.
Art'less, *a.* without art, simple.
Ary'thusus, *s.* a sinking of the pulse.
Asafet'ida, *s.* a gum of an offensive smell.

Asbes tos,

es'toe, *s.* a sort of native fossil stone, which may be split into threads and filaments, and which fire cannot consume.
 end, *v.n.* to mount or climb upwards.
 end'ancy, *s.* influence, superiority.
 en'sion Day, *s.* a festival ten days before Whitsuntide, in commemoration of Christ's ascension into heaven.
 ent, *s.* the rising of a hill, an eminence.
 erta'in, *v.a.* to make certain, to fix.
 ertain'ment, *s.* a fixed rule.
 , *s.* a well-known tree.
 a med, *a.* confounded, put to the blush.
 es, *s.* the dust of burnt wood, coals, &c.
 ore, *ad.* on dry land.
 -Wed'nesday, *s.* the first day of Lent.
 a, *s.* one of the 4 divisions of the earth.
 itics, *s.* the inhabitants of Asia.
 de, *ad.* away, on one side, private.
 , *v.a.* to beg or intreat, to enquire.
 a'unce, or Aska'unt, *ad.* sideways.
 ew', *ad.* awry, crooked, in contempt.
 ope, *ad.* in a sloping manner.
 , or A'spic, *s.* a venomous serpent.
 ar agus, *s.* a well-known plant.
 o'ect, *s.* visage, looks, prospect.
 er'ity, *s.* roughness, sharpness.
 er'ic, *v.a.* to slander or defame.
 er'sion, *s.* a false and scandalous report.
 ire, *v.n.* to aim at, desire eagerly.
 il', *v.a.* to attack, to assault.
 il'ant, *s.* one who attacks or invades.
 is'inate, *v.a.* to murder, to waylay.
 is'sin, *s.* a murderer.
 ult, *v.a.* to set upon, to attack.
 y', *s.* a trial, proof, examination.
 y'er, *s.* one who tries metals, &c.
 m'blage, *s.* a collection of things.
 m'ble, *a.* to bring or meet together.
 m'by, *s.* a company assembled.
 ent, *s.* approbation, consent.
 ent, *v.n.* to agree to, to admit.
 ert, *v.a.* to affirm, to vindicate.
 er'tion, *s.* a positive affirmation.
 es, *v.a.* to rate or tax.
 ess'ment, *s.* a taxation, an assessing.
 ets, *s.* the effects of a deceased person, with which the heir or executor is to pay his debts.
 ev'ration, *s.* a solemn protestation.
 du'ity, *s.* diligence, close application.
 id'uous, *a.* diligent.
 ign, *v.a.* to make over, to appoint.
 ign'able, *a.* capable of being made over.
 sign'a'tion, *s.* an appointment.
 sign'ee, *s.* the person to whom any thing is assigned over; or who is empowered to act for another.
 sign'ment, *s.* assigning or making over.
 im'ulate, *v.a.* to convert to the same nature with another thing, to bring to a likeness or resemblance.

Ass'ist, *v.* to succour or help, to contribute.
 Assis'tance, *s.* aid or help.
 Assis'tant, *s.* a helper or partner.
 Assize, *s.* the sitting of judges to determine causes; an order touching the price, weight, &c. of commodities.
 Assoc'iate, *v.a.* to keep company with.
 Assoc'iate, *s.* a companion, or partner.
 Associa'tion, *s.* an entering into society with others, in order to perform some act; confederacy, partnership.
 As'sort, *v.a.* to arrange in classes.
 Assort'ment, *s.* arranging of goods, &c.
 Assuage, *v.a.* to soften, ease, pacify.
 Assume, *v.a.* to arrogate, to claim unjustly.
 Assu'ming, *a.* arrogant, haughty.
 Assump'tion, *s.* the taking any thing to one's self; the supposition of any thing without farther proof.
 Assump'tive, *a.* that may be legally taken.
 Assu'rance, *s.* certain expectation; secure confidence, truth, want of modesty.
 Assure, *v.a.* to assert positively, to insure.
 Asterisk, *s.* a little star (*) importing that either some words or letters are wanting, or serving as a reference to a note.
 Asterism, *s.* a constellation of fixed stars.
 Astern, *ad.* in the hinder parts of the ship.
 Asthma, *s.* a disease of the lungs.
 Asthmatic, *a.* troubled with an asthma.
 Astonish, *v.a.* to amaze, to surprise.
 Astonishment, *s.* amazement, surprise.
 Astragal, *s.* an ornament in architecture.
 Astral, *a.* stary, relating to the stars.
 A'stray, *ad.* out of the right path.
 Attraction, *s.* the art of contracting parts.
 At'ringe, *v.a.* to bind or draw together.
 At'ringent, *a.* binding, contracting.
 Astrography, *s.* the art of describing stars.
 Astro'labe, *s.* an instrument to take the height and distances of the sun and stars.
 Astro'logical, *a.* belonging to astrology.
 Astrol'ogy, *s.* the pretended science of foretelling future events by the situation of stars, planets, &c.
 Astronom'ical, *a.* belonging to astronomy.
 Astron'omy, *s.* a science that teaches the knowledge of the heavenly bodies, their magnitudes, distances, motions, &c.
 Asun'der, *ad.* parted, separate.
 Asylum, *s.* a sanctuary, a place of safety.
 At'chieve, *v.a.* see *A'chieve*.
 Atheism, *s.* the disbelief of God.
 Atheist, *s.* one who disbelieves the being of God.
 Atheist'ical, *v.* belonging to atheism.
 Athe'nian, *a.* belonging to Athens.
 Athirst, *a.* dry or thirsty.
 Athletic, *a.* strong, robust.
 Athwart, *ad.* across, through.
 Atlantes, *s.* in architecture, the figures of men or beasts supporting an edifice.
 Atlan'tic

Atlan'tic Ocean, *s.* the great ocean which divides Europe & Africa from America.
At'las, *s.* a collection of maps; a sort of large paper; a rich kind of silk; a mountain in Africa.
At mosphere, *s.* the surrounding air.
At'om, *s.* an extreme small particle.
At'omist, *s.* one who holds the atomical philosophy.
At'o'ne, *v.* satisfy, appease, answer for.
At'o'nement, *s.* agreement satisfaction.
Atrabila'rian, *a.* melancholy.
Atramen'tal, *a.* inky, black.
Atro'cious, *a.* cruel, heinous.
Atro'ciously, *ad.* wickedly, outrageously.
Atta'ch, *v.* to bind together; to stop or lay hold of; to fix to one's interest.
Attach'ment, *s.* the adherence of one person to the interest of another.
Atta'ck, *v. a.* to assault, to fall upon.
Atta'ck, *s.* an assault on an enemy, &c.
Atta'ın, *a.* to acquire or obtain.
Attain'able, *a.* that may be attained.
Attain'der, *s.* in law, when a man has been found guilty of felony or treason, his blood is then said to be attainted.
Attain'ment, *s.* an acquisition.
Attai'nt, *v. a.* to dishonour, corrupt, stain.
Attem'per, or **Attem'perate**, *v. a.* to mix, to temper, qualify, or abate.
Atte'mpt, *v. a.* to try, attack, endeavour.
Atte'nd, *v.* to visit or give attendance, to wait for, to mind what one is about, to go with any one, to listen.
Attend'ance, *s.* the act of waiting, a train.
Attendan't, *s.* one who waits upon another.
Attent'ive, *a.* heedful, careful.
Atten'uant, *a.* making thin or slender.
Atten'uate, *v.* to make thin or slender.
Atte'st, *v. a.* to witness, or affirm.
Attesta'tion, *s.* a witnessing or affirming, a testimony given in writing.
At'tic, *v.* fine, elevated, upper.
Atti're, *s.* dress and ornaments.
At'titude, *s.* posture, action.
Atto'rney, *s.* a person deputed by another to act for him, particularly to solicit or carry on a suit at law.
Attra'ct, *v. a.* to engage, to entice.
Attrib'ute, *s.* a property peculiar to a person or thing; the attributes of the deity are his omnipresence, omniscience, &c.
Attrib'ute, *v. a.* to impute, to ascribe to.
Attri'tion, *s.* a fretting; amongst divines a transient sorrow for sin.
Attu'ne, *v. a.* to make musical, to tune.
Avail, *v. n.* to take advantage of, to be profitable or serviceable to.
Avail'able, *a.* that may avail, or turn to good account; powerful, having force.
Avau'nt, *v.* be gone; go away.
Avan't Guard, *s.* the front of an army.

Av'arice, *s.* covetousness, niggardliness.
Avari'cious, *v.* covetous, niggardly.
Au'burne, *a.* brown, of a tan colour.
Auc'tion, *s.* a public sale, where he that bids highest is the buyer.
Auctione'er, *s.* the manager of an auction.
Aucupa'tion, *s.* fowling, bird-catching.
Auda'cious, *a.* daring, desperate, saucy.
Auda'ciousness, or **Aud'acity**, *s.* boldness impudence, impertinence.
Au'dible, *a.* that may be distinctly heard.
Au'dience, *s.* a company of hearers; the reception of a man who delivers a solemn message.
Au'dit, *s.* a hearing, examining an account, a final account.
Au'ditors of the Exchequer, *s.* officers that take and settle the accounts.
Au'ditory, *s.* an assembly of hearers; the place of hearing.
Ave'nge, *v. a.* to revenge, to punish.
Av'enu, *s.* a passage to a place, a walk or vista of trees.
Ave'r, *v. a.* to avouch or assert.
Av'erge, *s.* the value of goods upon a medium, profits and losses considered.
Ave'rse, *a.* contrary to, not favourable.
Aver'sion, *s.* antipathy, dislike.
Ave'rt, *v. a.* to turn away, to put by.
Au'ger, *s.* an instrument to make holes.
Aught, *pron.* any thing.
Augme'nt, *v. a.* to increase or improve.
Au'gur, *s.* a soothsayer.
Aug'ury, *s.* foretelling things to come, by the sight, feeding, &c. of birds.
Augu'st, *a.* noble, imperial, venerable.
Au'gust, *s.* the eighth month in the year.
A'viary, *s.* a place where birds are kept.
Avid'ity, *s.* greediness, eagerness.
Aun, *s.* a wine measure of 48 gallons.
Aunt, *s.* a father or mother's sister.
Av'ocate, *v. a.* to call away or off.
Avoca'tion, *s.* the act of calling off or aside.
Avoi'd, *v.* to shun or escape, to leave.
Avoi'dupois, *s.* a weight of sixteen ounces to the pound.
Avola'tion, *s.* a flying away.
Avou'ch, *v. a.* to assert or justify, to affirm.
Avo'w, *v. a.* to vindicate, assert, to profess.
Aure'lia, *s.* the first stage of an insect before it becomes a fly; the herb golden floramour.
Au'ricule, *s.* the outside of an ear; two appendages of the heart, commonly called the *deaf-ears*.
Auric'ula, *s.* a flower so called.
Auric'ular, *a.* within hearing, secret.
Aurif'erous, *a.* bearing or producing gold.
Auro'ra, *s.* poetically the morning, an herb.
Auro'ra Borealis, *s.* a luminous meteor frequently visible in the night-time in the northern hemisphere.

Ausp'icious,

BAC

Auspicious, *a.* favourable, happy, kind.
Austere, *a.* stern, harsh, rugged, sour.
Austerity, *s.* sternness, rigour.
Austral, *a.* southern.
Authenticity, *s.* genuineness, authority.
Authentic, *a.* of good authority.
Author, *s.* the first cause of a thing, the inventor of an art, or writer of a book.
Authoritative, *a.* supported by power, or the evidence of truth.
Authority, *s.* legal power, influence, rule.
Authorise, *v.a.* to give power or authority.
Autography, *s.* an original writing.
Automaton, *s.* such instruments as seem to have self-motion, as a clock, &c.
Autopsy, *s.* ocular demonstration.
Autumn, *s.* the third season of the year.
Autumnal, *a.* belonging to autumn.
Auxiliary, *a.* helping, or assisting.
Await, *v.n.* to expect, wait for, attend.
Awake, *v.* to cease to sleep.
Award, *v.a.* to give judgment.
Award, *s.* a sentence or determination.
Awake, *v.* to be upon one's guard.
Awake, *ad.* absent, let us go, begone.
Awe, *s.* dread, fear, reverence.
Awful, *s.* terrible, majestic, venerable.
Awkward, *a.* unpolite, unhandy.
Awl, *s.* a small sharp-pointed instrument.
Awning, *s.* the covering of a boat, or part of a ship, to keep off the sun, wind or rain.
Axe, or **Axe**, *s.* an instrument to cut wood.
Axiom, *s.* a maxim, a self-evident truth.
Axis, *s.* an imaginary line, passing thro' the centre of any figure, about which the revolution is performed.
Axletree, *s.* the piece of timber on which the wheels of a carriage turn.
Ye, *ad.* yes, used to affirm the truth.
Ye, *ad.* always, for ever.
Azimuth, *s.* the azimuth of the sun, or of a star, is an arch of the horizon between the meridian of a place, and any vertical circle, wherein the sun or star is placed at that time. Also an instrument used at sea to find the azimuth.
Azure, *s.* a fine bright blue.

B.

B. Is frequently used as an abbreviation,
B. a. B. A. Bachelor of arts; **B. L.** Bachelor of laws, &c.
Ba, *v.n.* to cry like a sheep.
Babble, *v.n.* to prattle, to talk idly.
Babler, *s.* a silly prating person.
Babe, or **Baby**, *s.* a child of either sex.
Aboon, *s.* a large monkey.
Bacchanals, *s.* drunken feasts and revels.
Bacchanalian, *s.* a drunken riotous person.

BAL

Bachelor, *s.* an unmarried man, a graduate in an university.
Back, *s.* the hinder part of a thing.
Back, *v.a.* to encourage or assist, to justify.
Backbite, *v.a.* to belie an absent person.
Backgammon, *s.* a game with dice, &c.
Backward, *a.* unwilling, dull, slow.
Bacon, *s.* hog's flesh salted and dried.
Bad, *a.* ill, wicked, hurtful, vicious, sick.
Badge, *s.* a mark or token.
Badger, *s.* one who buys corn and sells it again; a beast resembling a hog and dog.
Baffle, *v.a.* to deceive, confound, put off.
Bag, *s.* a sack, pouch, purse, ornament.
Bagatelle, *s.* a trifle.
Baggage, *s.* necessaries for an army, &c.
Bagnio, *s.* an artificial hot bath.
Bagpipe, *s.* a Scotch musical instrument.
Bail, *s.* a surety given for another person.
Bail, *v.a.* to give or admit to bail.
Bailiff, *s.* the governor of a castle; a magistrate in a corporation; a land steward; an officer who arrests for debt.
Bailiwick, *s.* the jurisdiction of a bailiff.
Bait, *s.* an enticement or decoy.
Bait, *v.* to place a bait over the hook in angling, to set dogs upon, &c.
Baize, *s.* a sort of woollen cloth.
Bake, *v.* to dress provisions in an oven, &c.
Balance, *s.* a pair of scales, an even weight, the difference of accounts, part of a watch, the name of a constellation.
Balance, *v.* to poise or make equal, to settle accounts, to weigh and consider.
Balass Ruby, *s.* a precious stone.
Balcony, *s.* a kind of gallery at the front of a house.
Baldheaded, *a.* without hair.
Balderdash, *s.* a disagreeable mixture, mean disagreeable discourse.
Baldness, *s.* want of hair, a contemptible manner of speaking and writing.
Baldric, *s.* a girdle, the zodiac.
Bale, *s.* a pack of merchandise, the handle of a pail.
Baleful, *a.* obnoxious, fatal, dreadful.
Balk, *s.* a disappointment, a beam in a building, a piece of ground left unplowed.
Balk, *v.a.* to disappoint, or cross a person.
Ball, *s.* any thing round, an entertainment.
Ballad, *s.* a song.
Ballast, *s.* weight to balance a ship.
Balusters, or **Balusters**, *s.* small turn'd pillars or rails.
Balloon, *s.* a large round short-necked vessel used in Chemistry; a ball placed on a pillar, &c.
Ballot, *v.a.* to chuse a person into an office by means of little balls of several colours, or by names written on paper and rolled up.
Balm, *s.* a well-known herb.

Balm,

BAR

Balm, or **Balsam**, *s.* the juice of a tree of a most fragrant smell; several chemical preparations.

Balm'y, *s.* having the qualities of balm; soothing, soft, odoriferous.

Balsam'ic, *a.* healing, refreshing, fragrant.

Balustr'ade, *s.* a row of little pillars.

Bam boo, *s.* a sort of Indian cane.

Bamboo'zle, *v.* to deceive, impose upon.

Bana na Tree, *s.* a tree which grows in Southern parts of the world and bears fruit like cucumbers.

Band, *s.* any thing to bind with, a small piece of ornament worn about the neck by clergymen, &c. a troop or company.

Band'age, *s.* a fillet or roller of linen.

Band box, *s.* a slight thin box.

Band'elet, *s.* a little band, an ornament encompassing a pillar like a ring.

Bandit'ty, *s.* a set of outlaws, highwaymen.

Bandolee'rs, *s.* cases for charges of powder.

Band'y, *v.* to toss a ball, to debate, or discuss, to beat to and fro.

Ban'dy, *a.* crooked—*s.* a stick to strike a ball.

Bane, *s.* poison, ruin, mischief.

Ba'neful, *a.* poisonous, destructive.

Ba'nians, *s.* an idolatrous sect among the Indians, who hold a metempsychosis, and will not kill any living creature.

Ba'nian Days, *s.* among sailors, are Mondays, Wednesdays, and Fridays, when they are allowed no meat.

Ban'ish, *v.* to drive or send away.

Ban'ishment, *s.* a being banished.

Bank, *s.* a little hill, the side of the sea, or of a river, a great shoal of sand in the sea, a public stock of money.

Bank-bill, *s.* a note for money in the bank.

Bank'er, *s.* one that trades in money.

Bank'rupt, *s.* a person unable to pay his creditors, and against whom a commission of bankruptcy is issued.

Bank'ruptcy, *s.* the state of a bankrupt.

Ban'ner, *s.* a standard or ensign.

Ban'neret, *s.* a knight made in the field.

Ban'nian, *s.* a sort of morning gown.

Ban'nock, *s.* an oaten cake, &c.

Banns of Marriage, *s.* the publishing of marriage contracts in the church.

Ban'quet, *s.* a feast or entertainment.

Ban'ter, *v.* to jest, jeer, or ridicule.

Bant'ling, *s.* a little child, an infant.

Bapt'ism, *s.* the first sacrament in the Christian church.

Bapt'ismal, *a.* belonging to baptism.

Bar, *s.* a long piece of wood or iron; the place where lawyers plead, and criminals stand to be tried, a small room in a tavern, a shallow at the mouth of an harbour, a stoppage or hindrance; in music, a line drawn perpendicularly through the note lines.

BAR

Bar, *v.* to fasten or shut any thing with a bolt or bar; to hinder or obstruct.

Barb, *s.* a barbary horse, a beard, the points that stand backward in an arrow.

Barb, *v.* to shave off the beard, to cut up a lobster.

Bar'bican, *s.* a fortification placed before the walls of a town; an opening in the walls through which the guns are levelled.

Barba'rians, *s.* a rude uncivilized people.

Bar'barism, *s.* an uncouth manner of speaking or writing.

Bar'barous, *a.* uncivilized, wild, or unpolite, fierce, inhuman, cruel.

Barba'ricity, *s.* inhumanity or cruelty.

Bar'becue, *s.* a hog dressed whole.

Bar'bed, *part. a.* shaved, bearded, like the point of an arrow.

Bar'bel, *s.* the name of a fresh water fish.

Bar'ber, *s.* one whose trade it is to shave.

Bar'berry Tree, *s.* the name of a shrub.

Bar'bles, *s.* a disease in the tongue of horses and black cattle.

Bards, *s.* poets among the ancient Britons and Gauls, who sung in verse, the noble achievements of their heroes.

Bare, *a.* naked, without hair or grass; lean or bare of flesh, poor.

Ba'refaced, *a.* shameless, impudent.

Ba'rely, *ad.* merely, only, nakedly.

Bar'gain, *s.* an agreement for any thing, the thing bought or sold, stipulation.

Bar'gain, *v.* to make an agreement.

Barge, *s.* a large boat for pleasure or trade.

Bark, *s.* a small ship, the rind of a tree.

Bark, *v.* to yelp, to make a noise like a dog, wolf, or fox, to clamour at.

Bar'ker, *s.* a servant to a salesman.

Bar'ley, *s.* a corn used in making beer.

Bar'm, *s.* yeast, to make drink work.

Barn, *s.* a storehouse for corn, &c.

Bar'nacle, *s.* a kind of shell fish, a solan goose, an instrument to hold a horse's nostrils, a pair of spectacles.

Barom'eter, *s.* an instrument to measure the weight of the air, and from thence to ascertain what weather will follow.

Baromet'rical, *a.* relating to a barometer.

Bar'on, *s.* a degree of nobility next below a viscount.

Baron of the Exchequer, *s.* one of the four judges of that court.

Bar'oness, *s.* a baron's lady.

Bar'onet, *s.* a degree of honour next below a baron.

Bar'ony, *s.* a lordship that gives title to a baron.

Bar'oscope, *s.* an instrument to shew the weight of the atmosphere.

Bar'rac, *s.* a house for soldiers to lodge in.

Bar'racan, *s.* a kind of coarse camelot.

Bar'rator,

Bar'rator, *s.* a wrangler and encourager of law-suits.
Bar'ratry, *s.* foul practice in law.
Bar'rel, *s.* a measure of wine or oil containing 31 gallons and a half; of ale 32 gallons; and of beer 36; the hollow tube of a gun; a round wooden vessel.
Bar'ren, *a.* Sterile, or fruitless.
Bar'renness, *s.* sterility.
Barrica'de, *v. a.* to stop a passage, to fortify.
Barrica'do, *s.* a defence made in haste, with trees cut down, barrels of earth, carts, &c. an obstruction.
Bar'rier, *s.* a boundary, a defence, a bar to mark the limits of a place.
Bar'rister, *s.* an advocate, or pleader at the bar.
Bar'row, *s.* a little hill or mound, a machine to carry stones, &c.
Bar'ter, *v.* to change one thing for another.
Base, *a.* of mean parentage, a mean action; metal below the standard; in music, deep, grave.
Base, *s.* the bottom, the ground or foundation of any thing, a small piece of ordnance.
Bas'haw, *s.* among the Turks, a viceroy of a province.
Bas'hful, *a.* shamefaced.
Bas'il, *s.* an herb, the sloping edge of a chisel, ruler, &c. a particular sort of leather made of sheep-skins.
Bas'ilisk, *s.* a cockatrice, a kind of serpent, said to kill with its very looks and breath; a kind of great gun.
Bas'is, *s.* the foundation of any thing; the lowest of the three principal parts of the column; that on which any thing is raised; the pedestal; the ground-work.
Bas'k, *v.* to lie stretched in the sun.
Bas'ket, *s.* a well-known utensil.
Bas'on, *s.* a reservoir of water, a place near the sea, where ships may ride in safety; a vessel to hold water.
Bas's, *s.* a bassick; in music, the deepest or lowest part.
Bas'set, *s.* a game at cards so called.
Bas'soon, *s.* a musical wind instrument.
Bas's Relief, or **Bas'so Rel'ievo**, *s.* a kind of carving in which only part of the figures are brought out of the stone.
Bas'tard, *s.* born out of wedlock.
Bas'tardize, *v. a.* to declare a child illegitimate, to adulterate, or counterfeit.
Bas'te, *v. a.* to beat a person; to moisten meat, while roasting, with butter, &c. to tack together with long stitches.
Bast'ile, *s.* a state prison in Paris.
Bastina'do, *s.* the punishment of beating a person with a stick on the soles of the naked feet; a cudgelling.

Bast'ion, *s.* in fortifications, a bull-work raised towards the field.
Bas'ton, *s.* an officer of the fleet prison, who attends the courts with a red staff.
Bass Viol, *s.* a musical instrument.
Bat, *s.* a small winged animal resembling a rat; a club to strike a ball with.
Batch, *s.* any quantity of bread made at a time.
Bate, *v. n.* to lower the price.
Bath, *s.* a place to wash or bathe in.
Bathe, *v.* to wash, to flak.
Battal'ion, *s.* a body of infantry from 500 to 800 men.
Bat'ten, *v.* to fatten, to grow fat, indulge.
Bat'ter, *s.* a confluence made of milk, flower, eggs, &c.
Bat'ter, *v. a.* to bruise, to beat down.
Bat'tery, *s.* a place on which cannon are placed to play upon the enemy; a violent beating a person.
Battle, *s.* a fight between two armies, &c.
Bat'tle-Array, *s.* order of battle.
Bat'tle-Axe, *s.* a weapon used in battle.
Bat'tle-Door, *s.* an instrument to strike shuttlecocks, &c.
Bat'tlements, *s.* a wall indented on the top of buildings; a breastwork.
Battoo'n, *s.* a thick short club; a truncheon borne by a marshal in an army.
Bau'ble, *s.* a trifle, a plaything for children.
Baube'e, *s.* a Scotch halipenny.
Ba'vins, *s.* brush faggots.
Bawl, *v.* to talk very loud, to cry out.
Bay, *s.* a road for ships, a dam to stop water, a light reddish brown colour.
Bay, *v. a.* to bark, as a dog at a thief.
Bay Salt, *s.* salt made with sea water, in the heat of the sun.
Bay Tree, *s.* the female laurel.
Bay Window, *s.* a window jutting out.
Bey'onet, *s.* a kind of dagger to fix on the muzzle of a musket.
Bays, *s.* a kind of woollen cloth, an honourary crown, a garland.
Bdel'Hum, *s.* the gum of a tree in the Levant.
Beach, *s.* a shore, or point of land.
Bea'cons, *s.* fires kindled, or lights set upon eminences to prevent shipwrecks, or give notice of the approach of an enemy, &c.
Bead, *s.* a small round ball of which necklaces are made, and also rosaries for catholics to pray with.
Bead Roll, *s.* a list of those persons whose souls are to be prayed for.
Bead'le, *s.* an inferior officer belonging to a court of justice, to a ward, parish, company, &c.
Bea'ble, *s.* a sort of hunting dog.
Beak, *s.* the bill of a bird, a promontory.

Bea'ker,

BEE

BEN

Beak'er, *s.* a large cup with a spout.
 Beam, *s.* a large piece of timber used in building; the balance of a pair of scales; a ray of light; the main horns of a stag.
 Bean, *s.* a well known pulse.
 Bear, *s.* a wild beast, a rude man.
 Bear, *v.a.* to carry as a burden, to convey, to support, to keep from falling, to carry in the mind, to suffer, to permit, to produce, as a fruit, &c.
 Beard, *s.* the hair of the lips and chin, the barb of an arrow.
 Beard'less, *a.* without a beard, youthful.
 Bear'er, *s.* a carrier of any thing.
 Bear'ing, *s.* the situation or distance of a place; behaviour.
 Bear's-ear, *s.* a flower called an auricula.
 Beast, *s.* an irrational animal; a brutal savage man.
 Beastly, *a.* fluttish, obscene, impudent.
 Beat, *v.a.* to strike, overcome, punish with stripes, to strike a drum.
 Beatification, *s.* the act by which the pope and his consistory declare a person happy after his death.
 Beati'fic, or Beati'ficial, *a.* the making happy or blessed.
 Beat'itude, *s.* blessedness.
 Beau, *s.* a gentleman richly dress'd, a fop.
 Beau'ver, *s.* an amphibious animal, a hat made of its fur; the part of the helmet that covers the face.
 Beau Monde, *s.* the gay world.
 Beau'trou, or Beau'tiful, *a.* fair, lovely.
 Beau'tify, *v.a.* to adorn or embellish.
 Beau'tifully, *ad.* in a beautiful manner.
 Beau'ty, *s.* an elegant symmetry of features joined to a fine complexion.
 Becas'co, *s.* a small bird, a fig pecker.
 Becal'm, *v.a.* to quiet, make easy, still.
 Be'cause, *conj.* for this reason.
 Bec'kon, *v.* to make a sign with the hand.
 Becom'ing, *a.* fitting, suitable, ornamental.
 Bed, *s.* a place to lie upon; a bed in a garden; the channel of a river.
 Bedag'gle, *v.a.* to dawb the bottom of a long garment by trailing it in the dirt.
 Bedaw'b, *v.a.* to dawb, to besmear.
 Bede'w, *v.a.* to wet with dew.
 Bed'lam, *s.* an hospital for mad people.
 Bed'lamite, *s.* a mad or noisy person.
 Bed'ridden, *a.* confined to bed, through sickness or age.
 Bed'stead, *s.* a frame to hold a bed.
 Bee, *s.* an insect that makes honey.
 Beech, *s.* a well known tree.
 Bee'chen, *a.* made of beech wood.
 Beef, *s.* the flesh of a cow or an ox.
 Beef-Eater, *s.* a yeoman of the guard.
 Beer, *s.* a liquor made of malt and hops.
 Bee'tle, *s.* the name of several insects.
 Beeves, *s.* black cattle, oxen.

Befal', *v.n.* to happen, to come to pass.
 Befit', *v.a.* to suit, become, adorn.
 Befool', *v.a.* to make a fool of, to call a person so.
 Before, *pr.* further onward in place, in the presence of, in preference to.
 Befor'ehand, *ad.* in a state of anticipation; in a state of accumulation, so that more has been received than expended.
 Befoul', *v.a.* to daub, to make foul.
 Befrie'nd, *v.a.* to favour, to assist.
 Beg, *v.a.* to ask alms, to desire earnestly.
 Beg'e't *v.a.* to produce, to cause.
 Beg'gar, *s.* one who begs for alms.
 Beg'gar, *v.a.* to reduce to want.
 Beg'gariy, *a.* in want, mean, stingy.
 Begi'n, *v.* to take rise, enter upon.
 Begi'rd, *v.* to blind round, to shut in.
 Beguile, *v.a.* to deceive, to cozen.
 Begri'me, *v.a.* to daub with grime.
 Beha'lf, *s.* favour, vindication, support.
 Beha've, *v.n.* to act, to demean one's self.
 Beha'viour, *s.* a conduct, a course of life.
 Behea'd, *v.a.* to cut off a person's head.
 Behe'sts, *s.* commands, orders, precepts.
 Behi'nd, *pr.* at the back of another, on the back part.
 Behi'ndhand, *ad.* late in regard to time.
 Beho'ld, *v.* to look upon.—*inf.* lo! see!
 Beho'lden, *a.* obliged in gratitude.
 Behoo'f, *s.* advantage, convenience, &c.
 Beho've, *v.* to become, to be the duty of.
 Be'ing, *s.* the existence, a particular state and condition; the person existing.
 Bela'bour, *v.* to beat severely.
 Bela'ted, *a.* too late, benighted.
 Bela'y, *v.a.* to lay wait for; in the sea language, to tie or fasten, to block up.
 Bel'dam, *s.* a decrepit old woman, a hag.
 Bel'fry, *s.* a place where bells are rung.
 Belie'f, *s.* a persuasion of the truth of any thing; the apostle's creed.
 Belie've, *v.* to give credit to.
 Bell, *s.* a sounding instrument.
 Belle, *s.* a handsome gay young lady.
 Belles-Let'tres, *s.* polite literature.
 Belli'gerent, *a.* carrying on a war.
 Bell-Met'al, *s.* a mixture of tin and copper.
 Bel'low, *v.* to roar aloud, or make a noise like a bull.
 Bel'lows, *s.* an utensil for blowing fires.
 Bel'ly, *s.* the lower part of the body, &c.
 Belo'ng, *v.n.* to be the property of.
 Belo'ved, *a.* lovely, dear, valued much.
 Belo'w, *ad.* under, inferior in dignity.
 Belt, *s.* a kind of girdle.
 Beli'e, *v.a.* to tell lies of one.
 Berni'e, *v.a.* to daub with mire.
 Bemoa'n, *v.* to moan over, to lament.
 Bench, *s.* a kind of form to sit upon; a tribunal of justice.
 Bench'er, *s.* a senior in the inns of court.

Bend,

end, *v.a.* to bow, or make crooked.
 enes'th, *ad.* underneath, below, lower
 in rank, or dignity.
 enedic'tines, *s.* monks of the order of
 St. Benedict.
 enedic'tion, *s.* a blessing.
 enefac'tion, *s.* a charitable gift, a benefit.
 enefac'tor, or Benefac'tress, *s.* he or
 she who does offices of kindness; a patron
 ten'ess, *s.* a church living.
 eneficence, *s.* a liberality proceeding
 from benevolence of heart.
 eneficent, *a.* kind, doing good.
 enefic'ial, *a.* advantageous, profitable.
 enefic'iary, *s.* one who has a benefice.
 enefit, *s.* advantage, profit.
 enevolence, *s.* good will, kindness.
 enevolent, *a.* kind, affectionate.
 enigh'ted, *part.* overtaken by the night.
 eni'gn, *a.* kind, favourable, wholesome.
 eni'gnity, *s.* humanity, kind disposition.
 en'ison, *s.* a blessing, a benediction.
 ent, *s.* tendency, declivity.
 ent, *p.* crooked, propense or inclined to.
 enu'mb, *v.a.* to deprive of feeling.
 eques'th, *v.a.* to give by will.
 eques't, *s.* a legacy.
 erea've, *v.a.* to deprive.
 ergamo't, *s.* a delicious pear; a fruit
 resembling an orange; a sort of snuff.
 er ghmaster, *s.* a chief officer among the
 Derbyshire miners.
 er ghmore, *s.* a court held to determine
 matters relating to mines.
 erlin, *s.* a travelling chariot first used at
 Berlin, the metropolis of the Prussian
 dominions.
 er'nardines, *s.* monks of the order of
 St. Bernard.
 er'ry, *s.* the fruit of several trees.
 e'ryl, *s.* a precious stone of a greenish cast
 e'fec'h, *v.a.* to beg, to intreat.
 e'fec'm, *v.n.* to become, or appear fit.
 e'fec't, *v.a.* to besiege, to way-lay.
 e'shrew, *v.* to curse, to wish evil to.
 e'ss'ed, *pr.* over and above.
 e'ssie'ge, *v.a.* to beset with armed forces
 e'smea'r, *v.a.* to daub or smear over.
 e'smu't, *v.* to daub with any thing black.
 e'som, *s.* a broom.
 e'sot, *v.a.* to render stupid by drinking.
 e'spat'ter, *v.* to splash, or throw dirt upon.
 e'spea'k, *v.a.* to speak to, to order, show.
 e'speck'le, *v.a.* to cover with specks.
 e'sprin'kle, *v.a.* to sprinkle upon.
 e'ss'ial, *a.* beastly, brutish.
 e'ss'i'r, *v.* to move quickly or much.
 e'ss'ow, *v.a.* to give, to lay out.
 e'ss're'w, *v.a.* to srew or scatter about.
 e't, *v.a.* to lay wagers.
 e'take, *v.a.* to addict one's self to.
 e'think, *v.n.* to recollect, or call to mind

Be't'ide, *v.n.* to happen, or befall.
 Be't'mes, *ad.* early, seasonable.
 Be'tle, *s.* water-pepper, an Indian plant.
 Be'tony, *s.* an herb.
 Be'tray, *v.a.* to divulge a secret, to be
 false or unjust to, to discover.
 Be'tro'th, *v.* to give or receive a marriage
 contract or promise.
 Be'tter, *a.* more good and choice.
 Be'tween, or Be'twixt, *pr.* in the middle.
 Be'vel, *s.* a kind of square.
 Be'ver, *s.* a small collation between meals.
 Be'verage, *s.* drink; a small treat on first
 wearing new cloaths.
 Be'vy, *s.* a brood or flock of quails; three
 partridges, a circle of ladies, &c.
 Bewa'l, *v.a.* to lament or deplore.
 Bewa're, *v.n.* to take care.
 Bewil'der, *v.a.* to mislead, puzzle, deceive.
 Bewit'ch, *v.a.* to injure by witchcraft;
 to please, to charm.
 Bewra'y, *v.a.* to disclose or reveal.
 Bey, *s.* a Turkish governor.
 Beyon'd, *pr.* on the further side, at a
 distance, more excellent.
 Bez'el, *s.* that part of a ring in which
 the stone is fixed.
 Bezo'ar, *s.* a medicinal stone.
 Bi'as, *s.* a weight at the side of a bowl;
 bent or inclination.
 Bi'as, *v.a.* to incline partially.
 Bib, *s.* a piece of cloth to pin before a child.
 Bi'ble, *s.* the book, the holy scriptures, so
 called by way of eminence.
 Bib'ulous, *a.* spongy, that drinks moisture.
 Bick'er, *v.a.* to wrangle, to quarrel.
 Bid, *v.a.* to order, invite, offer money.
 Bidden, *part.* invited, commanded.
 Bid'er, *s.* one who offers a price.
 Bid'ding, *s.* a command, order, publishing.
 Bide, *v.* to endure, dwell, live.
 Biden'tal, *a.* having two teeth.
 Bid'ing, *s.* a residence, habitation.
 Bien'ial, *a.* every two years.
 Bier, *s.* a frame to carry the dead upon.
 Bie'st'ings, *s.* the first milk after calving.
 Bifa'rious, *a.* twofold, double.
 Bi'ferous, *a.* that bears fruit twice a year.
 Big, *a.* great, large, pregnant, swollen.
 Big'am'y, *s.* having two wives at once.
 Big'in, *s.* a kind of child's cap, or coif.
 Big'ot, *s.* any one devoted to a party.
 Bigot'ry, *s.* a stiff inflexible adherence to
 party or opinion.
 Bil'lender, *s.* a small vessel, broad and
 flat, and seldom exceeding 30 tons.
 Bil'berries, *s.* small purple coloured berries.
 Bil'boes, *s.* a sort of stocks on board a ship.
 Bile, *s.* the gall, or choler.
 Bilge, *s.* the breadth of a ship's bottom.
 Bil'lingsgate, *s.* ribaldry, foul language.
 Bil'ious, *a.* full of bile, choleric.

Bilk, *v. a.* to deceive; to bubble; to defraud.
Bill, *s.* a bird's beak; an edged tool for digging trees, hedges, &c. an advertisement or note; an account of money.
Bill of Exchange, a note ordering the payment of money at a certain place.
Bill of Fare, an account given by the feller to the buyer, of goods bought, and their prices.
Bill, *v. a.* to kiss, to bill as doves do.
Bill, *s.* a log of wood; a ticket for quartering soldiers; a letter or note.
Billet-Doux, *s.* a love letter.
Billiards, *s.* a game with balls and sticks.
Billow, *s.* a large rolling wave.
Bin, *s.* a repository for corn, bread, &c.
Binary, *a.* double, two and two.
Bind, *v.* to confine with bonds; to gird or encase; to fasten to any thing.
Bind, *s.* a species of hops.
Binding, *s.* a fastening, covering of books with leather, &c.
Binocle, *s.* a telescope, that may be looked through with both eyes.
Biographer, *s.* a writer of lives.
Biography, *s.* a book or writing of lives.
Biparous, *a.* bringing forth two at a time.
Bipartite, *a.* divided into two equal parts; in law, a deed between two parties.
Biped, *s.* an animal with two feet.
Bipennated, *a.* having two wings.
Birch, *s.* a tree common in England.
Bird, *s.* a name common to all fowl.
Bird lime, *s.* a sticky matter used to catch small birds.
Birgander, *s.* a kind of wild goose.
Birch, *s.* nativity, descent or extraction; rise or beginning.
Birtheright, *s.* the honour, estate, or privileges a person is entitled to by birth.
Birtherwort, *s.* an herb so called.
Bisect, *v.* to cut or divide into two parts.
Bishop, *s.* a chief officer in the church, who has the charge of a diocese; roasted oranges, wine and sugar.
Bishopric, *s.* the jurisdiction of a bishop.
Biscuit, *s.* a kind of hard bread made to be eaten at sea; a small cake made by confectioners.
Bismuth, *s.* a malleable; a hard, white mineral substance, of a meagre nature.
Bissextil, *s.* leap year.
Bisulcary, *s.* a Surgeon's incision knife.
Bit, *s.* a small piece of any thing; a silver coin of the value of 7d. halfpenny, current in the West-Indies; a Spanish silver coin worth 7d. sterling; part of a horse's bridle.
Bite, *v. a.* to press or pierce with the teeth, to cheat, &c.
Bitter, *a.* of taste; like wormwood; severe, or cruel.

Bit'tern, *s.* a bird of the heron kind.
Bitumen, *s.* a clammy earth like pitch.
Bituminous, *a.* of the nature of bitumen.
Blab, *v. a.* to tell a secret, to tattle.
Black, *s.* the darkest of all colours; a negro, a black-moor.
Black, *a.* of a black colour.
Black guard, *s.* a dirty boy or fellow.
Black'en, *v. a.* to make black, to darken.
Blacksmith, *s.* a smith who works in iron.
Bladder, *s.* the urinary vessel.
Blade, *s.* the cutting parts of a sword or knife; the spire of grass, the young shoots of corn; a spruce young man.
Blain, *s.* a pustule; an ulcer or boil.
Blame, *v. a.* to find fault with.
Blame, *s.* reproach, fault, scandal.
Blameable, *a.* blame-worthy.
Blameless, *a.* innocent, guiltless.
Blanch, *v. a.* to whiten; to take off the skin of almonds; to palliate.
Blanch, *a.* to cajole or flatter.
Blanchiments, *s.* soft flattering speeches.
Blank, *s.* a void space; disappointment.
Blank, *a.* white, pale and dejected.
Blank Verse, verse without rhyme.
Blanket, *s.* a woollen cover for a bed.
Blasphemy, *v.* to speak evil of God.
Blasphemous, *a.* profane, wicked.
Blasphemy, *s.* indignity offered to God.
Blast, *s.* a puff of wind, a damage happening to trees and corn; sound of an instrument of wind music.
Blast, *v. a.* to injure, disappoint, confound.
Blaze, *v. a.* to flame, to divulge.
Blaze, *s.* a flame, a white mark on the face of a horse.
Blazon, *v. a.* to paint a coat of arms; to set forth the good qualities of any one; to embellish, to display, to make public.
Blazonry, *s.* the art of heraldry.
Bleach, *v. a.* to whiten in the sun.
Blaze, *a.* cold, raw, chilly.
Blear eyed, *a.* having disordered eyes.
Bleat, *v. a.* to make a noise as a lamb, &c.
Bleed, *v. a.* to lose blood, to let blood.
Blemish, *s.* a spot or stain, disgrace.
Blend, *v. a.* to mix together.
Bless, *v.* to wish success to, make happy.
Blessedness, *s.* happiness, felicity.
Blessing, *s.* a good wish, a divine favour.
Blight, *s.* a distemper that affects trees and plants; mildew.
Blind, *a.* without sight, dark, obscure.
Blind, *s.* any thing set up to prevent our being seen; a false pretence.
Blindness, *s.* want of sight, ignorance.
Blink, *v. a.* to twinkle, or almost shut the eyes.
Blinkard, *s.* one who blinks.
Bliss, *s.* great happiness, felicity.
Blissful, *a.* happy, full of joy.

Blister,

Blister, *s.* a water rising in the skin.
 Blister, *v.a.* to apply a blister-plaster.
 Blithe, or blithsome, *a.* merry, pleasant.
 Bloat, *v.a.* to swell or puff up.
 Block, *s.* a large piece of marble; a log of wood; a stupid fellow, &c.
 Block-Tin, *s.* unmixed tin.
 Blockade, *s.* encompassing a town with armed troops, so that they cannot receive any supplies.
 Blockhead, *s.* an ignorant stupid fellow.
 Blockish, *a.* lumpy, like a block.
 Blood, *s.* the red fluid that circulates through the body; kindred, lineage.
 Blood-Hound, *s.* a dog of an exquisite scent.
 Bloodshed, *s.* murder, slaughter.
 Bloodshot, *s.* a distemper of the eyes.
 Bloody, *a.* daubed with blood, cruel.
 Bloom, *s.* a blossom of the tree; the prime of life; the blue that appears upon some fruit.
 Bloom, or Blossom, *v.* to put forth blossoms.
 Blooming, *a.* full of blossoms; youthful.
 Blot, *v.a.* to drop ink on paper; to stain a man's reputation.
 Blow, *s.* a stroke, a misfortune.
 Blow, *v.a.* as the wind; breathe hard; to put forth flowers or blossoms; to sound an instrument of wind music.
 Blowze, *s.* a ruddy fat wench.
 Blowzy, *a.* red-faced, sun-burnt.
 Blubber, *s.* the fat of a whale, &c.
 Blubber, *a.* to cry and sob like a child.
 Bludgeon, *s.* a short thick stick.
 Blue, *s.* a colour, as that of the sky.
 Bluff, *a.* stern, fierce, big.
 Blunder, *v.n.* to mistake, to stumble.
 Blunder, *s.* a mistake, a gross oversight.
 Blunderbuss, *s.* a short gun, a blunderer.
 Blunt, *a.* dull, rough, rude, unpolite.
 Blunt, *v.a.* to dull the edge or point.
 Bluntly, *ad.* rudely, plainly, roughly.
 Bluntness, *s.* a want of edge, rudeness.
 Blur, *v.* to blot, stain, hurt.
 Blush, *v.* to reddens either from modesty, shame, or confusion.
 Buzzer, *v.n.* to roar, bully, swagger.
 Buzzer, *s.* a swaggerer, a noisy person.
 Bustrous, *a.* noisy, tumultuous, rough.
 But, *s.* the male of swine.
 Board, *s.* a piece of wood, a court held.
 Board, *v.* to lay with boards, enter by force, attack, pay for lodging &c eating.
 Boarder, *s.* one who diets with another.
 Boardwages, *s.* an allowance for victuals.
 Boastful, *a.* rude, cruel, brutal.
 Boast, *v.* to brag, speak highly, glory in.
 Boast, *s.* a proud speech, brag, bounce.
 Boaster, *s.* a bragger, one who boasts.
 Boastful, *a.* proud, vain, haughty.
 Boat, *s.* a small swimming vessel.
 Boatman, *s.* a manager of a boat.

Boat'swain, *s.* one who has the care of a ship's rigging, and sees that the sailors do their duty.
 Bob, *v.* to dodge, cheat, drub, dangle.
 Bobbins, *s.* small instruments with which bone lace is made.
 Bobcherry, *s.* a play amongst children.
 Bobtailed, *a.* having the tail cut short.
 Bode, *v.n.* to foreshow, portend, imagine.
 Bodelement, *s.* an omen, a foreboding.
 Bodice, *s.* a sort of stays for women.
 Bodiless, *a.* without a body, spiritual.
 Bodily, *a.* relating to the body, real.
 Bodkin, *s.* a small piece of ivory or metal.
 Bod's, *s.* matter as opposed to spirit, a person, the whole, a corporation.
 Bodyclothes, *s.* clothing for horses.
 Bog, *s.* a marsh, fen, morass.
 Bohem, *s.* a sort of tea more astringent than green.
 Boil, *v.a.* to bubble through heat, to dress meat, &c.
 Boiled, *part.* dressed in boiling water.
 Boiler, *s.* a vessel for boiling of water, &c.
 Boisterous, *a.* furious, loud, stormy.
 Boisterously, *ad.* violently, furiously.
 Bold, *a.* daring, stout, impudent.
 Bolden, *v.a.* to make bold or confident.
 Boldness, *s.* courage, liberty, impudence.
 Bole, *s.* earth, a corn-measure of 6 bushels.
 Boll, *s.* a round stalk or stem, a bowl.
 Boll, *v.n.* to rise in a stalk.
 Bolster, *s.* a large pillow, a pad or quilt.
 Bolt, *s.* a bar of a door, an arrow.
 Bole, *v.a.* to shut, fasten, sift, sally out.
 Bolter, *s.* a kind of sieve.
 Bolt'sprit, *See* Bow'sprit.
 Bolus, *s.* a large pill, a kind of earth.
 Bomb, *s.* a kind of ordnance.
 Bombard, *s.* a great gun, a barrel for wind.
 Bombard, *v.a.* to attack with bombs.
 Bombardier, *s.* the bomb-engineer.
 Bombardment, *s.* an attack with bombs.
 Bombastin, *s.* a slight stuff mixed with silk.
 Bombast, *a.* high-sounding, fulsome.
 Bombulation, *s.* a great sound or noise.
 Bombketch, *s.* a ship for bombs.
 Bonafide, *s.* in good faith; without fraud or deceit.
 Bonaroba, *s.* a lewd impudent woman.
 Bond, *s.* a thing that binds, an obligation.
 Bond, *a.* in a servile state, enslaved, bound.
 Bondage, *s.* captivity, imprisonment.
 Bondmaid, *s.* a woman slave.
 Bondsman, *s.* one bound for another.
 Bone, *s.* the most solid part of the body.
 Bonelace, *s.* flaxen lace.
 Bonelless, *a.* without bones, soft.
 Bonfire, *s.* a rejoicing fire.
 Bon'grace, *s.* a covering for the forehead.
 Bonnet, *s.* a kind of covering between a hat and a cap.

Bon'nyly,

B O U

B R A

Bon'nily, *ad.* prettily, gaily, handsomely.
 Bo'ny, *a.* full of bones, strong, stout.
 Boo'by, *s.* a dull empty fellow, a bird.
 Book, *s.* a volume in which we read or write, a particular part of a book.
 Book'binder, *s.* one who binds books.
 Book'ish, *a.* given to reading, studious.
 Book'mate, *s.* a school-fellow.
 Book'seller, *s.* a dealer in books.
 Book'worm, *s.* a close student, a mite.
 Boon, *a.* gay, merry, pleasant, cheerful.
 Boon, *s.* a gift, grant, present, prayer.
 Boor, *s.* a clown, lout, country fellow.
 Boor'ish, *a.* countryfied, clownish, rude.
 Boofe, *s.* a stall for a cow, &c.
 Boot, *v.* to profit, gain, put on boots.
 Boot, *s.* profit, gain, advantage, booty, covering for the legs, part of a coach.
 Booth, *s.* a kind of tent in a fair, &c.
 Boot'less, *a.* unavailing, unprofitable.
 Boot'y, *s.* plunder, spoil, unfair play.
 Bora'chio, *s.* a drunkard.
 Bor'der, *s.* an edge or edging, a boundary.
 Bor'derer, *s.* an inhabitant on the borders.
 Bore, *s.* the hollow of a gun or pipe.
 Bo'real, *s.* northern, towards the north.
 Bo'reas, *s.* the north-wind.
 Bore'e, *s.* a kind of French dance.
 Bo'r'er, *s.* a piercer, a gimblet.
 Born, *part.* brought into the world.
 Borne, *part.* carried, brought, supported.
 Bor'ough, *s.* a corporation-town.
 Bor'ow, *v.a.* to ask upon loan.
 Bor'rower, *s.* one who borrows.
 Bos'cade, *s.* wood, a grove, woodlands.
 Bos'cage, *s.* provision to cattle from trees and woods.
 Bos'ky, *a.* windy, rough, swelled, fat.
 Bos'om, *s.* the breast, the heart.
 Bos'om, *v.a.* to enclose in the bosom.
 Bos's, *s.* a stud, raised work, a cluster.
 Botan'ic, Botan'ical, *a.* relating to herbs.
 Bot'anist, *s.* one skilled in plants, &c.
 Bot'any, *s.* the knowledge of plants, &c.
 Botch, *v.a.* to mend clumsily, to spot.
 Botch'er, *s.* a mender of old cloaths.
 Both, *a.* the two, *ad.* as well.
 Bottle, *s.* a vessel to contain liquor, a quart.
 Bot'tom, *s.* the lowest part, a valley, &c.
 Bot'tomless, *a.* without bottom.
 Bot'tomy, *s.* money borrowed on a ship.
 Bough, *a.* an arm of a tree.
 Bought, *part.* of buy;—*s.* a link, a knot.
 Bougle', *s.* a wax taper, an instrument.
 Bounce, *v.n.* to leap, spring, boast, bully.
 Boun'cer, *s.* a boaster, a bully.
 Bound, *v.* to limit, spring, fly back.
 Bound, Bound'ary, *s.* a limit.
 Bound'stone, *s.* a stone to play with.
 Bound'less, *a.* unconfined, unlimited.
 Bount'eous, Bountiful, *a.* liberal, generous.
 Boun'teously, Bountifully, *ad.* generously.

Boun'ty, *s.* liberality, kindness.
 Bouffe, *v.n.* to drink lavishly, to tope.
 Bou'fy, *a.* muddled with drink, drunken.
 Bout, *s.* a turn, trial, essay, attempt.
 Bou'testeu, *s.* a fower of strife and sedition.
 Bow, *v.a.* to bend, crush, sink under.
 Bow, *s.* an act of reverence or submission; an instrument to shoot arrows; the doubling of a ribbon; an instrument to play on a violin, &c.
 Bow'lefs, *a.* cruel, merciless, unfeeling.
 Bow'els, *s.* the intestines; tenderness, fellow-feeling.
 Bow'er, *s.* an harbour in a garden, anchor.
 Bow'ry, *a.* full of bowers, shady, retired.
 Bowl, *s.* the hollow of a cup or glass, a vessel for punch, &c. a wooden ball.
 Bowl, *v.a.* to play at bowls, to trundle.
 Bowleg'ged, *a.* having crooked legs.
 Bowl'er, *s.* one who bowls.
 Bow'line, *s.* the name of a ship's rope.
 Bow'linggreen, *s.* a level green for bowlers.
 Bow'man, *s.* an archer.
 Bow'sprit, *s.* the mast that stands sloping out of a ship's head.
 Bow'string, *s.* the string of a bow.
 Bow'yer, *s.* an archer, a bowmaker.
 Box, *s.* a tree, case of wood, a blow.
 Box, *v.a.* to put in a box, to fight.
 Box'er, *s.* one who fights with the fist.
 Boy, *s.* a male child, a word of contempt.
 Boy'ish, *a.* childish, trifling, like a boy.
 Boy'ishness, Boy'ism, *s.* childishness, folly.
 Brab'ble, *v.n.* to clamour, to wrangle.
 Brace, *v.a.* to bind, strain up, tighten.
 Brace, *s.* a bandage, tightness, pair, couple.
 Bra'ced, *part.* made tight, strained up.
 Bra'celet, *s.* an ornament on the wrists.
 Bra'cer, *s.* a bandage, what tightens.
 Brack, *s.* a breach, a crack.—*v.a.* to salt.
 Brack'et, *s.* a small support of wood.
 Brack'ish, *a.* saltish, like sea water.
 Brad, *s.* a thin sort of nail for floors, &c.
 Brag, *v.a.* to boast, to swagger.
 Brag, *s.* a boast, a game at cards.
 Braggardo'cio, *s.* a boaster, a swaggerer.
 Brag'gart, Brag'ger, *s.* a boaster.
 Braid, *v.* to weave together, to plait.
 Braid, *s.* a narrow sort of lace.
 Brails, *s.* (a sea term) certain ropes.
 Brain, *s.* the collection of organs and vessels within the skull, understanding.
 Brain, *v.* to knock or take out the brains.
 Brain'less, *a.* without thought, silly, foolish.
 Brain'pan, *s.* the skull containing the brains.
 Brain'sick, *a.* diseased in the understanding.
 Brait, *s.* an unpolished diamond.
 Brake, *s.* a thickset of brambles; instrument for dressing flax; kneading-trough.
 Bram'ky, *a.* rough or thorny.
 Bram'ble, *s.* a thorny bush.
 Bran, *s.* huks of ground corn.

Branch,

B R E

B R O

branch, *s.* a small bough, part, offspring.
branch, *v.a.* to spread out into branches.
brand, *v.a.* to mark with a brand.
brand, *s.* a mark in justice, a lighted stick.
branded, *part.* burnt, disgraced.
branch, *v.a.* to wave, shake, flourish.
branch, *s.* a worm.
brandy, *s.* a strong distilled liquor.
brank, *s.* buck-wheat.
branny, *a.* like or consisting of bran.
braiser, *s.* one who works in brais.
brais, *s.* an American wood for dying red.
brass, *s.* a yellow metal; impudence.
brassy, *a.* hard as brass, made of brass.
brat, *s.* a child, by way of contempt.
bravado, *s.* a boasting fellow.
brave, *a.* courageous, gallant, noble.
brave, *v.a.* to defy, challenge, bully.
bravely, *ad.* gallantly, nobly, generously.
bravery, *s.* courage, boast, show.
bravo, *s.* one who murders for hire.
brave, *v.n.* to speak indecently, or loudly.
brawler, *s.* a wrangler, a noisy person.
brawny, *s.* the hard flesh of a boar.
bray, *a.* strong, full of finews.
bray, *s.* a noise, a great sound.
bray, *v.* to bruise or pound, to make a noise like an ass.
brayer, *s.* one that brays; an instrument to temper printer's ink.
braze, *v.a.* to solder with brass.
brazen, *a.* made of brass, impudent.
brazenface, *s.* a bold impudent person.
breach, *s.* an opening, difference, quarrel.
breast, *s.* food made of corn; support.
bread-corn, *s.* corn of which bread is made.
breadth, *s.* from side to side.
break, *v.* to part by force, to tame, become a bankrupt, fall out, not keep to.
break, *s.* an opening, a pause, a failure.
breakfast, *s.* the first meal.
breast, *s.* the name of a fish.
breast, *s.* that part of the body which contains the heart and lungs.
breast-high, *a.* up to the breast.
breast-knot, *s.* ribbons worn on the breast.
breast-plate, *s.* armour for the breast.
breast-work, *s.* a guard raised breast high.
breath, *s.* life; air drawn in and discharged by the lungs; a breeze.
Breathe, *v.* to draw breath, rest, give air.
Breathing, *s.* a vent, secret prayer, respite.
Breathless, *a.* out of breath, dead.
Breeches, *s.* part of a man's apparel.
Breed, *v.a.* to hatch, bring up, contrive.
Breed, *s.* a cast, kind, offspring.
Breeding, *s.* education, manners.
Breeze, *s.* a gentle wind, a singing fly.
Breezy, *a.* fanned with gales, cool.
Brother, *s.* pl. of brother.
Brown, *s.* a note in music; a writ.
Brow, *s.* a Roman's priest's office-book.

Breviat, *s.* a compendium, copy, extract.
Brevier, *s.* a small kind of printing letter.
Brevity, *s.* conciseness, shortness.
Brew, *v.a.* to make liquors, to contrive.
Brewer, *s.* one who brews.
Brew-house, *s.* a place for brewing in.
Brewis, *s.* bread put into boiling pottage.
Bribe, *s.* a gift to pervert the judgment.
Bribe, *v.n.* to gain or corrupt by gifts.
Bribery, *s.* the act or crime of bribing.
Brick, *s.* a piece of burnt clay, a small loaf.
Brick-bat, *s.* a piece of brick.
Brick-kiln, *s.* a kiln to burn bricks in.
Brick-layer, *s.* a brick-mason.
Bridal, *a.* belonging to marriage.
Bride, *s.* a new-married woman.
Bridebed, *s.* a marriage bed.
Bridecake, *s.* cake given at a wedding.
Bridegroom, *s.* a new-married man.
Bridemaid, *s.* a woman who attends a bride at marriage.
Bridewell, *s.* a house of correction.
Bridge, *s.* a passage built over a river; the bone of the nose.
Bridle, *s.* for a horse, a restraint, a check.
Bridle, *v.* to restrain, to put on a bridle.
Brief, *s.* a short extract or instructions.
Brief, *a.* short, concise, common, narrow.
Briefly, *ad.* concisely, in few words.
Briefness, *s.* shortness, conciseness.
Brier, *s.* a thorny bush.
Briery, *a.* full of briars, rough.
Brigade, *s.* a division of forces.
Brigadier, *s.* an officer next to a major.
Brigantine, *s.* a light vessel, a coat of mail.
Bright, *a.* shining, clear, witty, evident.
Brighten, *v.* to polish, to make bright.
Brightness, *s.* acuteness, a bright state.
Brilliance, *s.* lustre, brightness.
Brilliant, *a.* shining, bright, sparkling.
Brilliant, *s.* a fine diamond.
Brim, *s.* the edge, lip, bank of a fountain.
Brimmer, *s.* a bowl or glass full to the brim.
Brimstone, *s.* a yellow mineral.
Brimmed or Brindled, *a.* streaked, tabby.
Brine, *s.* melted salt, the sea, tears.
Brine, *v.a.* to fetch prevail upon, conduct.
Brimish, *Brimny*, *a.* having the taste of brine.
Brink, *s.* the edge of a place, or a precipice.
Brisk, *a.* lively, gay, jovial strong.
Brisket, *s.* the breast of an animal.
Briskly, *ad.* in an active gay manner.
Briskness, *s.* activeness, quickness.
Bristle, *s.* the hair on a swine's back.
Bristly, *a.* set with bristles, rough.
Bristle-stone, *s.* a kind of soft diamond.
British, *a.* belonging to Great Britain.
Brittle, *a.* apt to break, weak, frail.
Brittleness, *s.* aptness to break.
Broach, *v.a.* to tap a vessel, give out.
Broach ed, *part.* tapped, pierced, uttered.
Broad, *a.* wide, extended, open, coarse.
Broad side, *s.*

BUD

Broad'side, *s.* the discharge of all the guns from one side of a ship at once; a sheet of paper containing one large page, &c.
Brocade, *s.* a kind of flowered silk.
Brocket, *s.* a red deer two years old.
Brock, *s.* a badger.
Broccoli, *s.* a kitchen plant.
Brogue, *s.* a shoe; corrupt speech.
Broil, *s.* a tumult, quarrel, disturbance.
Broil, *v.* to roast on the fire, to be very hot.
Brokenhearted, *a.* very uneasy, cast down.
Broker, *s.* one who does business for another.
Bronchial, *a.* belonging to the throat.
Bronze, *s.* brass, a brass colour, a medal.
Brooch, *s.* a neck lace, a jewel.
Brooch'd, *part.* adorned with jewels.
Brood, *s.* chickens, &c. hatched by a hen at one time; offspring, a production.
Brood, *v.* to sit on eggs, hatch, sit over.
Brook, *s.* a little river, a rivulet.
Brook, *v.* to endure, bear, to suffer.
Broom, *s.* a shrub, a besom.
Broom stick, *s.* the handle of a broom.
Broom y, *a.* full of broom.
Broth, *s.* a liquor in which flesh is boiled.
Brother, *s.* a male born of the same parents.
Brotherhood, *s.* union, a society, a class.
Brotherly, *a.* like brothers, loving, kind.
Brow, *s.* the forehead, the edge of a place.
Browbeat, *v.a.* to bear down, to humble by violent language.
Brown, *s.* the name of a colour.
Brownish, *a.* inclined to a brown colour.
Browse, *s.* young sprouts of trees.
Browse, *v.* to feed on branches and shrubs.
Bruise, *v.a.* to hurt with blows, crush.
Bruise, *s.* a hurt in the flesh.
Bru'nal, *a.* belonging to winter.
Brune'tte, *s.* a brown woman.
Brunt, *s.* a shock, a stroke, violence.
Brush, *s.* a useful instrument; an attack.
Brush, *v.* to rub with a brush, to skim.
Brushwood, *s.* rough shrubby thickets.
Bru'tal, *a.* savage, cruel, inhuman.
Brutality, *s.* savageness, inhumanity.
Bru'talize, *v.* to grow or make brutal.
Brute, *s.* a creature without reason.
Bru'tish, *a.* resembling a beast, impolite.
Bubble, *v.* to rise in bubbles, deceive.
Bubby, *s.* that tender delicate part of a woman's breast which contains the milk.
Buccaniers, *s.* pirates in America.
Buck, *s.* water to wash clothes; a male of rabbits, deer, &c.
Bucket, *s.* a vessel to carry water in.
Buckle, *v.* to fasten with a buckle, to curl, bend, apply to, engage.
Buckler, *s.* a shield.
Buckram, *s.* cloth stiffened with gum.
Buck'thorn, *s.* a briery bush.
Bucolics, *s.* pastoral songs or poems.
Bud, *s.* the first shoot of a plant.

BUR

Bud, *v.* to put forth buds, inoculate, graft.
Budge, *v.a.* to stir, to move off the place.
Budg'et, *s.* a bag, store, stock.
Buff, *s.* leather made of a buffalo's skin.
Buff, *Buff fet*, *v.a.* to box, beat, exercise.
Buff'alo, *s.* a wild ox.
Buff'et, *s.* a blow with the fist, a box on the ear, a cup board for plate or china.
Buffonny, *s.* an arch fellow, a merry andrew.
Buffoon'ery, *s.* low jests, drollery.
Bug, *s.* an offensive insect bred in beds, &c.
Bug bear, *s.* a frightful object, a false-dread.
Buglehorn, *s.* a hunting horn.
Build, *v.* to raise a building, to depend on.
Builder, *s.* one who builds houses, &c.
Build'ing, *s.* a house, &c. built or raised.
Bulb, *s.* a round root, as of onions, &c.
Bulb'ous, *a.* having round roots or heads.
Bulge, *v.n.* to let in water, jut out, batter.
Bulk, *s.* size, a chief part, stall, bench.
Bulk'y, *a.* lusty, big, large, heavy.
Bull, *s.* the male of black cattle; the pope's edict; a blunder.
Bul'face, *s.* a wild four plumb.
Bull'hating, *s.* a fight of dogs with a bull.
Bull dog, *s.* a dog remarkable for courage.
Bul'let, *s.* a ball of lead or iron.
Bull'head, *s.* a stupid fellow, a fish.
Bull'ion, *s.* gold or silver unwrought.
Bull'ion, *s.* the act or state of boiling.
Bull'ock, *s.* a young bull or steer.
Bul'ly, *s.* a noisy quarrelsome fellow.
Bully, *v.a.* to overbear, hector, be noisy.
Bulrush, *s.* a large rush growing by rivers.
Bul'wark, *s.* a fortification, a security.
Bumbailiff, *s.* a bailiff of the meanest kind.
Bum'boat, *s.* a boat that carries provisions, &c. to ships from the shore.
Bump, *s.* a small swelling, a blow.
Bum'per, *s.* a full glass.
Bum'kin, *s.* an awkward person, a clown.
Bunch, *s.* a knot, cluster, hard lump.
Bun'dle, *s.* a parcel of things bound together.
Bun'dle, *v.a.* to tie in a bundle.
Bung, *s.* a stopper for a barrel.
Bun'gle, *v.a.* to do clumsily, to botch.
Bun'gled, *part.* done in a clumsy manner.
Bungler, *s.* a bad or awkward workman.
Bun, *s.* a kind of seedcake, or sweet bread.
Bun'ter, *s.* a mean woman, a rag-gatherer.
Bun'ting, *s.* thin linen cloth; a bird.
Buoy, *s.* a log of wood, or a barrel fastened with a line to an anchor, to discover by its floating whereabouts it lies; also upon sands as a sea mark.
Buoy, *v.* to keep afloat, support.
Buoy'ant, *a.* that will not sink, floating.
Bur, *s.* the rough head of a wild duck.
Bur'den, *v.a.* to load, to incur.
Bur'den, *s.* a load, birth, uneasiness.
Bur'den'some, *a.* grievous, troublesome.
Bureau, *s.* a small chest of drawers.
Bur'gamot,

but'garnet, s. a kind of pear.
but'garnet, s. a kind of helmet.
but'geois, s. a kind of printing letter.
but'gefs, s. a citizen, a representative.
burgh, s. a borough-town.
but'gher, s. a free-man.
but'glary, s. housebreaking.
but'gomafter, s. a citizen in Holland.
but'ial, s. a funeral, the act of burying.
but'ine, s. a graving tool.
but'le'fque, v.a. to ridicule, to rally.
but'le'fque, s. ludicrous, ridiculous.
but'le'fque, a. merry, jocular, ridiculing.
but'let'ta, s. a musical farce.
but'ley, a. great of stature, bulky, swollen.
burn, v. to consume by fire.
burn, s. a hurt by fire.
burnet, s. the name of a plant.
burnish, v. to polish, to grow bright.
burnisher, s. an instrument for burnishing,
 a person who burnishes.
butt, s. the lap of the ear.
but'row, v.a. to make holes, to mine.
but'far, s. the treasurer of a college.
but'le, s. an exchange for merchants, &c.
but't, v. to break asunder, fly open.
but't, s. a sudden breaking or rent.
but'y, v.a. to put into a grave, to conceal.
but'sh, s. a thick shrub; the tail of a fox.
but'sh el, s. a dry measure of four pecks.
but'sh'y, a. thick, full of branches, &c.
but'siness, s. occupation or employment.
but'sk, s. a piece of whalebone or steel
 worn by women to keep down their stays.
but'skin, s. a half boot worn on the stage.
but'skined, a. dressed in buskins.
but's, s. a fishing boat, &c.
but's, s. a half statue, a funeral pile.
but'stard, s. a wild turkey.
but'stle, v.m. to be busy, stir, make a noise.
but'stle, s. a tumult, hurry, confusion.
but'stler, s. an active stirring person.
but'sy, a. employed, meddling, active.
but'sybody, s. a meddling person.
but, s. a boundary, the end of a thing.
but'cher, s. one who kills animals to sell.
but'cher, v.a. to kill, murder, destroy.
but'chered, part. killed, murdered.
but'ler, s. one who has the care of liquors
 and plate in a gentleman's family.
but'ment, s. the support of an arch.
butt, s. a mark, an object of ridicule; a
 vessel of 126 gallons.
butt, v.a. to strike with the head or horns.
but'ter, s. food made from cream.
but'ter, v.a. to moisten with butter.
but'terflower, s. a yellow flower of May.
but'terfly, s. a beautiful winged insect.
but'teris, s. a farrier's paring instrument.
but'termilk, s. the whey of churned cream.
but'teretooth, s. a great broad fore tooth.
but'tery, s. the place where provisions
 are kept.

but'ton, s. used for fastening garments; a
 knob, a bud.
but'ton, v.a. to fasten with buttons.
but'tonhole, s. a hole to fasten a button.
but'trels, s. a prop, a support.
bux'om, a. lively, brisk, gay.
buy, v.a. to pay a price for, to treat for.
buy'er, s. a purchaser, one who buys.
buzz, s. a whisper, humming, low talk.
buz'zard, s. a hawk, dunce, blockhead.
buz'zing, s. a humming noise, low talk.
By, pr. denoting the agent, cause or means.
By-and-by, ad. in a short time.
By-laws, s. rules for societies.
By-room, s. a private room.
By'stander, s. a looker on.
By-word, s. a cant word, a proverb.

C.

CAB, s. a measure of about three pints.
Cab'al, s. a private Junto of men.
Cab'al, Cab'ala, s. the Jewish traditions.
Cab'al, v.n. to intrigue privately, to unite.
Cab'alist, s. one skilled in Jewish traditions.
Cab'alistical, a. mysterious, secret.
Cab'al'er, s. an intriguer, a plotter.
Cab'bage, s. a well known plant.
Cab'bage, v.a. to steal in cutting clothes.
Cab'in, s. an apartment in a ship, a cottage.
Cab'inet, s. a set of drawers; a private
 room in which consultations are held.
Ca'ble, s. a thick rope for an anchor.
Cached'tical, a. of a bad habit of body.
Cach'et, s. a seal, a sealed letter.
Cachex'y, s. an ill habit of body.
Cac'kle, v.a. to cry like a goose or hen.
Ca'cochymy, s. a depraved state of the blood.
Cadav'ereous, a. relating to a dead body.
Cad'hate, s. a worm, a good bait for trout.
Cad'dis, s. a kind of tape, a worm or grub.
Cade, a. tame, soft, delicate, tender.
Ca'dence, s. a fall of the voice, a tone.
Cade't, s. a volunteer, a younger brother.
Ca'dew, s. the straw-worm; an Irish mantle.
Ca'dis, s. a chief magistrate among the Turks.
Cadu'ceus, s. Mercury's snaky staff.
Ca'stan, s. a Persian garment.
Cag, s. a little barrel.
Cage, s. a place of confinement.
Cajo'le, v.a. to deceive, flatter, coax, soothe.
Cajo'ler, s. a deceiver, wheedler, flatterer.
Caiss'o'n, s. a chest of bombs or powder.
Cait'iff, s. a base fellow, villain, knave.
Cait'ifly, ad. vilely, basely, wickedly.
Cake, s. a kind of sweet bread.
Calaman'co, s. a woollen stuff.
Cal'amine, s. a kind of earth.
Calam'itous, a. miserable, sad, unfortunate.
Calam'ity, s. misery, distress, wretchedness.
 Cal'amus,

Cal'amus, *s.* a reed or sweet-scented wood.
 Cal'ash, *s.* a head-dress; a body-harriage.
 Calca'rious, *a.* having or relating to calx.
 Calci'nation, *s.* a pulverizing by fire.
 Calci'ne, *v.a.* to burn to a powder.
 Cal'culate, *v.a.* to compute, to reckon.
 Calcula'tion, *s.* a computation, reckoning.
 Cal'culator, *s.* a reckoner, a computer.
 Cal'culous, *a.* stony, gritty.
 Cal'dron, *s.* a large kettle, a boiler.
 Caledo'nian, *s.* a native of Scotland.
 Calefac'tory, *a.* warming, heating.
 Cal'e'fy, *v.* to grow hot, to be heated.
 Cal'endar, *s.* an almanack, a yearly register.
 Cal'ender, *v.a.* to give linen a gloss.
 Cal'ends, *s.* the first day of a month.
 Cal'enture, *s.* a sun-fever frequent at sea.
 Cal'f, *s.* a part of the leg; a young cow.
 Cal'ico, *s.* a cotton stuff.
 Cal'id, *a.* hot, burning.
 Calid'ity, Cal'idness, *s.* great heat.
 Caliga'tion, *s.* darkness, cloudiness.
 Caligenous, *a.* obscure, dim, dark, dusky.
 Cal'igraphy, *s.* beautiful writing.
 Cal'iph, *s.* the high priest of the Saracens.
 Cal'k, Caulk, *v.* to stay the seams of a ship.
 Calk'er, *s.* one who calks.
 Call, *v.a.* to name, invite, summon.
 Call, *s.* a demand, address, summons.
 Callid'ity, Cal'idness, *s.* craftiness, cunning.
 Call'ing, *s.* an employment, a profession.
 Cal'lipers, *s.* compasses with bowed shanks.
 Cal'lous, *a.* hardened, insensible, brawny.
 Callos'ity, *s.* a hard swelling without pain.
 Cal'low, *a.* wanting feathers, unfledged.
 Calm, *v.a.* to pacify, appease, to quiet.
 Calm, *s.* repose, stillness, quiet.
 Calm, Calm'y, *a.* quiet, still, undisturbed.
 Calm'y, *ad.* quietly, without passion.
 Cal'omel, *s.* a preparation of mercury.
 Calorif'ic, *a.* heating, producing heat.
 Calot'te, *s.* a cap or coif.
 Cal'trop, *s.* an instrument with 3 or 4 spikes, which is thrown on the ground to annoy the enemy's horses.
 Cal'vary, *s.* the place of a skull; the name of the mount where our Saviour was crucified.
 Calve, *v.n.* to bear a calf.
 Calvinism, *s.* the doctrine of predestination, taught by Calvin and his followers.
 Cal'vinist, *s.* a follower of Calvin.
 Calum'niate, *v.a.* to accuse falsely.
 Calum'niator, *s.* a false accuser, a slanderer.
 Cal'umny, *s.* slander, a false charge.
 Calx, *s.* a powder made of fire, lime, &c.
 Cam'bering, *a.* rising like an arch.
 Cam'bric, *s.* a kind of fine linen.
 Cam'el, *s.* an animal common in Arabia.
 Came'o, *s.* a picture of the colour.
 Cam'era-obscu'ra, *s.* a philosophical apparatus, and optical machine.

Cam'let, *s.* a mixed stuff of wool and silk.
 Cam'omile, *s.* an herb.
 Camp, *s.* the order of tents for soldiers.
 Campai'gn, *s.* a large open level country; the time that an army keeps the field.
 Campaign'er, *s.* one who has served several campaigns, an old soldier, a veteran.
 Campest'al, *a.* growing in fields, wild.
 Cam'phire, *s.* a white gum.
 Camphorate, *a.* impregnated with camphire.
 Can, *v.n.* to be able—*s.* a cup.
 Cana'l, *s.* a basin or course of water, &c.
 Cana'ries, *s.* seven islands lying in the Atlantic ocean, near the coast of Barbary.
 Cana'ry, *s.* a kind of wine brought from the Canary Islands.
 Cana'ry-bird, *s.* an excellent singing bird.
 Can'cel, *v.n.* to blot out, destroy, stint.
 Can'celled, *part.* blotted out, made void.
 Can'cer, *s.* a crabfish; one of the twelve signs of the zodiac; a virulent sore.
 Can'cerate, *v.n.* to become cancerous.
 Can'cerous, *a.* inclining to a cancer.
 Can'dent, *a.* hot, burning.
 Can'did, *a.* white, fair, and open.
 Can'didate, *s.* one who solicits for a place.
 Can'didly, *ad.* uprightly, fairly.
 Can'dle, *s.* a light made of tallow, wax, &c.
 Can'dlemas-day, *s.* the feast of the purification of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
 Can'dlestick, *s.* an utensil to hold a candle.
 Can'dor, *s.* candidness, sweetness of temper.
 Can'dy, *v.a.* to crust or preserve with sugar.
 Cane, *s.* a walking-stick; the plant from which sugar is made.
 Canic'ular, *a.* belonging to the dogstar.
 Can'ic, *a.* like a dog, peevish, snappish.
 Can'ister, *s.* a box for tea, a small basket.
 Can'ker, *s.* a disease, an eating humour.
 Can'ker, *v.a.* to grow corrupt, to corrode.
 Can'kerworm, *s.* a worm that destroys fruit.
 Can'nibal, *s.* a man-eater, a cruel wretch.
 Can'non, *s.* a great gun.
 Cannona'de, *v.a.* to discharge cannons at.
 Cannoni'er, *s.* one who manages cannons.
 Cannoc', *s.* an Indian boat.
 Can'on, *s.* a rule, or law, an ecclesiastical injunction, a member of a cathedral, &c.
 Canon'ical, *a.* regular, scriptural.
 Canon'ically, *ad.* agreeably to the canon.
 Canon'icals, *s.* the dress of a clergyman.
 Can'onist, *s.* a professor of canon-law.
 Canoniza'tion, *s.* the making of a saint.
 Can'onry, *s.* the benefice of a canon.
 Can'opy, *v.a.* to cover with a canopy.
 Cano'rous, *a.* musical, tuneful, loud.
 Cant, *s.* obscure words, wheedling.
 Cant, *v.n.* to flatter or wheedle, to toff.
 Canta'ta, *s.* a piece of vocal music.
 Can'ter, *v.a.* as a horse.—*s.* a hypocrite.
 Canthar'idides, *s.* Spanish flies for blisters.
 Can'ticle, *s.* the Song of Solomon; a song.
 Can'tle,

Can'tle, *v.n.* to cut into pieces.
 Can'tle, Can'tlet, *s.* a piece, a fragment.
 Can'to, *s.* a part of a poem, a section.
 Can'ton, *s.* the division of a country, a clan.
 Can'ton, Can'tonize, *v.a.* to divide land.
 Can'tred, *s.* an hundred in Wales.
 Can'vass, *s.* a coarse stiff cloth, a soliciting.
 Can'vass, *v.a.* to examine into matters, to sue for honour, &c.
 Canzone't, *s.* a little song.
 Cap, *s.* a covering for the head, &c.
 Cap, *v.a.* to cover the top, to puzzle.
 Cap-a-pie', *ad.* from head to foot.
 Capabil'ity, *s.* a capacity, a capable state.
 Cap'able, *a.* sufficient, able, qualified.
 Cap'acious, *a.* wide, large, extended.
 Cap'aciousness, *s.* largeness.
 Cap'acity, *s.* ability, state, space, content.
 Capar'ison, *s.* a dress for a horse.
 Capar'ison, *v.a.* to dress pompously.
 Cape, *s.* a headland; a neckpiece to a coat.
 Cap'er, *s.* a kind of berry, a pickle, a leap.
 Cap'er, *v.n.* to skip, dance, frisk about.
 Cap'ias, *s.* a writ of execution.
 Cap'illary, *a.* like hair, small, minute.
 Cap'ital, *a.* principal, deserving death.
 Cap'ital, *s.* a principal sum, stock, a large letter, the upper part of a pillar, a chief city, &c.
 Cap'itally, *ad.* in a capital manner.
 Cap'itulate, *v.n.* to yield by capitulation.
 Cap'itulation, *s.* conditions; the surrendering a town upon certain terms.
 Cap'pon, *s.* a cock.
 Cap'rice, *s.* a whim, a fancy.
 Cap'ricious, *a.* whimsical, humorous.
 Cap'stan, or Cap'stern, an engine to draw up great weights.
 Cap'stular, *a.* hollow like a chest.
 Cap'sulated, *a.* put into a box, inclosed.
 Cap'tain, *s.* the commander of a ship, a troop of horse, or company of foot.
 Cap'tation, *s.* the practice of catching favour.
 Cap'tious, *a.* snarling, peevish, ensnaring.
 Cap'tivate, *v.a.* to subdue, to charm.
 Cap'tive, *s.* one taken in war, a slave.
 Cap'tivity, *s.* bondage, slavery, subjection.
 Cap'ture, *s.* a prize, a booty.
 Cap'tured, *a.* covered as with a hood.
 Cap'uchin, *s.* a friar; a woman's cloak.
 Car, *s.* a cart, chariot; Charles's wain.
 Car'ac, *s.* a Spanish galleon.
 Car'at, *s.* a weight of four grains.
 Car'avan, *s.* a large carriage; a body of merchants.
 Caravan'sary, *s.* an inn for travellers in Turkey and Persia, where they may lie, and dress provisions, gratis.
 Car'avel, *s.* a kind of light ship.
 Car'away, *s.* a well known seed produced from a plant of the same name.
 Carbine, or Carabine, *s.* a small gun.

Carbini'er, *s.* a light horseman.
 Carbona'de, *v.a.* to cut or prepare meat for broiling.
 Car'buncle, *s.* a precious stone, a red spot.
 Car'cass, *s.* the body of an animal, &c.
 Card, *s.* for gaming, for combing wool, part of the mariner's compass.
 Card, *v.a.* to comb wool, to play at cards.
 Car'damoms, *s.* medicinal seeds.
 Car'dinal, *a.* principal, chief, eminent.
 Car'dinal, *s.* a dignitary of the Romish church, of which there are 72; a woman's cloak.
 Car'dinal-points, *s.* of the compass, the east, west, north, and south.
 Car'dinal-virtues, *s.* prudence, temperance, justice, and fortitude.
 Care, *s.* uneasiness, charge, regard, caution.
 Care, *v.n.* to be affected with, in regard.
 Care'en, *v.* to calk, stop leaks, be laid up.
 Care'er, *s.* a course, race, motion.
 Ca'reful, *a.* full of care, cautious, diligent.
 Ca'refulness, *s.* great care, watchfulness.
 Ca'reless, *a.* heedless, unconcerned.
 Ca'relessness, *s.* heedlessness, inattention.
 Care'ls, *v.a.* to fondle, to endear.
 Ca'ret, *s.* a mark in writing, thus (*) placed under the line to denote that something is omitted.
 Car'bo, *s.* a ship's lading, &c.
 Car'icatu're, *s.* a ridiculous likeness.
 Car'ries, or Car'iosity, *s.* rottenness.
 Ca'rious, *a.* rotten, spungy, decayed.
 Carl, or Carle, *s.* a mean rude man, a churl.
 Car'man, *s.* one who drives carts.
 Car'melite, *s.* a begging friar, a pear.
 Carmin'ative, *a.* that expels wind.
 Carmin'e, *s.* a crimson colour.
 Car'nage, *s.* slaughter, havoc, devastation.
 Car'nal, *a.* fleshy, sensual, brutal.
 Car'nival, *s.* shrovetide, a time of mirth.
 Carniv'orous, *a.* eating or feeding on flesh.
 Carnos'ity, *s.* a fleshy excrecence.
 Car'ol, *s.* a song of joy or devotion.
 Car'ol, *v.* to sing, warble, praise.
 Carous'al, *s.* a festival, a drinking bout.
 Carou'se, *v.a.* to drink hard, to quaff.
 Carp, *v.n.* to cavil, find fault.—*s.* a fish.
 Car'penter, *s.* a worker in wood.
 Car'pet, *s.* a covering for a floor or table.
 Car'riage, *s.* behaviour, that which carries.
 Car'rier, *s.* one who carries; a sort of pigeon.
 Car'ri'on, *s.* bad meat.
 Car'rot, *s.* a garden-root.
 Car'rotty, *a.* red-haired; like a carrot.
 Car'ry, *v.a.* to behave, to bear, sustain.
 Car't, *s.* a carriage for luggage.
 Car'tel, *s.* an agreement between enemies.
 Cart'er, *s.* one who drives a cart.
 Car'tilage, *s.* a gristle.
 Cartila'ginous, *a.* consisting of gristles.
 Cartoo'n, *s.* a painting on large paper.
 Cartou'ch,

CAT

Cartou'ch, *s.* a case for balls; an ornament
 Cart'ridge, *s.* a paper case for powder.
 Cart'ridgebox, *s.* a box to contain cartridges
 Carve, *v.a.* to cut wood, stone, or meat.
 Car'ving, *s.* sculpture, figures carved.
 Casca'de, *s.* a waterfall.
 Case, *s.* a box, sheath, the state of things;
 variation of nouns.
 Case, *v.a.* to cover, strip off, draw up.
 Cas'harden, *v.a.* to make hard the outside
 Cas'kni fe, *s.* a large kitchen knife.
 Ca'sement, *s.* a window with hinges.
 Cash, *s.* money, properly ready money.
 Cash'ier, *s.* a cash keeper.
 Cashu'er, *v.a.* to discard, to dismiss.
 Cashoo, *s.* the juice of an East-India tree.
 Cask, Casque, *s.* an helmet.
 Cask, *s.* a barrel or wooden vessel for
 liquor.
 Cask'et, *s.* a small box, a chest of jewels.
 Cask; Cas'sate, *v.a.* to make void.
 Cas'sia, *s.* a fragrant aromatic spice.
 Cass'oc, *s.* a clergyman's under garment.
 Cast, *s.* a throw, motion, a shade, &c.
 Cast, *v.* to throw, sling away, overcome.
 Cas'tanet, *s.* small shells of ivory, or hard
 wood which rattle in dancing.
 Cast'away, *s.* an abandoned person.
 Cast'igate, *v.a.* to chastise, punish, correct
 Cast'igation, *s.* punishment, correction.
 Cast'ingnet, *s.* a net thrown by the hand.
 Cast'le, *s.* a house of defence, a project.
 Cas'tor, *s.* the name of a star; the beaver.
 Cas'trate, *v.a.* to make imperfect, &c.
 Cast'ration, *s.* a curtailing, &c.
 Cas'ual, *a.* accidental, not certain.
 Cas'ualty, *s.* an accident, chance.
 Cas'uist, *s.* a person who studies and settles
 cases of conscience
 Cat, *s.* a domestic animal, a kind of ship.
 Cat'achres'tical, *a.* forced, far-fetched.
 Cat'aclysm, *s.* a deluge, an inundation.
 Catacou'stic, *a.* relating to reflected sounds
 Cat'acombs, *s.* burial-places, vaults.
 Cat'alogue, *s.* a list of names, &c.
 Cat'amite, *s.* one kept for vile purposes.
 Cat'aphract, *s.* a horseman in complete
 armour.
 Cat'aplasm, *s.* a poultice, a soft plaister.
 Cat'apult, *s.* an engine to throw stones, &c.
 Cat'aract, *s.* a cascade; a disease in the eyes
 Cata'r'h, *s.* a disease of the head.
 Catarr'h'al, *a.* relating to a catarrh.
 Cat's'trophe, *s.* the winding up of a plot;
 the fatal conclusion of an action.
 Cat'cal, *s.* a squeaking instrument.
 Catch, *v.* to stop, seize, ensnare, kindle.
 Catch, *s.* the act or posture of seizing;
 that which catches, a prize, a song.
 Catch'poll, *s.* a serjeant, a bailiff's follower
 Cat'chup, or Cat'sup, *s.* a kind of pickle
 made from mushrooms.

C.A.W

Cat'echise, *v.a.* to instruct by way of
 question and answer.
 Cat'echism, *s.* questions and answers on
 the chief parts of the Christian religion.
 Cat'echist, *s.* one that teaches the catechism
 Categor'ically, *a.* absolute, positive.
 Categor'ically, *ad.* expressly, absolutely.
 Cat'egory, *s.* a class, an order of ideas.
 Catena'rian, *a.* relating to a chain.
 Catena'tion, *s.* a regular connection, a link.
 Ca'ter, *v.a.* to provide food.
 Ca'ter, Ca'terer, *s.* a provider of food.
 Ca'teress, *s.* a woman that provides food.
 Cat'erpillar, *s.* an insect, a worm, a plant.
 Cat'erwaul, *v.a.* to cry like a cat.
 Cates, *s.* cakes, nice and delicate food.
 Cat'gut, *s.* a kind of canvas, a gut used for
 fiddlestrings.
 Cathar'tic, *a.* purging, cleansing.
 Cath'e'dral, *s.* an episcopal church.
 Ca'tholic, *a.* universal, general.—*s.* a papist
 Cathol'icon, *s.* an universal medicine.
 Catop'tric, *a.* relating to reflected vision.
 Cat'tle, *s.* beasts of pasture not wild.
 Cavalca'de, *s.* a procession on horseback.
 Caval'ier, *s.* a partisan, knight, royalist.
 Caval'ier, *a.* gay, brave, haughty, warlike.
 Cavalier'ly, *ad.* haughtily, arrogantly.
 Cav'alry, *s.* horse troops.
 Cau'dle, *s.* a mixture of ale or wine, spice,
 sugar, &c. for women in childbed.
 Cave, *s.* a den, a cell, a hollow.
 Ca'veat, *s.* a law term to prevent proceed-
 ings; a caution, admonition, warning.
 Cav'ern, *s.* a cave, a hollow place.
 Cav'ernous, *a.* full of caverns, hollow.
 Cauf, *s.* a chest with holes for fish.
 Cavi'are, *s.* the spawn of sturgeon pickled.
 Cav'il, *v.n.* to raise groundless objections.
 Cav'iller, *s.* a captious disputant.
 Cav'ity, *s.* hollowiness, a hollow place.
 Cawk, *s.* a coarse kind of spar.
 Caul, *s.* part of a woman's cap; the net
 work of a wig; the membrane that
 covers the bowels.
 Caul'iflower, *s.* a sort of cabbage.
 Causal, *a.* relating to or implying causes.
 Cause, *s.* a reason, motive, party, source.
 Cause, *v.a.* to effect, produce, occasion.
 Cau'seless, *a.* without reason, original.
 Cau'fey, Cau's'way, *s.* a raised way.
 Caus'tic, *a.* a burning application.
 Caut'elous, *a.* cautious, cunning, crafty.
 Caut'erize, *v.a.* to burn with irons.
 Caut'ery, *s.* an iron for burning.
 Caut'ion, *s.* prudence, warning, foresight.
 Caut'ion, *v.a.* to warn, to give notice.
 Caut'ionary, *a.* giving security.
 Caut'ious, *a.* wary, watchful, prudent.
 Caut'iously, *ad.* in a wary manner.
 Caut'iousness, *s.* watchfulness, prudence.
 Caw, *v.n.* to cry as a rook, raven or crow.
 Cease,

Cease, *v.* to leave off, be extinct, be at an end, to put an end to.
 Ceaseless, *a.* incessant, perpetual.
 Ce city, *s.* blindness, a want of sight.
 Ce'dar, *s.* a large evergreen tree.
 Cede, *v.n.* to yield, to give up.
 Ceil, *v.a.* to make a ceiling, to overlay.
 Ceiling, *s.* the inner roof, the upper part.
 Celebrate, *v.a.* to praise with distinction.
 Celebration, *s.* a solemn performance.
 Celebrious, *a.* famed, renowned, noted.
 Celebrity, *s.* fame, celebration, renown.
 Celerity, *s.* swiftness, speed, haste.
 Celery, *s.* a salad herb.
 Celestial, *a.* heavenly.
 Celibacy, Celibate, *s.* a single life.
 Cell, *s.* a small close room, cave or hut, partition in plants, &c.
 Cellar, Cellarage, *s.* a room under ground, where stores are deposited.
 Cellular, *a.* made up of cavities or cells.
 Cement, *s.* that which joins together.
 Cement, *v.a.* to unite, to join together.
 Cemetery, *s.* a burial place, a church-yard.
 Censer, *s.* a perfuming pan.
 Censor, *s.* a Roman magistrate.
 Censorian, *a.* belonging to a censor.
 Censorious, *a.* severe, full of invectives.
 Censurable, *a.* deserving of censure.
 Censure, *s.* blame, reproach, judgment.
 Censure, *v.a.* to blame, condemn, revile.
 Centaur, *s.* a poetical being, supposed to be compounded of a man and a horse; the archer in the zodiac.
 Centenary, *a.* relating to an hundred.
 Centesimal, *a.* the hundredth.
 Centifolious, *a.* having an hundred leaves.
 Centipede, *s.* a poisonous insect.
 Cento, *s.* a collection or composition of scraps from various authors.
 Central, *a.* relating to the centre.
 Centre, *s.* the middle; the chief place.
 Centre, *v.* to place on a centre, to rest on.
 Centric, *a.* placed in the centre.
 Centrifugal, *a.* flying from the centre.
 Centripetal, *a.* tending to the centre.
 Centuple, *a.* an hundredfold.
 Centuplicate, *v.* to make an hundredfold.
 Centuriate, *v.a.* to divide into hundreds.
 Centuriator, *s.* a name given to historians, who distinguish time by centuries.
 Centurion, *s.* a military officer who commanded an hundred men.
 Century, *s.* an hundred years.
 Cephalic, *a.* that which eases the head.
 Ceras'tes, *s.* a serpent with horns.
 Ce'rate, *s.* a salve made of wax.
 Cere, *v.a.* to cover with wax.
 Cerements, *s.* waxed cloths in which the dead were enfolded.
 Ceremonial, Ceremonious, *a.* civil and formal to a fault.

Ceremony, *s.* pomp or state; a church ordinance relating to the externals of religion; formal compliments.
 Certain, *a.* sure, fixed, regular, resolved.
 Certainly, Certes, *ad.* surely, in truth.
 Certainty, Certitude, *s.* that which is real and fixed; afulness of assurance.
 Certificate, *s.* a testimony in writing.
 Certify, *v.a.* to give certain information.
 Certiorari, *s.* a writ issuing out of the chancery, to call up the records of a cause therein depending.
 Cervical, *a.* belonging to the neck.
 Cerulean, Ceruleous, *a.* blue, sky coloured.
 Ceruleic, *a.* producing a blue colour.
 Cerumen, *s.* the wax of the ear.
 Ceruse, *s.* fine white lead.
 Cessation, *s.* an intermission, a pause of hostilities.
 Cessible, *a.* liable to give way, yielding.
 Cession, *s.* resignation, giving way.
 Ces'tus, *s.* the girdle of Venus.
 Cetaceous, *a.* of the whale kind.
 Chace. *See* Chase.
 Chase, *v.* to fret, rage, fume, make angry.
 Chase, *s.* a heat, rage, fury, passion.
 Chaff, *s.* husks of corn, a worthless thing.
 Chaffer, *v.a.* to haggle, buy, exchange.
 Chafferer, *s.* a buyer, a hard bargainer.
 Chaffinch, *s.* a small common bird.
 Chaffy, *a.* like or full of chaff, light.
 Chafingdish, *s.* a dish for hot coals.
 Chagrin, *s.* ill humour, vexation.
 Chagrin, *v.a.* to vex, put out of humour.
 Chagrined, *part.* vexed, provoked.
 Chain, *s.* a line of links, a continuation.
 Chain, *v.a.* to fasten with a chain.
 Chain shot, *s.* bullets fastened by a chain.
 Chair, *s.* a moveable seat, a sedan, &c.
 Chair'man, *s.* a president of a society; one who helps to carry a sedan chair.
 Chaife, *s.* a kind of light open carriage.
 Chalco'graphy, *s.* engraving in brass.
 Chal'dron, *s.* a measure of coals, containing 36 bushels.
 Chal'ice, *s.* a cup standing on a foot.
 Chalk, *s.* a kind of white earth.
 Chalk, *v.a.* to mark with chalk, &c.
 Chalk'cutter, *s.* one who digs chalk.
 Chalk'pit, *s.* a place where chalk is dug.
 Chalk'y, *a.* containing or like chalk.
 Chal'enge, *v.a.* to claim; call to fight.
 Chal'enge, *s.* a summons to fight, &c.
 Chaly'beate, *a.* impregnated with steel.
 Chain, *s.* the sovereign of Tartary.
 Chama'de, *s.* a signal for a parley given the enemy by a drum or trumpet.
 Chamber, *s.* a part of a house, &c.
 Cham'berlain, *s.* one who takes care of chambers; the sixth officer of the crown.
 Cham'bermaid, *s.* one who has the care of rooms, or dresses a lady.
 Cham'blet,

C H A

C H E

Cham'blet, *v.a.* to vary, to streak.
 Chame'leon, *s.* an animal that takes the colour of whatever it touches, and is said to live on air.
 Cham'fer, *s.* the fluting in a column.
 Cham'ois, or Sham'my, *s.* leather made of the skin of a goat.
 Champ, *v.a.* to bite, chew, devour.
 Cham'paign, *s.* a flat open country, a wine.
 Champignon, *s.* a kind of mushroom.
 Champion, *s.* a single combatant, a hero.
 Chance, *s.* fortune, accident, an event.
 Chan'cel, *s.* the east end of a church.
 Chan'cellor, *s.* a great officer of state.
 Chance-med'ley, *s.* manslaughter.
 Chan'cery, *s.* a court of equity & conscience.
 Chan'cre, *s.* a kind of ulcer.
 Chandell'er, *s.* a branch for candles.
 Chan'dler, *s.* one who deals in candles.
 Change, *v.a.* to alter, mend, exchange.
 Change, *s.* an alteration, small money.
 Cha'ngeable, *a.* fickle, inconstant.
 Cha'ngeling, *s.* a fickle person, an idiot, a child changed for another.
 Chan'nel, *s.* the course for a stream, &c.
 Chant, *s.* a song, melody.
 Chant, *v.a.* to sing cathedral service, &c.
 Chant'er, *s.* a chief singer in cathedrals.
 Chant'icleer, *s.* the cock.
 Chant'ress, *s.* a woman-singer.
 Cha'os, *s.* an indigested heap, a confusion.
 Chaot'ic, *a.* confused, indigested.
 Chap, *s.* a cleft, a chink, a beast's jaw.
 Chap, *v.a.* to open, to gape.
 Chape, *s.* a thin plate of metal, at the point of a sword of a sword.
 Chap'el, *s.* a place of worship.
 Chap'elry, *s.* the district of a chapel.
 Chap'let, *s.* a kind of cap worn by knights of the garter.
 Chap'let, *part.* having the mouth shrunk.
 Chap'iter, *s.* the capital of a pillar.
 Chap'lain, *s.* a clergyman whose duty it is to perform divine service on board a ship, in a regiment, &c.
 Chap'let, *s.* a wreath of flowers.
 Chap'man, *s.* a dealer in goods.
 Chap'ter, *s.* a division of a book, the whole body of clergymen in a cathedral church.
 Char, *s.* work done by the day; a fish.
 Char'acter, *s.* a mark, reputation, letter.
 Characteris'tic, *s.* a mark, sign, token.
 Charact'ize, *v.n.* to give a character, to describe, to mark.
 Char'coal, *s.* a coal made of wood.
 Charge, *v.a.* to accuse, attack, load.
 Charge, *s.* care, command, expence, load.
 Cha'rgeable, *a.* expensive, costly, accusable.
 Char'ger, *s.* a large dish.
 Cha'riness, *s.* caution, care, diligence.
 Char'iot, *s.* a half coach.

Char'iot'er, *s.* a chariot-driver.
 Char'itable, *a.* bountiful, candid, loving.
 Char'ity, *s.* love, alms, tenderness, affection.
 Chark, *v.a.* to burn to a black cinder.
 Char'latan, *s.* a quack, a mountebank.
 Charles's Wain, *s.* the northern constellation called the Bear.
 Charm, *v.a.* to bewitch, delight, charm.
 Charm, *s.* a spell or enchantment.
 Charm'er, *s.* one who charms.
 Charming, *part. a.* pleasing, delightful.
 Char'nelhouse, *s.* a place where the bones of the dead are repositied.
 Chart, *s.* a delineation of coasts.
 Char'ter, *s.* a royal patent, a privilege.
 Char'tered, *a.* privileged, contracted.
 Char'woman, *s.* a woman hired by the day.
 Cha'ry, *a.* careful, cautious, diligent.
 Chase, *v.a.* to hunt, pursue, drive.
 Chase, *s.* a place for hunting larger than a park; hunting itself; the length of a piece of ordnance on the inside.
 Chasm, *s.* a cleft, gap, opening, a hollow.
 Chas'ty, *s.* the frame of a window.
 Chaste, *a.* undefiled, pure, true, honest.
 Cha'sten, Chast'ize, *v.a.* to correct.
 Chas'tisement, *s.* correction, punishment.
 Chas'tity, Chas'teness, *s.* purity of the body.
 Chat, *v.a.* to prate much, to prattle.
 Chat, *s.* idle talk, prate, conversation.
 Chat'tle, *s.* any moveable possession.
 Chat'tellany, *s.* the district under a castle.
 Chat'ter, *v.n.* to make a noise like birds or with the teeth; to talk idly.
 Chat'ter, *s.* the noise of birds; idle prate.
 Chav'ender, *s.* the chub, a fish.
 Chaw'dron, *s.* the entrails of a beast.
 Cheap, *a.* to be had at a low rate.
 Cheap'en, *v.a.* to ask the price, to lessen.
 Cheap'ness, *s.* lowness of price.
 Cheat, *s.* deceiver, a fraud, a trick.
 Cheat, *v.a.* to impose upon, to deceive.
 Check, *v.a.* to improve, curb, chide, stop.
 Check, *s.* a restraint; a sort of linen.
 Chec'ker, Che'quer, *v.a.* to diversify.
 Check, *s.* the side of the face below the eye; a general name among mechanics for those pieces of their machines that are double.
 Cheek'tooth, *s.* a hind tooth.
 Cheer, *s.* entertainment, temper of mind.
 Cheer, *v.* to encourage, comfort, grow gay.
 Cheer'ful, *a.* gay, full of mirth and life.
 Cheerfulness, *s.* liveliness, gaiety.
 Cheer'less, *a.* comfortless, sad, gloomy.
 Cheer'ly, or Cheer'y, *gay, sprightly.*
 Cheefe, *s.* a food made of milk-curd.
 Chee'secake, *s.* a cake of curds, sugar, &c.
 Chee'semonger, *s.* a dealer in cheefe.
 Che'ly, *s.* the claw of a shellfish.
 Cher'ish, *v.a.* to nurse, comfort, support.
 Cher'isher, *s.* a supporter, encourager.
 Cher'ry,

Cher'ry, *s.* a fruit.—*a.* ruddy, healthy.
 Cherrycheek'ed, *a.* having red cheeks.
 Chert, *s.* a kind of flint.
 Cher'ub, or Cher'ubim, *s.* a celestial spirit.
 Cheru'bic, Cherubin'ical, *a.* angelical.
 Cher'up, *v.* to chirp, to use a cheerful voice.
 Chest'nut, or Chest'nut, *s.* a sort of fruit.
 Chests, *s.* a game, in which two sets of men are moved in opposition.
 Chess'board, *s.* a board to play chess on.
 Chest, *s.* a coffer or box; the breast.
 Chevali'er, *s.* a knight.
 Chevaux-de-Fri'se, *s.* a piece of timber traversed with wooden spikes, pointed with iron, five or six feet long, used in defending a passage; a turnpike, or tournequet; a sort of trimming.
 Chesh'iril, *s.* a kid; kid leather.
 Chew, *v.* to grind with the teeth; to meditate.
 Chica'ne, Chica'nery, *s.* sophistry, perplexing an argument or cause by quirks and cavils.
 Chick, Chick'en, *s.* the young of hens.
 Chick'en-hearted, *a.* cowardly, fearful.
 Chide, *v.n.* to scold, reprove, blame.
 Chief, *a.* principal, capital.—*s.* a leader.
 Chiefly, *ad.* principally, evidently.
 Chief'tain, *s.* a leader, a commander.
 Chil'blain, *s.* a sore made by cold & frost.
 Child, *s.* a son or daughter; an infant.
 Child bearing, *s.* the act of bearing children.
 Child'bed, *s.* the state of a woman for a month after she is delivered of a child.
 Child'hood, *s.* the state of a child.
 Child'ish, *a.* trifling, simple, like a child.
 Child'less, *a.* without children.
 Child'ren, *s. pl.* of child.
 Chil'iad, *s.* a thousand.
 Chiliae'dron, *s.* a figure of a thousand sides.
 Chil'iarch, *s.* a commander of 1000 men.
 Chill, *a.* cold, discouraged;—*s.* coldness.
 Chill, *v.a.* to make cold, defect, blast.
 Chil'linefs, or Chil'nefs, *s.* a shivering.
 Chil'ly, *a.* somewhat cold.
 Chime, *s.* of bells, &c. agreement.
 Chime, *v.n.* to agree, to sound together.
 Chime'ra, *s.* a whimsy, a feigned monster.
 Chimer'ical, *a.* imaginary, fancied.
 Chimer'ically, *ad.* wildly, fancifully.
 Chim'inage, *s.* forest-toll.
 Chim'mar, *s.* part of a bishop's dress.
 Chim'ney, *s.* a passage for smoke.
 Chim'neypiece, *s.* an ornamental piece about a fireplace.
 Chin, *s.* the lowest part of the face.
 Chi'na, *s.* a country; fine crockery ware.
 China-or'ange, *s.* a sweet orange.
 Chin'cough, *s.* a violent disease of children.
 Chine, *s.* the backbone.
 Chink, *s.* a small opening;—*v.a.* to sound like money.

Chink'y, *a.* full of chinks; gaping.
 Chints, *s.* Indian cottons.
 Chip, *v.a.* to cut into small pieces.
 Chip, Chip'ping, *s.* a piece cut off.
 Chirog'rapher, *s.* an officer in the common pleas, who engrosses fines in that court.
 Chirog'raphy, *s.* one's own hand writing.
 Chi'romancy, *s.* a divination by the hand.
 Chirp, *v.* to imitate the noise of birds.
 Chirp, *s.* the noise of birds or insects.
 Chirur'geon, *s.* a surgeon.
 Chirur'gical, *a.* belonging to surgery.
 Chis'el, *s.* a tool used by carpenters, &c.
 Chit, *s.* a child; a shoot of corn.
 Chit'chat, *s.* prattle, common talk.
 Chit'terlings, *s.* borders of fine linen, &c. on the bottoms of shirts; the bowels.
 Chiv'alry, *s.* military dignity, knight-hood.
 Chives, *s.* the threads or filaments rising in flowers, with seeds at the end; a species of small onion.
 Chloro'sis, *s.* the green sickness.
 Choc'olate, *s.* a preparation of the Indian cocoa-nut; the liquor made with it.
 Choice, *s.* a thing chosen, the power of choosing; variety.
 Choice, *a.* select, of great value, frugal.
 Cho'iceness, *s.* nicety, particular value.
 Choir, *s.* part of a church; a set of singers.
 Choke, *v.* to stop the windpipe; block up.
 Choke, *s.* part of an artichoke.
 Cho'kepear, *s.* a bad pear; a jest or sarcasm that stops the mouth.
 Chol'er, *s.* the bile; anger, rage.
 Chol'eric, *a.* angry, full of choler, offensive.
 Choose, *v.* to make choice, to pick out.
 Chop, *v.* to cut, to change, to devour eagerly, to mince.
 Chop, *s.* a small piece of meat; a crack.
 Chop'house, *s.* a house to eat in.
 Chop'in, *s.* the Scotch quart, wine measure.
 Chop'pin, *a.* large, plump, jolly.
 Chop'ping, *s.* a sort of high-heel'd shoe.
 Chop'py, *a.* full of holes or cracks.
 Cho'ral, *a.* belonging to, or singing in, a choir.
 Chord, *s.* a string of a musical instrument.
 Chord, *v.a.* to fasten with strings.
 Chor'ister, *s.* a singer in cathedrals.
 Chorog'raphy, *s.* the art of describing particular regions.
 Cho'rus, *s.* a number of singers; a concert.
 Cho'sen, *part.* made choice of, taken out.
 Chough, *s.* a sea bird frequenting rocks.
 Choule, *s.* the crop of a bird.
 Chouse, *v.a.* to cheat, to trick, &c.
 Chri'sm, *s.* an holy unguent or oil.
 Chris'ten, *v. a.* to baptize, to name.
 Chris'tendom, *s.* all countries where christianity is the established religion.
 Chris'tening, *s.* the act of baptizing.
 Chris'tian, *s.* a follower of Christ.

Christian'ity,

CIN

Christianity, *s.* the religion of Christ.
Chris'tianize, *v.a.* to make a Christian.
Chris'tian-name, *s.* the name given at the time of baptism.
Chris'tmas, *s.* the feast of the nativity of Jesus Christ.
Chroma'tic, *a.* relating to colours or music.
Chro'nic, **Chro'nical**, *a.* of long continuance
Chron'icle, *s.* a history, a register.
Chron'icle, *v.a.* to record in history.
Chro'nogram, *s.* a kind of verse or description in which the numeral letters make up the date of the action mentioned.
Chronolo'gical, *a.* relating to chronology.
Chronol'ogy, *s.* the art of computing time.
Chrys'alis, *s.* the first apparent change of the maggot of any species of insect.
Chrys'olite, *s.* a transparent precious stone betwixt a green and yellow.
Chub, *s.* a fish, the cheven.
Chuck, *v.a.* to make a noise like a hen.
Chuck, *s.* the noise of a hen; a kind word.
Chuc'kle, *v.* to laugh much, to fondle.
Chuff, *s.* a blunt clownish person.
Chump, *s.* a short heavy piece of wood.
Church, *s.* a place of divine worship; an assembly of Christians.
Church, *v.a.* to return thanks after child-birth.
Church'ing, *s.* the act of giving thanks in the church after child-birth.
Church'man, *s.* a member of the church of England.
Church'warden, *s.* a parish officer chosen by the minister and parishioners.
Church-ya'rd, *s.* a burying ground.
Churl, *s.* a niggard, rustic, a rude man.
Churl'ish, *a.* rude, selfish, untractable.
Churl'ishness, *s.* rudeness, ill-nature.
Churme, *s.* a confused noise or sound.
Churn, *v.a.* to make butter.
Churn, *s.* a vessel to churn in.
Chy'a'ceous, *a.* belonging to chyle.
Chyle, *s.* a white juice of the stomach.
Chym'ical, *a.* relating to chymistry.
Chym'ist, *s.* one who practises chymistry.
Chym'istry, *s.* the art of separating natural bodies by fire.
Cic'atrice, *s.* a scar, a mark.
Cic'atrize, *v.a.* to heal a wound, &c.
Cicero'nian, *a.* like Cicero, pure, elegant
Cic'urate, *v.a.* to tame, to make mild.
Ci'der, *s.* a liquor made of apples.
Ci'derkin, *s.* a sort of inferior cider.
Ciel'ing, *s.* the top of a room.
Cil'iary, *a.* belonging to the eyelids.
Cil'i'cious, *a.* made of hair.
Cim'eter, *s.* a Turkish hanger.
Cinc'ture, *s.* a belt, fash, ring, enclosure.
Cin'der, *s.* a burnt coal.
Ciner'itious, *s.* having a likeness to ashes
Cin'ubar, *s.* a fine red mineral substance.

CIR

Cin'namon, *s.* a spice; the bark of a tree.
Cinque, *s.* the number five.
Cinque Ports, *s.* five havens on the East coast of England, called so by way of eminence; they are Hastings, Dover, Hithe, Romney, and Sandwich.
Cion, *s.* a sprout; the shoot of a plant.
Ci'pher, *v.n.* to cast accounts.
Ci'pher, *s.* a character in arithmetic; nothing; the letters of a person's name interwoven.
Ci'phering, *s.* the art of casting accounts.
Cir'cinate, *v.a.* to make round, &c.
Cir'cle, *s.* a round body, company, series
Cir'cle, *v.a.* to make round, enclose.
Cir'clet, *s.* a little circle.
Cir'cuit, *s.* a space; the act of moving round; journies of the judges.
Cir'cuit, *v.n.* to move in a circle.
Cir'cular, *a.* round, like a circle, vulgar.
Cir'cular'ity, *s.* a circular form.
Cir'culate, *v.a.* to put about, move round.
Circula'tion, *s.* a circular motion.
Circumam'bient, *a.* encompassing.
Circumam'bulate, *v.a.* to walk round.
Cir'cumcise, *v.a.* to cut off the foreskin.
Circumci'sion, *s.* the rite of circumcising; a ceremony used by the Jews and Turks.
Circumdu'ct, *v.a.* to carry round.
Circum'ference, *s.* a compass; circuit; the uttermost limits of a circle.
Circumferen'tor, *s.* an instrument used in surveying lands.
Cir'cumflex, *s.* an accent over a syllable to make it sound long, marked thus (˘).
Circum'fluent, *a.* flowing round any thing.
Circum'fluous, *a.* surrounding with waters
Circumfu'se, *v.a.* to pour or spread round.
Circumfu'sion, *s.* the act of pouring round.
Circumgy'rate, *v.a.* to roll round.
Circumja'cent, *a.* lying round or near.
Circumlocu'tion, *s.* the use of indirect expressions.
Circummu'ed, *a.* walled round.
Circumro'tation, *s.* the act of whirling or turning round.
Circumscri'be, *v.a.* to enclose, confine.
Circumscri'ption, *s.* the bounds or limits of any body.
Cir'cumspect, *a.* cautious, watchful, wary
Circumspec'tion, *s.* caution, watchfulness
Circumspec'tive, *a.* attentive, cautious.
Cir'cumstance, *s.* a condition, an accident
Circumstan'tial, *a.* accidental, particular.
Circumvall'a'tion, *s.* a fortification thrown up round a place besieged.
Circumve'nt, *v.a.* to deceive, to cheat.
Circumven'tion, *s.* fraud, deceit.
Circumve'it, *v.a.* to cover round.
Circumvo'lve, *v.a.* to roll round.
Circumvolu'tion, *s.* a turning round about.

Circ'us,

Circus, *s.* a place of sports, seated round.
Cisalpine, *a.* on this side the Alps.
Cist, *s.* a case, covering, bag.
Cistern, *s.* a vessel to catch or hold water.
Citadel, *s.* a fortress; place of arms.
Cital, *s.* a summons to appear before an ecclesiastical judge.
Cite, *v.a.* to summon, quote, enjoin.
Citess, *s.* a city woman.
Cithern, *s.* a musical instrument.
Citizen, *s.* one inhabiting a city, a freeman.
Citrine, *a.* of a lemon colour.
Citrine, *s.* a species of very fine crystal, out of which jewellers cut stones for rings, generally mistaken for topazes.
Citron, *s.* a fruit something like a lemon.
City, *s.* an episcopal town.
Civet, *s.* a perfume from a civet-cat.
Civic, *a.* relating to civil honours, &c.
Civil, *a.* political, civilized, grave, kind.
Civil Law, the national law of a country.
Civil War, a war between those under the same government.
Civilian, *s.* a professor of civil law.
Civility, *s.* freedom, politeness, kindness.
Civilize, *v.a.* to make civil, to polish.
Civilized, *part.* polished, improved, polite.
Cize, *s.* the surface of any thing.
Clack, *s.* noise of a mill, or of the tongue.
Clack, *v.a.* to let the tongue run.
Clad, *part.* clothed.
Claim, *v.a.* to challenge or demand.
Claimable, *a.* that may be demanded.
Claimant, *s.* one who demands.
Claimed, *part.* owned, demanded.
Claire-Obscure, *s.* in painting, a piece done in two colours, which are umber and white; also the art of distributing lights and shades to advantage.
Clamber, *v.n.* to climb with difficulty.
Clamm, *v.n.* to clog, to starve.
Clamminess, *s.* ropiness, toughness.
Clammy, *a.* ropy, like glue, tough.
Clamour, *s.* noise, disturbance, outcry.
Clamorous, *a.* noisy, loud, troublesome.
Clan, *s.* a family, a race, a sect.
Clandestine, *a.* secret, done by stealth.
Clandestinely, *ad.* secretly, privately.
Clang, *s.* a sharp noise.
Clangorous, *a.* making a sharp noise.
Clank, *a.* to clatter, to strike together.
Clap, *s.* a blow, a noise, an explosion of thunder, &c.
Clapper, *s.* the tongue of a bell, &c.
Clapperclaw, *v.a.* to scold, to abuse.
Clarenceux, *s.* the second ranking at arms, so called because he formerly belonged to the Duke of Clarence.
Clar'et, *s.* a red French wine.
Clarification, *s.* the making clear.
Clarify, *v.a.* to purify, to make clear.
Clarion, *s.* a trumpet.

Claritude, *s.* brightness.
Clash, *v.a.* to contradict, oppose, wrangle.
Clasp, *v.a.* to embrace close, hold fast.
Clasp, *s.* a holdfast, an embrace.
Claspler, *s.* a thread of creeping plants, &c.
Clasps, *s.* a rank, order, degree.
Clasps, *v.a.* to arrange in order.
Classical, *a.* relating to standard authors of the first rank.
Clatter, *s.* a confused noise or sound.
Clatter, *v.a.* to make a confused noise.
Claude, *s.* a sentence, an article.
Clausure, *s.* confinement, shutting up.
Claw, *s.* the foot of a beast, bird, &c.
Claw, *v.a.* to tear with claws, tickle.
Clay, *s.* a sort of earth.
Clay-cold, *a.* cold as earth, lifeless, dead.
Clean, *a.* free from dirt, neat, innocent.
Clean, *v.a.* to get out dirt; to purify.
Clean, *ad.* quite, fully, perfectly.
Cleanliness, *s.* neatness.
Cleanly, *a.* free from dirt, neat.
Cleanse, *v.a.* to make clean, purify.
Clear, *ad.* clean, quite, completely.
Clear, *v.* to make bright, gain, remove.
Clear, *a.* bright, guntless, plain.
Clearance, *s.* of a ship for sailing; acquittal.
Clearer, *s.* one that makes bright or plain.
Clearness, *s.* brightness, plainness.
Clearsighted, *a.* judicious, discerning.
Clearstarch, *v.a.* to stiffen with starch.
Cleave, *v.* to stick to, agree, fit, follow.
Clearer, *s.* a butcher's instrument, &c.
Cleft, *s.* a mark in music.
Cleft, *s.* a crack, an opening.
Clemency, *s.* mercy, kindness, humanity.
Clench, *v.a.* to make fast, to pin down.
Clepe, *v.a.* to call, to name.
Clepsydra, *s.* an ancient instrument to measure time by the running of water.
Clergy, *s.* the body of divines.
Clergyman, *s.* one in holy orders.
Clerical, *a.* relating to the clergy.
Clerk, *s.* a clergyman; a scholar; a writer or book-keeper.
Clerkship, *s.* the office of a clerk.
Clever, *a.* dextrous, handsome, nt, ready.
Cleverness, *s.* dexterity, skill, knowledge.
Clew, *s.* a ball of thread, &c. a guide.
Clew, *v.a.* to raise the sails.
Click, *v.* to make a sharp successive noise.
Clicker, *s.* a caller in at a shop.
Click'et, *s.* the knocker of a door.
Client, *s.* an employer of an attorney, &c.
Cliff, or **Clift**, *s.* a rock, a steep hill.
Climacter, *s.* every seventh or ninth year.
Climacteric, *a.* succeeding; dangerous.
Cli'mate, *s.* the air, a tract of land.
Cli'max, *s.* a rhetorical figure, a gradation.
Climb, *v.a.* to go up any thing or place.
Climber, *s.* one that climbs; a plant.
Clinch, *v.a.* to hold fast, confirm, bend.
Clinch, *s.* a clinch.

Clinch, *s.* a pun, a witty saying.
Clinch'er, *s.* a holdfast, full answer, vessel.
Cling, *v.n.* to twine round, to dry up.
Clin'ic, *s.* a person confined to his bed.
Clin'ical, *a.* keeping bed, sick, disordered.
Clink, *v.a.* to sound like metal.
Clink'er, *s.* a paving brick, bad cinders.
Clinqua'nt, *s.* embroidery, glitter.
Clip, *v.n.* to cut short, embrace, confine.
Clip'per, *s.* a money-cutter.
Clip'ping, *s.* the part cut off.
Cloak, *v.a.* to hide, to cover, or conceal.
Cloak, *s.* an outward garment; a cover.
Clock, *s.* an instrument to shew time.
Clock'work, *s.* movements by weights, &c.
Clod, *s.* a lump of clay or dirt; a clown.
Clod'pate, **Clod'poll**, *s.* a stupid fellow.
Clog, *s.* an obstruction; a sort of shoe.
Clois'ter, *s.* a place of religious retirement; a square with piazzas.
Clois'ter, *v.a.* to confine in a cloister.
Close, *v.a.* to shut, finish, join, enclose.
Close, *s.* a small enclosed field, a pause.
Close, *a.* shut fast, private, concise.
Clo'sebodied, *a.* fitting close to the body.
Clo'sely, *ad.* secretly, nearly, greedily.
Clo'seness, *s.* nearness; a want of air.
Clos'et, *s.* a private room.
Clos'et, *v.a.* to take into a closet; shut up.
Clo'sure, *s.* an enclosure, end, conclusion.
Clot, *s.* any thing clotted or curdled.
Clot, *v.a.* to curd, to hang together.
Cloth, *s.* linen or woollen wove to make garments; a covering for a table.
Clothe, *v.a.* to cover with garments.
Clo'thier, *s.* a maker of cloth.
Clo'thing, **Clothes**, *s.* a garment; drefs.
Cloud, *s.* a body of vapours in the air.
Cloud, *v.a.* to darken with clouds, &c.
Cloud'cap, *part.* topped with clouds.
Cloud'less, *a.* clear, without clouds.
Cloud'y, *v.* dark, obscure, gloomy, spotted.
Clove, *s.* a spice; a grain or root of garlic.
Clo'ven, *part.* cleft, divided.
Clover, *s.* trefoil grass.
Clovered, *a.* covered with clover.
Clough, *s.* a cliff; an allowance in weight.
Clout, *s.* a piece of mean cloth, a patch.
Clown, *s.* an unmannerly ill-bred man.
Clown'ish, *a.* uncivil, ill-bred, clumsy.
Cloy, *v.a.* to surfeit, glut, strike, nail up.
Cloy'less, *a.* that cannot surfeit.
Cloy'ment, *s.* satiety, fulness.
Club, *s.* a heavy stick; a society.
Club, *v.n.* to join in common expence.
Club'a'w, *s.* the law of arms, fighting.
Club'room, *s.* a room for a club to meet in.
Cluck, *v.n.* to call like a hen.
Clumps, *s.* a numskull, a stupid person.
Clum'finess, *s.* awkwardness, heaviness.
Clum'fy, *a.* awkward, heavy, unhandy.
Clue'ter, *s.* a bunch, herd, body, collection

Clutch, *s.* a grasp, gripe, hand, talon.
Clutch, *v.a.* to hold fast, gripe, double.
Clut'ter, *s.* a noise, bustle, hurry.
Clys'ter, *s.* an injection into the anus.
Coa'cervate, *a.* heaped up, or together.
Coach, *s.* a carriage of pleasure or state.
Coa'ct, *v.n.* to act in concert together.
Coac'tive, *a.* having the power of forcing.
Coadju'tor, *s.* an assistant, a helper.
Coag'ulate, *a.* to run into clots, to curdle.
Coagula'tion, *s.* the act of, or body formed by curdling.
Coal, *s.* a mineral used for firing.
Coal'ery, *s.* the land where coals are dug.
Coale'sce, *v.* to unite, join, grow together.
Coal'ition, *s.* an union in one mass or body.
Coal'y, *a.* like coal, containing coal.
Coa'rct, *v.a.* to straiten, confine, contract.
Coarse, *a.* vile, rude, not fine, rough.
Coar'seness, *s.* meanness, roughness.
Coast, *s.* an edge, side, shore, bank.
Coast, *v.n.* to sail along a coast, &c.
Coast'ing, *s.* a trading within sight of land.
Coat, *s.* a man's upper garment; a petticoat; the upper covering of all animals.
Coax, *v.* to wheedle, flatter, fawn upon.
Coax'er, *s.* a wheedler, a flatterer.
Co'bal, *s.* a kind of marcasite.
Cob'ble, *v.a.* to mend coarsely or clumsily.
Cob'ler, *s.* a mender of shoes; a botcher.
Cob'cal, *s.* a sandal or loose shoe worn by ladies in the east.
Cob'iron, *s.* an iron with a knob at one end.
Cob'swan, *s.* the head or leading swan.
Cob'web, *s.* a spider's web; a trap.
Cochinea'l, *s.* a fly used to die scarlet.
Cock, *v.a.* set up the hat; cock a gun.
Cock, *s.* the male of birds, the form of a hat, part of a gun, &c.
Cock'ade, *s.* a ribband on a hat.
Cock'ahoop, *ad.* in high mirth and jollity.
Cock'atrice, *s.* a kind of serpent.
Coc'ker, *v.a.* to fondle, to indulge.
Cock'er, *s.* one who handles or fights cocks.
Cock'ere, *s.* a young cock.
Cock'et, *s.* a ticket from the customhouse.
Cock'ing, **Cock'fight**, *s.* a fight of cocks.
Cock'horse, *a.* on horseback, triumphant.
Coc'kle, *s.* a shellfish; the weed cornrose.
Coc'kle, *v.a.* to wrinkle; to shrink.
Coc'klestairs, *s.* stairs that wind and turn.
Cock'loft, *s.* a room over a garret.
Cock'match, *s.* a cockfight for money.
Cock'ney, *s.* a Londoner, a mean citizen.
Cock'pit, *s.* a place where cocks fight.
Cocks'comb, *s.* the upper part of a cock's head; a plant; an impertinent man.
Cocksu're, *a.* quite sure, or certain.
Co'coa, *s.* a kind of nut.
Coc'tion, *s.* the act of boiling.
Cod, *s.* a sea fish.
Code, *s.* a book or volume of civil law.

Coll'icil, *s.* an addition to a will.
Coll'ille, *s.* a term at ombre.
Coll'le, *v.a.* to parboil, to dress badly.
Coll'lin, *s.* a kind of apple.
Coll'licacy, *s.* an acting together.
Coll'qual, *a.* equal with, in the same state.
Coll'raie, *v.a.* to restrain by force, to limit.
Coll'ricion, *s.* a restraint, a check.
Coll'ricive, *a.* serving to restrain or check.
Coll'ricial, *a.* of the same essence.
Coll'ricous, *a.* of the same age.
Coll'ricnal, *a.* equally eternal.
Coll'rical, *s.* a contemporary.
Coll'ricit, *v.n.* to exist together.
Coll'ricit'ent, *a.* existing at the same time.
Coll'ric, *s.* the berry of an Arabian tree;
 the liquor made with that berry.
Coll'riceman, *s.* one that keeps a coffeehouse.
Coll'ricer, *s.* a chest, a treasure.
Coll'ricer, *s.* a great court officer.
Coll'ricin, *s.* a chest for a dead body.
Coll'ric, *v.a.* to cheat, to wheedle.
Coll'ricy, *s.* force, strength, power.
Coll'ricent, *a.* convincing, powerful.
Coll'rication, *s.* thought, meditation.
Coll'ricate, *a.* born together, like, related.
Coll'rication, *s.* kindred, relationship.
Coll'ricise', *s.* one to whom a fine in lands or
 tenements is acknowledged.
Coll'ricis', *s.* he who passes a fine to another.
Coll'ricition, *s.* knowledge, conviction.
Coll'ricizance, *s.* judicial notice, knowledge.
Coll'ricue, *s.* a small wooden vessel, a dram.
Coll'ricabit, *v.n.* to live together, &c.
Coll'ricabit'ant, *s.* one living in the same place.
Coll'ric'ir, *s.* a joint heir.
Coll'ric'ir'ss, *s.* a joint heiress.
Coll'ric're, *v.a.* to stick together, agree.
Coll'ric'rence, or **Coll'ric'rency**, *s.* connection.
Coll'ric'rent, *a.* consisting, sticking together.
Coll'ric'sion, *s.* a state of union, connection.
Coll'ric'sive, *a.* having a sticking quality.
Coll'ric'bate, *v.a.* to distil a second time.
Coll'ricob'ation, *s.* a repeated distillation.
Coll'ric'ort, *s.* a troop of Roman soldiers.
Coll'ric, *s.* a woman's head-dress.
Coll'ric, *v.a.* to roll up a rope, to wind in a ring.
Coll'ric, *s.* tumult, bustle, stir, circle.
Coll'ric, *s.* stamped money.
Coll'ric, *v.a.* to make money, to forge.
Coll'ric'age, *s.* the practice of coining.
Coll'rici'de, *v.n.* to agree with, meet, suit.
Coll'ric'idence, *s.* an agreement, concurrence.
Coll'ric'ident, *a.* agreeing with, consistent.
Coll'ric'er, *s.* a maker of money, an inventor.
Coll'ric'oi'n, *v.a.* to join with another.
Coll'ric, *s.* a flat iron to play with.
Coll'ric'ion, *s.* the natural tendency or gra-
 vitation of some bodies to each other.
Coll'ric, *s.* cinders made of pitcoal.
Coll'ric'ander, *s.* a draining vessel.
Coll'ric'ation, **Coll'ric'ature**, *s.* the act of draining

Coll'bert'ine, *s.* a kind of lace.
Coll'ld, *a.* not hot, reserved, not hasty.
Coll'ld, *s.* chiliness; a disorder.
Coll'ld'ness, *s.* coyness, a want of heat.
Coll'ld'wort, *s.* a sort of cabbage.
Coll'lic, *s.* a distemper affecting the bowels.
Coll'lic'pie, *v.n.* to fall close or together.
Coll'lic'ar, *s.* something round the neck.
Coll'lic'ar, *v.a.* to girdle by the collar.
Coll'lic'arday, *s.* a day in which the knights
 appear at court in the collars of
 their order.
Coll'lic'ate, *v.a.* to compare, to examine.
Coll'lic'eral, *a.* side by side; indirect.
Coll'lic'ation, *s.* a repast, gift, comparison.
Coll'lic'ator, *s.* one who compares or prefers.
Coll'lic'league, *s.* a partner;—to unite with.
Coll'lic'et, *v.a.* to infer, to gather together.
Coll'lic'et, *s.* a short prayer.
Coll'lic'etion, *s.* a thing gathered; a conclusion.
Coll'lic'etive, *a.* apt to gather or infer.
Coll'lic'et'or, *s.* a gatherer, a tax-gatherer.
Coll'lic'ege, *s.* a house of learning.
Coll'lic'ellan, *s.* a member of a college.
Coll'lic'egiate, *a.* having or like a college.
Coll'lic'et, *s.* that part of a ring in which
 the stone is set.
Coll'lic'er, *s.* a digger of or dealer in coals.
Coll'lic'igation, *s.* the act of binding together.
Coll'lic'iquate, *v.a.* to melt, to dissolve.
Coll'lic'ision, *s.* a striking together, a clash.
Coll'lic'ocate, *v.a.* to place, station, fix.
Coll'lic'ocation, *s.* the act of placing together.
Coll'lic'op, *s.* a slice of meat.
Coll'lic'oual, *a.* relating to conversation.
Coll'lic'ouy, *s.* a conference, conversation.
Coll'lic'usion, *s.* a deceitful agreement.
Coll'lic'usive, *a.* fraudulent, deceitful.
Coll'lic'y, *v.a.* to grime with coal, to smut.
Coll'lic'on, *s.* this point (:), the great gut.
Coll'lic'onel, *s.* the commander of a regiment.
Coll'lic'onise, *v.a.* to plant with inhabitants.
Coll'lic'onna'de, *s.* a row of pillars.
Coll'lic'on'y, *s.* a body of people drawn from
 the mother-country to inhabit some
 distant place.
Coll'lic'oph'ony, *s.* rosin.
Coll'lic'orate, *a.* coloured, died, marked.
Coll'lic'orific, *a.* able to produce colour or tint.
Coll'lic'os'us, *s.* a large statue.
Coll'lic'our, *s.* such as green, red, blue, &c.
Coll'lic'our, *v.a.* to die; to excuse, to blush.
Coll'lic'ours, *s.* a banner, a flag.
Coll'lic'ouring, *s.* an art in painting; an excuse.
Coll'lic'ourist, *s.* one who excels in colouring.
Coll'lic, *s.* a young horse, &c.
Coll'lic'umbary, *s.* a dovehouse.
Coll'lic'umn, *s.* a round pillar; part of a page.
Coll'lic'b, *v.* for the hair, of a cock, honey.
Coll'lic'b, *v.a.* to divide, dress, clean, smooth.
Coll'lic'bat, *s.* a contest, battle, duel.
Coll'lic'bat, *v.* to fight, oppose, engage.
Coll'lic'batant,

Com'batant, *s.* a champion, a person that fights, disputes, or contends.
 Com'bate, *a.* betrothed, promised.
 Combina'tion, *s.* a conspiracy, association.
 Combin'e, *v.* to unite, agree, join together
 Combin'ed, *part.* joined or united together
 Combustible, *a.* that will easily burn.
 Combustion, *s.* a burning, a confusion.
 Come, *v.a.* to draw near, to proceed.
 Comedian, *s.* a comic actor.
 Com'edy, *s.* a laughable dramatic piece.
 Co'meliness, *s.* grace, beauty, decency.
 Co'mely, *a.* graceful, decent, handsome.
 Com'et, *s.* a blazing star.
 Com'fit, *s.* a kind of dry sweetmeats.
 Com'fort, *v.* to ease, cheer up, make glad.
 Com'fort, *s.* support, ease, pleasure.
 Com'fortable, *a.* whatever gives relief or satisfaction; pleasing.
 Com'fortless, *a.* without comfort, forlorn.
 Com'ic, *a.* mirthful, relating to comedy.
 Com'ical, *a.* diverting, merry, droll.
 Com'ing, *part.* future; fond, forward.
 Com'ina, *s.* a point marked thus (,).
 Comma'nd, *v.a.* to order, govern, overlook
 Comma'nd, *s.* the right of commanding.
 Command'er, *s.* a chief, a leader, &c.
 Command'ment, *s.* a command, an order.
 Command'refs, *s.* a woman of chief power.
 Commemorate, *v.* to preserve the memory
 Commemora'tion, *s.* a public celebration.
 Commence, *v.n.* to begin, to assume.
 Commencement, *s.* a beginning, a date.
 Commend, *v.a.* to recommend, to praise.
 Commendable, *a.* deserving praise, worthy
 Commend'am, *s.* a double benefice.
 Commenda'tion, *s.* praise.
 Commendatory, *a.* containing praise.
 Commensurable, *a.* having some common measure; as a foot is measured by an inch
 Commensura'tion, *s.* reduction of some things to some common measure.
 Comment, *v.n.* to explain, write notes.
 Com'mentary, *s.* an explanation; notes.
 Commenta'tor, *s.* one who explains.
 Commentitious, *a.* imaginary, feigned.
 Comme'rc'e, *v.n.* to hold correspondence.
 Commerce, *s.* trade, traffic; a game.
 Com'merc, *s.* a common mother.
 Commina'tion, *s.* a threatening punishment
 Commingle, *v.a.* to mix or blend together
 Commi'ute, *v.a.* to reduce to powder.
 Commi'nution, *s.* the act of grinding or reducing to small parts.
 Commis'erable, *a.* deserving pity, wretched
 Commis'erate, *v.a.* to pity, to take pity on
 Commisera'tion, *s.* pity, compassion.
 Com'missary, *s.* a delegate or deputy.
 Commis'sion, *s.* a trust, a warrant of office
 Commis'sion, *v.a.* to empower, to appoint
 Commis'sioner, *s.* one empowered to act.
 Commis'sure, *s.* a joint, a seam.

Committ, *v.a.* to send to prison; to intrust; to do a fault.
 Commit'ment, *s.* the order for committing
 Commit'tee, *s.* a select number chosen to consider, examine or manage any matter.
 Com'mix, *v.* to mingle together, to blend.
 Commixion, *s.* a mixture, a compound.
 Commo'd'e, *s.* a woman's head-dress.
 Commo'dious, *a.* convenient, suitable.
 Commo'diousness, *s.* convenience.
 Commod'ity, *s.* goods, merchandise, profit
 Com'modore, *s.* the commander of a squadron of ships.
 Com'mon, *a.* equal, vulgar, usual, public.
 Com'mon, *s.* an open uncultivated country
 Com'monalty, *s.* the body of the people.
 Com'moner, *s.* a representative of a body of the people in parliament; a member of a college or university of the second rank; a man not ennobled.
 Commonpla'ce-book, *s.* a book in which things to be remembered are arranged under general heads.
 Com'mons, *s.* the commonalty; parliament-men; food on equal pay, &c.
 Commonwe'alth, *s.* a republic.
 Commo'tion, *s.* a tumult, a disturbance.
 Commo've, *v.a.* to disturb, to unsettle.
 Com'mune, *v.a.* to converse, to examine.
 Commu'nicant, *s.* one who receives the sacrament of the Lord's supper.
 Commu'nicate, *a.* to impart, reveal; to receive the Lord's supper.
 Communica'tion, *s.* the act of imparting or exchanging; intercourse or commerce; a conference, &c.
 Communica'tive, *a.* free, ready to impart
 Commu'nion, *s.* a taking of the Lord's supper; fellowship; union in faith.
 Community, *s.* a society of people living together under one government.
 Commuta'tion, *s.* the change of one thing for another; an alteration.
 Commu'te, *v.a.* to exchange, to buy off.
 Com'pact, *s.* a mutual agreement.
 Com'pact, *a.* firm, solid, close, exact.
 Compact'ness, *s.* closeness, firmness.
 Compan'ion, *s.* a partner, a comrade.
 Com'pany, *s.* a number of people met together; a society or corporation; a small body of foot soldiers.
 Com'parable, *a.* of equal regard or value.
 Compar'ative, *a.* capable of comparison.
 Compar'atively, *ad.* by way of comparison
 Compa're, *v.a.* to liken, or to examine one thing by another.
 Compa're, *s.* comparison, likeness.
 Compar'ison, *s.* the art of comparing, the state of being compared.
 Compa'rt, *v.a.* to divide, arrange.
 Compart'ment, *s.* a division of a picture or design.

Compart'ment, *s.* a division.
 Com'pass, *v.a.* to surround, obtain.
 Com'pass, *s.* a circle; a useful instrument for guiding the course of a ship; power of the voice; extent, space.
 Com'passes, *s.* an instrument for measuring and drawing circles.
 Com'passion, *s.* pity, commiseration.
 Com'passionate, *a.* merciful, tender.
 Com'patible, *a.* agreeable to.
 Com'patriot, *s.* one of the same country.
 Com'peer's, *s.* an equal companion.
 Com'peer, *v.n.* to be equal with, to match.
 Com'pel, *v.a.* to force, to oblige.
 Com'pella'tion, *s.* the stile of address.
 Com'pendious, *a.* short, brief, concise.
 Com'pendium, *s.* an abridgment.
 Com'pensate, Com'pense, *v.a.* to make amends, to counterbalance.
 Com'pensa'tion, *s.* a recompense, amends.
 Com'petence, Com'petency, *s.* a sufficiency.
 Com'petent, *a.* qualified, fit, convenient.
 Com'petently, *ad.* properly, reasonably.
 Com'petible, *a.* suitable to, consistent with.
 Com'petition, *s.* a contest or dispute.
 Com'petitor, *s.* a rival, an opponent.
 Com'pila'tion, *s.* a collection of matter.
 Com'pile, *v.* to collect from several authors; to write, to compose.
 Com'piler, *s.* one who compiles.
 Com'pla'cency, *s.* pleasure, civility, joy.
 Com'pla'cent, *a.* civil, affable, cheerful.
 Com'plain, *v.* to murmur, to lament.
 Com'plain'ant, *s.* a plaintiff.
 Com'plai'nt, *s.* an accusation or impeachment; a lamentation, a disease.
 Com'plaisa'nce, *s.* civility, kind behaviour.
 Com'plaisa'nt, *a.* civil, courteous, obliging.
 Com'plement, *s.* the full number, &c.
 Com'plement'al, *a.* filling up, completing.
 Com'plete, *a.* perfect, full, finished.
 Com'plete, *v.a.* to finish, to perfect.
 Com'pletely, *ad.* fully, perfectly.
 Com'ple'tement, *s.* the act of completing.
 Com'ple'tion, *s.* a fulfilling, a perfect state.
 Com'plex, *a.* compounded of many parts.
 Complex'ion, *s.* the colour of the face, &c.
 Com'plia'nce, *s.* submission, condescension.
 Com'pli'ant, *a.* yielding, bending, civil.
 Com'pli'cate, *v.a.* to entangle.
 Com'plicate, *a.* compounded of a multiplicity of parts.
 Complication, *s.* a mixture of many things.
 Com'pliment, *s.* an act of civility; an obliging and ceremonious expression.
 Com'pliment, *v.a.* to use compliments.
 Com'pliment'al, *a.* expressive of respect.
 Com'pline, *s.* evening-service.
 Com'plot, *s.* a plot, a conspiracy.
 Com'plot, *v.a.* to plot, conspire, join in.
 Com'plor'ter, *s.* a conspirator.
 Com'ply, *v.n.* to yield unto, agree, suit.

Compo'nent, *a.* constituting, forming.
 Compo'sit, *v.* to bear, to endure.
 Compo'sit, Compo'siment, *s.* behaviour.
 Compo'stable, *a.* consistent, suitable.
 Com'po'sit, *v.* to equal, to settle, put together.
 Com'po'sitor, *s.* an author, a writer, &c.
 Compo'site, *s.* compounded; the fifth order of Aristotle's classification because its capital is composed out of those of the other orders.
 Compo'sition, *s.* a mixture; an agreement or accommodation in a written work; the discharging of a debt by paying part.
 Compo'sitor, *s.* one who composes or sets the letters for printing.
 Con'j, *s.* Compo'sture, *s.* manure, soil.
 Compo'st, *v.a.* to manure, to enrich earth.
 Compo'sture, *s.* order, firm, tranquillity.
 Compo'sition, *s.* a drinking match.
 Com'pound, *v.* to mingle; to come to terms with a debtor.
 Com'pound, *s.* a mass of ingredients.
 Com'prehend, *v.* to conclude, to conceive.
 Com'prehensible, *a.* whatever may be comprehended or understood.
 Com'prehension, *s.* knowledge, capacity.
 Com'prehens'ive, *a.* having the power to understand; full, very significant.
 Com'press, *v.a.* to squeeze, to embrace.
 Com'press, *s.* a bolster of linen rags.
 Com'pressible, *a.* yielding to pressure.
 Com'pression, *s.* squeezing close.
 Com'press'ure, *s.* a pressing against.
 Com'pri'nt, *v.n.* to print another's copy.
 Com'prise, *v.a.* to contain, to include.
 Com'probation, *s.* a proof; an attestation.
 Com'promise, *v.a.* to settle a difference; to come to an agreement; to accord.
 Com'pro'ssion, *s.* a supervisor, a director.
 Com'puls'atory, *a.* compelling, obliging.
 Com'pulsion, *s.* the act of compelling, force.
 Com'pulsive, Com'puls'ory, *a.* forcing.
 Com'punction, *s.* repentance, remorse.
 Com'purga'tion, *s.* a vouching for another.
 Com'puta'ble, *a.* that may be numbered.
 Com'puta'tion, *s.* an estimate; reckoning; or casting up.
 Com'pute, *v.a.* to calculate, to reckon.
 Com'puted, *part.* reckoned, calculated.
 Com'rade, *s.* a companion, a partner.
 Con, *v.a.* to study, to know, to think.
 Concam'erate, *v.a.* to arch over, to vault.
 Concatena'tion, *s.* a series of links, an uniting or joining together.
 Con'cave, *a.* hollow on the inside.
 Con'cavity, *s.* the inside cavity or hollowness of a round body.
 Con'cause, *s.* a joint cause.
 Conce'al, *v.a.* to hide, keep secret, cover.
 Conceal'able, *a.* that may be concealed.
 Conceal'ment, *s.* the act of hiding, secrecy.
 Conce'de, *v.a.* to admit, grant, yield.
 Conce'it, *s.*

Conceit, *s.* a fancy, idea, fondness, opinion.
Conceit, *v.a.* to imagine, believe, suppose.
Conceivable, *a.* that may be understood.
Conceive, *v.* to become pregnant; to understand, or comprehend.
Conceit, *s.* harmony, agreement.
Concentrate, *v.a.* to bring into a narrow compass.
Concentre, *v.n.* to come or bring to one point or centre.
Concentric, *a.* having the same centre.
Conception, *s.* a notion or idea; conceiving in the womb; a sentiment, &c.
Concern, *v.a.* to affect, interest, belong to.
Concern, *s.* an affair; importance.
Concerning, *prep.* relating to.
Concernment, *s.* a concern; business.
Conceit, *v.a.* to contrive together.
Concert, *s.* a piece of music in parts.
Concession, *s.* a thing yielded; permission.
Conch, *s.* a shell, a sea fish.
Conciliate, *v.a.* to gain, to reconcile.
Conciliation, *s.* the act of reconciling.
Concinnity, *s.* neatness, fitness, connexion.
Concise, *a.* brief, short, contracted.
Conciseness, *s.* shortness, brevity.
Concision, *s.* a cutting off; an excision.
Concitation, *s.* a stirring up.
Conclave, *s.* an assembly of cardinals, &c.
Conclude, *v.a.* to finish, to determine.
Concludent, *a.* decisive, convincing.
Conclusion, *s.* the close, end, consequence.
Conclusive, *a.* decisive, convincing, full.
Concoagulate, *v.a.* to congeal together.
Concoct, *v.a.* to digest in the stomach.
Concoction, *s.* digestion in the stomach.
Concomitance, *s.* a subsisting together.
Concomitant, *a.* accompanying, joined with.
Concomitant, *s.* a companion.
Concord, *s.* agreement, union, harmony.
Concordance, *s.* an index to the scriptures.
Concordant, *a.* agreeing together.
Concordate, *s.* a compact, an agreement.
Concorporate, *v.a.* to join in one mass.
Concourse, *s.* a multitude of people assembling together.
Concrete, *v.a.* to unite in one mass.
Concrete, *part.* composed of several substances, or different principles.
Concretion, *s.* an union of parts, a mass.
Concubine, *s.* a harlot, a mistress.
Concupiscence, *s.* irregular desire.
Concur, *v.n.* to agree in one opinion.
Concurrence, *s.* union, help, joint claim.
Concurrent, *a.* acting in conjunction.
Concurrentness, *s.* a concurrent state.
Concusson, *s.* a shaking or trembling.
Condemn, *v.a.* to pass sentence upon, to blame or censure.
Condemnation, *s.* a sentence of punishment.
Condemnatory, *a.* passing condemnation.
Condensate, *v.a.* to make thick.

Condensation, *s.* the act of thickening.
Condense, *a.* thick, close, contracted.
Condenser, *s.* a vessel for condensing air.
Condensity, *s.* the state of being condensed.
Condensers, *s.* those who direct herring-fishers.
Condescend, *v.n.* to yield, to consent.
Condescension, *s.* submission, compliance.
Condiſen, *a.* deserved, according to merit.
Condiſment, *s.* seasoning, sauce.
Condit, *v.a.* to pickle, to preserve by salt.
Condition, *s.* rank, disposition, term of agreement, property, temper.
Condition, *v.a.* to make terms.
Conditional, *a.* upon condition or terms.
Conditionary, *a.* agreed upon.
Condole, *v.* to lament, to bewail with.
Condolent, *s.* grief, sorrow, distress.
Condolence, *s.* grief for another's loss.
Condonation, *s.* a pardoning, a forgiving.
Condor, *s.* a very large ravenous bird.
Conduce, *v.* to help, promote, conduct.
Conducible, *a.* having the power of conducting, or promoting.
Conducive, *a.* promoting, helping.
Conduct, *s.* behaviour, management.
Conduct, *v.* to lead, guide, manage, direct.
Conductor, *s.* a leader, director, general.
Conduit, *s.* a waterpipe, a pipe or cock.
Cone, *s.* a solid body in form of a sugarloaf.
Confabulate, *v.* to talk together, to chat.
Confabulation, *s.* easy conversation, chat.
Confection, *s.* a sweetmeat, a mixture.
Confectioner, *s.* one who makes or sells sweetmeats.
Confederacy, *s.* a league; an engagement.
Confederate, *v.a.* to unite, ally, combine.
Confederate, *s.* an ally, a companion.
Confer, *v.* to discourse with, bestow.
Conference, *s.* a discourse, a comparison.
Confess, *v.a.* to acknowledge, grant, own.
Confession, *s.* an acknowledgment.
Confessor, *s.* one who hears confession.
Confessit, *a.* open, known, evident, plain.
Confidant, *s.* one trusted with a secret.
Confide, *v.n.* to trust in, to rely upon.
Confidence, *s.* assurance, firmness, trust.
Confident, *a.* positive, impudent, daring.
Configuration, *s.* the form of various parts adapted to each other.
Configure, *v.a.* to dispose into form; the meeting of rivers, &c.
Confine, *s.* a limit, border, boundary.
Confine, *v.* to border upon, to bound.
Confinement, *s.* restraint, imprisonment.
Confirm, *v.a.* to make certain, fix, strengthen, administer the church rite of confirmation.
Confirmable, *a.* capable of being proved.
Confirmation, *s.* proof; rite by which baptized persons are confirmed in the faith; an establishing.
Confiscate, *v.* to seize on private property.
Confiscation,

Confisca'tion, *s.* the act of seizing private property when forfeited, &c.
 Confiture, *s.* a sweetmeat.
 Confix, *v.a.* to fix down, to fasten.
 Confla'grant, *a.* burning together.
 Conflagra'tion, *s.* a burning or great fire.
 Confla'tion, *s.* the act of blowing many instruments together.
 Conflit, *v.a.* to fight, contest, struggle.
 Conflit, *s.* a contest, struggle, agony.
 Confluence, *s.* a multitude of people.
 Confluent, *a.* running into one channel.
 Conflux, *s.* a joining of currents, a crowd.
 Conflrm, *v.* to comply in opinion, to suit.
 Conform'able, *a.* agreeable, suitable.
 Conform'a'tion, *s.* the form of things as relating to each other.
 Conform'ist, *s.* one who complies with the rites of the established church.
 Conform'ity, *s.* a compliance with.
 Confort'a'tion, *s.* the act of strengthening.
 Confound, *v.a.* to mix, perplex, disturb.
 Confound'edly, *ad.* hatefully, shamefully.
 Confound'er, *s.* he who disturbs, perplexes, or destroys.
 Confrater'nity, *s.* a religious brotherhood.
 Confro'nt, *v.a.* to face, compare, oppose.
 Confuse, *v.a.* to confound perplex, mix.
 Confusion, *s.* disorder, ruin, astonishment.
 Confuta'ble, *a.* that may be disproved.
 Confuta'tion, *s.* a disproof, a confuting.
 Confute, *v.a.* to disprove, convict, baffle.
 Conge, Conge'e, *s.* a bow, reverence, leave.
 Conge'al, *v.n.* to freeze, to grow stiff.
 Congeal'able, *a.* that may be frozen.
 Congeal'ment, *s.* a mass formed by frost.
 Conge'nial, *a.* of the same stock, family, or kind; of the same genius.
 Congeon, *s.* a dwarf, a little person.
 Conger, *s.* the sea-eel.
 Congeries, *s.* a mass of small bodies.
 Congest, *v.a.* to heap up, a mass, collect.
 Conges'tion, *s.* a collection of humours.
 Congla'ciate, *v.a.* to turn into ice.
 Conglo'bate, *v.* to gather into a hard ball.
 Congloba'tion, *s.* a round hard body.
 Conglom'erate, *v.a.* to make round; to collect into one mass.
 Conglomera'tion, *s.* a collection, a mixture.
 Conglutina'tion, *s.* a gluing together.
 Congou, *s.* a finer sort of bohea.
 Congr'atulant, *a.* rejoicing in participation.
 Congr'atulate, *v.a.* to wish a person joy, to compliment.
 Congratula'tion, *s.* a giving joy.
 Congre'e, *v.n.* to agree, join, unite.
 Congre't, *v.a.* to salute mutually.
 Congre'gate, *v.* to assemble, collect, meet.
 Congrega'tion, *s.* a collection, an assembly.
 Congress, *s.* a meeting, a combat, a stock.
 Congress'ive, *a.* meeting, encountering.
 Congue, *v.n.* to agree, suit, fit.

Con'gruence, *s.* fitness, agreement.
 Con'gruent, *a.* agreeing, correspondent.
 Congru'ity, *s.* fitness, consistency, reason.
 Con'gruous, *a.* fit, suitable, pertinent.
 Con'ic, Conical, *a.* in form of a cone.
 Con'ics, *s.* the doctrine of conic sections.
 Conjec'tor, Conjec'turer, *s.* a guesser.
 Conjec'tural, *a.* depending on conjecture.
 Conjec'ture, *s.* a guess, notion, supposition.
 Conjec'ture, *v.* to guess, to judge by guess.
 Conjoin, *v.a.* to connect, league, unite.
 Conjoin'ed, *part.* united, connected.
 Conjoin'tly, *ad.* in union, together, jointly.
 Conjugal, *a.* belonging to marriage.
 Conjugate, *a.* that springs from one original.
 Conjugate, *v.a.* to join unite; to vary a verb according to its tenses and persons.
 Conjuga'tion, *s.* a couple, a pair; the form of inflecting verbs.
 Conju'nt, *a.* conjoined, united.
 Conjunction, *s.* union; a meeting together; a league; the sixth part of speech.
 Conjunctive, *a.* closely united; in grammar the mode of a verb.
 Conjunction, *s.* a critical time, a combination, state of affairs.
 Conjura'tion, *s.* a plot, an enchantment.
 Conjure, *v.* to enjoin solemnly; conspire, practise enchantment, &c.
 Conjur'ed, *part.* bound by an oath.
 Conjurer, *s.* an enchanter, fortuneteller.
 Conjur'ment, *s.* a serious injunction.
 Conna'te, *a.* born with another.
 Connat'ural, *a.* suitable to nature, like.
 Connat'urally, *ad.* by nature, originally.
 Conne'ct, *v.a.* to join, unite, link, fasten.
 Connect'ed, *part.* joined together, united.
 Conne'x, *v.a.* to link together, to unite.
 Connex'ion, *s.* an union, relation.
 Conni'vance, *s.* a winking at a fault.
 Conni've, *v.n.* to wink at a fault, to forbear.
 Connoisseu'r, *s.* a critic, a judge of letters.
 Connu'bial, *a.* relating to marriage.
 Connutrititious, *a.* nourished together.
 Con'oid, *s.* a figure partaking of a cone.
 Conquas'tate, *v.a.* to shake, to disorder.
 Conquer, *v.a.* to overcome, subdue, ruin.
 Conquerable, *a.* that may be overcome.
 Conqueror, *s.* one who overcomes.
 Conquest, *s.* a victory, a thing gained.
 Consanguin'eous, *a.* near of kin, related.
 Consanguin'ity, *s.* relation by blood.
 Conscience, *s.* the testimony of our own minds; real sentiment.
 Conscien'tious, *a.* scrupulous, just, exact.
 Conscien'tiousness, *s.* exact justice, honesty.
 Conscionable, *a.* reasonable, thoughtful.
 Consc'ious, *a.* inwardly persuaded.
 Consc'iously, *ad.* with inward persuasion.
 Consc'iousness, *s.* the internal sense of guilt or innocence.
 Conscript, *a.* written, registered, enrolled.
 Consecrate

Consecrate, *v.* to make sacred, to devote
 Consecra'tion, *s.* the act of making sacred
 Consec'atory, *s.* a corollary, an inference.
 Consecu'tion, *s.* a train of consequences.
 Consec'utive, *a.* following in order.
 Consen'sion, Con'sent, *s.* an agreement.
 Cons'e'nt, *v.n.* to be of one mind, to agree
 Consen'tient, *a.* uniting in opinion.
 Con'sequence, *s.* an effect, importance.
 Con'sequent, *a.* following naturally.
 Consequen'tial, *a.* conclusive, important.
 Con'sequentially, *ad.* by consequence, there-
 fore, necessarily, inevitably, pursuantly.
 Conserv'ancy, *s.* a reservation of the fish-
 ery in the river Thames.
 Conserva'tion, *s.* the act of preserving.
 Conserv'ative, *a.* having power to preserve
 Conserva'tor, *s.* a preserver, a defender.
 Confer'vatory, *s.* a place where any thing
 is kept; a green house in a garden.
 Con'serve, *s.* a sweetmeat.
 Con'serve, *v.a.* to preserve or candy fruit.
 Conserv'er, *s.* one who lays up or preserves
 Con'sider, *v.a.* to examine, regard, doubt.
 Considerable, *a.* worthy of regard.
 Consid'erably, *ad.* importantly, very much
 Consid'erately, *ad.* calmly, prudently.
 Confid'erate, *a.* thoughtful, prudent.
 Considera'tion, *s.* regard, serious thought,
 prudence, reason, recompence.
 Con'sign, *v.a.* to make over to another.
 Consign'ment, *s.* the act of consigning.
 Consimil'ity, *s.* a common likeness.
 Con'sist, *v.n.* to be made of, to agree with.
 Consist'ence, Consist'ency, *s.* the natural
 state of bodies; agreement.
 Consist'ent, *a.* conformable, agreeing, firm
 Consist'ently, *ad.* without contradiction.
 Consisto'rial, *a.* relating to a consistory.
 Consis'tory, *s.* a spiritual court, &c.
 Conso'ciate, *s.* an accomplice, a partner.
 Conso'ciate, *v.a.* to unite, hold together.
 Consocia'tion, *s.* an alliance, an union.
 Consola'tion, *s.* an alleviation of misery.
 Conso'latory, *a.* tending to give comfort.
 Conso'le, *v.a.* to comfort, cheer, revive.
 Conso'ler, *s.* one that gives comfort.
 Consol'idate, *v.* to harden, to combine.
 Consolida'tion, *s.* the making two bodies one
 Con'sonance, *s.* an accord of sound; agree-
 ment, suitableness.
 Con'sonant, *a.* agreeable, consistent.
 Con'sonant, *s.* a letter not sounded by itself
 Consopia'tion, *s.* the act of laying to sleep.
 Con'sonous, *a.* agreeing in sound.
 Con'sort, *s.* a wife or husband, a companion
 Con'sort, *v.n.* to associate with; to marry.
 Conspicu'ity, *s.* the sense of seeing; a view
 Con'spicu'ity, *s.* brightness, clearness.
 Conspic'u'ous, *a.* easy to be seen, eminent.
 Conspic'uously, *ad.* eminently, famously,
 remarkably, obvious to the view.

Conspic'uoufness, *s.* clearness, renown.
 Conspira'cy, *s.* a combination, a plot.
 Conspir'ator, Conspir'er, *s.* a plotter.
 Conspire, *v.n.* to plot, agree, conduce.
 Con'stable, *s.* a peace officer.
 Con'stableship, *s.* the office of constable.
 Con'stancy, *s.* firmness, continuance.
 Con'stant, *a.* firm, unchangeable, certain.
 Con'stantly, *ad.* invariably, steadily.
 Constella'tion, *s.* a cluster of fixed stars.
 Conterna'tion, *s.* astonishment, wonder.
 Con'st'ipate, *v.a.* to crowd, stop, thicken.
 Con'stituent, *a.* essential, composing.
 Con'stituent, *s.* one who deputed; an elector
 Con'stitute, *v.a.* to make, depute, establish
 Constitu'tion, *s.* the frame of body or mind;
 law of a country; form of government.
 Constitu'tional, *a.* legal, according to the
 original established government.
 Con'stitutive, *a.* essential, able to establish.
 Constrai'n, *v.a.* to compel, force, confine.
 Constrai'nable, *a.* liable to constraint.
 Constrai'nt, *s.* compulsion, confinement.
 Con'striction, *s.* contraction, compression.
 Con'stri'nge, *v.a.* to compress, to contract.
 Constrin'gent, *a.* of a binding quality.
 Constru't, *a.* to build, to form.
 Construc'tion, *s.* a building or framing;
 interpretation; in grammar the syntax.
 Construc'tive, *a.* capable of construction.
 Construc'ture, *s.* a pile, a building.
 Con'strue, *v.a.* to interpret, to explain.
 Consubstan'tial, *a.* of the same substance.
 Consubstantial'ity, *s.* existence of more
 than one in the same substance.
 Consubstan'tiate, *v.a.* to unite into one
 common substance.
 Consubstantia'tion, *s.* the union of our
 blessed Saviour, with the sacramental
 element, according to the Lutherans.
 Con'sul, *s.* a Roman magistrate; a chief
 manager of trade for his nation in
 foreign parts.
 Con'sular, *a.* relating to a consul.
 Con'sulate, Con'sulship, *s.* the office of a
 consul.
 Con'sult, *v.a.* to ask advice, to plan.
 Consulta'tion, *s.* the act of consulting.
 Con'sumeable, *a.* that may be consumed.
 Con'sume, *v.a.* to waste, to destroy.
 Con'sumed, *part.* destroyed, wasted away.
 Con'sumer, *s.* one who destroys or wastes.
 Consum'mate, *v.a.* to make complete,
 to render perfect.
 Consum'mate, *a.* complete, perfect.
 Consumma'tion, *s.* a perfecting, a fulfill-
 ing, or ending.
 Consump'tion, *s.* the act of consuming or
 wasting; a disease.
 Consump'tive, *a.* destructive, wasting.
 Con tact, *s.* a close union, a touch.
 Contac'tion, *s.* the act of touching.

Contag'ion, *s.* a pestilence, an infection.
 Conta'gious, *a.* infectious, catching.
 Conta'in, *v.a.* to hold, to comprise.
 Contain'able, *a.* that may be contained.
 Contam'inate, *v.a.* to defile, to pollute.
 Contam'inate, *a.* polluted, defiled.
 Contamina'tion, *s.* pollution, defilement.
 Contem'n, *v.a.* to scorn, despise, defy.
 Contemp'ér, Contem'perate, *v.a.* to moderate, to temper.
 Contempera'tion, *s.* the act of tempering; a proportionate mixture.
 Contem'plate, *v.* to muse, meditate, study.
 Contempla'tion, *s.* meditation, study.
 Contem'plative, *a.* studious, thoughtful.
 Contempla'tor, *s.* one employed in study.
 Contem'porary, *s.* one who lives at the same time with another.
 Contem'porary, *a.* living in the same age or time.
 Contem'porise, *v.* to place in the same age.
 Contem'pt, *s.* disdain, scorn, vileness.
 Contem'ptible, *a.* base, of no value.
 Contem'ptibly, *ad.* meanly, scornfully.
 Contem'ptuous, *a.* scornful, apt to despise.
 Conte'nd, *v.* to strive with, to dispute.
 Contend'ér, *s.* a combatant, a champion.
 Conte'nt, *a.* satisfied, easy, willing.
 Conte'nt, *s.* satisfaction; the extent of a thing; moderate happiness.
 Contenta'tion, *s.* satisfaction, content.
 Content'ed, *part. a.* satisfied, at ease.
 Content'ion, *s.* a quarrel, strife, debate.
 Content'ious, *a.* quarrelsome, perverse.
 Content'less, *a.* uneasy, dissatisfied.
 Content'ment, *s.* gratification, satisfaction.
 Conte'nts, *s. pl.* the heads of a book; an index; what is contained; an amount.
 Conter'minous, *a.* bordering upon.
 Con'test, *s.* a dispute, a difference.
 Conte'stable, *a.* disputable, doubtful.
 Conte'x, *v.* to weave together, to unite.
 Con'text, *s.* the series of a discourse.
 Con'texture, *s.* the interweaving, or joining together of a discourse, &c.
 Con'ig'uous, *a.* meeting so as to touch.
 Con'tinence, or Con'tinency, *s.* chastity, moderation, temperance, restraint.
 Con'tinent, *a.* chaste, temperate.
 Con'tinent, *s.* in geography, a great extent of land not separated by the sea.
 Con'tinently, *ad.* chastely, moderately.
 Con'tingence, or Con'tingency, *s.* accidental possibility; a casualty.
 Con'tingent, *a.* accidental, uncertain.
 Con'tin'gent, *s.* a chance, a proportion.
 Con'tin'ual, *a.* uninterrupted, lasting.
 Con'tin'ually, *ad.* without pause or ceasing.
 Con'tin'uanee, *s.* duration, perseverance.
 Con'tin'uate, *a.* uninterrupted, united.
 Con'tinuation, *s.* a constant succession; permanence in one state; duration.

Contin'ue, *v.* to remain in the same state; to dwell, to prolong.
 Contin'uing, *part.* lasting, abiding.
 Conto'rt, *v.a.* to twist, to torture.
 Contor'tion, *s.* a twist, a wry motion.
 Conto'ur, *s.* the outline of a figure.
 Contra'band, *a.* forbidden, unlawful.
 Contra'ct, *v.* to shorten, to bargain.
 Contra'ct, *s.* an agreement; a bargain.
 Contra'ctible, *a.* capable of contracting.
 Contra'ctile, *a.* able to contract itself.
 Contra'ction, *s.* an abbreviation; the act of shortening.
 Contra'ctor, *s.* one who makes bargains.
 Contradi'ct, *v.* to oppose, to be contrary to.
 Contradi'ctér, *s.* an opposer, a gainfayer.
 Contradi'ction, *s.* opposition, inconsistency.
 Contradi'ctious, *a.* inconsistent, opposite.
 Contradi'ctory, *a.* inconsistent with.
 Contradi'stinction, *s.* a distinction by opposite qualities.
 Contraregular'ity, *s.* a difference from rule.
 Contra'riant, *a.* inconsistent, contradictory.
 Contra'ries, *s.* propositions that destroy.
 Contrari'ety, *s.* opposition, inconsistency.
 Contra'riety, *ad.* in a different manner.
 Contra'riwise, *ad.* on the contrary.
 Con'trary, *a.* opposite, disagreeing.
 Con'trast, *s.* an opposition of figures.
 Contra'st, *v.a.* to place in opposition.
 Contrast'ed, *part.* set in opposition.
 Contrave'ne, *v.a.* to oppose, to obstruct.
 Cont'aven'ion, *s.* an opposition to an agreement, a contradiction.
 Contrib'utary, *a.* paying tribute to the same person.
 Contrib'ute, *v.a.* to give, to help.
 Contribu'tion, *s.* the act of contributing.
 Contribu'tions, *s. pl.* military exactions.
 Contrib'uting, *a.* assisting, helping.
 Con'tristate, *v.a.* to make sorrowful.
 Con'trpite, *a.* truly penitent, sorrowful.
 Con'trption, *s.* real sorrow for sin; a grinding or rubbing to powder.
 Con'trivance, *s.* a scheme, a plot.
 Con'tri've, *v.a.* to plan, to invent.
 Con'tri'ver, *s.* an inventor, a plotter.
 Contro'l, *s.* power, authority; a check.
 Control'lable, *a.* subject to control.
 Control'ler, *s.* one who has power to control; an officer appointed to examine into accounts.
 Control'ler'ship, *s.* the office of a controller.
 Control'ment, *s.* restraint, opposition.
 Controver'sial, *a.* relating to disputes.
 Contro'versy, *s.* a dispute, or quarrel.
 Controve'rt, *v.a.* to debate, or dispute.
 Controvert'ible, *a.* disputable, uncertain.
 Controvertist, *s.* a disputant.
 Contuma'cious, *a.* obstinate, stubborn.
 Contuma'ciousness, *s.* obstinacy.
 Contume'lious, *a.* reproachful, rude.

Con'tumely,

Con'tumely, *s.* rudeness reproach.
Contu'se, *v.a.* to bruise, to beat together.
Contu'sion, *s.* a bruise, the act of bruising.
Conva'scence, *s.* a renewal of health.
Conve'nable, *a.* consistent with.
Conve'ne, *v.a.* to call together.
Conve'nience, *s.* fitness, propriety, ease.
Conve'nient, *a.* fit, suitable, proper.
Conve'niently, *ad.* commodiously, fitly.
Con'vent, *s.* a religious house, a nunnery.
Con'venticle, *s.* a meeting-house, a little assembly for the exercise of religion.
Con'venticler, *s.* one who belongs to or frequents a conventicle.
Convention, *s.* a public assembly; a contract, or agreement for a time.
Conventional, *a.* agreed on by contract.
Convent'ionary, *a.* settled by contract.
Convent'ual, *a.* belonging to a convent.
Conve'rge, *v.n.* to tend to one point.
Conver'sable, *a.* fit for conversation.
Con'versant, *a.* acquainted with.
Con'versation, *s.* familiar discourse.
Con'versative, *a.* relating to public life.
Con'verse *v.n.* to discourse.
Con'verse, *s.* acquaintance; a manner of discoursing.
Con'verse, *a.* in mathematics, the contrary or opposite to some other thing or proposition.
Con'version, *s.* in a religious sense, the change of the heart from a love of vice to that of virtue.
Con'vert, *s.* one who changes his opinion.
Conve'rt, *v.a.* to change, turn, apply.
Con'vert'er, *s.* one who makes converts.
Con'vert'ible, *a.* that may be changed.
Con'vex, *a.* rising in a circular form, as the outside of a globe.
Con'vex, *s.* a convex body.
Convex'ity, *s.* a spherical form.
Conve'y, *v.a.* to carry, send, make over.
Convey'ance, *s.* carriage; a deed by which the property of one person is conveyed to another; juggling artifice.
Convey'ancer, *s.* a lawyer who draws writings by which property is transferred.
Convey'er, *s.* one who conveys any thing.
Convi'ct, *v.a.* to prove guilty.
Con'vict, *s.* one convicted or detected.
Conviction, *s.* a full proof; a being found guilty; detection of guilt.
Convict'ive, *a.* able or tending to convince.
Convinc'ence, *v.a.* to make one sensible of the truth of a thing by plain proofs.
Convin'cible, *a.* capable of conviction.
Convi've, *v.n.* to entertain, feast, revel.
Convivial, *a.* social, jovial, pleasing.
Conun'drum, *s.* a quibble, a low jest.
Convocate, *v.a.* to summon together.
Convocation, *s.* an ecclesiastical assembly.
Convo'ke, *v.* to summon or call together.

Convo'lve, *v.a.* to roll together, to turn.
Convolut'ed, *a.* rolled or twisted together.
Convolut'ion, *s.* a rolling together.
Convoy, *v.a.* to accompany for defence.
Con'voy, *s.* attendance for defence.
Convul'se, *v.a.* to give violent motion.
Convul'sion, *s.* a violent motion.
Con'y, *s.* a rabbit.
Coo, *v.n.* to cry as a dove or pigeon.
Cook, *s.* a dresser of victuals.
Cook, *v.a.* to dress victuals, to prepare.
Cook'ery, *s.* the art of dressing victuals.
Cook'maid, *s.* a maid that dresses victuals.
Cool, *v.* to make or grow cool.
Cool, *a.* somewhat cool, indifferent.
Cool, *s.* a freedom from heat.
Cool'er, *s.* a vessel in a brewhouse.
Cool'ness, *s.* a freedom from passion; a kind of indifference.
Coom, *s.* foot; grease for wheels.
Coomb, *s.* a corn-measure of four bushels.
Coop, *s.* a wooden cage for poultry.
Coop, *v.a.* to cage, shut up, confine.
Coop'er, *s.* a maker of barrels, &c.
Co-op'erate, *v.n.* to labour for one end.
Co-op'eration, *s.* a labour for one end.
Co-ordi'nate, *a.* holding the same rank.
Co-ordinat'ion, *s.* a state of holding the same rank.
Coot, *s.* a black water-fowl.
Coparcenary, **Coparceny**, *s.* an equal share in an estate.
Copart'ner, *s.* a joint partner.
Copart'nership, *s.* having an equal share.
Cope, *s.* a priest's cloak; a concave arch.
Cope, *v.* to contend with, strive, oppose.
Cop'esimate, *s.* a companion, a friend.
Cop'ier, *s.* one who copies or imitates.
Cop'ing, *s.* the covering of a wall.
Cop'ious, *a.* plentiful, abundant, full.
Cop'iously, *ad.* plentifully, at large.
Cop'ped, **Cop'pled**, *a.* rising to a top.
Cop'per, *s.* a metal; a large boiler.
Cop'peras, *s.* a sort of vitriol.
Cop'perplate, *s.* a plate on which any thing is engraven for printing; the impression from a figure on copper.
Cop'persmith, *s.* one who works in copper.
Cop'pery, *a.* tasting of, or like copper.
Cop'pice, **Copse**, *s.* a wood of small trees.
Cop'peldust, *s.* powder for purifying metals.
Cop'ulate, *v.a.* to mix, unite, conjoin.
Copulation, *s.* the joining of sexes.
Cop'ulative, *a.* joining together.
Cop'y, *s.* a manuscript; a pattern to write after; duplicate of an original writing; a printed book.
Cop'y, *v.a.* to transcribe, to imitate.
Cop'yhold, *s.* a tenure, under the lord of a manor.
Cop'yholder, *s.* one who has a copyhold.
Cop'yright, *s.* sole right to print a book.

Coquet, *v.a.* to deceive in love.
 Coquetry, *s.* deceit in love, affectation.
 Coquette, *s.* a woman who practices various arts to gain admirers.
 Coral, *s.* a sea-plant, a child's ornament.
 Coraline, *a.* consisting of coral.
 Coracle, *s.* a small Welch fishing boat.
 Corant, *s.* a nimble dance.
 Corb, *s.* a basket used in coaleries.
 Corban, *s.* a gift, aims, almsbasket.
 Cord, *s.* a small rope, a measure of wood, a sinew, line, &c.
 Cord, *v.a.* to tie with cords.
 Cordage, *s.* all sorts of ropes.
 Cordelier, *s.* a Franciscan friar.
 Cordial, *s.* a cherishing draught, &c.
 Cordial, *a.* reviving, hearty, sincere.
 Cordiality, *s.* sincerity, affection, esteem.
 Cordons, *s.* a row of stones, hills, &c.
 Cordwain, *s.* fine Spanish leather.
 Cordwainer, *s.* a shoemaker.
 Cordwood, *s.* wood tied up for fuel.
 Core, *s.* the heart or inner part of a thing.
 Coriaceous, *a.* consisting of, or like leather.
 Coriander, *s.* the name of a plant.
 Corinthian, *a.* belonging to the city or people of Corinth, from whence the fourth order of architecture takes its name. The capital of this Order is adorned with two rows of leaves, which support the abacus.
 Cork, *s.* a tree; its bark; a stopple made with it for a bottle, &c.
 Corky, *a.* consisting of or made of cork.
 Cormorant, *s.* a bird of prey; a glutton.
 Corn, *s.* grain, a hard lump in the flesh.
 Corn, *v.a.* to sprinkle with salt.
 Cornchandler, *s.* a retailer of corn.
 Cornel, *s.* a plant; the cornelian-cherry.
 Cornelian, *s.* a precious stone.
 Corneous, *a.* horny, tough, like horn.
 Corner, *s.* a nook or angle; a secret or remote place; the utmost limit.
 Cornet, *s.* a musical instrument; the standard bearer: to a troop of horse; a shellfish.
 Corneter, *s.* one who blows a cornet.
 Cornice, *s.* the uppermost ornament of any wainscot.
 Cornicle, *s.* a little horn.
 Cornigeous, *a.* horned, bearing horns.
 Cornucopia, *s.* the horn of plenty.
 Cornuted, *part.* having horns, cuckolded.
 Cornuto, *a.* man horned, a cuckold.
 Cornollary, *s.* an inference, a surplus.
 Corollated, *a.* having flowers like a crown.
 Coronal, *a.* relating to the top of the head.
 Coronary, *a.* relating to a crown.
 Corona'tion, *s.* the solemnity of crowning.
 Coroner, *s.* a civil officer, who, with the assistance of a jury, enquires into all untimely deaths.

Coronet, *s.* a nobleman's crown.
 Corporal, *s.* an inferior military officer.
 Corporal, *Corporal*, *a.* body, material.
 Corporation, *s.* a political body, established by a royal charter.
 Corps, *s.* a body of soldiers.
 Corpse, *s.* a dead body, &c.
 Corpulence, *s.* thickness of body.
 Corpulent, *a.* bulky, gross, heavy.
 Corpulent, *s.* a thick body, an atom.
 Corradation, *s.* an union of rays.
 Corrad, *v.a.* to mend faults, to punish.
 Corradet, *a.* furnished with exactness.
 Correction, *s.* amendment, punishment.
 Corrective, *a.* able to correct or alter.
 Correctly, *ad.* accurately, exactly, fully.
 Correctness, *s.* accuracy, exactness.
 Correlative, *a.* having a reciprocal relation.
 Correlative, *s.* repeating, retaking.
 Corroborate, *v.a.* to sustain or agree; to converse by letter.
 Correspondence, *s.* agreement, fitness, intercourse, friendship.
 Correspondent, *a.* suitable, answerable.
 Correspondent, *s.* one who holds correspondence by letter.
 Corridable, *a.* purifiable, corrective.
 Corrodant, *a.* the corroding, containing.
 Corroborate, *v.* to strengthen, to confirm.
 Corroboration, *s.* the act of strengthening.
 Corrode, *v.a.* to eat away by degrees.
 Corrodible, *a.* that may be corroded.
 Corrosion, *s.* the eating or wearing away.
 Corroive, *s.* a corroding medicine.
 Corroive, *a.* able to corrode.
 Corrosiveness, *s.* the quality of corroding.
 Corrugate, *v.a.* to wrinkle or pucker up.
 Corrupt, *v.* to taint, to defile, to bribe.
 Corrupt, *a.* rotten, debauched, wicked.
 Corrupter, *s.* one who taints or corrupts.
 Corruptible, *a.* that may be corrupted.
 Corruption, *s.* wickedness, rottenness.
 Corruptive, *a.* able to taint or corrupt.
 Corruptness, *s.* badness of morals.
 Corsair, *s.* a pirate.
 Corse, *s.* a dead body, a carcase.
 Corsicet, or Corsicet, *s.* a light armour for the breast; a broad shield.
 Cortical, *a.* barky, belonging to the rind.
 Corticated, *a.* infused with bark.
 Corvet, Corvetto, *s.* a leaping, a follic.
 Coruscant, *a.* flashing, shining, glittering.
 Coruscation, *s.* a flashing of light.
 Coisectic, *s.* a wash to improve the skin.
 Cosmical, *a.* rising or setting with the sun.
 Cosmographer, *s.* one who writes a description of the world.
 Cosmography, *s.* a science which teaches the structure of the world, and the manner of representing it on a plane.
 Cosmopolite, *s.* a citizen of the world.
 Cosset, *s.* a lamb brought up by hand.

COU

Cost, *s.* price, charge, expence, loss.
 Cost, *v.a.* to be bought for.
 Costal, *a.* belonging to the ribs.
 Costard, *s.* a head; an apple.
 Costive, *a.* bound in the body.
 Costliness, *s.* expensiveness, great charge.
 Costly, *a.* expensive, of great price.
 Cotemporary, *See* Contemporary.
 Cot, Cot'tage, *s.* a little hut or house.
 Coterie, *s.* an assembly, club, society.
 Cotillion, *s.* a kind of French dance.
 Cot'tager, *s.* one who lives in a cottage.
 Cot'ton, *s.* a plant; the stuff made of it.
 Couch, *v.* to lie down.
 Couch, *s.* a long seat or bed; a layer.
 Couchant, *a.* squatting, lying down.
 Cove, *s.* a small creek, a shelter.
 Cov'enant, *s.* a bargain, a contract.
 Cov'enant, *v.a.* to bargain, to contract.
 Covenant'ee, *s.* a party to a covenant.
 Cov'enus, *a.* treacherous, deceitful.
 Cov'er, *v.a.* to overspread, to conceal.
 Cov'er, *s.* a concealment, a screen.
 Covering, *s.* dress, anything that covers.
 Cov'riet, or Cov'erlid, *s.* the upper covering for a bed.
 Cov'ert, *s.* a hiding place; a shelter or retreat; a thicket.
 Cov'et, *v.* to desire earnestly, to long for.
 Cov'etable, *a.* that may be desired.
 Cov'etous, *a.* avaricious, desirous, greedy.
 Cov'ey, *s.* a brood of birds, a number of birds together.
 Cough, *s.* a disorder of the lungs.
 Cov'ing, *s.* a deceitful agreement.
 Coult'er, or Cul'ter, *s.* a ploughshare.
 Coun'cil, *s.* an assembly for consultation.
 Coun'sel, *s.* advice, a design; a pleader.
 Coun'sel, *v.a.* to give advice, to direct.
 Coun'sellor, *s.* one who gives advice.
 Count, *v.a.* to number, to cast up.
 Count, *s.* a foreign title; number.
 Countenance, *s.* the form of the face; looks, air, confidence of mind; protection.
 Countenance, *v.* to support, to encourage.
 Counter, *s.* base money; a shop-table.
 Coun'ter, *ad.* opposite or contrary to; the wrong way; contrary ways.
 Countersa't, *v.a.* to act contrary, to hinder the effect of any thing.
 Counterbalance, *s.* an opposite weight.
 Counterbal'ance, *v.a.* to oppose, to act against with an opposite weight.
 Coun'terbuff, *v.a.* to repel, to strike back.
 Coun'terchange, *s.* mutual exchange.
 Coun'tercharm, *s.* a charm to hinder the force of another.
 Coun'tercheck, *s.* a stop, a rebuke.
 Coun'terevidence, *s.* opposite evidence.
 Coun'terfeit, *a.* forged, deceitful.
 Coun'terfeit, *v.a.* to forge, copy, imitate.
 Coun'terstand, *v.a.* to contradict an order.

COW

Coun'termarch, *s.* a contrary march.
 Coun'termine, *s.* a mine to frustrate the use of one made by the enemy.
 Countermin'e, *v.* to defeat secretly.
 Coun'termotion, *s.* a contrary motion.
 Coun'terpane, *s.* the covering of a bed.
 Coun'terpart, *s.* a correspondent part.
 Coun'terplea, *s.* a replication in law.
 Coun'terpie'ad, *v.a.* to contradict, to deny.
 Coun'terplot, *s.* a plot contrived to overthrow another.
 Coun'terpoise, *s.* an equivalence of weight.
 Counterpo'ise, *v.a.* to counterbalance.
 Coun'terscarp, *s.* a ditch next the camp.
 Counter'sign, *v.* to undersign, to confirm.
 Counterten'or, *s.* one of the middle parts of music.
 Coun'tertide, *s.* a contrary tide.
 Coun'terturn, *s.* the height of a play.
 Counterva'il, *v.a.* to have equal power, to be a sufficient recompence.
 Coun'terview, *s.* an opposition, a contrast.
 Count'ess, *s.* the lady of an earl.
 Coun'tless, *a.* without number, infinite.
 Coun'try, *s.* any tract of land, a native place, rural parts.
 Coun'try, *a.* rustic, rural, unpollite.
 Coun'tryman, *s.* one born in the same country; a rustic.
 Coun'ty, *s.* a shire, an earldom.
 Coun'ty, *a.* relating to a county.
 Couge'e, *s.* a motion or step in dancing.
 Co'uple, *v.a.* to join together, to marry.
 Coup'let, *s.* two verses; a pair.
 Courage, *s.* bravery, activity, spirit.
 Cour'ant, *s.* a quick dance; a newspaper.
 Cour'ier, *s.* a messenger sent in haste.
 Course, *s.* a race ground; a service of meat; measure of conduct; race, career; track in which a ship sails; train of actions, &c.
 Course, *v.* to hunt, to pursue.
 Cours'er, *s.* a racehorse, a horseracer.
 Court, *s.* the residence of a prince; a seat of justice; a narrow street.
 Court, *v.* to make love to, to solicit.
 Cour'teous, *a.* civil, complaisant.
 Cour'tes'ian, *s.* a woman of the town.
 Cour'tesy, *s.* kindness, favour, civility; the reverence made by women.
 Cour'tier, *s.* an attendant of a court, a lover.
 Courtle'ter, *s.* the court of the lord of a manor.
 Court'like, *a.* civil, polite, well-bred.
 Court'lines, *s.* civility, complaisance.
 Court'ly, *a.* elegant, flattering, polite.
 Court'ship, *s.* the making love to a woman.
 Cous'in, *s.* a term of relation between the children of sisters and brothers.
 Cow, *s.* a well known beast.
 Cow'ard, *s.* one who wants courage.
 Cow'ardice, *s.* a want of courage.

Cow'ardly,

CRA

CRI

Cowardly, *a.* fearful, timorous, mean.
 Cow'herd, *s.* one who keeps cows.
 Cowl, *s.* a monk's hood; a vessel.
 Cow'slip, *s.* a flower.
 Cox'comb, *s.* a cock's topping; *a.* a top.
 Coxcom'ical, *a.* conceited, foppish.
 Coy, *a.* modest, reserved.
 Coy'ish, *a.* rather shy or reserved.
 Coy'ness, *s.* reserve, shyness, modesty.
 Coz'en, *v.a.* to cheat, trick, impose upon.
 Coz'enage *s.* cheating, deceit, imposition.
 Coz'ener, *s.* a cheater, a deceiver.
 Crab, *s.* a fish; wild apple; peevish person.
 Crab'bed, *a.* peevish, harsh, difficult.
 Crab'bedness, *s.* sourness, difficulty.
 Crack, *v.a.* to break into chinks, split.
 Crack'brained, *a.* crazy, whimsical.
 Crack'er, *s.* a kind of squib.
 Crack'le, *v.n.* to make slight cracks.
 Crack'ling, *s.* a noise made by slight cracks.
 Crack'nel, *s.* a kind of hard brittle cake.
 Cra'dle, *s.* to rock children in; a frame of wood for the more safely launching a ship; a machine to lay a broken leg in.
 Craft, *s.* cunning; a trade; a small ship.
 Craft'ily, *ad.* cunningly, artfully, slyly.
 Craft'iness, *s.* cunning, a stratagem, art.
 Crafts'man, *s.* an artificer; a mechanic.
 Craft'y, *a.* cunning, artful, sly, deceitful.
 Crag, *s.* a rough rock; the neck.
 Crag'ged, Crag'gy, *a.* rough with stones.
 Crag'gedness, Crag'giness, *s.* roughness.
 Cram, *v.* to stuff, to eat greedily.
 Cram'bo, *s.* a play at which one gives a word, and another finds a rhyme.
 Cramp, *s.* a contraction of the limbs; confinement; an iron instrument, &c.
 Cramp, *v.a.* to confine, hinder, bind.
 Cramp, *a.* difficult, hard, troublesome.
 Cramp'iron, *s.* an iron to fasten together.
 Crane, *s.* a bird; an engine, a pipe.
 Crank, *s.* the end of an iron axis; a conceit.
 Crank, *a.* healthy, sprightly; deep-loaded.
 Cran'kle, *v.a.* to run in and out, to break into angles.
 Cran'kles, *s.* inequalities.
 Cran'nied, *a.* full of chinks.
 Cran'ny, *s.* a chink, cleft, crevice.
 Crape, *s.* a thin stuff.
 Crap'nel, *s.* a hook to drag up with.
 Crap'ulence, *s.* drunkenness, &c.
 Crap'ulous, *a.* sick with drunkenness, &c.
 Crash, *v.* to break or bruise.
 Crash, *s.* a loud mixed noise.
 Cratch, *s.* a rack for hay.
 Crava't, *s.* a neckcloth.
 Crave, *v.a.* to ask earnestly, to long for.
 Cra'ven, *s.* a conquered cock; a coward.
 Craunch, or Crunch, *v.a.* to crash with the teeth.
 Crow, *s.* the crop of birds.
 Crow'fish, or Cra'fish, *s.* the river-lobster.

Crawl, *v.n.* to creep, move slowly, fawn.
 Cra'yon, *s.* a substance made up of any colour to draw pictures with.
 Craze, *v.a.* to break; to crack the brain.
 Cra'zedness, *s.* weakness, a broken state.
 Cra'ziness, *s.* weakness, feebleness of body.
 Cra'zy, *a.* broken, weak, sickly, maddish.
 Creak, *v.n.* to make a harsh noise.
 Cream, *s.* the thickest of milk.
 Cream'faced, *a.* pale, cowardly.
 Cream'y, *a.* full of cream, luscious, rich.
 Crease, *s.* a plait or fold;—*v.a.* to mark by folding.
 Crea'te, *v.a.* to cause, produce, form.
 Crea'tion, *s.* the act of creating; the universe; any thing produced or caused.
 Creative, *a.* having the power to create.
 Crea'tor, *s.* one who gives existence, God.
 Crea'ture, *s.* a thing created; a word of contempt and tenderness; one who owes his rise or his fortune to another.
 Cre'dence, *s.* belief, credit, reputation.
 Cre'dent, *a.* easy to belief, having credit.
 Creden'tials, *s.* letters of credit and recommendation.
 Credibility, Cred'ibleness, *s.* a claim to credit, probability.
 Cred'ible, *a.* worthy of credit, probable.
 Cred'it, *s.* belief, reputation, influence.
 Cred'it, *v.a.* to believe, trust, set off.
 Credit'able, *a.* reputable, honourable.
 Credit'ably, *ad.* reputably, with truth.
 Cred'itor, *s.* one who trusts or gives credit.
 Credu'lity, *s.* easiness of belief.
 Cred'ulous, *a.* apt to believe, unsuspecting.
 Creed, *s.* a confession of faith, a belief.
 Creek, *v.n.* to make a harsh noise.
 Creek, *s.* a small bay, a nook.
 Creep, *v.n.* to move slowly, to loiter.
 Creep'er, *s.* a plant; an iron instrument.
 Crema'tion, *s.* the act of burning.
 Cre'mor, *s.* a milky substance.
 Cre'nated, *a.* notched, indented.
 Crepita'tion, *s.* a low cracking noise.
 Crepus'cle, *s.* the twilight.
 Crepus'culous, *a.* glimmering, obscure.
 Cres'cent, *s.* a half moon.
 Cres'ent, Cres'cive, *a.* increasing, growing.
 Crest, *s.* a water-herb.
 Crest'et, *s.* a light set on a beacon; an herb.
 Crest, *s.* a plume of feathers; any thing set over a coat of arms.
 Crest'ed, Crest'ated, *a.* wearing a comb or crest.
 Crest'fallen, *part.* dejected, spiritless.
 Crest'less, *a.* without armour, mean.
 Creta'ceous, *a.* chalky, having chalk.
 Crevice, *s.* a crack or cleft; a fish.
 Crew, *s.* a company or gang.
 Crew'el, *s.* a ball of worsted, yarn or silk.
 Crib, *s.* a manger, a stall, or cottage.
 Crib, *v.a.* to steal privately, to shut up.
 Crib'bago,

C R O

Cribbage, *s.* a game at cards.
Cribble, *s.* a sieve for cleaning corn.
Cribbation, *s.* the act of sitting.
Crick, *s.* a stiffness and pain in the neck.
Cricket, *s.* a chirping insect; a sort of play; a little stool.
Crier, *s.* one who cries goods for sale.
Crime, *s.* an offence, a great fault.
Crimless, *a.* innocent, without fault.
Criminal, **Criminous**, *a.* faulty, guilty.
Criminal, *s.* a man accused, or guilty.
Crimination, *s.* an accusation, a charge.
Criminatory, *a.* tending to accuse.
Crimosin, *s.* a species of red colour.
Crimp, *a.* brittle, easily crumbled, crisp.
Crimple, *v.a.* to lay in plaits, to contract.
Crimson, *s.* a deep red colour.
Crimcum, *s.* a whim, a contradiction.
Cringe, *s.* a bow, mean reverence.
Cringe, *v.* to bow, fawn, or flatter.
Crink, **Crinkle**, *s.* a wrinkle, a fold.
Crinkle, *v.* to run in wrinkles or folds.
Crinose, *a.* hairy, rough.
Cripple, *s.* a lame person;—*v.a.* to make lame.
Crisis, *s.* a critical time or turn.
Crisp, *v.a.* to curl, twist, indent.
Crisp, **Crispy**, *a.* curled, brittle, winding.
Crispation, *s.* the act or state of curling.
Crispness, **Crispitude**, *s.* a crispy state.
Criterion, *s.* a mark whereby to judge of the truth of a thing; a standard.
Critic, *s.* one skilled in criticism.
Critical, *a.* nice, judicious, accurate.
Criticise, *v.a.* to censure, to judge.
Criticism, *s.* censure; the art of judging.
Critique, *s.* the act of criticising.
Croak, *s.* the cry of a frog, raven, or crow.
Crocous, *a.* yellow, like saffron.
Crock, *s.* an earthen-pot.
Crockery, *s.* earthen-ware.
Crocodylic, *s.* a large voracious amphibious animal, in shape resembling a lizard, found in Egypt and the Indies.
Crocus, *s.* a flower, saffron.
Croft, *s.* a small home-field.
Croisade, **Crusade**, *s.* a holy war; a coin.
Crone, *s.* an old ewe; an old woman.
Crony, *s.* an intimate acquaintance.
Crook, *s.* a hooked stick, a sheephook.
Crook, *v.n.* to bend, to pervert.
Crooked, *part* bent, winding, perverse.
Crop, *s.* the production of corn, hay, &c. the claw of a bird.
Crop, *v.a.* to cut short: to mow, to reap.
Cropful, *a.* filled, satisfied, crammed.
Cropt, *part.* cut off at the end.
Crozier, *s.* the pastoral staff, used by the bishops in the church of Rome.
Crowlet, *s.* a small cross; a forehead cloth.
Cross, *s.* a gibbet; a misfortune, opposition.
Cross, *a.* athwart, opposite, peevish.

C R Y

Cross, *v.a.* to lay athwart, pass over, oppose, vex, put out, &c.
Crossbite, *s.* a cheat; a deception.
Crossbow, *s.* a weapon for shooting.
Crossgrained, *a.* troublesome, ill-natured.
Crossness, *s.* peevishness, perverseness.
Crotch, *s.* a hook; the fork of a tree.
Crotch't, *s.* in music, a note equal to half a minium; a mark in printing formed thus []; a fancy or whim.
Crouch, *v.* to stoop low, fawn, to cringe.
Croupade, *s.* a high leap.
Crow, *s.* a bird; an iron lever, &c.
Crow, *v.* to make a noise like a cock.
Crowd, *s.* a confused multitude.
Crowd, *v.* to press close, to swarm.
Crown, *s.* a diadem worn on the heads of sovereign princes; the top of the head; a silver coin; a chaplet or garland, &c.
Crown, *v.n.* to invest with a crown; to dignify or adorn; to complete, terminate.
Crown glass, *s.* the finest window glass.
Crucial, *a.* transverse, across, cutting.
Cruciate, *v.a.* to torture, torment, pain.
Crucible, *s.* a melting-pot.
Crucifix, *s.* a figure representing our Saviour on the cross.
Crucifixion, *s.* the nailing to a cross.
Crucify, *v.a.* to nail to a cross.
Crude, *a.* raw, unripe, undigested.
Crudity, *s.* indigestion, want of ripeness.
Crudle, *s.* to congeal, to curdle.
Cruel, *a.* hardhearted, inhuman, bloody.
Cruelty, *s.* barbarity, inhumanity.
Cruet, *s.* a vial for vinegar or oil.
Cruiſe, *v.* to sail in quest of an enemy.
Cruiser, *s.* a ship; one that seeks a prey.
Crum, **Crumb**, *s.* the soft part of bread, a little bit of any thing.
Crumble, *v.* to break or fall into pieces.
Crummy, *a.* soft, plump, full of crums.
Crumple, *v.a.* to wrinkle.
Crumpling, *s.* a green codlin.
Crupper, *s.* a leather to keep a saddle right.
Cru'al, *a.* belonging to the leg.
Crusade, *s.* a Portuguese coin, value 2s. 6d.
Cruset, *s.* a goldsmith's meltingpot.
Crush, *v.a.* to squeeze, dispirit, ruin.
Crush, *s.* a crash, a falling down.
Crust, *s.* the outward part of bread, the shelly part of any thing, the case of a pye.
Crustaceous, *a.* shelly, having joints.
Crusty, *a.* morose, sturdy, snappish.
Crutch, *s.* a support used by cripples.
Cry, *v.* to call; to weep, to proclaim.
Cry, *s.* a weeping, a shrieking, &c.
Cryptic, **Cryptical**, *a.* secret, hidden.
Cryptography, *s.* a secret writing, cyphers.
Cystal, *s.* a mineral transparent stone.
Crystalline, *a.* transparent, clear.
Crystallize, *v.a.* to reduce salts, &c. into small transparent pieces like crystals.

CUR

Cub, *s.* the young of beasts.
 Cu'batory, *a.* recumbent, lying down.
 Cu'bature, *s.* the solid contents of a body.
 Cube, *s.* a square solid body; a die.
 Cu'bic, Cu'bical, *a.* formed like a cube.
 Cu'bit, *s.* a measure about 18 inches.
 Cu'bital, *a.* as long as a cubit.
 Cuc'kold, *s.* one whose wife defiles the marriage bed.
 Cuc'kold, *v.a.* to wrong a husband by unchastity.
 Cuc'koldom, *s.* the act of adultery.
 Cuc'koo, *s.* a bird; a word of contempt.
 Cu'cumber, *s.* a plant and its fruit.
 Cucur'bite, *s.* a chemical vessel.
 Cud'dle, *v.n.* to lie close, to hug.
 Cud'gel, *s.* a fighting stick;—*v.a.* to beat with a stick.
 Cue, *s.* the end of a thing; a hint, &c.
 Cuff, *s.* a box, blow; part of a sleeve.
 Cuff, *v.a.* to strike with the fist, to fight.
 Cuir'ass, *s.* a breastplate of leather.
 Cuish, *s.* armour for the thighs.
 Cu'inary, *a.* belonging to cookery.
 Cull, *v.* to select from others, to pick.
 Cul'lender, *s.* a vessel to drain peas, &c.
 Cul'ly, *s.* a man deceived by a woman.
 Culm, *s.* a kind of coal, foot.
 Cul'minate, *v.n.* to be on the meridian.
 Cul'pable, *a.* blameable, guilty, faulty.
 Cul'prit, *s.* one arranged before a judge.
 Cul'tivate, *v.a.* to till, improve, manure.
 Cultiva'tion, *s.* a manuring, improvement.
 Cul'ture, *s.* the act of cultivation;—*v.a.* to till, to manure.
 Cul'ver, *s.* a sort of pigeon.
 Cul'verin, *s.* a species of ordnance.
 Cum'ber, *v.a.* to clog, embarrass, distract.
 Cum'bersome, or Cum'brous, *a.* unwieldy, troublesome, oppressive, confused.
 Cu'mulate, *v.a.* to heap up, to amass.
 Cund, *v.a.* to give notice, to inform.
 Cu'neated, *a.* formed like a wedge.
 Cun'ning, *a.* artful, knowing, skilful.
 Cun'ning, Cun'ningness, *s.* artifice, slikeness.
 Cup, *s.* a drinking vessel, part of a flower.
 Cup, *v.a.* to bleed by scarification.
 Cup'bearer, *s.* an officer of the household.
 Cup'board, *s.* a place for cups, glasses, &c.
 Cu'pel, *s.* a sort of refining pot.
 Cupid'ity, *s.* unlawful desire.
 Cu'pola, *s.* a dome, an arched roof.
 Cup'ping-Glass, *s.* a kind of glass cup, applied to the fleshy part of the body, to draw out corrupt blood, &c.
 Cur, *s.* a dog; a snappish person.
 Cu'rabl, *a.* that may be cured or remedied.
 Cu'racy, *s.* the employment of a curate.
 Cu'rate, *s.* a minister of a parish who has the care of souls; one who officiates in the room of the incumbent.
 Curb, *v.a.* to restrain, check, manage.

CUT

Curb, *s.* part of a bridle, restraint.
 Curd, *s.* a coagulation of milk.
 Curd, Cur'dle, *v.a.* to turn to curds.
 Cure, *s.* a remedy, the act of healing; the employment of a curate.
 Cure, *v.a.* to heal, to restore to health.
 Cu'red, *part.* healed, restored, preserved.
 Cu'reless, *a.* without a remedy, incurable.
 Cur'few, *s.* an evening-peal, a fireplate.
 Cur'iosity, *s.* inquisitiveness; a rarity.
 Cu'rious, *a.* inquisitive, nice, rare.
 Curl, *s.* a ringlet of hair; a wave.
 Curl, *v.a.* to turn into ringlets, to twist.
 Curlew, *s.* a kind of water and land fowl.
 Curmud'geon, *s.* an avaricious churlish fellow; a miser, a niggard, a griper.
 Cur'rant, *s.* a tree and fruit.
 Cur'gency, *s.* a circulation; currentness; paper passing for, and established as, current money.
 Cur'ent, *a.* circulatory, fashionable, common, passable, popular.
 Cur'ent, *s.* a running stream.
 Cur'icle, *s.* a chaise of two wheels drawn by two horses.
 Cur'rier, *s.* a dresser of leather.
 Cur'ry, *v.a.* to dress leather; to beat.
 Cur'rycomb, *s.* a horse-comb.
 Curse, *s.* a bad wish, vexation, torment.
 Curse, *v.a.* to wish evil to, to afflict.
 Cur'sitor, *s.* a clerk in chancery.
 Cur'sorary, Cur'sory, *a.* hasty, careless.
 Cur'sorily, *ad.* hastily, without care.
 Curta'il, *v.a.* to cut short, to abridge.
 Curtain, *s.* part of a bed, window, or fortification.
 Curtain-lecture, *s.* a reproof given by a wife to her husband in bed.
 Curta'tion, *s.* the distance of a star from the ecliptic.
 Cur'vature, *s.* crookedness, a bend.
 Curve, *a.* crooked, bent.
 Cur'vet, *s.* a leap, a frolic, or prank.
 Curve't, *v.a.* to leap, frisk, skip, bound.
 Curvilinear, *a.* composed of crooked lines.
 Cu'shion, *s.* a soft seat, &c.
 Cusp, *s.* the horns of the moon.
 Cus'ped, *a.* ending in a point.
 Cus'pidate, *v.a.* to bring to a point.
 Cus'tard, *s.* a sort of sweet food.
 Cus'tody, *s.* imprisonment; care, security.
 Cus'tom, *s.* an habit, fashion, usage, king's duties on imports and exports.
 Cus'tomary, *a.* usual, common.
 Cus'tomer, *s.* one who buys any thing.
 Cus'tomhouse, *s.* a house where the king's duties are received on imports and exports.
 Cut, *v.a.* to carve, hew, shape, divide.
 Cut, *s.* a cleft or wound with an edged tool; a slice of meat, &c. printed picture.
 Cuta'neous, *a.* relating to the skin.

Cut'ticle, *s.* the outermost skin.
 Cutic'uar, *a.* belonging to the skin.
 Cut'lash, Cut'lafs, *s.* a broad sword.
 Cut'ler, *s.* one who makes knives, &c.
 Cut'ter, *s.* a nimble sailing vessel; one who cuts any thing.
 Cut'ting, *s.* a piece cut off; a chop.
 Cut'tle, *s.* a curious sea fish.
 Cy'cle, *s.* a circle, a round of time.
 Cyc'loid, *s.* a figure of the circular kind.
 Cyclopæ'dia, *s.* a body or circle of sciences.
 Cyg'net, *s.* a young swan.
 Cyl'inder, *s.* a long round body.
 Cylind'rical, *a.* in the form of a cylinder.
 Cym'bal, *s.* a musical instrument, a drum.
 Cynan'tropy, *s.* madness occasioned by the bite of a mad dog.
 Cyn'ic, *s.* a sneering philosopher.
 Cyn'ic, Cyn'ical, *a.* satirical, sneering.
 Cyn'osure, *s.* the north-star.
 Cy'press, *s.* a tree, an emblem of mourning.
 Cy'pruss, *s.* a thin silky gauze; a ruff.
 Cy'st, *s.* a bag of morbid matter.
 Czar, *s.* the emperor of Russia.
 Czari'na, *s.* the empress of Russia.

D.

D Is a numeral, and stands for 500; it is an abbreviation of *Doctor* and *Divinity*, as *M.D. Medicinæ Doctor*, or doctor of physic; *D.D.* doctor of divinity; *D.C.* in music, signifies *Da Capo*, or over again.

Dab, *v.* to strike gently, to moisten.
 Dab, *s.* a gentle blow; a fish, an artist.
 Dab'ble, *v.* to play in water, to meddle, &c.
 Dab'ler, *s.* one that plays in water; a superficial medler.

Dab'chick, *s.* a young chicken, a water fowl.

Dace, *s.* a fish resembling a roach.

Dac'tyle, *s.* a poetical foot, consisting of one long syllable, and two short ones.

Dad, Dad'dy, *s.* a term for father.

Deda'llian, *a.* cunning, intricate, expert.

De'mon, *s.* a good or bad spirit.

Daf'fodil, Daf'fodilly, *s.* a flower.

Daft, *v.a.* to toss or throw aside.

Dag'ger, *s.* a short sword.

Dag'gle, *v.* to trail, or be in dirt.

Dag'getail, *a.* bemired, bespattered, dirty.

Dail'y, *a.* and *ad.* day by day, every day.

Dain'tily, *ad.* elegantly, deliciously.

Dain'ty, *a.* delicate, nice, — *s.* a nice thing.

Dair'y, *s.* the place where milk is man-

ufactured; a milk farm; pasturage.

Dair'ymaid, *s.* the woman servant, whose business is to manage milk.

Dais'ied, *a.* full of daisies.

Dais'y, *s.* a spring-flower.

Da'ker, *s.* a number of ten hides.

Dale, *s.* a vale or valley.

Dal'liance, *s.* fondness, delay, pastime.

Dal'ly, *v.* to delay, toy with, trifle.

Dam, *s.* a mother of brutes; a bank to stop water; a floodgate.

Dam, *v.a.* to stop or shut up, to confine.

Dam'age, *s.* mischief, hurt, loss, injury.

Dam'age, *v.* to injure, hurt, spoil.

Dam'ageable, *a.* that may be hurt.

Dam'ask, *s.* silk or woollen woven into flowers.

Damafke'en, *v.a.* to inlay iron, &c. with gold or silver.

Dame, *s.* a lady; the mistress of a family; women in general.

Damn, *v.a.* to condemn, to doom to eternal torments in a future state; to hiss a play.

Dam'nable, *a.* destructive, most wicked.

Damna'tion, *s.* exclusion from divine mercy; condemnation to eternal punishment.

Damp, *a.* moist, dejected, sunk.

Damp, *s.* a fog, moisture, dejection.

Damp, *v.a.* to wet, cast down, weaken.

Damp'ish, *a.* rather damp.

Dam'tel, *s.* a young maiden, a country lass.

Dam'son, Dam'scene, *s.* a black plum.

Dance, *s.* a musical motion, a caper.

Dan'cer, *s.* one who dances.

Dan'cing, *s.* a motion of the feet by art.

Dandel'ion, *s.* the name of a plant.

Dan'dle, *v.a.* to fondle, to delay.

Da'newort, *s.* dwarf-elder.

Da'nger, *s.* risk, hazard.

Da'ngerless, *a.* without risk or danger.

Da'ngerous, *a.* hazardous, full of danger.

Dan'gle, *v.a.* to hang loose or about.

Dang'ler, *s.* one who hangs about women.

Dauk, *a.* damp, moist, wet.

Dapar'ical, *a.* expensive in living, costly.

Dap'per, *a.* little and active, lively, pert.

Dap'pling, *s.* a dwarf.

Dap'ple, *a.* of various colours, streaked.

Dare, *v.n.* to defy, to challenge.

Da'ring, *a.* bold, adventurous, fearless.

Dark, *a.* without light, blind, not plain.

Dark'en, *v.* to make or grow dark.

Dark'ness, *s.* want of light, obscurity.

Dark'some, *a.* gloomy, wanting light.

Dar'ling, *s.* a favorite, — *a.* dear, beloved.

Darn, or Dearn, *v.a.* to mend holes.

Dar'nel, *s.* a common field-weed.

Dar'rain, *v.a.* to range troops for battle.

Dart, *s.* a weapon thrown by the hand.

Dart'ingly, *ad.* like a dart, swiftly.

Dash, *v.a.* to strike against, to blot out.

Dash, *s.* a striking against; a mixture; a mark in writing or printing thus —

Das'tard, *s.* a coward, faint-hearted.

Das'tardly, *a.* cowardly, mean, timorous.

Date,

Date, *v.a.* to give the precise time.
Date, *s.* the time at which any event happened, or when a letter is written.
De'fective, *a.* without a date.
De'tive, *a.* the third of the six cases in grammar, used in actions of giving and restoring.
Daub, *v.a.* to smear, flatter, trim gaudily.
Dauber, *s.* a coarse low painter.
Daughter, *s.* a female child.
Davint, *v.a.* to discourage, to frighten.
Daunt'ed, *part.* frightened, dispirited.
Daunt'less, *a.* fearless, not dejected, bold.
Dauphin, *s.* the eldest son of the king of France.
Dauph'ness, *s.* the wife of the dauphin.
Daw, *s.* the jackdaw, a bird.
Dawn, *v.m.* to grow light, to glimmer.
Dawn, *s.* the first rise, a beginning.
Day, *s.* the time between the rising and setting of the Sun, called the artificial day; the time from noon to noon, is called the natural day.
Day-break, *s.* the first appearance of day.
Day'light, *s.* the light of the day.
Day'star, *s.* the morning-star.
Daz'zle, *v.a.* to overpower with light.
De'acon, *s.* a church-officer, an overseer.
De'aconry, *s.* the dignity or office of a deacon.
Dead, *a.* deprived of life, dull, tasteless.
Dead'en, *v.* to weaken, to make tasteless.
Dead'ly, *a.* destructive, mortal, cruel.
Dead'ness, *s.* faintness, a want of warmth.
Deaf, *a.* wanting the sense of hearing.
Deaf'en, *v.a.* to make deaf.
Deaf'ness, *s.* the want of hearing.
Deal, *s.* a quantity, portion, fir-wood.
Deal, *v.* to distribute, to give each his due.
De'al'er, *s.* one who deals.
Deal'ing, *s.* practice, business, concern.
Dealt, *part.* used, treated, given out.
Dean, *s.* a dignitary in the church.
Dean'ery, *s.* the office or revenue of a dean.
Dear, *a.* beloved, costly, scarce.
Dea'rl'y, *ad.* with great fondness; at a high price.
Dearth, *s.* scarcity, need, barrenness.
Death, *s.* an extinction of life, mortality.
Death'less, *a.* immortal, never dying.
Death'like, *a.* resembling death, still.
Death'watch, *s.* an insect that makes a tinkling noise, superstitiously imagined to be a forerunner of death.
Deau'ation, *s.* the act of gilding with gold.
Deba'rk, *v.a.* to disembark, to land.
Deba'r, *v.a.* to exclude, hinder, shut out.
Deba'se, *v.a.* to lessen, to degrade.
Deba'sement, *s.* the act of debasing.
Deba'te, *s.* a dispute, contest, quarrel.
Deba'te, *v.* to consider, dispute, contest.
Deba'uch, *s.* excess, luxury, drunkenness.

Deba'uch, *v.a.* to corrupt, to vitiate.
Debauch'e'e, *s.* a drunkard, a rake.
Debauch'ery, *s.* lewdness, intemperance.
Debe'l, *v.a.* to conquer in war.
Deben'ture, *s.* a writ or note, by which a debt is claimed.
Debil'itate, *v.a.* to weaken.
Debil'ity, *s.* weakness, faintness.
Debona'ir, *a.* elegant, civil.
Debt, *s.* what is another's just due.
Debt'ed, *a.* indebted, obliged to.
Deb'tor, *s.* one who is in debt.
Dec'ade, *s.* the sum of ten.
Dec'agon, *s.* a figure of ten equal sides.
Dec'alogue, *s.* the ten commandments.
Deca'mp, *v.a.* to shift a camp, to move on.
Deca'mp'ment, *s.* the act of decamping.
Deca'nt, *v.a.* to pour off gently.
Decan'ter, *s.* a glass vessel for liquor.
Decap'itate, *v.a.* to behead, to lop off.
Deca'y, *s.* a decline, a falling away.
Deca'y, *v.a.* to consume, to decline.
Dece'ase, *s.* a departure from life, death.
Dece'ase, *v.m.* to die, to depart from life.
Deceas'ed, *part.* departed from life, dead.
Dece'it, *s.* fraud, cheat, artifice, pretence.
Deceit'ful, *a.* full of deceit, treacherous.
Deceiv'e, *v.a.* to mislead, to impose upon.
Deceiv'er, *s.* one who deceives.
Decem'ber, *s.* the last month of the year.
De'cency, *s.* propriety, modesty.
Decen'nial, *a.* containing ten years.
De'cent, *a.* becoming, fit, suitable.
De'cently, *ad.* in a proper manner, fitly.
Decept'ible, *a.* that may be deceived.
Decep'tion, *s.* a cheat, a deceiving.
Decep'tive, *a.* able to deceive, deceitful.
Decerta'tion, *s.* a contending, a striving.
Decha'rm, *v.a.* to counteract a charm.
Deci'de, *v.* to determine, finish, conclude.
Deci'der, *s.* one who determines quarrels.
Decid'uous, *a.* falling, not continual.
De'cimal, *a.* numbered by tens.
Decima'tion, *s.* a taking of the tenth.
Deci'pher, *v.* to unfold, unravel, explain.
Deci'sion, *s.* determination, resolution.
Deci'sive, *a.* determining, finishing.
Deck, *v.a.* to dress, to adorn.
Deck, *s.* the floor of a ship, a pile of cards.
Decla'im, *v.* to harangue, to speak in public.
Decla'im'er, *s.* one who declaims.
Declama'tion, *s.* a discourse, an harangue.
Declam'atory, *a.* belonging to declamation.
Decla'rab'e, *a.* capable of proof.
Decla'ration, *s.* affirmation, publication.
Decla'rative, *a.* explanatory, proclaiming.
Decla'ratory, *a.* affirmative, expressive.
Decla're, *v.a.* to make known, proclaim.
Decla'ed, *part.* affirmed, made known.
Declen'sion, *s.* a variation of nouns; a corruption of morals; abating, decaying.
Declin'able, *a.* that may be declined.

Declina'tion,

Declina'tion, *s.* the act of bending.
 Declina'tor, *s.* an instrument in dialing.
 Decli'ne, *v.* to lean downward, to shun, to decay; to vary words.
 Decli'ne, *s.* a decay, a tendency to worse.
 Decliv'ity, *s.* a gradual descent.
 Deco'ct, *v.a.* to boil, digest, strengthen.
 Decoc'tion, *s.* a preparation by boiling.
 Decoc'ture, *s.* what is drawn by decoction.
 Decolla'tion, *s.* the act of beheading.
 Decompo'und, *v.a.* to compose of things already compounded.
 Dec'orare, *v.a.* to adorn, to beautify.
 Decora'tion, *s.* ornament, dress.
 Decor'ticate, *v.a.* to strip off the bark.
 Deco'rum, *s.* decency, order, good grace.
 Decou'ple, *a.* uncoupled, parted, separated.
 Deco'y, *v.a.* to ensnare, mislead, entrap.
 Deco'y, *s.* a place to catch wild fowl in.
 Deco'y-duck, *s.* a duck that lures others.
 Decre'ase, *v.* to grow less, to lessen.
 De'crease, *s.* a growing less, a decay.
 Decre'e, *v.a.* to appoint, sentence, doom.
 Decre'e, *s.* an edict, law, determination.
 Decrep'it, *a.* wasted and worn by age.
 Decrep'itation, *s.* a crackling noise.
 Decrep'itude, *s.* craziness, weakness.
 Decres'cent, *a.* growing less, decreasing.
 Decre'tal, *s.* a book of decrees; a pope's letter.
 Dec'retory, *a.* judicial, definitive, critical.
 Decry, *v.* to censure, blame, cry down.
 Decum'bence, *s.* the act of laying down.
 Decum'bent, *a.* laying on the ground.
 Decu'ple, *a.* tenfold.
 Decu'ron, *s.* a captain of ten men.
 Decur'sion, *s.* the act of running down.
 Decurta'tion, *s.* the act of shortening.
 Decus'fate, *v.a.* to cut at unequal angles.
 Dedec'orate, *v.a.* to disgrace, to reproach.
 Dedentit'ion, *s.* a loss or shedding of teeth.
 Ded'icate, *v.a.* to inscribe, to appropriate.
 Dedi'cated, *part.* consecrated, inscribed.
 Ded'ication, *s.* a consecration, a complimentary epistle to some great person put at the beginning of a book.
 Dedi'tion, *s.* the act of yielding up.
 Dedu'ce, *v.a.* to gather or infer from.
 Dedu'cement, *s.* the thing deduced.
 Dedu'cible, *a.* that may be inferred.
 Dedu'ct, *v.a.* to subtract, to take away.
 Deduc'tion, *s.* an abatement, a conclusion.
 Deduc'tive, *a.* that may be deducted.
 Deed, *s.* an action, exploit, fact, writing.
 Deed'less, *a.* inactive, idle, indolent.
 Deem, *s.* a judgment, opinion, supposition.
 Deem, *v.a.* to judge, conclude, think.
 Deep, *a.* far to the bottom, knowing.
 Deep, *s.* the sea, a solemn part, depth.
 Deep'ly, *ad.* in a high degree, sorrowfully.
 Deer, *s.* a forest animal hunted for venison.
 Defa'ce, *v.a.* to disfigure, destroy, erase.

Defa'cement, *s.* a violation, a disfiguring.
 Defail'ance, *s.* a failure, a miscarriage.
 Defal'cate, *v.* to cut or lop off, to abridge.
 Defalca'tion, *s.* a lessening, a cutting off.
 Defama'tion, *s.* slander, reproach, censure.
 Defam'atory, *a.* slanderous, scandalizing.
 Defa'me, *v.a.* to censure falsely.
 Defat'igate, *v.a.* to tire, weary, fatigue.
 Defa'ult, *s.* an omission, defect, failure.
 Default'er, *s.* one who fails in payment.
 Defeas'ance, *s.* the act of annulling.
 Defeas'ible, *a.* that may be annulled.
 Defe'at, *v.a.* to overthrow, disappoint.
 Defe'at, *s.* an overthrow, deprivation.
 Defeat'ed, *part.* overthrown, disappointed.
 Defeat'ure, *s.* a change of look or features.
 Defecate, *v.a.* to cleanse, purify, brighten.
 Defeca'tion, *s.* the act of cleansing.
 Defe'ct, *s.* an error, a blemish.
 Defe'ctible, *a.* imperfect, deficient.
 Defec'tion, *s.* a falling away, a revolt.
 Defe'ctive, *a.* imperfect, blameable.
 Def'ence, *s.* a guard, vindication, resistance.
 Def'enceless, *a.* naked, unguarded.
 Defe'nd, *a.* to stand in defence, vindicate.
 Defend'ant, *s.* the person prosecuted.
 Defend'er, *s.* a champion, an advocate.
 Defen'sible, *a.* that may be defended.
 Defen'sive, *a.* proper for defence.
 Defe'r, *v.a.* to put off, refer to, delay.
 Deference, *s.* a regard, respect, submission.
 Def'erent, *a.* carrying up and down.
 Def'iance, *s.* a challenge, an out-braving, expression of abhorrence or contempt.
 Defi'ciency, *s.* a defect, imperfection.
 Defi'cient, *a.* defective, wanting, failing.
 Defi'le, *v.a.* to make foul, corrupt, taint.
 Defi'le, *s.* a narrow passage, a lane.
 Defi'led, *part.* polluted, corrupted.
 Defile'ment, *s.* pollution, corruption.
 Defi'ler, *s.* a corrupter, a polluter.
 Defi'nable, *a.* that may be ascertained.
 Defi'ne, *v.a.* to explain, mark out, decide.
 Defi'ner, *s.* one who defines or describes.
 Def'i'nite, *a.* certain, limited, exact.
 Defi'niteness, *s.* a definite state or quality.
 Def'i'nite, *s.* a thing explained or defined.
 Defini'tion, *s.* a short description of a thing by its properties; determination.
 Defini'tive, *a.* determinate, express.
 Deflagra'bility, *s.* an aptness to burn.
 Defla'grable, *a.* wasting in fire.
 Deflagra'tion, *s.* the act of consuming or destroying by fire.
 Defle'ct, *v.a.* to diviate, to turn aside.
 Deflec'tion, *s.* a deviation, a turning aside.
 Deflex'ure, *s.* a bending down, a deflection.
 Deflora'tion, *s.* a selection of what is best.
 Deslo'ur, or Deslo'wer, *v.* to rob a maiden of her virginity; to take away the beauty of any thing.
 Deflux'ion, *s.* a falling down of humours.
 Defeda'tion,

Defec'a'tion, *s.* a defilement.
 Defo'rce, *v.* to hold or drive out by force.
 Defo'rm, *v.a.* to disfigure, to disgrace.
 Deform'ed, *a.* ugly, disfigured, crooked.
 Deform'ity, *s.* ugliness, crookedness.
 Defrau'd, *v.a.* to rob by a trick, to cheat.
 Defraud'er, *s.* one who defrauds.
 Defra'y, *v.a.* to bear charges or expences.
 Delt, *a.* ready, dextrous, neat, trim.
 Delt'y, *ad.* neatly, skilfully, dexterously.
 Defu'nt, *a.* dead, deceased.
 Defunc'tion, *s.* a decrease, extinction.
 Defy, *v.a.* to challenge, despise, dare.
 Degen'eracy, *s.* a departure from virtue.
 Degen'erate, *v.a.* to decay in virtue.
 Degenera'tion, *s.* the act of degenerating.
 Deglu'tinate, *v.a.* to unglue, to loosen.
 Degrad'a'tion, *s.* a placing lower, baseness.
 Degra'de, *v.a.* to lessen, to place lower.
 Degra'vate, *v.n.* to make heavy, load.
 Degre'e, *s.* quality, station, proportion;
 the 360th part of a circle; on the
 earth 60 miles.
 Deho'rt, *v.a.* to dissuade, to discourage.
 Dehort'a'tion, an advising to the contrary.
 De'icide, *s.* the death of our Saviour.
 Deje'ct, *v.a.* to cast down, grieve, afflict.
 Dejec'tion, *s.* melancholy, weakness.
 Deifica'tion, *s.* the making a god.
 De'ify, *v.a.* to make a god, adore.
 Deign, *v.* to vouchsafe, grant, allow.
 De'ism, *s.* a denying of the scriptures.
 De'ist, *s.* one who adheres to deism.
 Deist'ical, *a.* belonging to deism.
 De'ity, *s.* a divinity, God.
 Delap'sed, *a.* falling or bearing down.
 Dela'te, *v.a.* to carry, convey, bear.
 Dela'tion, *s.* a conveyance, an accusation.
 Dela'y, *v.a.* to stop, hinder, put off.
 Dela'y, *s.* a deferring, hindrance.
 Delect'able, *a.* pleasing, delightful.
 Delect'a'tion, *s.* pleasure, delight.
 Del'egate, *v.a.* to send away, appoint.
 Del'egate, *s.* a deputy, a commissioner.
 Del'egates, *s. pl.* a court of appeal.
 Delete'rious, *a.* deadly, destructive.
 Delec'tion, *s.* a destruction, a blotting out.
 Delf, Delph, *s.* a mine; earthenware.
 Delib'a'tion, *s.* a taste, essay, attempt.
 Delib'erate, *v.n.* to consult, think, hesitate.
 Delib'erate, *a.* circumspect, advised, slow.
 Delibera'tion, *s.* circumspection, thought.
 Del'icacy, *s.* daintiness, nicety, politeness.
 Del'icate, *a.* nice, dainty, polite, soft.
 Del'icious, *a.* sweet, pleasant, very nice.
 Deliga'tion, *s.* the act of binding up.
 Deligh't, *s.* joy, content, satisfaction.
 Deligh't, *v.* to give or receive pleasure.
 Delight'ful, *a.* pleasant, charming.
 Delin'cate, *v.a.* to draw, paint, describe.
 Delinea'tion, *s.* the outlines of a picture.
 Delin'quency, *s.* a fault, a failure in duty.

Delin'quent, *s.* an offender.
 Delu'quate, *v.a.* to melt, to dissolve.
 Delir'ious, *a.* doting, raving, mad.
 Delir'ium, *s.* lightheadedness, outrage.
 Deliv'er, *v.a.* to give up, save, relate.
 Deliv'erance, *s.* a freedom, utterance.
 Deliv'ery, *s.* a release, childbirth.
 Dell, *s.* a pit or valley.
 Delu'de, *v.a.* to deceive, to disappoint.
 Delve, *v.n.* to dig, sit, fathom.
 Delve, *s.* a ditch, pitfall, den, cave.
 Delv'er, *s.* one who digs with a spade.
 Del'uge, *s.* an overflow of water, &c.
 Del'uge, *v.a.* to drown, to overwhelm.
 Delu'sion, *s.* a cheat, guile, deception.
 Delu'sive, Delu'sory, *a.* apt to deceive.
 Dem'agogue, *s.* the ringleader of a rabble.
 Dema'nd, *s.* a claim, question, call.
 Dema'nd, *v.a.* to claim with authority.
 Demand'ant, *s.* the plaintiff in an action.
 Demand'er, *s.* one who demands dues.
 Deme'an, *v.a.* to behave, behave.
 Demean'our, *s.* carriage, behaviour.
 Dement'a'tion, *s.* madness, a delirious state.
 Demer'it, *s.* an ill-deserving, a crime.
 Deme'sne, *s.* a patrimonial state.
 Dem'i, *a.* half.
 Dem'idevil, *s.* half a devil.
 Dem'igod, *s.* half a god.
 Demigra'tion, *s.* a removing from place
 to place.
 Dem'irep, *s.* a woman of ill-fame.
 Demi'se, *s.* a death, decrease, will.
 Demis'sion, *s.* a degrading, a lessening.
 Demi't, *v.a.* to degrade, let fall, depress.
 Democracy, *s.* a popular government.
 Democrati'cal, *a.* pertaining to a popular
 government; popular.
 Demol'ish, *v.a.* to destroy, to overthrow.
 Demol'isher, *s.* one who demolishes.
 De'mon, *s.* an evil spirit.
 Demo'niac, *s.* one possessed with a demon.
 Demonology, *s.* a treatise on evil spirits.
 Demon'strable, *a.* that which may be
 proved beyond doubt or contradiction.
 Demon'strate, *v.a.* to prove with certainty.
 Demon'stration, *s.* an indubitable proof.
 Demul'cent, *a.* softening, easing, assuaging.
 Demu'r, *v.a.* to doubt, hesitate, delay.
 Demu're, *a.* grave, affectedly modest.
 Demu'rely, *ad.* gravely, affectedly.
 Demur'rage, *s.* expence for delaying a ship.
 Demur'rer, *s.* a stop in a lawsuit.
 Demy, *s.* a kind of large white paper.
 Den, *s.* a cavern, a cave for beasts, &c.
 De'nary, *a.* relating to ten.
 Dena'y, *s.* a denial, a refusal.
 Deni'able, *a.* that may be denied.
 Deni'al, *s.* a refusal, an objection.
 Deni'grate, *v.* to blacken, to make black.
 Deniza'tion, *s.* the act of making free.
 Den'izen, *s.* a citizen, a freeman.
 Denom'inate,

Denominate, *v.a.* to give name to.
 Denominat'ion, *s.* a name given to; a title.
 Denom'inative, *a.* giving a name.
 Denotat'ion, *s.* the act of denoting.
 Deno'te, *v.a.* to mark, betoken, point out.
 Deno'unce, *v.a.* to threaten.
 Dense, *a.* close, compact, almost solid.
 Den'sity, *s.* closeness, compactness.
 Dent, *v.* to indent, to mark with notches.
 Den'tal, *a.* belonging to teeth.
 Dentel'li, *s.* modillions in architecture.
 Dentic'ulated, *a.* set with small teeth.
 Dentit'ion, *s.* the cutting of teeth.
 Dentirifice, *s.* a powder for the teeth.
 Denu'date, *v.a.* to strip, to make naked.
 Denuncia'tion, *s.* a public declaration.
 Deny, *v.a.* to disown, refuse, contradict.
 Deob'struent, *a.* opening obstructions.
 Dep'purative, *a.* removing obstructions.
 Depa'nt, *v.a.* to picture, to describe.
 Depa'rt, *v.* to go away, desist, die, quit.
 Depart'ure, *s.* a going away; death.
 Department, *s.* a separate office, duty.
 Depaup'erate, *v.a.* to make poor.
 Depec'tible, *a.* tough, clammy.
 Depen'd, *v.a.* to hang from, to rely on.
 Depend'ance, *s.* connexion, reliance, trust.
 Depend'ant, *a.* at another's command.
 Depend'ant, Depend'ent, *s.* one that reposes on the kindness of another.
 Depend'ent, *a.* hanging down.
 Dephleg'm, *v.a.* to clear from phlegm.
 Depict, *v.a.* to paint, describe, represent.
 Depict'ed, *part.* painted, told, described.
 Depil'ous, *a.* without hair, smooth.
 Deple'tion, *s.* the act of emptying.
 Deplo'rabl, *a.* lamentable, sad.
 Deplo'ro, *v.a.* to lament, pity, bemoan.
 Deplu'med, *a.* stripped of the feathers.
 Depo'ne, *v.a.* to pledge, risk, lay down.
 Depo'nent, *s.* an evidence upon oath; in grammar, such verbs as have no active voice are called *deponents*.
 Depop'ulate, *v.* to unpeople, to lay waste.
 Depopula'tion, *s.* havoc, waste, destruction.
 Depo'rt, *v.* to carry, to behave one's self.
 Deport'ment, *s.* conduct, behaviour.
 Depo'se, *v.a.* to witness, to degrade.
 Depos'ite, *v.a.* to lay down or trust in the hands of another; to pledge.
 Deposition, *s.* an evidence given upon oath; the act of degrading.
 Depos'itory, *s.* a place where things are lodged.
 Deprava'tion, *s.* depravity, degeneracy.
 Depra've, *v.a.* to vitiate, to corrupt.
 Depravity, *s.* corruption.
 Deprecate, *v.n.* to pray for mercy, &c.
 Deprecat'ion, *s.* a prayer against evil.
 Depre'ciate, *v.a.* to lessen in value.
 Depredate, *v.a.* to rob, plunder, spoil.
 Depredat'ion, *s.* a robbing, a spoiling.

Depress, *v.a.* to humble, deject.
 Depres'sion, *s.* the act of humbling; a lowness of spirits.
 Depress'ive, *a.* strong, able to cast down.
 Depriva'tion, *s.* the act of depriving.
 Deprive, *v.a.* to take from, debar.
 Depth, *s.* deepness, obscurity, gulph.
 Depurate, *v.a.* to purify, to cleanse.
 Depura'tion, *s.* making pure or clear.
 Depu'ratory, *a.* tending to cleanse.
 Deputa'tion, *s.* the act of deputing.
 Deput'e, *v.* to send, to empower to act.
 Deputy, *s.* one who officiates in the name of another.
 Dera'ciate, *v.a.* to tear or root up.
 Dera'ign, *v.a.* to prove or justify.
 Derelic'tion, *s.* an utter forsaking.
 Deride, *v.a.* to laugh at, mock, scorn.
 Deris'ion, *s.* scorn, a laughing stock.
 Deris'ive, *a.* mocking, ridiculing.
 Derivable, *a.* coming by derivation.
 Deriva'tion, *s.* a tracing from the original.
 Derivative, *a.* derived from another.
 Derive, *v.a.* to trace, to descend from.
 Der'nier, *a.* the last, only remaining.
 Derogate, *v.* to detract, lessen, take from.
 Derogate, *a.* damaged, lessened, impaired.
 Deroga'tion, *s.* a disparaging, a breaking.
 Derog'ative, Derog'atory, *a.* lessening the value or esteem, derogating.
 Der'vis, or Der'vise, *s.* a Turkish priest.
 Desca'nt, *s.* a song, or tune, a discourse.
 Desca'nt, *v.a.* to enlarge upon a subject.
 Desce'nd, *v.* to come down, to come from.
 Descend'ant, *s.* the offspring of an ancestor.
 Descend'ant, *a.* proceeding from another.
 Descen'sion, *s.* the act of falling or sinking; descent; a degradation.
 Desce'nt, *s.* a declivity, invasion, family.
 Descri'be, *v.a.* to represent by words, &c.
 Descrip'tion, *s.* the act of describing, representation.
 Descrip'tive, *a.* tending to describe, full.
 Destry, *v.a.* to spy out, to discover.
 Deser't, *s.* merit, a claim to reward.
 Deser't, *v.a.* to forsake, leave, quit.
 Des'ert, *s.* a wilderness, a waste country.
 Deser'ter, *s.* one who deserts or forsakes.
 Deser'tion, *s.* the act of forsaking.
 Desert'less, *a.* without merit, worthless.
 Deser've, *v.a.* to merit good or bad.
 Deserv'ing, *part.* worthy of, worthy, good.
 Desic'cant, *s.* a drier in medicine.
 Desic'cate, *v.a.* to dry up, to exhale.
 Desic'cative, *v.a.* to propose, intend, plan.
 Desig'n, *s.* an intention, plan, scheme.
 Design'edly, *ad.* intentionally, purposely.
 Design'er, *s.* a contriver, an architect.
 Design'ing, *a.* deceitful, treacherous.
 Desir'able, *a.* worthy of our desire.
 Desire, *s.* a wish, an eagerness to enjoy.
 Desi're, *v.a.* to wish, long for, ask.
 Desir'ous,

Des'irous, *a.* full of desire, eager.
 Des'ist, *v.a.* to cease from, to stop.
 Des'tive, *a.* ending, concluding.
 Desk, *s.* an inclined table.
 Des'olate, *v.a.* to lay waste, to ruin.
 Des'olate, *a.* laid waste, solitary.
 Des'olation, *s.* destruction, sadness.
 Des'pair, *s.* a hopeless state.
 Des'pair, *v.n.* to be without hope.
 Des'patch, *v.a.* to send away, finish, kill.
 Des'patch, *s.* haste, express, conduct.
 Des'perate, *s.* a desperate person.
 Des'perate, *a.* without hope, furious.
 Des'perately, *ad.* rashly, furiously.
 Des'peration, *s.* hopelessness, despair.
 Des'picable, *a.* contemptible, worthless.
 Des'picable, *a.* contemptible, despicable.
 Des'pise, *v.a.* to scorn, disdain, slight.
 Des'pise, *s.* malice, anger, defiance.
 Des'pise, *v.* to vex, affront, distress.
 Des'picious, *a.* malicious, full of spleen.
 Des'poil, *v.a.* to rob, deprive, plunder.
 Des'pond, *v.n.* to despair, to lose hope.
 Des'pondency, *s.* despair, hopelessness.
 Des'pondent, *a.* despairing, hopeless.
 Des'pote, *v.a.* to espouse, to betroth.
 Des'pot, Des'pote, *s.* an absolute prince.
 Des'potic, *a.* absolute, arbitrary.
 Des'potism, *s.* absolute power, tyranny.
 Des'pumation, *s.* a foaming, a scum.
 Des'sert, *s.* the last course at a feast.
 Des'timate, *v.a.* to design, intend.
 Des'tination, *s.* the purpose intended.
 Des'tine, *v.a.* to doom, appoint, devote.
 Des'tiny, *s.* fate, an unalterable state.
 Des'titute, *a.* forsaken, in want.
 Des'titution, *s.* a forsaken state, poverty.
 Des'troy, *v.a.* to lay waste, to kill.
 Des'troy'er, *s.* one who destroys.
 Des'tructible, *a.* that may be destroyed.
 Des'truction, *s.* ruin, death eternal.
 Des'tructive, *a.* that destroys, wasteful.
 Des'ult'orily, *ad.* in a desultory manner.
 Des'ult'ory, *a.* unsettled, unconnected.
 Des'ult'ure, *s.* a leap from horse to horse.
 Deta'ch, *v.a.* to separate, to send a party.
 Deta'ch'ed, *part.* drawn off, disengaged.
 Deta'ch'ment, *s.* a party sent off.
 Deta'il, *s.* a minute relation.
 Deta'in, *v.a.* to hold in custody.
 Deta'in'er, *s.* a writ to detain.
 Deta'in'er, *s.* one who detains, &c.
 Detec't, *v.* to discover, find out, reveal.
 Detec'tion, *s.* a discovery, a finding out.
 Deten'tion, *s.* the act of detaining.
 Det'e'r, *v.a.* to discourage, to dishearten.
 Det'er'ment, *s.* the cause of discouragement.
 Det'er'ge, *v.a.* to cleanse, to wipe off.
 Det'er'gent, *a.* cleansing, wiping off.
 Det'er'minable, *a.* that may be decided.
 Det'er'minate, *v.a.* to limit, fix, decide.
 Det'er'minately, *ad.* resolutely, decisively.

Deter'mination, *s.* a decision, a conclusion.
 Deter'mine, *v.a.* to decide, resolve, settle.
 Deter'mined, *part.* resolved, settled.
 Deter'sive, *a.* able to cleanse.
 Dete'st, *v.a.* to hate, dislike greatly.
 Dete'stable, *a.* hateful, abominable.
 Dete'st'ably, *ad.* abominably, hatefully.
 Dete'station, *s.* abhorrence, abomination.
 Dethro'ne, *v.a.* to divest of royalty.
 Detona'tion, *s.* a thundering, a great noise.
 Detra'ct, *v.* to lessen, slander, scandalize.
 Detrac'tion, *s.* defamation, scandal.
 Detrac'tive, *a.* apt or tending to detract.
 Detrac'tory, *a.* defamatory, scandalous.
 Det'riment, *s.* loss, damage.
 Detrime'tal, *a.* hurtful, injurious.
 Detru'de, *v.a.* to thrust down or lower.
 Detru'sion, *s.* the act of thrusting down.
 Devasta'tion, *s.* havoc, waste, destruction.
 Deuce, *s.* the two in cards; the devil.
 Devel'op, *v.a.* to unfold, detect, unravel.
 Deve't, *v.* to strip, take away, free from.
 De'viate, *v.n.* to wander, go astray, err.
 Devia'tion, *s.* a swerving from; an error.
 Devi'ce, *s.* a contrivance, an emblem.
 Dev'il, *s.* a fallen angel; a wicked person.
 Dev'ilish, *a.* very wicked.
 Dev'ious, *a.* out of the common track.
 Devise, *v.a.* to contrive, to consider.
 Devise'd, *part.* contrived, given by will.
 Devise'e, *s.* one to whom a thing is devised.
 Devo'id, *a.* empty, vacant, destitute.
 Devo'r, *s.* service, an act of civility.
 Devo'lv'e, *v.* to fall by succession.
 Devo'te, *v.* to dedicate, vow, give up.
 Devote'e, *s.* a bigot, a superstitious person.
 Devotion, *s.* piety, disposal, power, worship.
 Devo'ur, *v.* to eat ravenously, to consume.
 Devo'ut, *a.* pious, religious, godly.
 Devout'ly, *ad.* piously, religiously.
 Deut'eroscopy, *s.* a second intention.
 Dew, *s.* a thin cold vapor.
 Dew'berry, *s.* the raspberry.
 Dew'lap, *s.* the flesh hanging from the throat of an ox, dog, &c.
 Dew'y, *a.* resembling or moist with dew.
 Dexter'ity, *s.* activity, expertness.
 Dexterously, *ad.* expertly, actively.
 Dexterous, *a.* expert, active, ready.
 Dex'tral, Dex'ter, *a.* on the right side.
 Dey, *s.* a title of a moorish governor.
 Diabol'ical, *a.* devilish, very impious.
 Diadem, *s.* a crown, a mark of royalty.
 Di'er'esis, *s.* the division of syllables.
 Diagnos'tic, *a.* discerning, distinguishing.
 Diag'onel, *a.* from angle to angle.
 Di'agram, *s.* a mathematical scheme.
 Di'al, *s.* a plate where the hand shews the hour of the day by the sun.
 Di'alec't, *s.* a manner of speech; the sub-division of a language.
 Dialec'tical, *a.* logical, argumental.
 Di'al'ing,

DIG

Di'aling, *s.* the art of making dials.
 Di'alogue, *s.* a conference between two or more persons.
 Diam'eter, *s.* a line of a circle, dividing it into two equal parts.
 Diamet'rical, *a.* belonging to a diameter.
 Diamet'rally, *ad.* in a diametrical direction; over against.
 Di'amond, *s.* a most valuable gem.
 Diapa'sion, *s.* an octave in music.
 Di'aper, *s.* a sort of flowered linen, &c.
 Diaph'anous, *a.* transparent, clear.
 Diaphoret'ic, *a.* promoting perspiration.
 Di'aphragm, *s.* the midriff; a fence.
 Diarrhoe'tic, *a.* purgative.
 Di'ary, *s.* a daily account, a journal.
 Dias'tole, *s.* the making a short syllable long; the dilation of the heart.
 Di'cer, *s.* a player at dice, a gamester.
 Dice, *s. pl.* of a die.
 Dick'er, *s.* the quantity or number of ten.
 Dic'tate, *v.a.* to tell what to write.
 Dic'tates, *s. pl.* precepts, instructions.
 Dic'ta'tor, *s.* a ruler, a Roman magistrate.
 Dictato'rial, authoritative, dogmatical.
 Dicta'torship, *s.* the office of a dictator.
 Dic'tion, *s.* a stile, language, expression.
 Dic'tionary, *s.* a book of words explained in alphabetical order.
 Didac'tical, *a.* preceptive, doctrinal.
 Didac'tically, *ad.* in a didactical manner.
 Die, *v.* to tinge; to expire, lose life.
 Die, *s.* a small cube to play with; a stamp used in coinage; colour, tincture, stain.
 Di'er, *s.* one who stains cloth, &c.
 Di'et, *s.* food; an assembly of princes.
 Di'et, *v.a.* to board, to supply with food.
 Diet'drink, *s.* a drink made of herbs, &c.
 Dif'fer, *v.n.* to be unlike, disagree.
 Difference, *s.* an unlikeness; disagreement.
 Dif'ferent, *a.* unlike, distinct, contrary.
 Dif'ferently, *ad.* in a different manner.
 Dif'ficulty, *s.* hardness, trouble, labour.
 Dif'fidence, *s.* a want of confidence.
 Dif'fident, *a.* not confident, distrustful.
 Dif'fuent, *a.* flowing every way.
 Dif'form, *a.* not uniform, irregular.
 Difform'ity, *s.* dissimilitude, irregularity.
 Diffran'chisement, *s.* the taking away the privilege of a city, &c.
 Diffu'se, *v.a.* to pour out, scatter, spread.
 Diffu'sely, *ad.* widely, copiously.
 Diffu'sion, *s.* dispersion, copiousness.
 Diffu'sive, *a.* dispersed, spreading far.
 Dig, *v.a.* to turn up or cultivate land.
 Dige'st, *v.n.* to dissolve, set in order, &c.
 Dige'st, *s.* a volume of civil laws.
 Dige'stible, *a.* that may be digested.
 Dige'stion, *s.* the dissolving of food in the stomach; the preparing of any thing by heat; reduction to a plan.

DIR

Dig ger, *s.* one who digs.
 Dight, *v.a.* to dress, deck, adorn.
 Dig'it, *s.* the 12th part of the diameter of the sun or moon, three quarters of an inch; any number under 10.
 Dig'ital, *a.* relating to the fingers.
 Dig'nified, *part.* invested with honours.
 Dig'nify, *v.* to advance, prefer, honour.
 Dig'nitary, *s.* a dignified clergyman.
 Dig'nity, *s.* grandeur, rank, honour.
 Digre'sis, *v.n.* to turn from the subject.
 Digres'sion, *s.* a turning from the subject.
 Dike, *s.* a ditch, hedge, bank, mound.
 Dila'cerate, *v.a.* to tear, to force in two.
 Dilap'idate, *v.a.* to ruin, to throw down.
 Dila'table, *a.* capable of extension.
 Dila'te, *v.a.* to extend, to widen.
 Dila'tor, *s.* what widens or extends.
 Dil'atoriness, *s.* slothfulness, slowness.
 Dil'atory, *a.* slow, slothful, backward.
 Dilem'ma, *s.* intricacy, difficulty.
 Dil'igence, *s.* industry, carefulness.
 Dil'igent, *a.* persevering, not lazy.
 Dilu'cid, *v.* clear, transparent, bright.
 Dilu'cidate, *v.* to make clear, to explain.
 Dilu'te, *v.a.* to make thin, to weaken.
 Dilu'tion, *s.* the act of diluting.
 Dilu'vian, *a.* relating to the deluge.
 Dim, *a.* not clear in sight or apprehension.
 Dimen'sion, *s.* the solid bulk, capacity.
 Dimin'ish, *v.* to make or grow less.
 Diminu'tion, *s.* the act of lessening.
 Dimin'utive, *a.* small, contemptible.
 Dim'issory, *s.* a letter from one bishop to another, about conferring holy orders.
 Dim'ity, *s.* a kind of sustian.
 Dim'ness, *s.* a defect of sight, stupidity.
 Dim'ple, *s.* a hollow in the cheek or chin.
 Dim'ply, *a.* full of dimples.
 Din, *s.* a noise, a continued sound.
 Dine, *v.n.* to eat or give a dinner.
 Dinet'ical, *a.* whirling round.
 Ding, *v.* to dash, bluster, huff, bounce.
 Din'gy, *a.* dark, dirty, soiled.
 Din'ner, *s.* our chief meal at noon.
 Dint, *s.* a blow, force, power, mark.
 Dinumera'tion, *s.* a numbering one by one.
 Di'nus, *s.* a whirlwind, a giddiness.
 Dio'cesan, *s.* a bishop.
 Di'ocese, *s.* the jurisdiction of a bishop.
 Diop'tics, *s.* a part of optics, treating of the different refractions of the light.
 Dip, *v.* to moisten, to wet, &c.
 Diph'thong, *s.* two vowels joined together.
 Diplo'ma, *s.* a deed or privilege of degree.
 Dip'tote, *s.* a noun of two cases.
 Dire, Di'reful, *a.* dreadful, dismal.
 Dire'ct, *a.* straight, open, plain.
 Dire'ct, *v.a.* to order, regulate.
 Direc'tion, *s.* an aim, superinscription.
 Direc'tly, *ad.* immediately, in a straight line, apparently.

Direct'or

Direct'or, *s.* a superintendent, a ruler.
 Direct'ory, *s.* a rule to go by.
 Dire'ness, *s.* horror, dreadfulness.
 Direp'tion, *s.* the act of plundering.
 Dirge, *s.* a mournful ditty.
 Dirk, *s.* a kind of dagger.
 Dirt, *s.* mud, mire; meanness.
 Dirt'iness, *s.* filthiness, baseness.
 Dirty, *a.* foul, filthy, sullied, base.
 Disimp'tion, *s.* the act or state of bursting.
 Disabil'ity, *s.* a want of power, weakness.
 Disa'ble, *v.a.* to render incapable.
 Disabur'se, *v.a.* to set right, to undeceive.
 Disadvan'tage, *s.* loss, prejudice.
 Disadvanta'geously, *ad.* with loss.
 Disaffect'ed, *v.a.* to fill with discontent.
 Disaffect'ed, *part.* not wishing well unto.
 Disaffect'ion, *s.* a want of loyalty, or love.
 Disaffirm'ance, *s.* a confutation, a denial.
 Disagre'e, *v.n.* to differ, quarrel.
 Disagre'eable, *a.* unsuitable, unpleasing.
 Disagre'ement, *s.* difference of opinion, unsuitableness.
 Disallow', *v.a.* to deny, censure, reject.
 Disallow'able, *a.* not allowable.
 Disanima'tion, *s.* a privation of life.
 Disannu'l, *v.a.* to make void, to annul.
 Disappe'ar, *v.n.* to vanish, to be lost.
 Disappo'int, *v.a.* to defeat of expectation.
 Disappoint'ment, *s.* a balk, a defeat of hopes, miscarriage of expectations.
 Disapproba'tion, *s.* a censure, a dislike.
 Disappro'ye, *v.a.* to censure, to dislike.
 Disarm', *v.a.* to take away arms.
 Disarm'ed, *part.* deprived of arms.
 Disarra'y, *s.* a disorder, confusion.
 Disas'ter, *s.* a misfortune, grief, blast.
 Disas'trous, *a.* unlucky, miserable.
 Disavou'ch, Disavow', *v.a.* to disown.
 Disavow'al, Disavow'ment, *s.* a denial.
 Disba'nd, *v.a.* to dismiss out of service.
 Disbelie'f, *s.* a refusal of belief.
 Disbelie've, *v.a.* not to credit or believe.
 Disbeliev'er, *s.* one who does not believe.
 Disbra'nch, *v.a.* to separate or break off.
 Disbur'den, *v.a.* to unload, discharge.
 Disbu'rse, *v.a.* to pay or lay out money.
 Disbu'rsement, *s.* a disbursing of money.
 Discan'dy, *v.a.* to dissolve, to melt.
 Disca'rd, *v.a.* to dismiss, or turn off.
 Discepta'tion, *s.* the act of disputing.
 Disce'rn, *v.a.* to see, judge, distinguish.
 Discern'ible, *a.* discoverable, distinguishable, apparent.
 Discern'ing, *part.* *a.* judicious, knowing.
 Discern'ment, *s.* the faculty of discerning.
 Discerp'tible, *a.* that may be torn in pieces, separable.
 Discha'rge, *v.a.* to dismiss, pay, unload.
 Discha'rge, *s.* a dismissal, acquittance.
 Disci'net, *a.* ungirded, loosely dressed.
 Disci'nd, *v.a.* to divide, to cut in pieces.

Disci'ple, *s.* a scholar, a follower.
 Disci'plehip, *s.* the state of a disciple.
 Discipline, *s.* rule, order, punishment.
 Discipline, *v.a.* to educate, punish, regulate, to instruct, to bring up.
 Discla'im, *v.a.* to disown, deny, renounce.
 Disclo'se, *v.a.* to tell, reveal, discover.
 Discol'our, *v.* to stain or change colour.
 Discom'fit, *v.a.* to defeat, overthrow.
 Discom'fiture, *s.* loss of battle, overthrow.
 Discom'fort, *v.a.* to grieve, deject.
 Discom'fort, *s.* uneasiness, sorrow.
 Discomine'nd, *v.a.* to blame, dispraise.
 Discommend'able, *a.* blameable.
 Discommo'de, *v.* to put to inconvenience.
 Discompo'se, *v.a.* to disorder, fret.
 Disconce'rt, *v.* to unsettle, to disappoint.
 Discongru'ity, *s.* disagreement.
 Disconfo'late, *a.* sad, without comfort.
 Discon'tent, *s.* a want of content, sorrow.
 Discontent'ed, *part.* uneasy, dissatisfied.
 Discontent'ment, *s.* a not being contented.
 Discontin'ue, *v.a.* to drop, break off.
 Dis'cord, *s.* a disagreement, opposition.
 Discord'ance, *s.* a disagreement.
 Discord'ant, *a.* inconsistent, disagreeing.
 Discow'er, *v.a.* to disclose, find out.
 Discow'ered, *part.* found out, betrayed.
 Discow'ery, *s.* the act of discovering.
 Discou'nt, *v.a.* to draw back, to deduct.
 Dis'count, *s.* a drawback, an allowance.
 Discoun'tenance, *v.a.* to discourage.
 Discoun'tenance, *s.* a cold treatment.
 Discour'age, *v.a.* to dishearten, terrify.
 Discour'agement, *s.* what discourages.
 Discou'rf, *s.* conversation, a treatise.
 Discou'rf, *v.n.* to talk, to treat upon.
 Discour'teous, *a.* uncivil, rude, unpolite.
 Dis'cous, *a.* broad, wide, flat like a dish.
 Discred'it, *s.* disgrace, a want of credit.
 Discred'it, *v.a.* not to believe, to disgrace.
 Discre'et, *a.* prudent, cautious, modest.
 Discreet'ly, *ad.* prudently, cautiously.
 Discrepan'cy, *s.* a contrariety, a difference.
 Discre'te, *a.* distinct, separated.
 Discre'tion, *s.* prudence, liberty to act.
 Discre'tionary, *a.* left at large, unlimited.
 Discrim'inate, *v.* to mark, select, separate.
 Discrimina'tion, *s.* a distinction.
 Discrim'inous, *a.* dangerous, hazardous.
 Discu'bitory, *a.* fitted to a leaning posture.
 Discumbency, *s.* the act of leaning at meat.
 Discum'ber, *v.* to unburden, to disengage.
 Discur'sion, *s.* a running to and fro.
 Discurs'ive, *a.* a roving progression.
 Discurs'ory, *a.* argumental, rational.
 Dis'cus, *s.* a quoit.
 Discu'ss, *v.* to examine, argue, disperse.
 Discus'sion, *s.* the examination of a question; the dispersing the matter of any swelling.
 Discu'tient, *s.* a repelling medicine.

Disla'in, *s.* scorn, haughtiness, indignation.
 Disda'in, *v. a.* to scorn, reject, slight.
 Disdain'ful, *a.* scornful, haughty, proud.
 Disdain'fully, *ad.* with haughty scorn.
 Dise'ase, *s.* a distemper, uneasiness.
 Dise'ase, *v. a.* to afflict, torment, pain.
 Diseas'ed, *part.* afflicted with a distemper.
 Disemba'rk, *v. a.* to carry to land.
 Disembitt'ed, *v. a.* to free from bitterness.
 Disem'bodied, *a.* divested of body.
 Disembo'gue, *v.* to discharge into the sea.
 Disembro'il, *v.* to clear up, to disentangle.
 Disena'ble, *v. a.* to deprive of power.
 Disencha'nt, *v.* to free from enchantment.
 Disencum'ber, *v. a.* to free from incumbrance, to disburthen.
 Disenga'ge, *v. a.* to quit, to free from.
 Disenga'ged, *part. a.* at leisure, clear from.
 Disentan'gle, *v. a.* to unravel, free from.
 Disenthra'l, *v. a.* to set free, to rescue.
 Disenthrone, *v. a.* to depose a sovereign.
 Disentra'nce, *v. a.* to awaken from a trance.
 Disespou'se, *v. a.* to separate, to break off.
 Diseite'em, *s.* slight regard, dislike.
 Disfa'vour, *s.* discountenance, dislike.
 Disfa'vour, *v. a.* to discountenance.
 Disfig'ure, *v. a.* to deform, deface.
 Disfig'urement, *s.* the defacement of beauty.
 Disfran'chise, *v. a.* to deprive of privileges, or immunities.
 Disgo'rge, *v. a.* to vomit, or throw out.
 Disgra'ce, *v. a.* to dishonour, dismiss.
 Disgra'ce, *s.* dishonour, a loss of favour.
 Disgra'ceful, *a.* shameful, infamous.
 Disgra'cefully, *ad.* shamefully, dishonourably, ignominiously.
 Disgra'cious, *a.* unkind, unfavourable.
 Disgui'se, *v. a.* to conceal, disfigure.
 Disgui'se, *s.* a dress to deceive; a pretence.
 Disgu'it, *s.* an aversion, dislike.
 Disgu'it, *v. a.* to offend, to give a dislike.
 Disgu'stful, *a.* nauseous, unpleasant.
 Dish, *s.* a vessel to serve up meat in, &c.
 Dish, *v. a.* to put or serve in a dish.
 Dishabille, *s.* an undress, a loose dress.
 Dishab'it, *v. a.* to throw out of place.
 Disheart'en, *v. a.* to discourage, cast down.
 Dishev'el, *v. a.* to spread hair disorderly.
 Dishev'elled, *part.* loose, disorderly.
 Dishon'est, *a.* knavish, unchaste.
 Dishon'esty, *s.* knavery, lewdness.
 Dishon'our, *s.* a reproach, disgrace.
 Dishon'our, *v. a.* to disgrace, defile.
 Dishon'ourable, *a.* shameful, ungenerous.
 Disho'rn, *v. a.* to strip of horns.
 Disinclin'ation, *s.* dislike, slight, a want of affection.
 Disincl'ine, *v. a.* to cause dislike.
 Disincor'porate, *v.* to separate, to dissolve.
 Disingenu'ity, *s.* insincerity, unfirmness.
 Disingen'uious, *a.* illiberal, unfair,

Disinher'it, *v.* to deprive of inheritance.
 Disinte'r, *v. a.* to take out of a grave.
 Disin'terested, *s.* void of self-interest.
 Disjo'in, *v. a.* to separate, part asunder, put out of joint or form.
 Disjoint'ed, *part.* separated, divided.
 Disjudica'tion, *s.* the act of determining.
 Disju'nct, *a.* separated, divided.
 Disjunc'tion, *s.* a disunion, a separation.
 Disk, *s.* a quoit, the face of the sun.
 Disli'ke, *s.* aversion, disapprobation.
 Disli'ke, *v. a.* to disapprove, blame.
 Dislik'en, *v. a.* to make unlike.
 Dis'limn, *v. a.* to strike out of a picture.
 Dis'locate, *v. a.* to disjoint, to displace.
 Disloca'tion, *s.* the act of displacing.
 Dislo'dge, *v.* to drive out, move away.
 Disloy'al, *a.* not true to allegiance.
 Disloy'alty, *s.* a want of allegiance.
 Dis'mal, *a.* horrid, frightful, dark.
 Disman'tle, *v. a.* to strip, overthrow.
 Disma'sk, *v. a.* to put off, divest, uncover.
 Disma'st, *v.* to deprive of masts.
 Disma'y, *v. a.* to affright, terrify.
 Dismay, *s.* a fall of courage; fright.
 Disme, *s.* a tenth part, tithe.
 Dismem'ber, *v. a.* to cut off a limb, &c.
 Dismiss, *v. a.* to discard, to send away.
 Dismiss'ed, *part.* sent away, put out.
 Dismiss'ion, *s.* a sending away; discharge.
 Dismort'gage, *v.* to redeem from mortgage.
 Dismo'unt, *v.* to alight from a horse.
 Disobe'dience, *s.* a breach of duty.
 Disobe'dient, *a.* undutiful, froward.
 Disobe'y, *v. a.* to transgress, not to obey.
 Disobli'ge, *v. a.* to offend, provoke.
 Disobli'ging, *part.* offensive, displeasing.
 Disorder, *s.* confusion, sickness.
 Disorder, *v. a.* to disturb, to make sick.
 Disorderly, *a.* confused, lawless.
 Disor'dinate, *a.* not living regularly.
 Diso'wn, *v.* to deny, renounce, not own.
 Dispa'nd, *v. a.* to spread abroad, extend.
 Dispar'age, *v. a.* to treat with contempt.
 Dispar'agement, *s.* a disgrace, dishonour.
 Dispar'ity, *s.* inequality, unlikeness.
 Dispa'rk, *v. a.* to throw open a park.
 Dispart, *v. a.* to divide, to separate.
 Dispas'sion, *s.* a coolness of temper.
 Dispas'sionate, *a.* cool, calm, moderate.
 Dispas'sionately, *ad.* coolly, fairly.
 Dispa'tch. *See* Despa'tch.
 Dispe'l, *v. a.* to drive away, to disperse.
 Dispe'nd, *v. a.* to spend, consume, waste.
 Dispen'sary, *s.* a place for medicines.
 Dispen'sation, *s.* a distribution, an exemption; an indulgence from the Pope.
 Dispen'satory, *s.* the directory for making medicines.
 Dispe'nse, *v. a.* to distribute, exempt.
 Dispe'ople, *v.* to depopulate, to lay waste.
 Dispe'rge, *v. a.* to sprinkle, to scatter.

Dispe'ise,

Disperse, *v.a.* to separate, drive away.
 Dispersion, *s.* a spreading abroad.
 Dispirit, *v.a.* to discourage, oppress.
 Displace, *v.a.* to put out of place.
 Displeasancy, *s.* incivility, disgust.
 Displac't, *v.a.* to remove, to drive out.
 Displantation, *s.* the removal of a people.
 Displac'y, *v.a.* to spread wide, exhibit.
 Displeas'ant, *a.* displeasing, offensive.
 Displeas'ure, *v.a.* to offend, disgust, vex.
 Displeas'ure, *s.* anger, distaste.
 Displode, *v.a.* to vent with violence.
 Displod'ion, *s.* a bursting with violence.
 Dispo'rt, *v.a.* to play, toy, wanton.
 Dispo'sal, *s.* a management, regulation.
 Dispo'se, *v.* to prepare, regulate or set in order; to sell; to incline the mind.
 Dispo'sed, *part.* ranged, inclined, fold.
 Dispo'sition, *s.* order, method; temper of mind; situation; tendency.
 Dispo'ss'es, *v.a.* to deprive, displace.
 Dispo'ss'es'ion, *s.* the act of putting out.
 Dispo'sture, *s.* a disposal, posture, state.
 Dispra'ise, *s.* blame, censure, disgrace.
 Dispra'ise, *v.* to blame, censure, condemn.
 Dispra'd, *v.a.* to spread different ways.
 Disproa'it, *s.* loss, damage;—*v.a.* to injure.
 Disproof, *s.* a confutation, a refutation.
 Dispropor'tion, *v.a.* to dismatch.
 Dispropor'tion, *s.* unsuitableness; a want of proportion, inequality.
 Dispropor'tionable, *a.* unsuitable in quantity, unequal.
 Dispropor'tionate, *a.* unsuitable, unequal.
 Dispro've, *v.a.* to confute an assertion.
 Dispun'ishable, *a.* without penal restraint.
 Dis'putable, *a.* liable to be contested.
 Dis'putant, *s.* a disputer, a reasoner.
 Disputa'tion, *s.* the skill of controversy.
 Dispu'tative, *a.* inclined to dispute.
 Dispu'te, *v.a.* to contend for, wrangle.
 Dispu'te, *s.* a contest, a controversy.
 Disqualifica'tion, *s.* that which disqualifies.
 Disquali'fy, *s.* to make unfit, to disable.
 Disqui'et, *v.a.* to disturb, vex, fret, ruffle.
 Disqui'et, Disqui'etude, *s.* uneasiness.
 Disquisition, *s.* a strict enquiry.
 Disrega'rd, *s.* a slight notice, neglect.
 Disrega'rd, *v.a.* to slight, neglect, despise.
 Disregard'ful, *a.* negligent, careless.
 Disrel'ish, *s.* a bad taste; dislike.
 Disrel'ish, *v.* to dislike, or not relish.
 Disrepu'table, *a.* disgraceful, unbecoming.
 Disrepu'te, *s.* disgrace, dishonour.
 Disrespe'ct, *s.* incivility, rudeness.
 Disrespe'ctful, *a.* irreverent, uncivil.
 Disro'be, *v.a.* to undress, uncover.
 Disrup'tion, *s.* a breaking asunder.
 Dissatisfac'tion, *s.* discontentedness.
 Dissatisfac'tory, *a.* not giving content.
 Dissat'isfy, *v.* to displease, to disoblige.
 Diss'ect, *v.a.* to anatomize, divide, &c.

Diss'ection, *s.* anatomy, a dissecting.
 Disse'ise, *s.* one deprived of his lands.
 Disseis'in, *s.* an unlawful ejection.
 Disseis'or, *s.* one who dispossesses.
 Disse'ize, *v.a.* to dispossess, to deprive.
 Dissein'ble, *v.n.* to play the hypocrite.
 Dissem'bled, *part.* made to dissemble.
 Dissem'bler, *s.* an hypocrite, a pretender.
 Disseminate, *v.* to scatter as seed, to spread every way.
 Dissemina'tion, *s.* the act of scattering.
 Dissem'ntion, *s.* contention, disagreement.
 Dissem'ntious, *a.* contentious, quarrelsome.
 Disse'nt, *v.n.* to disagree in opinion.
 Dissent'er, *s.* one who dissents, or does not conform to the ceremonies of the established church.
 Disserta'tion, *s.* a discourse, a treatise.
 Disse'rve, *v.a.* to injure, harm, hurt.
 Disservice, *s.* injury, harm.
 Disserviceable, *a.* injurious, hurtful.
 Diss'ever, *v.a.* to part in two, divide.
 Dissim'ilar, *a.* unlike, different.
 Dissimilar'ity, Dissimil'itude, *s.* unlikeness, want of resemblance.
 Dissimula'tion, *s.* a dissembling; hypocrisy.
 Dis'sipate, *v.a.* to disperse or scatter.
 Dissipa'tion, *s.* extravagant spending.
 Dissociate, *v.a.* to separate, disunite.
 Dissolve, *v.a.* to melt, to separate, destroy.
 Dissolv'ent, *a.* having the power of melting.
 Dissolv'ible, *a.* liable to be dissolved.
 Dis'solute, *a.* loose, debauched, luxurious.
 Dissolu'tion, *s.* a dissolving, a breaking off; death; destruction.
 Dis'sonance, *s.* discord, disagreement.
 Dis'sonant, *a.* discordant, harsh.
 Dissua'de, *v.a.* to advise to the contrary.
 Dissua'sive, *s.* an argument to dissuade.
 Dissyll'able, *s.* a word of two syllables.
 Dis'taff, *s.* a staff used in spinning.
 Distain, *v.a.* to stain, tinge, blot.
 Dis'tance, *s.* a space of time; remoteness in place; distant behaviour, reserve.
 Dis'tanced, *part.* cast out of a race, &c.
 Dis'tant, *a.* remote in time or place, shy.
 Dis'taste, *s.* a dislike, aversion, anger.
 Dis'tasteful, *a.* nauseous, offensive.
 Distem'per, *v.a.* to disorder, to disturb.
 Distem'per, *s.* a disease, uneasiness.
 Distem'pered, *part.* diseased, disturbed.
 Distend, *v.a.* to stretch out in breadth.
 Distend'ed, *part.* widened, swelled.
 Disten't, *s.* the space of extension.
 Disten'tion, *s.* breadth, a stretching.
 Dis'tich, *s.* a couple of verses, a couplet.
 Distil, *v.* to drop, flow gently, use a still.
 Distilla'tion, *s.* the act of distilling.
 Distil'ler, *one* who distils spirits.
 Disti'net, *a.* clear, different, plain.
 Distinc'tion, *s.* a difference, separation, quality, note, discernment, judgment.
 Distinctive

Cut'ticle, *s.* the outermost skin.
 Cutic'uar, *a.* belonging to the skin.
 Cut'lash, Cut'lafs, *s.* a broad sword.
 Cut'ler, *s.* one who makes knives, &c.
 Cut'ter, *s.* a nimble sailing vessel; one who cuts any thing.
 Cut'ting, *s.* a piece cut off; a chop.
 Cut'tle, *s.* a curious sea fish.
 Cy'cle, *s.* a circle, a round of time.
 Cycloid, *s.* a figure of the circular kind.
 Cyclopæ'dia, *s.* a body or circle of sciences.
 Cyg'net, *s.* a young swan.
 Cyl'inder, *s.* a long round body.
 Cylindric'al, *a.* in the form of a cylinder.
 Cym'bal, *s.* a musical instrument, a drum.
 Cynanthropy, *s.* madness occasioned by the bite of a mad dog.
 Cyn'ic, *s.* a snarling philosopher.
 Cyn'ic, Cyn'ical, *a.* satirical, snarling.
 Cyn'osure, *s.* the north-star.
 Cy'press, *s.* a tree, an emblem of mourning.
 Cy'prus, *s.* a thin silky gauze; a rush.
 Cyst, *s.* a bag of morbid matter.
 Czar, *s.* the emperor of Russia.
 Czari'na, *s.* the empress of Russia.

D.

D Is a numeral, and stands for 500; it is an abbreviation of *Doctor* and *Divinity*, as M.D. *Medicinas Doctor*, or doctor of physic; D.D. doctor of divinity; D.C. in music, signifies *Da Capo*, or over again.

Dab, *v.* to strike gently, to moisten.
 Dab, *s.* a gentle blow; a fish, an artist.
 Dab'ble, *v.* to play in water, to meddle, &c.
 Dab'ler, *s.* one that plays in water; a superficial meddler.
 Dab'chick, *s.* a young chicken, a water fowl.
 Dace, *s.* a fish resembling a roach.
 Dac'tyle, *s.* a poetical foot, consisting of one long syllable, and two short ones.
 Dad, Dad'dy, *s.* a term for father.
 Deda'lian, *a.* cunning, intricate, expert.
 Dæ'mon, *s.* a good or bad spirit.
 Daf'fodil, Daf'fodilly, *s.* a flower.
 Dast, *v.* to toss or throw aside.
 Dag'ger, *s.* a short sword.
 Dag'gle, *v.* to trail, or be in dirt.
 Dag'getail, *a.* bemired, bespattered, dirty.
 Daily, *a.* and *ad.* day by day, every day.
 Dain'tily, *ad.* elegantly, deliciously.
 Dain'ty, *a.* delicate, nice,—*s.* a nice thing.
 Dair'y, *s.* the place where milk is manufactured; a milk farm; pasturage.
 Dair'ymaid, *s.* the woman servant, whose business is to manage milk.
 Dais'ied, *a.* full of daisies.

Dais'y, *s.* a spring-flower.
 Da'ker, *s.* a number of ten hides.
 Dale, *s.* a vale or valley.
 Dal'liance, *s.* fondness, delay, pastime.
 Dal'ly, *v.* to delay, toy with, trifle.
 Dam, *s.* a mother of brutes; a bank to stop water; a floodgate.
 Dam, *v.* to stop or shut up, to confine.
 Dam'age, *s.* mischief, hurt, loss, injury.
 Dam'age, *v.* to injure, hurt, spoil.
 Dam'ageable, *a.* that may be hurt.
 Dam'ask, *s.* silk or woollen woven into flowers.
 Damaske'en, *v.* to inlay iron, &c. with gold or silver.
 Dame, *s.* a lady; the mistress of a family; women in general.
 Damn, *v.* to condemn, to doom to eternal torments in a future state; to hiss a play.
 Dam'nable, *a.* destructive, most wicked.
 Damna'tion, *s.* exclusion from divine mercy, condemnation to eternal punishment.
 Damp, *a.* moist, dejected, sunk.
 Damp, *s.* a fog, moisture, dejection.
 Damp, *v.* to wet, cast down, weaken.
 Damp'ish, *a.* rather damp.
 Dam'iel, *s.* a young maiden, a country lass.
 Dam'ton, Dam'alcene, *s.* a black plumb.
 Dance, *s.* a musical motion, a caper.
 Dan'cer, *s.* one who dances.
 Dan'cing, *s.* a motion of the feet by art.
 Dandoli'on, *s.* the name of a plant.
 Dan'dle, *v.* to fondle, to delay.
 Da'newort, *s.* dwarf-elder.
 Da'nger, *s.* risk, hazard.
 Da'ngerless, *a.* without risk or danger.
 Da'ngerous, *a.* hazardous, full of danger.
 Dan'gle, *v.* to hang loose or about.
 Dan'gler, *s.* one who hangs about women.
 Dawk, *a.* damp, moist, wet.
 Dap'ical, *a.* expensive in living, costly.
 Dap'per, *a.* little and active, lively, pert.
 Dap'pling, *s.* a dwarf.
 Dap'ple, *a.* of various colours, streaked.
 Dare, *v.* to defy, to challenge.
 Dar'ing, *a.* bold, adventurous, fearless.
 Dark, *a.* without light, blind, not plain.
 Dark'en, *v.* to make or grow dark.
 Dark'ness, *s.* want of light, obscurity.
 Dark'some, *a.* gloomy, wanting light.
 Dar'ling, *s.* a favorite,—*a.* dear, beloved.
 Darn, or Dearn, *v.* to mend holes.
 Dar'nel, *s.* a common field-weed.
 Dar'rain, *v.* to range troops for battle.
 Dart, *s.* a weapon thrown by the hand.
 Dart'ingly, *ad.* like a dart, swiftly.
 Dash, *v.* to strike against, to blot out.
 Dash, *s.* a striking against; a mixture; a mark in writing or printing thus —
 Das'tard, *s.* a coward, faint-hearted.
 Das'tardly, *a.* cowardly, mean, timorous.

Date, *v.a.* to give the precise time.
Date, *s.* the time at which any event happened, or when a letter is written.
Dateless, *a.* without a date.
Da'tive, *a.* the third of the six cases in grammar, used in actions of giving and restoring.
Daub, *v.a.* to smear, flatter, trim gaudily.
Daub'er, *s.* a coarse low painter.
Daugh'tor, *s.* a female child.
Daunt, *v.a.* to discourage, to frighten.
Daunt'ed, *part.* frightened, dispirited.
Daunt'less, *a.* fearless, not dejected, bold.
Dauph'in, *s.* the eldest son of the king of France.
Dauph'iness, *s.* the wife of the dauphin.
Daw, *s.* the jackdaw, a bird.
Dawn, *v.n.* to grow light, to glimmer.
Dawn, *s.* the first rise, a beginning.
Day, *s.* the time between the rising and setting of the Sun, called the artificial day; the time from noon to noon, is called the natural day.
Day-break, *s.* the first appearance of day.
Day'light, *s.* the light of the day.
Day'star, *s.* the morning-star.
Daz'zle, *v.a.* to overpower with light.
De'acon, *s.* a church-officer, an overseer.
De'aconry, *s.* the dignity or office of a deacon.
Dead, *a.* deprived of life, dull, tasteless.
Dead'en, *v.* to weaken, to make tasteless.
Dead'ly, *a.* destructive, mortal, cruel.
Dead'ness, *s.* faintness, a want of warmth.
Deaf, *a.* wanting the sense of hearing.
Deaf'en, *v.a.* to make deaf.
Deaf'ness, *s.* the want of hearing.
Deal, *s.* a quantity, portion, fir-wood.
Deal, *v.* to distribute, to give each his due.
Dea'ler, *s.* one who deals.
Dea'ling, *s.* practice, business, concern.
Dealt, *part.* used, treated, given out.
Dean, *s.* a dignitary in the church.
Dean'ery, *s.* the office or revenue of a dean.
Dear, *a.* beloved, costly, scarce.
Dea'rl'y, *ad.* with great fondness; at a high price.
Dearth, *s.* scarcity, need, barrenness.
Death, *s.* an extinction of life, mortality.
Death'less, *a.* immortal, never dying.
Death'like, *a.* resembling death, still.
Death'watch, *s.* an insect that makes a tinkling noise, superstitiously imagined to be a forerunner of death.
Deaura'tion, *s.* the act of gilding with gold.
Deba'rk, *v.a.* to disembark, to land.
Deba'r, *v.a.* to exclude, hinder, shut out.
Deba'se, *v.a.* to lessen, to degrade.
Deba'sement, *s.* the act of debasing.
Deba'te, *s.* a dispute, contest, quarrel.
Deba'te, *v.* to consider, dispute, contest.
Deba'uch, *s.* excess, luxury, drunkenness.

Deba'uch, *v.a.* to corrupt, to vitiate.
Debauch'ee, *s.* a drunkard, a rake.
Debauch'ery, *s.* lewdness, intemperance.
Debel'l, *v.a.* to conquer in war.
Deben'ture, *s.* a writ or note, by which a debt is claimed.
Debil'itate, *v.a.* to weaken.
Debil'ity, *s.* weakness, faintness.
Debona'ir, *a.* elegant, civil.
Debt, *s.* what is another's just due.
Debt'ed, *a.* indebted, obliged to.
Deb'tor, *s.* one who is in debt.
Dec'ade, *s.* the sum of ten.
Dec'a'gon, *s.* a figure of ten equal sides.
Dec'a'logue, *s.* the ten commandments.
Deca'mp, *v.a.* to shift a camp, to move on.
Deca'mp'ment, *s.* the act of decamping.
Deca'nt, *v.a.* to pour off gently.
Decan'ter, *s.* a glass vessel for liquor.
Decap'itate, *v.a.* to behead, to lop off.
Deca'y, *s.* a decline, a falling away.
Deca'y, *v.a.* to consume, to decline.
Dece'ase, *s.* a departure from life, death.
Dece'ase, *v.n.* to die, to depart from life.
Deceas'ed, *part.* departed from life, dead.
Dece'it, *s.* fraud, cheat, artifice, pretence.
Deceit'ful, *a.* full of deceit, treacherous.
Deceive, *v.a.* to mislead, to impose upon.
Deceiv'er, *s.* one who deceives.
Decem'ber, *s.* the last month of the year.
Decen'cy, *s.* propriety, modesty.
Decen'nial, *a.* containing ten years.
De'cent, *a.* becoming, fit, suitable.
De'cently, *ad.* in a proper manner, fitly.
Decept'ible, *a.* that may be deceived.
Decep'tion, *s.* a cheat, a deceiving.
Decep'tive, *a.* able to deceive, deceitful.
Decerta'tion, *s.* a contending, a striving.
Decha'rm, *v.a.* to counteract a charm.
Deci'de, *v.* to determine, finish, conclude.
Deci'der, *s.* one who determines quarrels.
Decid'uous, *a.* falling, not continual.
De'cimal, *a.* numbered by tens.
Decima'tion, *s.* a taking of the tenth.
Deci'pher, *v.* to unfold, unravel, explain.
Deci'sion, *s.* determination, resolution.
Deci'sive, *a.* determining, finishing.
Deck, *v.a.* to dress, to adorn.
Deck, *s.* the floor of a ship, a pile of cards.
Decla'im, *v.* to harangue, to speak in public.
Declaim'er, *s.* one who declaims.
Declama'tion, *s.* a discourse, an harangue.
Declam'atory, *a.* belonging to declamation.
Decla'rab'le, *a.* capable of proof.
Decla'ration, *s.* affirmation, publication.
Decla'rative, *a.* explanatory, proclaiming.
Decla'ratory, *a.* affirmative, expressive.
Decla're, *v.a.* to make known, proclaim.
Decla'ed, *part.* affirmed, made known.
Declen'sion, *s.* a variation of nouns; a corruption of morals; abating, decaying.
Declin'able, *a.* that may be declined.

Declina'tion,

Declina'tion, *s.* the act of bending.
 Declina'tor, *s.* an instrument in dialing.
 Decline, *v.* to lean downward, to shun,
 to decay; to vary words.
 Decline, *s.* a decay, a tendency to worse.
 Decliv'ity, *s.* a gradual descent.
 Deco'ct, *v.a.* to boil, digest, strengthen.
 Decoc'tion, *s.* a preparation by boiling.
 Decoc'ture, *s.* what is drawn by decoction.
 Decolla'tion, *s.* the act of beheading.
 Decompo'und, *v.a.* to compose of things
 already compounded.
 Deco'rare, *v.a.* to adorn, to beautify.
 Decora'tion, *s.* ornament, dress.
 Decorticate, *v.a.* to strip off the bark.
 Deco'rum, *s.* decency, order, good grace.
 Decou'ple, *a.* uncoupled, parted, separated
 Deco'y, *v.a.* to ensnare, mislead, entrap.
 Deco'y, *s.* a place to catch wild fowl in.
 Deco'y-duck, *s.* a duck that lures others.
 Decre'ase, *v.* to grow less, to lessen
 De'crease, *s.* a growing less, a decay.
 Decree, *v.a.* to appoint, sentence, doom.
 Decree, *s.* an edict, law, determination.
 Decrep'it, *a.* wasted and worn by age.
 Decrepita'tion, *s.* a crackling noise.
 Decrep'itude, *s.* craziness, weakness.
 Decres'cent, *a.* growing less, decreasing.
 Decre'tal, *s.* a book of decrees; a pope's
 letter.
 Dec'retory, *a.* judicial, definitive, critical
 Decry', *v.* to censure, blame, cry down.
 Decum'bence, *s.* the act of laying down.
 Decum'bent, *a.* laying on the ground.
 Decu'ple, *a.* tenfold.
 Decu'ron, *s.* a captain of ten men.
 Decur'sion, *s.* the act of running down.
 Decurta'tion, *s.* the act of shortening.
 Decus'sate, *v.a.* to cut at unequal angles.
 Dedec'orate, *v.a.* to disgrace, to reproach
 Deden'tition, *s.* a loss or shedding of teeth
 Ded'icate, *v.a.* to inscribe, to appropriate
 Dedi'cated, *part.* consecrated, inscribed.
 Ded'ication, *s.* a consecration, a compli-
 mentary epistle to some great person
 put at the beginning of a book.
 Dedi'tion, *s.* the act of yielding up.
 Dedu'ce, *v.a.* to gather or infer from.
 Dedu'cement, *s.* the thing deduced.
 Dedu'cible, *a.* that may be inferred.
 Dedu'ct, *v.a.* to subtract, to take away.
 Deduc'tion, *s.* an abatement, a conclusion
 Deduc'tive, *a.* that may be deducted.
 Deed, *s.* an action, exploit, fact, writing.
 Deed'less, *a.* inactive, idle, indolent.
 Deem, *s.* a judgment, opinion, supposition
 Deem, *v.a.* to judge, conclude, think.
 Deep, *a.* far to the bottom, knowing.
 Deep, *s.* the sea, a solemn part, depth.
 Deep'ly, *ad.* in a high degree, sorrowfully
 Deer, *s.* a forest animal hunted for venison.
 Defa'ce, *v.a.* to disfigure, destroy, erase.

Defa'cement, *s.* a violation, a disfiguring.
 Defail'ance, *s.* a failure, a miscarriage.
 Defal'cate, *v.* to cut or lop off, to abridge
 Defalca'tion, *s.* a lessening, a cutting off.
 Defama'tion, *s.* slander, reproach, censure
 Defam'atory, *a.* slanderous, scandalizing.
 Defa'me, *v.a.* to censure falsely.
 Defat'igate, *v.a.* to tire, weary, fatigue.
 Defa'ult, *s.* an omission, defect, failure.
 Default'er, *s.* one who fails in payment.
 Defeas'ance, *s.* the act of annulling.
 Defeas'ible, *a.* that may be annulled.
 Defe'at, *v.a.* to overthrow, disappoint.
 Defe'at, *s.* an overthrow, deprivation.
 Defeat'ed, *part.* overthrown, disappointed
 Defeat'ure, *s.* a change of look or features
 Def'ecate, *v.a.* to cleanse, purify, brighten
 Defeca'tion, *s.* the act of cleansing.
 Defe'ct, *s.* an error, a blemish.
 Defect'ible, *a.* imperfect, deficient.
 Defec'tion, *s.* a falling away, a revolt.
 Defect'ive, *a.* imperfect, blameable.
 Defence, *s.* a guard, vindication, resistance
 Def'enceless, *a.* naked, unguarded.
 Defe'nd, *a.* to stand in defence, vindicate.
 Defend'ant, *s.* the person prosecuted.
 Defend'er, *s.* a champion, an advocate.
 Defen'sible, *a.* that may be defended.
 Defen'sive, *a.* proper for defence.
 Defe'r, *v.a.* to put off, refer to, delay.
 Def'erence, *s.* a regard, respect, submission
 Def'erent, *a.* carrying up and down.
 Def'iance, *s.* a challenge, an out-braving,
 expression of abhorrence or contempt.
 Defi'ciency, *s.* a defect, imperfection.
 Defi'cient, *a.* defective, wanting, failing.
 Defi'le, *v.a.* to make foul, corrupt, taint.
 Defi'le, *s.* a narrow passage, a lane.
 Defi'led, *part.* polluted, corrupted.
 Defile'ment, *s.* pollution, corruption.
 Defi'ler, *s.* a corrupter, a polluter.
 Defi'nable, *a.* that may be ascertained.
 Defi'ne, *v.a.* to explain, mark out, decide
 Defi'ner, *s.* one who defines or describes.
 Defi'nite, *a.* certain, limited, exact.
 Defi'niteness, *s.* a definite state or quality
 Defi'nite, *s.* a thing explained or defined.
 Defini'tion, *s.* a short description of a thing
 by its properties; determination.
 Defini'tive, *a.* determinate, express.
 Deflagra'bility, *s.* an aptness to burn.
 Defla'grable, *a.* wasting in fire.
 Deflagra'tion, *s.* the act of consuming or
 destroying by fire.
 Defle'ct, *v.a.* to diviate, to turn aside.
 Deflec'tion, *s.* a deviation, a turning aside.
 Deflex'ure, *s.* a bending down, a deflection
 Deflora'tion, *s.* a selection of what is best.
 Desfo'ur, or Desfo'wer, *v.* to rob a maiden
 of her virginity; to take away the beau-
 ty of any thing.
 Deflux'ion, *s.* a falling down of humours.
 Defoda'tion,

Defec'tion, *s.* a defilement.
 Deforce, *v.* to hold or drive out by force.
 Defor'm, *v.a.* to disfigure, to disgrace.
 Deform'ed, *a.* ugly, disfigured, crooked.
 Deform'ity, *s.* ugliness, crookedness.
 Defraud, *v.a.* to rob by a trick, to cheat.
 Defraud'er, *s.* one who defrauds.
 Defra'y, *v.a.* to bear charges or expences.
 Deft, *a.* ready, dext'rous, neat, trim.
 Deft'ly, *ad.* neatly, skilfully, dexterously.
 Desu'nt, *a.* dead, decreased.
 Desunc'tion, *s.* a decrease, extinction.
 Desy', *v.a.* to challenge, despise, dare.
 Degen'eracy, *s.* a departure from virtue.
 Degen'erate, *v.a.* to decay in virtue.
 Degenera'tion, *s.* the act of degenerating.
 Deglu'tinate, *v.a.* to unglue, to loosen.
 Degrada'tion, *s.* a placing lower, baseness.
 Degra'de, *v.a.* to lessen, to place lower.
 Degra'vate, *v.n.* to make heavy, load.
 Degre'e, *s.* quality, station, proportion;
 the 360th part of a circle; on the
 earth 60 miles.
 Deho'rt, *v.a.* to dissuade, to discourage.
 Dehorta'tion, *s.* an advising to the contrary.
 Deicide, *s.* the death of our Saviour.
 Deje'ct, *v.a.* to cast down, grieve, afflict.
 Dejec'tion, *s.* melancholy, weakness.
 Deifica'tion, *s.* the making a god.
 Deify, *v.a.* to make a god, adore.
 Deign, *v.* to vouchsafe, grant, allow.
 De'ism, *s.* a denying of the scriptures.
 De'ist, *s.* one who adheres to deism.
 Deist'ical, *a.* belonging to deism.
 De'ity, *s.* a divinity, God.
 Delap'sed, *a.* falling or bearing down.
 Dela'te, *v.a.* to carry, convey, bear.
 Dela'tion, *s.* a conveyance, an accusation.
 Dela'y, *v.a.* to stop, hinder, put off.
 Dela'y, *s.* a deferring, hindrance.
 Delect'able, *a.* pleasing, delightful.
 Delecta'tion, *s.* pleasure, delight.
 Del'egate, *v.a.* to send away, appoint.
 Del'egate, *s.* a deputy, a commissioner.
 Del'egates, *s. pl.* a court of appeal.
 Delete'rious, *a.* deadly, destructive.
 Delec'tion, *s.* a destruction, a blotting out.
 Delf, Delph, *s.* a mine; earthenware.
 Deliba'tion, *s.* a taste, essay, attempt.
 Delib'erate, *v.n.* to consult, think, hesitate
 Delib'erate, *a.* circumspect, advised, slow
 Delibera'tion, *s.* circumspection, thought.
 Del'icacy, *s.* daintiness, nicety, politeness
 Del'icate, *a.* nice, dainty, polite, soft.
 Del'icious, *a.* sweet, pleasant, very nice.
 Deliga'tion, *s.* the act of binding up.
 Deli'ght, *s.* joy, content, satisfaction.
 Deli'ght, *v.* to give or receive pleasure.
 Delight'ful, *a.* pleasant, charming.
 Delin'cate, *v.a.* to draw, paint, describe.
 Delinea'tion, *s.* the outlines of a picture.
 Delin'quency, *s.* a fault, a failure in duty.

Delin'quent, *s.* an offender.
 Deliquate, *v.a.* to melt, to dissolve.
 Delir'ious, *a.* doting, raving, mad.
 Delir'ium, *s.* lightheadedness, rage.
 Deliv'er, *v.a.* to give up, save, relate.
 Deliv'erance, *s.* a freedom, utterance.
 Deliv'ery, *s.* a release, childbirth.
 Dell, *s.* a pit or valley.
 Delu'de, *v.a.* to deceive, to disappoint.
 Delve, *v.n.* to dig, sift, fathom.
 Delve, *s.* a ditch, pitfall, den, cave.
 Delv'er, *s.* one who digs with a spade.
 Del'uge, *s.* an overflow of water, &c.
 Del'uge, *v.a.* to drown, to overwhelm.
 Delu'sion, *s.* a cheat, guile, deception.
 Delu'sive, Delu'sory, *a.* apt to deceive.
 Dem'agogue, *s.* the ringleader of a rabble.
 Dema'nd, *s.* a claim, question, call.
 Dema'nd, *v.a.* to claim with authority.
 Demand'ant, *s.* the plaintiff in an action.
 Demand'er, *s.* one who demands dues.
 Deme'an, *v.a.* to behave, behave.
 Demean'our, *s.* carriage, behaviour.
 Dementa'tion, *s.* madness, a delirious state
 Demer'it, *s.* an ill-deserving, a crime.
 Deme'ine, *s.* a patrimonial state.
 Dem'i, *a.* half.
 Dem'idevil, *s.* half a devil.
 Dem'igod, *s.* half a god.
 Demigra'tion, *s.* a removing from place
 to place.
 Dem'irep, *s.* a woman of ill-fame.
 Dem'i'se, *s.* a death, decease, will.
 Demis'sion, *s.* a degrading, a lessening.
 Demi't, *v.a.* to degrade, let fall, depress.
 Democr'acy, *s.* a popular government.
 Democrati'cal, *a.* pertaining to a popular
 government; popular.
 Demol'ish, *v.a.* to destroy, to overthrow.
 Demol'isher, *s.* one who demolishes.
 De'mon, *s.* an evil spirit.
 Demo'niac, *s.* one possessed with a demon
 Demonol'ogy, *s.* a treatise on evil spirits.
 Demon'strable, *a.* that which may be
 proved beyond doubt or contradiction.
 Demon'strate, *v.a.* to prove with certainty
 Demon'stration, *s.* an indubitable proof.
 Demul'cent, *a.* softening, easing, assuaging
 Demu'r, *v.a.* to doubt, hesitate, delay.
 Demu're, *a.* grave, affectedly modest.
 Demu'rely, *ad.* gravely, affectedly.
 Demur'rage, *s.* expence for delaying a ship
 Demur'rer, *s.* a stop in a lawsuit.
 Dem'y, *s.* a kind of large white paper.
 Den, *s.* a cavern, a cave for beasts, &c.
 De'nary, *a.* relating to ten.
 Dena'y, *s.* a denial, a refusal.
 Deni'able, *a.* that may be denied.
 Deni'al, *s.* a refusal, an objection.
 Deni'gate, *v.* to blacken, to make black.
 Deniza'tion, *s.* the act of making free.
 Den'izen, *s.* a citizen, a freeman.

Denom'inate,

Denom'inate, *v.a.* to give name to.
 Denom'ination, *s.* a name given to; a title.
 Denom'inative, *a.* giving a name.
 Denota'tion, *s.* the act of denoting.
 Deno'te, *v.a.* to mark, betoken, point out.
 Denu'once, *v.a.* to threaten.
 Dense, *a.* close, compact, almost solid.
 Den'sity, *s.* closeness, compactness.
 Dent, *v.* to indent, to mark with notches.
 Den'tal, *a.* belonging to teeth.
 Dentel'li, *s.* modillions in architecture.
 Dentic'ulated, *a.* set with small teeth.
 Dentit'ion, *s.* the cutting of teeth.
 Den'trifice, *s.* a powder for the teeth.
 Denu'date, *v.a.* to strip, to make naked.
 Denuncia'tion, *s.* a public declaration.
 Deny, *v.a.* to disown, refuse, contradict.
 Deob'struent, *a.* opening obstructions.
 Deop'pilative, *a.* removing obstructions.
 Depa'int, *v.a.* to picture, to describe.
 Depa'rt, *v.* to go away, desist, die, quit.
 Depart'ure, *s.* a going away; death.
 Depart'ment, *s.* a separate office, duty.
 Depaup'erate, *v.a.* to make poor.
 Depec'tible, *a.* tough, clammy.
 Depe'nd, *v.a.* to hang from, to rely on.
 Depend'ance, *s.* connexion, reliance, trust.
 Depend'ant, *a.* at another's command.
 Depend'ant, Depend'ent, *s.* one that reposes on the kindness of another.
 Depend'ent, *a.* hanging down.
 Dephe'gm, *v.a.* to clear from phlegm.
 Depi'ct, *v.a.* to paint, describe, represent.
 Depi'ct'ed, *part.* painted, told, described.
 Depi'lous, *a.* without hair, smooth.
 Deple'tion, *s.* the act of emptying.
 Deplo'able, *a.* lamentable, sad.
 Deplo're, *v.a.* to lament, pity, bemoan.
 Deplu'med, *a.* stripped of the feathers.
 Depo'ne, *v.a.* to pledge, risk, lay down.
 Depo'nent, *s.* an evidence upon oath; in grammar, such verbs as have no active voice are called *deponants*.
 Depop'ulate, *v.* to unpeople, to lay waste.
 Depopula'tion, *s.* havoc, waste, destruction.
 Depo'rt, *v.* to carry, to behave one's self.
 Depart'ment, *s.* conduct, behaviour.
 Depo'se, *v.a.* to witness, to degrade.
 Depo'site, *v.a.* to lay down or trust in the hands of another; to pledge.
 Deposi'tion, *s.* an evidence given upon oath; the act of degrading.
 Deposi'tory, *s.* a place where things are lodged.
 Deprava'tion, *s.* depravity, degeneracy.
 Deprave, *v.a.* to vitiate, to corrupt.
 Depravity, *s.* corruption.
 Dep'recate, *v.n.* to pray for mercy, &c.
 Depreca'tion, *s.* a prayer against evil.
 Depre'ciate, *v.a.* to lessen in value.
 Dep'redate, *v.a.* to rob, plunder, spoil.
 Depreda'tion, *s.* a robbing, a spoiling.

Depre'ss, *v.a.* to humble, deject.
 Depres'sion, *s.* the act of humbling; a lowness of spirits.
 Depress'ive, *a.* strong, able to cast down.
 Depriva'tion, *s.* the act of depriving.
 Deprive, *v.a.* to take from, debar.
 Depth, *s.* deepness, obscurity, gulph.
 Dep'urate, *v.a.* to purify, to cleanse.
 Depura'tion, *s.* making pure or clear.
 Depu'ratory, *a.* tending to cleanse.
 Deputa'tion, *s.* the act of deputing.
 Depu'te, *v.* to send, to empower to act.
 Depu'ty, *s.* one who officiates in the name of another.
 Dera'ciate, *v.a.* to tear or root up.
 Dera'ign, *v.a.* to prove or justify.
 Derelic'tion, *s.* an utter forsaking.
 Deri'de, *v.a.* to laugh at, mock, scorn.
 Deri'sion, *s.* scorn, a laughing stock.
 Deri'sive, *a.* mocking, ridiculing.
 Derivable, *a.* coming by derivation.
 Deriva'tion, *s.* a tracing from the original.
 Derivative, *a.* derived from another.
 Derive, *v.a.* to trace, to descend from.
 Der'nier, *a.* the last, only remaining.
 Der'ogate, *v.* to detract, lessen, take from.
 Der'ogate, *a.* damaged, lessened, impaired.
 Deroga'tion, *s.* a disparaging, a breaking.
 Derog'ative, Derog'atory, *a.* lessening the value or esteem, derogating.
 Der'vis, or Der'vise, *s.* a Turkish priest.
 Desca'nt, *s.* a song, or tune, a discourse.
 Desca'nt, *v.a.* to enlarge upon a subject.
 Desce'nd, *v.* to come down, to come from.
 Descend'ant, *s.* the offspring of an ancestor.
 Descend'ant, *a.* proceeding from another.
 Descen'sion, *s.* the act of falling or sinking; descent; a degradation.
 Desce'nt, *s.* a declivity, invasion, family.
 Descri'be, *v.a.* to represent by words, &c.
 Descrip'tion, *s.* the act of describing, representation.
 Descrip'tive, *a.* tending to describe, full.
 Des'try, *v.a.* to spy out, to discover.
 Deser't, *s.* merit, a claim to reward.
 Deser't, *v.a.* to forsake, leave, quit.
 Des'ert, *s.* a wilderness, a waste country.
 Desert'er, *s.* one who deserts or forsakes.
 Deser'tion, *s.* the act of forsaking.
 Desert'less, *a.* without merit, worthless.
 Deser'v'e, *v.a.* to merit good or bad.
 Deserv'ing, *part.* worthy of, worthy, good.
 Desic'cant, *s.* a drier in medicine.
 Desic'cate, *v.a.* to dry up, to exhale.
 Desic'cative, *v.a.* to propose, intend, plan.
 Desi'gn, *s.* an intention, plan, scheme.
 Design'edly, *ad.* intentionally, purposely.
 Design'er, *s.* a contriver, an architect.
 Design'ing, *a.* deceitful, treacherous.
 Desi'rab'e, *a.* worthy of our desire.
 Desi're, *s.* a wish, an eagerness to enjoy.
 Desi're, *v.a.* to wish, long for, ask.

Desi'rous,

Des'irous, *a.* full of desire, eager.
 Des'ist, *v.a.* to cease from, to stop.
 Des'itive, *a.* ending, concluding.
 Desk, *s.* an inclined table.
 Des'olate, *v.a.* to lay waste, to ruin.
 Des'olate, *a.* laid waste, solitary.
 Des'olation, *s.* destruction, sadness.
 Des'pair, *s.* a hopeless state.
 Des'pair, *v.a.* to be without hope.
 Des'patch, *v.a.* to send away, finish, kill.
 Des'patch, *s.* haste, express, conduct.
 Des'perate, *s.* a desperate person.
 Des'perate, *a.* without hope, furious.
 Des'perately, *ad.* rashly, furiously.
 Des'peration, *s.* hopelessness, despair.
 Des'picable, *a.* contemptible, worthless.
 Des'picable, *a.* contemptible, despicable.
 Des'pise, *v.a.* to scorn, disdain, slight.
 Des'pise, *s.* malice, anger, defiance.
 Des'pise, *v.* to vex, affront, distress.
 Des'p'etful, *a.* malicious, full of spleen.
 Des'po'il, *v.a.* to rob, deprive, plunder.
 Des'po'nd, *v.n.* to despair, to lose hope.
 Des'pond'ency, *s.* despair, hopelessness.
 Des'pond'ent, *a.* despairing, hopeless.
 Des'pou'rate, *v.a.* to espouse, to betroth.
 Des'pot, Des'pote, *s.* an absolute prince.
 Des'potic, *a.* absolute, arbitrary.
 Des'potism, *s.* absolute power, tyranny.
 Des'puma'tion, *s.* a foaming, a scum.
 Des'sert, *s.* the last course at a feast.
 Des'tinate, *v.a.* to design, intend.
 Des'tina'tion, *s.* the purpose intended.
 Des'tine, *v.a.* to doom, appoint, devote.
 Des'tiny, *s.* fate, an unalterable state.
 Des'titute, *a.* forsaken, in want.
 Des'titu'tion, *s.* a forsaken state, poverty.
 Des'troy, *v.a.* to lay waste, to kill.
 Des'troy'er, *s.* one who destroys.
 Des'truc'table, *a.* that may be destroyed.
 Des'truc'tion, *s.* ruin, death eternal.
 Des'truc'tive, *a.* that destroys, wasteful.
 Des'ult'orily, *ad.* in a desultory manner.
 Des'ult'ory, *a.* unsettled, unconnected.
 Des'ult'ure, *s.* a leap from horse to horse.
 Deta'ch, *v.a.* to separate, to send a party.
 Deta'ch'ed, *part.* drawn off, disengaged.
 Deta'ch'ment, *s.* a party sent off.
 Deta'il, *s.* a minute relation.
 Deta'in, *v.a.* to hold in custody.
 Deta'in'er, *s.* a writ to detain.
 Deta'in'er, *s.* one who detains, &c.
 Detec't, *v.* to discover, find out, reveal.
 Detec'tion, *s.* a discovery, a finding out.
 Deten'tion, *s.* the act of detaining.
 Pete'r, *v.a.* to discourage, to dishearten.
 Peter'ment, *s.* the cause of discouragement.
 Det'er'ge, *v.a.* to cleanse, to wipe off.
 Peter'gent, *a.* cleansing, wiping off.
 Peter'minable, *a.* that may be decided.
 Peter'minate, *v.a.* to limit, fix, decide.
 Peter'minately, *ad.* resolutely, decisively.

Deter'mina'tion, *s.* a decision, a conclusion.
 Deter'mine, *v.a.* to decide, resolve, settle.
 Deter'mined, *part.* resolved, settled.
 Deter'sive, *a.* able to cleanse.
 Dete'st, *v.a.* to hate, dislike greatly.
 Dete'stable, *a.* hateful, abominable.
 Dete'st'ably, *ad.* abominably, hatefully.
 Dete'sta'tion, *s.* abhorrence, abomination.
 Dethro'ne, *v.a.* to divest of royalty.
 Detona'tion, *s.* a thundering, a great noise.
 Detra'ct, *v.* to lessen, slander, scandalize.
 Detrac'tion, *s.* defamation, scandal.
 Detrac'tive, *a.* apt or tending to detract.
 Detrac'tory, *a.* defamatory, scandalous.
 Det'riment, *s.* loss, damage.
 Detrimen'tal, *a.* hurtful, injurious.
 Detru'de, *v.a.* to thrust down or lower.
 Detru'sion, *s.* the act of thrusting down.
 Devasta'tion, *s.* havoc, waste, destruction.
 Deuce, *s.* the two in cards; the devil.
 Devel'op, *v.a.* to unfold, detect, unravel.
 Deve'it, *v.* to strip, take away, free from.
 Dev'iate, *v.n.* to wander, go astray, err.
 Devia'tion, *s.* a swerving from; an error.
 Devi'ce, *s.* a contrivance, an emblem.
 Dev'il, *s.* a fallen angel; a wicked person.
 Dev'ilish, *a.* very wicked.
 Dev'ious, *a.* out of the common track.
 Devise, *v.a.* to contrive, to consider.
 Devise'd, *part.* contrived, given by will.
 Devise'e, *s.* one to whom a thing is devised.
 Devo'id, *a.* empty, vacant, destitute.
 Devo'ir, *s.* service, an act of civility.
 Devo'ive, *v.* to fall by succession.
 Devo'te, *v.* to dedicate, vow, give up.
 Devote'e, *s.* a bigot, a superstitious person.
 Devota'tion, *s.* piety, disposal, power, worship.
 Devo'ur, *v.* to eat ravenously, to consume.
 Devo'ut, *a.* pious, religious, godly.
 Devout'ly, *ad.* piously, religiously.
 Deut'eroscopy, *s.* a second intention.
 Dew, *s.* a thin cold vapor.
 Dew'berry, *s.* the raspberry.
 Dew'lap, *s.* the flesh hanging from the throat of an ox, dog, &c.
 Dew'y, *a.* resembling or moist with dew.
 Dexter'ity, *s.* activity, expertness.
 Dexterously, *ad.* expertly, actively.
 Dexterous, *a.* expert, active, ready.
 Dex'tral, Dex'ter, *a.* on the right side.
 Dey, *s.* a title of a moorish governor.
 Diabol'ical, *a.* devilish, very impious.
 Diadem, *s.* a crown, a mark of royalty.
 Dier'esis, *s.* the division of syllables.
 Diagnos'tic, *a.* discerning, distinguishing.
 Diag'onel, *a.* from angle to angle.
 Di'agram, *s.* a mathematical scheme.
 Di'al, *s.* a plate where the hand shows the hour of the day by the sun.
 Di'alec't, *s.* a manner of speech; the sub-division of a language.
 Dialec'tical, *a.* logical, argumental.
 Di'aling,

DIG

Di'aline, *s.* the art of making dials.
Di'alogue, *s.* a conference between two or more persons.
Diam'eter, *s.* a line of a circle, dividing it into two equal parts.
Diamet'rical, *a.* belonging to a diameter.
Diamet'rically, *ad.* in a diametrical direction; over against.
Di'amond, *s.* a most valuable gem.
Diapa'sion, *s.* an octave in music.
Di'aper, *s.* a sort of flowered linen, &c.
Diaph'anous, *a.* transparent, clear.
Diaphoret'ic, *a.* promoting perspiration.
Di'aphragm, *s.* the midriff; a fence.
Diarrhoet'ic, *a.* purgative.
Di'ary, *s.* a daily account, a journal.
Dias'tole, *s.* the making a short syllable long; the dilation of the heart.
Di'cer, *s.* a player at dice, a gamester.
Dice, *s. pl.* of a die.
Dick'er, *s.* the quantity or number of ten.
Dic'tate, *v.a.* to tell what to write.
Dic'tates, *s. pl.* precepts, instructions.
Dic'tator, *s.* a ruler, a Roman magistrate.
Dic'tatorial, authoritative, dogmatical.
Dic'tatorship, *s.* the office of a dictator.
Dic'tion, *s.* a dale, language, expression.
Dic'tionary, *s.* a book of words explained in alphabetical order.
Didac'tical, *a.* preceptive, doctrinal.
Didac'tically, *ad.* in a didactical manner.
Die, *v.* to tinge; to expire, lose life.
Die, *s.* a small cube to play with; a stamp used in coinage; colour, tincture, stain.
Di'er, *s.* one who stains cloth, &c.
Di'er, *s.* food; an assembly of princes.
Di'et, *v.a.* to board, to supply with food.
Diet'drink, *s.* a drink made of herbs, &c.
Dis'fer, *v.n.* to be unlike, disagree.
Difference, *s.* an unlikeness; disagreement.
Dif'ferent, *a.* unlike, distinct, contrary.
Dif'ferently, *ad.* in a different manner.
Dif'ficult, *a.* hard, troublesome.
Dif'ficulty, *s.* hardness, trouble, labour.
Dif'fidence, *s.* a want of confidence.
Dif'fident, *a.* not confident, distrusting.
Dif'fuent, *a.* flowing every way.
Dif'form, *a.* not uniform, irregular.
Difform'ity, *s.* dissimilitude, irregularity.
Diffran'chisement, *s.* the taking away the privilege of a city, &c.
Diffu'se, *v.a.* to pour out, scatter, spread.
Diffu'sely, *ad.* widely, copiously.
Diffu'sion, *s.* dispersion, copiousness.
Diffu'sive, *a.* dispersed, spreading far.
Dig, *v.a.* to turn up or cultivate land.
Dige'st, *v.n.* to dissolve, set in order, &c.
Dige'st, *s.* a volume of civil laws.
Digest'ible, *a.* that may be digested.
Diges'tion, *s.* the dissolving of food in the stomach; the preparing of any thing by heat; reduction to a plan.

DIR

Dig ger, *s.* one who digs.
Dight, *v.a.* to dress, deck, adorn.
Di'git, *s.* the 12th part of the diameter of the sun or moon, three quarters of an inch; any number under 10.
Di'gital, *a.* relating to the fingers.
Dig'nified, *part.* invested with honours.
Dig'nify, *v.* to advance, prefer, honour.
Dig'nitary, *s.* a dignified clergyman.
Dig'nity, *s.* grandeur, rank, honour.
Digre'sis, *v.n.* to turn from the subject.
Digres'sion, *s.* a turning from the subject.
Dike, *s.* a ditch, hedge, bank, mound.
Dila'cerate, *v.a.* to tear, to force in two.
Dilap'idate, *v.a.* to ruin, to throw down.
Dila'table, *a.* capable of extension.
Dila'te, *v.a.* to extend, to widen.
Dila'tor, *s.* what widens or extends.
Dil'atoriness, *s.* slothfulness, slowness.
Dil'atory, *a.* slow, slothful, backward.
Dilem'ma, *s.* intricacy, difficulty.
Dil'igence, *s.* industry, carefulness.
Dil'igent, *a.* persevering, not lazy.
Dilu'cid, *v.* clear, transparent, bright.
Dilu'cidate, *v.* to make clear, to explain.
Dilu'te, *v.a.* to make thin, to weaken.
Dilu'tion, *s.* the act of diluting.
Dilu'vian, *a.* relating to the deluge.
Dim, *a.* not clear in sight or apprehension.
Dimen'sion, *s.* the solid bulk, capacity.
Dimin'ish, *v.* to make or grow less.
Diminu'tion, *s.* the act of lessening.
Dimin'utive, *a.* small, contemptible.
Dim'issory, *s.* a letter from one bishop to another, about conferring holy orders.
Dim'ity, *s.* a kind of fustian.
Dim'ness, *s.* a defect of sight, stupidity.
Dim'ple, *s.* a hollow in the cheek or chin.
Dim'ply, *a.* full of dimples.
Din, *s.* a noise, a continued sound.
Dine, *v.n.* to eat or give a dinner.
Dinet'ical, *a.* whirling round.
Ding, *v.* to dash, bluster, huff, bounce.
Din'gy, *a.* dark, dirty, soiled.
Din'ner, *s.* our chief meal at noon.
Dint, *s.* a blow, force, power, mark.
Dim'umeration, *s.* a numbering one by one.
Di'nus, *s.* a whirlwind, a giddiness.
Dio'cesan, *s.* a bishop.
Di'ocese, *s.* the jurisdiction of a bishop.
Diop'tics, *s.* a part of optics, treating of the different refractions of the light.
Dip, *v.* to moisten, to wet, &c.
Diph'thong, *s.* two vowels joined together.
Diplo'ma, *s.* a deed or privilege of degree.
Dip'tote, *s.* a noun of two cases.
Dire, *Di'reful*, *a.* dreadful, dismal.
Dire'ct, *a.* straight, open, plain.
Dire'ct, *v.a.* to order, regulate.
Direc'tion, *s.* an aim, superposition.
Direc'tly, *ad.* immediately, in a straight line, apparently.

Direc'tor

Direct'or, *s.* a superintendent, a ruler.
 Direct'ory, *s.* a rule to go by.
 Dire'ness, *s.* horror, dreadfulness.
 Direp'tion, *s.* the act of plundering.
 Dirge, *s.* a mournful ditty.
 Dirk, *s.* a kind of dagger.
 Dirt, *s.* mud, mire; meanness.
 Dirt'iness, *s.* filthiness, baseness.
 Dirt'y, *a.* foul, filthy, sullied, base.
 Disrup'tion, *s.* the act or state of bursting.
 Disabil'ity, *s.* a want of power, weakness.
 Disa'ble, *v.a.* to render incapable.
 Disabur'se, *v.a.* to set right, to undeceive.
 Disadvan'tage, *s.* loss, prejudice.
 Disadvanta'geously, *ad.* with loss.
 Disaffect, *v.a.* to fill with discontent.
 Disaffect'ed, *part.* not wishing well unto.
 Disaffec'tion, *s.* a want of loyalty, or love.
 Disaffirm'ance, *s.* a confutation, a denial.
 Disagre'e, *v.n.* to differ, quarrel.
 Disagre'eable, *a.* unsuitable, unpleasing.
 Disagre'ement, *s.* difference of opinion, unsuitableness.
 Disallow', *v.a.* to deny, censure, reject.
 Disallow'able, *a.* not allowable.
 Disanima'tion, *s.* a privation of life.
 Disannul, *v.a.* to make void, to annul.
 Disappe'ar, *v.n.* to vanish, to be lost.
 Disappoi'nt, *v.a.* to defeat of expectation.
 Disappoint'ment, *s.* a balk, a defeat of hopes, miscarriage of expectations.
 Disapproba'tion, *s.* a censure, a dislike.
 Disappro've, *v.a.* to censure, to dislike.
 Disarm', *v.a.* to take away arms.
 Disarm'ed, *part.* deprived of arms.
 Disarra'y, *s.* a disorder, confusion.
 Disas'ter, *s.* a misfortune, grief, blast.
 Disas'trous, *a.* unlucky, miserable.
 Disavou'ch, Disavo'w, *v.a.* to disown.
 Disavow'al, Disavow'ment, *s.* a denial.
 Disba'nd, *v.a.* to dismiss out of service.
 Disbelie'f, *s.* a refusal of belief.
 Disbelie've, *v.a.* not to credit or believe.
 Disbeliev'er, *s.* one who does not believe.
 Disbra'nch, *v.a.* to separate or break off.
 Disbur'den, *v.a.* to unload, discharge.
 Disbu'rse, *v.a.* to pay or lay out money.
 Disbu'rsement, *s.* a disbursing of money.
 Discan'dy, *v.a.* to dissolve, to melt.
 Disca'rd, *v.a.* to dismiss, or turn off.
 Discepta'tion, *s.* the act of disputing.
 Disce'rn, *v.a.* to see, judge, distinguish.
 Discern'ible, *a.* discoverable, distinguishable, apparent.
 Discern'ing, *part. a.* judicious, knowing.
 Discern'ment, *s.* the faculty of discerning.
 Discerp'tible, *a.* that may be torn in pieces, separable.
 Discha'rg'e, *v.a.* to dismiss, pay, unload.
 Discha'rg'e, *s.* a dismissal, acquittance.
 Disci'nect, *a.* ungirded, loosely dressed.
 Disci'nd, *v.a.* to divide, to cut in pieces.

Disci'ple, *s.* a scholar, a follower.
 Disci'pleship, *s.* the state of a disciple.
 Dis'cipline, *s.* rule, order, punishment.
 Dis'cipline, *v.a.* to educate, punish, regulate, to instruct, to bring up.
 Discla'im, *v.a.* to disown, deny, renounce.
 Disclo'se, *v.a.* to tell, reveal, discover.
 Discol'our, *v.* to stain or change colour.
 Discom'fit, *v.a.* to defeat, overthrow.
 Discom'fiture, *s.* loss of battle, overthrow.
 Discom'fort, *v.a.* to grieve, deject.
 Discom'fort, *s.* uneasiness, sorrow.
 Discomme'nd, *v.a.* to blame, dispraise.
 Discommend'able, *a.* blameable.
 Discommo'd'e, *v.* to put to inconvenience.
 Discompo'se, *v.a.* to disorder, fret.
 Disconce'rt, *v.* to unsettle, to disappoint.
 Discongru'ity, *s.* disagreement.
 Disconso'late, *a.* sad, without comfort.
 Disconte'nt, *s.* a want of content, sorrow.
 Discontent'ed, *part.* uneasy, dissatisfied.
 Discontent'ment, *s.* a not being contented.
 Disconti'nue, *v.a.* to drop, break off.
 Dis'cord, *s.* a disagreement, opposition.
 Discord'ance, *s.* a disagreement.
 Discord'ant, *a.* inconsistent, disagreeing.
 Discov'er, *v.a.* to disclose, find out.
 Discov'ered, *part.* found out, betrayed.
 Discov'ery, *s.* the act of discovering.
 Discol'unt, *v.a.* to draw back, to deduct.
 Dis'count, *s.* a drawback, an allowance.
 Discoun'tenance, *v.a.* to discourage.
 Discoun'tenance, *s.* a cold treatment.
 Discour'age, *v.a.* to dishearten, terrify.
 Discour'agement, *s.* what discourages.
 Disco'urse, *s.* conversation, a treatise.
 Disco'urse, *v.n.* to talk, to treat upon.
 Discour'teous, *a.* uncivil, rude, unpolite.
 Dis'cous, *a.* broad, wide, flat like a dish.
 Discred'it, *s.* disgrace, a want of credit.
 Discred'it, *v.a.* not to believe, to disgrace.
 Discre'et, *a.* prudent, cautious, modest.
 Discreet'ly, *ad.* prudently, cautiously.
 Dis'crepancy, *s.* a contrariety, a difference.
 Discre'te, *a.* distinct, separated.
 Discre'tion, *s.* prudence, liberty to act.
 Discre'tionary, *a.* left at large, unlimited.
 Discrim'inate, *v.* to mark, select, separate.
 Discrimina'tion, *s.* a distinction.
 Discrim'inous, *a.* dangerous, hazardous.
 Discu'b'itory, *a.* fitted to a leaning posture.
 Discum'bency, *s.* the act of leaning at meat.
 Discum'ber, *v.* to unburden, to disengage.
 Discurs'ion, *s.* a running to and fro.
 Discurs'ive, *a.* a roving progression.
 Discurs'ory, *a.* argumental, rational.
 Dis'cus, *s.* a quoit.
 Discu'ss, *v.* to examine, argue, disperse.
 Discu'ssion, *s.* the examination of a question; the dispersing the matter of any swelling.
 Discu'tient, *s.* a repelling medicine.

Disda'in, *s.* scorn, haughtiness, indignation.
 Disda'in, *v.a.* to scorn, reject, slight.
 Disdain'ful, *a.* scornful, haughty, proud.
 Disdain'fully, *ad.* with haughty scorn.
 Dise'ase, *s.* a distemper, uneasiness.
 Dise'ase, *v.a.* to afflict, torment, pain.
 Diseas'ed, *part.* afflicted with a distemper.
 Disemba'rk, *v.a.* to carry to land.
 Disembit'ter, *v.a.* to free from bitterness.
 Disem'bodied, *a.* divested of body.
 Disembo'gue, *v.* to discharge into the sea.
 Disembro'il, *v.* to clear up, to disentangle.
 Disena'ble, *v.a.* to deprive of power.
 Disencha'nt, *v.* to free from enchantment.
 Disencum'ber, *v.a.* to free from incumbrance, to disburthen.
 Disenga'ge, *v.a.* to quit, to free from.
 Disenga'ged, *part. a.* at leisure, clear from.
 Disentan'gle, *v.a.* to unravel, free from.
 Disenthra'l, *v.a.* to set free, to rescue.
 Disentthro'ne, *v.a.* to depose a sovereign.
 Disentra'nce, *v.a.* to awaken from a trance.
 Disespou'se, *v.a.* to separate, to break off.
 Diseste'em, *s.* slight regard, dislike.
 Disfa'vour, *s.* discountenance, dislike.
 Disfa'vour, *v.a.* to discountenance.
 Disfig'ure, *v.a.* to deform, deface.
 Disfig'urement, *s.* the defacement of beauty.
 Disfranchise, *v.a.* to deprive of privileges, or immunities.
 Disgor'ge, *v.a.* to vomit, or throw out.
 Disgra'ce, *v.a.* to dishonour, dismiss.
 Disgra'ce, *s.* dishonour, a loss of favour.
 Disgra'ceful, *a.* shameful, infamous.
 Disgra'cefully, *ad.* shamefully, dishonourably, ignominiously.
 Disgra'cious, *a.* unkind, unfavourable.
 Disgui'se, *v.a.* to conceal, disfigure.
 Disgui'se, *s.* a dress to deceive; a pretence.
 Disgu'it, *s.* an aversion, dislike.
 Disgu'it, *v.a.* to offend, to give a dislike.
 Disgu'it'ful, *a.* nauseous, unpleasant.
 Dish, *s.* a vessel to serve up meat in, &c.
 Dish, *v.a.* to put or serve in a dish.
 Dishabille, *s.* an undress, a loose dress.
 Dishab'it, *v.a.* to throw out of place.
 Dishheart'en, *v.a.* to discourage, cast down.
 Dishevel, *v.a.* to spread hair disorderly.
 Dishevelled, *part.* loose, disorderly.
 Dishon'est, *a.* knavish, unchaste.
 Dishon'esty, *s.* knavery, lewdness.
 Dishon'our, *s.* a reproach, disgrace.
 Dishon'our, *v.a.* to disgrace, defour.
 Dishon'ourable, *a.* shameful, ungenerous.
 Disho'rn, *v.a.* to strip of honours.
 Disinclina'tion, *s.* dislike, slight, a want of affection.
 Disincl'ne, *v.a.* to cause dislike.
 Disincor'porate, *v.* to separate, to dissolve.
 Disingenu'ity, *s.* insincerity, unfirmness.
 Disingen'uous, *a.* illiberal, unfair,

Disinher'it, *v.* to deprive of inheritance.
 Disinte'r, *v.a.* to take out of a grave.
 Disint'rested, *a.* void of self-interest.
 Disjo'in, *v.a.* to separate, part asunder, put out of joint or form.
 Disjoint'ed, *part.* separated, divided.
 Disjudica'tion, *s.* the act of determining.
 Disju'ne, *a.* separated, divided.
 Disjunc'tion, *s.* a disunion, a separation.
 Disk, *s.* a quoit, the face of the sun.
 Disli'ke, *s.* aversion, disapprobation.
 Disli'ke, *v.a.* to disapprove, blame.
 Dislik'en, *v.a.* to make unlike.
 Dislimn, *v.a.* to strike out of a picture.
 Dis'locate, *v.a.* to disjoint, to displace.
 Disloca'tion, *s.* the act of displacing.
 Dislo'dge, *v.* to drive out, move away.
 Disloy'al, *a.* not true to allegiance.
 Disloy'alty, *s.* a want of allegiance.
 Dis'mal, *a.* horrid, frightful, dark.
 Disman'tle, *v.a.* to strip, overthrow.
 Disma'sk, *v.a.* to put off, divest, uncover.
 Disma'st, *v.* to deprive of masts.
 Disma'y, *v.a.* to affright, terrify.
 Dismay, *s.* a fall of courage; fright.
 Disme, *s.* a tenth part, tithe.
 Dismem'ber, *v.a.* to cut off a limb, &c.
 Dismi'ss, *v.a.* to discard, to send away.
 Dismiss'ed, *part.* sent away, put out.
 Dismiss'ion, *s.* a sending away; discharge.
 Dismort'gage, *v.* to redeem from mortgage.
 Dismo'unt, *v.* to alight from a horse.
 Disobe'dience, *s.* a breach of duty.
 Disobe'dient, *a.* undutiful, froward.
 Disobe'y, *v.a.* to transgress, not to obey.
 Disobli'ge, *v.a.* to offend, provoke.
 Disobli'ging, *part.* offensive, displeasing.
 Disor'der, *s.* confusion, sickness.
 Disor'der, *v.a.* to disturb, to make sick.
 Disor'derly, *a.* confused, lawless.
 Disor'dinate, *a.* not living regularly.
 Diso'wn, *v.* to deny, renounce, not own.
 Dispa'nd, *v.a.* to spread abroad, extend.
 Dispar'age, *v.a.* to treat with contempt.
 Dispar'agement, *s.* a disgrace, dishonour.
 Dispar'ity, *s.* inequality, unlikeness.
 Dispa'rk, *v.a.* to throw open a park.
 Dispart, *v.a.* to divide, to separate.
 Dispas'sion, *s.* a coolness of temper.
 Dispas'sionate, *a.* cool, calm, moderate.
 Dispas'sionately, *ad.* coolly, fairly.
 Dispa'tch. See Despa'tch.
 Dispel, *v.a.* to drive away, to disperse.
 Dispe'nd, *v.a.* to spend, consume, waste.
 Dispen'sary, *s.* a place for medicines.
 Dispen'sation, *s.* a distribution, an exemption, an indulgence from the Pope.
 Dispen'satory, *s.* the directory for making medicines.
 Dispe'nsé, *v.a.* to distribute, exempt.
 Dispe'ople, *v.* to depopulate, to lay waste.
 Dispe'rge, *v.a.* to sprinkle, to scatter.

Dispe'rsé,

Disper'se, *v.a.* to separate, drive away.
 Disper'sion, *s.* a spreading abroad.
 Dispir'it, *v.a.* to discourage, oppress.
 Displa'ce, *v.a.* to put out of place.
 Displa'cency, *s.* incivility, disgust.
 Displa'nt, *v.a.* to remove, to drive out.
 Displanta'tion, *s.* the removal of a people.
 Displa'y, *v.a.* to spread wide, exhibit.
 Displeas'ant, *a.* displeasing, offensive.
 Disple'ase, *v.a.* to offend, disgust, vex.
 Displeas'ure, *s.* anger, distaste.
 Displo'de, *v.a.* to vent with violence.
 Displo'sion, *s.* a bursting with violence.
 Dispo'rt, *v.a.* to play, toy, wanton.
 Dispo'sal, *s.* a management, regulation.
 Dispo'se, *v.* to prepare, regulate or set in order; to sell; to incline the mind.
 Dispo'sed, *part.* ranged, inclined, sold.
 Dispo'sition, *s.* order, method; temper of mind; situation; tendency.
 Dispo'ss, *v.a.* to deprive, displace.
 Dispo'ssion, *s.* the act of putting out.
 Dispo'sure, *s.* a disposal, posture, state.
 Dispra'ise, *s.* blame, censure, disgrace.
 Dispra'ise, *v.* to blame, censure, condemn.
 Disprea'd, *v.a.* to spread different ways.
 Dispro'fit, *s.* loss, damage;—*v.a.* to injure.
 Disproof, *s.* a confutation, a refutation.
 Dispropor'tion, *v.a.* to dismatch.
 Dispropor'tion, *s.* unsuitableness; a want of proportion, inequality.
 Dispropor'tionable, *a.* unsuitable in quantity, unequal.
 Dispropor'tionate, *a.* unsuitable, unequal.
 Dispro've, *v.a.* to confute an assertion.
 Dispun'ishable, *a.* without penal restraint.
 Dis'putable, *a.* liable to be contested.
 Dis'putant, *s.* a disputer, a reasoner.
 Disputa'tion, *s.* the skill of controversy.
 Dispu'tative, *a.* inclined to dispute.
 Dispu'te, *v.a.* to contend for, wrangle.
 Dispu'te, *s.* a contest, a controversy.
 Disqualifica'tion, *s.* that which disqualifies.
 Disquali'fy, *s.* to make unfit, to disable.
 Disqui'et, *v.a.* to disturb, vex, fret, ruffle.
 Disqui'et, Disqui'etude, *s.* uneasiness.
 Disquisi'tion, *s.* a strict enquiry.
 Disrega'rd, *s.* a slight notice, neglect.
 Disrega'rd, *v.a.* to slight, neglect, despise.
 Disregard'ful, *a.* negligent, careless.
 Disrel'ish, *s.* a bad taste; dislike.
 Disrel'ish, *v.* to dislike, or not relish.
 Disrep'utable, *a.* disgraceful, unbecoming.
 Disrepu'te, *s.* disgrace, dishonour.
 Disrespe'ct, *s.* incivility, rudeness.
 Disrespe'ctful, *a.* irreverent, uncivil.
 Disro'be, *v.a.* to undress, uncover.
 Disrup'tion, *s.* a breaking asunder.
 Dissatisfac'tion, *s.* discontentedness.
 Dissatisfac'tory, *a.* not giving content.
 Dissatis'fy, *v.* to displease, to disoblige.
 Dissec't, *v.a.* to anatomize, divide, &c.

Dissec'tion, *s.* anatomy, a dissecting.
 Disseise'e, *s.* one deprived of his lands.
 Disseis'in, *s.* an unlawful ejectment.
 Disseisor, *s.* one who dispossesses.
 Disse'ize, *v.a.* to dispossess, to deprive.
 Dissem'ble, *v.m.* to play the hypocrite.
 Dissem'bled, *part.* made to dissemble.
 Dissem'bler, *s.* an hypocrite, a pretender.
 Dissem'inate, *v.* to scatter as seed, to spread every way.
 Dissemina'tion, *s.* the act of scattering.
 Dissen'tion, *s.* contention, disagreement.
 Dissen'sious, *a.* contentious, quarrelsome.
 Disse'nt, *v.m.* to disagree in opinion.
 Dissen'ter, *s.* one who dissents, or does not conform to the ceremonies of the established church.
 Disserta'tion, *s.* a discourse, a treatise.
 Diss'er've, *v.a.* to injure, harm, hurt.
 Diss'er'vice, *s.* injury, harm.
 Diss'er'viceable, *a.* injurious, hurtful.
 Diss'er've, *v.a.* to part in two, divide.
 Dissim'ilar, *a.* unlike, different.
 Dissimilar'ity, Dissimilitude, *s.* unlikeness, want of resemblance.
 Dissimula'tion, *s.* a dissembling; hypocrisy.
 Dissipate, *v.a.* to disperse or scatter.
 Dissipa'tion, *s.* extravagant spending.
 Diss'ciate, *v.a.* to separate, disunite.
 Dissolve, *v.a.* to melt, to separate, destroy.
 Dissolv'ent, *a.* having the power of melting.
 Dissolv'ible, *a.* liable to be dissolved.
 Diss'olute, *a.* loose, debauched, luxurious.
 Dissolu'tion, *s.* a dissolving, a breaking off; death; destruction.
 Dis'sonance, *s.* discord, disagreement.
 Dis'sonant, *a.* discordant, harsh.
 Dissua'de, *v.a.* to advise to the contrary.
 Dissua'sive, *s.* an argument to dissuade.
 Dissyll'able, *s.* a word of two syllables.
 Dis'taff, *s.* a staff used in spinning.
 Dis'tain, *v.a.* to stain, tinge, blot.
 Dis'tance, *s.* a space of time; remoteness in place; distant behaviour, reserve.
 Dis'tanced, *part.* cast out of a race, &c.
 Dis'tant, *a.* remote in time or place, shy.
 Dis'taste, *s.* a dislike, aversion, anger.
 Dis'tasteful, *a.* nauseous, offensive.
 Dis'tem'per, *v.a.* to disorder, to disturb.
 Dis'tem'per, *s.* a disease, uneasiness.
 Dis'tem'pered, *part.* diseased, disturbed.
 Dis'tend, *v.a.* to stretch out in breadth.
 Dis'tend'ed, *part.* widened, swelled.
 Dis'tent, *s.* the space of extension.
 Dis'ten'tion, *s.* breadth, a stretching.
 Dis'tich, *s.* a couple of verses, a couplet.
 Dis'til, *v.* to drop, flow gently, use a still.
 Dis'tilla'tion, *s.* the act of distilling.
 Dis'tiller, one who distills spirits.
 Dis'tinct, *a.* clear, different, plain.
 Distinc'tion, *s.* a difference, separation, quality, note, discernment, judgment.
 Distinc'tive,

Distinctive, *a.* able to distinguish.
Distinctively, **Distinctly**, *ad.* plainly.
Distinctness, *s.* clearness, difference.
Distinguish, *v.a.* to discern, to honour.
Distort, *v.a.* to twist, misrepresent.
Distortion, *s.* grimace, irregular motion, by which the face is writhed; a misrepresentation.
Distract, *v.a.* to perplex, make mad.
Distracted, *part.a.* mad, divided.
Distractiō, *s.* confusion, madness.
Distractin, *v.* to seize goods or chattels.
Distractin, *s.* a seizure of goods, &c.
Distress, *v.* to harass, make miserable.
Distress, *s.* a distraining, misery, want.
Distressed, *a.* miserable, wretched.
Distribute, *v.* to divide amongst many.
Distribution, *s.* the act of distributing.
District, *s.* a circuit, country, power.
Distrust, *v.a.* to disbelieve, not to trust.
Distrust, *s.* suspicion, a loss of confidence.
Distrustful, *a.* suspicious, timorous.
Disturb, *v.a.* to disquiet, confound.
Disturbance, *s.* confusion, tumult.
Disturber, *s.* one who disturbs.
Disvaluation, *s.* a disgrace, loss of credit.
Disvalue, *v.* to undervalue, to slight.
Disunion, *s.* a separation, disagreement.
Disunite, *v.* to divide, part friends.
Disunity, *s.* a state of actual separation.
Disuse, *v.* to drop a custom, not to use.
Disvoch, *v.a.* to contradict.
Diswitted, *a.* mad, distracted.
Ditch, *s.* a moat in fortification, a trench.
Ditcher, *s.* a maker of ditches.
Dithyrambic, *s.* a sort of licentious verse.
Dittany, *s.* an herb.
Dittied, *a.* sung, adapted to music.
Ditto, *s.* the foregoing, the same.
Ditty, *s.* a song, a musical poem.
Divan, *s.* the Ottoman grand council.
Divaricate, *v.* to part into two.
Dive, *v.m.* to swim under water, to penetrate into a business.
Diver, *s.* one who dives; a bird.
Diverge, *v.m.* to bend from one point.
Divergent, *a.* going farther asunder.
Divers, *a.* several, more than one.
Diverse, *a.* different, unlike, opposite.
Diversification, *s.* a change, alteration.
Diversify, *v.a.* to variegate, alter.
Diversion, *s.* a turning aside, sport.
Diversity, *s.* a difference, variety.
Diveert, *v.a.* to turn aside, entertain.
Diverting, *part.a.* merry, agreeable, pleasing.
Divertise, *v.a.* to divert, please, cheer.
Divertisement, *s.* diversion, pleasure.
Diveit, *v.a.* to strip, make naked.
Diveiture, *s.* the act of putting off.
Dividable, **Dividant**, *a.* different, separate.
Divide, *v.a.* to part, separate, distribute.

Dividend, *s.* a share; a number to be divided; the part allotted in division.
Dividers, *s.* a particular kind of compasses.
Dividual, *a.* divided, parted, shared.
Divination, *s.* a prediction or foretelling of future events.
Divine, *v.a.* to foretel, to guess.
Divine, *a.* heavenly, godlike, noble.
Divine, *s.* a clergyman, a priest.
Divinely, *ad.* heavenly, excellently.
Diviner, *s.* one who foretels future events.
Divineress, *s.* a prophetess.
Divinity, *s.* the deity; the science of divine things; theology.
Divisible, *a.* that may be divided.
Division, *s.* a dividing or separating; a share; disunion; a brigade of soldiers.
Divisor, *s.* a number that divides.
Divoice, *v.* to separate, to force asunder.
Divoice, **Divoicement**, *s.* the legal separation of husband and wife.
Diuretic, **Diuretical**, *a.* provoking urine.
Diurnal, *a.* daily, performed in a day.
Diurnal, *s.* a daybook, a journal.
Diurnally, *ad.* daily, every day.
Diuturnity, *s.* length of duration.
Divulge, *v.* to publish, to disclose.
Divulger, *s.* one who divulges.
Diz'en, *v.a.* to deck or dress gaudily.
Diz'ziness, *s.* giddiness, thoughtlessness.
Diz'zy, *a.* thoughtless, giddy.
Do, *v.* to act any thing good or bad.
Docible, **Docile**, *a.* easy to be instructed.
Docility, *s.* aptness to be taught.
Dock, *s.* a shipbuilder's yard; an herb.
Dock, *v.* to cut short, to lay in a dock.
Dock'et, *s.* a direction tied upon goods.
Dock'yard, *s.* a yard for naval stores, &c.
Dock'tor, *s.* the highest degree of any art or science; a physician.
Doc'trinal, *a.* containing or relating to a point of doctrine.
Doctrin, *s.* a precept or maxim.
Document, *s.* a precept, instruction, direction; an admonition.
Documental, *a.* relating to instruction.
Dod'der, *s.* a plant, a weed.
Dod'dered, *a.* overgrown with dodder.
Dodge, *a.* to run here and there, to fly from one thing to another.
Doc, *s.* a female deer, &c.
Doff, *v.a.* to put off dress, to strip.
Dog, *s.* a domestic animal; a lump of iron.
Dog, *v.* to follow silly and continually.
Dog'days, *s.* the days in which the dog star rises and sets with the sun.
Doge, *s.* the title of the chief magistrate of Venice and Genoa.
Dog'ger, *s.* a ship with one mast.
Dog'gerel, *s.* vile mean verses.
Dog'ish, *a.* brutal, churlish.
Dog'kennel, *s.* a hut for dogs.

D O R

Dog'ma, *s.* an established principle.
Dogmat'ical, *a.* magisterial, positive.
Dogmat'ically, *ad.* magisterially, positively.
Dog'matism, *s.* magisterial assertion.
Dog'star, *s.* a star which gives name to the dog-days.
Doin'gs, *s. pl.* transactions, events, stir or bustle, merriment, festivity.
Doit, *s.* a small piece of Dutch money.
Dole, *s.* a share, a gift; grief, misery.
Dole, *v.* to distribute alms; to grieve.
Doleful, *a.* sorrowful, piteous, dismal.
Dolefulsome, *a.* melancholy, gloomy.
Doll, *s.* a little girl's puppet or baby.
Dollar, *s.* a foreign coin of different value, from about two shillings and sixpence to four and sixpence.
Dolorif'ic, *a.* causing pain or grief.
Dol'orous, *a.* sorrowful, painful, doleful.
Dol'phin, *s.* a sea fish.
Dolt, *s.* a heavy stupid person.
Dolt'ish, *a.* stupid, mean, dull.
Doma'in, *s.* a dominion, an estate.
Dome, *s.* an arched roof or cupola.
Domes'tic, *a.* belonging to the household; home, opposed to foreign.
Domes'tic, *s.* a servant, a dependant.
Domes'ticate, *v. a.* to make domestic.
Dom'inate, *v. a.* to prevail, to rule over.
Domina'tion, *s.* power, dominion, tyranny.
Domine'er, *v. n.* to hector, to behave with insolence.
Domin'ical, *a.* denoting the Lord's day.
Domin'ion, *s.* empire, government; sovereign authority; territory, region, pre-dominance; an order of angels.
Dom'ino, *s.* a kind of hood or dress.
Don, *s.* a Spanish title for a gentleman.
Dona'tion, *s.* a gift or present.
Do'native, *s.* a gift, a benefice.
Done, *part. pass.* of the verb *to do*.
Done, *v.* used to confirm a wager, be it so.
Do'nor, *s.* a giver, a bestower.
Doom, *v. a.* to sentence, judge, destine.
Doom, *s.* a judgment, sentence, condemnation, ruin, destruction.
Doom'ed, *part.* fated, condemned.
Dooms'day, *s.* the day of judgment.
Dooms'day-book, *s.* a book in which all the lands and revenues in England were registered by William the Conqueror.
Door, *s.* a gate of a house, an opening.
Do'quet, *s.* a paper containing a warrant.
Dor'ic, *a.* relating to an order of architecture, which was invented by the Dorians, a people of Greece.
Dor'mant, *a.* sleeping, concealed.
Dor'mitory, *s.* a bedchamber in a convent; a burial-place.
Do'mouë, *s.* a small animal which passes a large part of the winter in sleep.
Dor'ron, *s.* a present; a gift, measure.

D O W

Dorr, *s.* an insect called the hedge chafer.
Dor'ture, *s.* a dormitory.
Dose, *s.* enough at one time, a medicine.
Do'se, *v.* to slumber, stupify.
Dot, *s.* a small spot or point in writing.
Do'tage, *s.* excessive fondness.
Do'tal, *a.* relating to a portion.
Do'tard, **Do'ter**, one very fond.
Doté, *v.* to love extremely, to grow silly.
Do'ted, *a.* endowed, gifted.
Do'tard, *s.* a tree kept low by cutting.
Double, *a.* twofold, twice as much.
Double, *a.* to make twice as much; to fail round a cape; to fold, play tricks.
Double, *s.* a plait or fold; in hunting, a winding course; a trick.
Doubled'al'er, *s.* a deceitful person.
Doubled'al'ing, *s.* dissimulation, cunning.
Double'lock, *v. a.* to lock twice.
Doublemind'ed, *a.* deceitful, treacherous.
Doub'let, *s.* a garment not unlike a waistcoat; a pair.
Doubleton'gued, *a.* deceitful, false.
Double'o'n, *s.* a Spanish gold coin.
Doub'ly, *ad.* in twice the quantity; twice.
Doubt, *v. a.* to question, suspect, distrust.
Doubt, *s.* suspense, suspicion, scruple.
Doubt'ful, *a.* uncertain, not determined.
Doubt'fully, **Doubt'ingly**, *ad.* uncertainly.
Doubt'less, *a. & ad.* without doubt or fear.
Dou'cet, *s.* a kind of custard.
Dove, *s.* a sort of pigeon, a wild pigeon.
Do'vecot, **Do'vehouse**, *s.* a pigeonhouse.
Do'velike, *a.* meek, gentle, harmless.
Do'vetail, *s.* a term among joiners.
Dough, *s.* unbaked paste.
Dought'y, *a.* brave, illustrious, noble.
Dough'y, *a.* soft, unbound, not baked.
Douse, *v.* to fall suddenly into water.
Dow'ager, *s.* a widow lady who enjoys her dowry or jointure.
Dow'dy, *s.* an awkward ill-dressed woman.
Dow'er, **Dow'ry**, *s.* a jointure; a wife's portion; endowment, gift.
Dow'erless, *a.* without a fortune, poor.
Dow'la's, *s.* a coarse strong linen.
Down, *s.* the finest feathers; soft hair, or other substance; a large open plain.
Down, *prep.* along a descent;—*ad.* on the ground, tending towards the ground.
Down'cast, *part.* bent down, dejected.
Down'fal, *s.* ruin, calamity.
Do'wnhill, *a.* descending;—*s.* a descent.
Downly'ing, *part.* near childbirth.
Down'right, *a.* open, plain, honest.
Down'right, *ad.* plainly, completely.
Downs, *s.* a hilly open country; the sea-lying near the sands on the coast of Kent.
Down'ward, *a.* bending down, dejected.
Down'ward, **Down'wards**, *ad.* towards the bottom; moving on declivity.
Down'y, *a.* covered with a nap, soft.

Dowse,

DRE

Dowse, *s.* a slap on the face.
Doxology, *s.* a giving glory to God.
Dox'y, *s.* a loose wench.
Doz'en, *s.* the number 12.
Do'ziness, *s.* drowsiness, a slumbering.
Do'zy, *a.* sleepy, drowsy, heavy.
Drab, *s.* a slovenly woman; a sort of thick woollen cloth.
Drachm, *s.* one eighth of an ounce; a Roman coin.
Draft, *s.* refuse; any thing cast away.
Draft, *s.* a bill drawn on another; a rough sketch.
Drag, *v.a.* to pull by force, draw.
Drag, *s.* a hand-cart; a net or hook to drag with.
Drag'gle, *v.* to trail in the dirt.
Drag'gled, *part.* dirty by walking.
Drag'net, *s.* a net drawn along the bottom.
Drag'on, *s.* a serpent, a constellation.
Drag'onlike, *a.* furious, fiery, fierce.
Drag'o'n, *s.* a kind of horse-soldier.
Drain, *v.* to empty, to make quite dry.
Drain, *s.* a channel to carry off water.
Drake, *s.* the male of a duck.
Dram, *s.* in Troy weight, the 8th part of an ounce; in Avoirdupois weight, the 16th; a glass of spirituous liquor.
Dra'ma, *s.* the action of a play.
Dramatic, *a.* represented by action; belonging to a stage play.
Dramatically, *ad.* by representation.
Dram'atist, *s.* an author of plays, &c.
Dra'per, *s.* one who sells or deals in cloth.
Dra'p'ery, *s.* clothwork; the drefs of a figure in painting and sculpture.
Dras'tic, *a.* powerful, efficacious, strong.
Draught, *s.* the act of drinking; the quantity drank; act of pulling carriages; quantity drawn; a delineation or sketch; a detachment of soldiers.
Draught, **Draft**, *a.* used for drawing.
Draughts, *s.* a kind of play on checkers.
Draw, *v.* to pull along, attract, unsheath, allure, describe, produce, take out.
Draw'back, *s.* money paid on exportation.
Draw'bridge, *s.* a bridge made to draw up or let down.
Draw'er, *s.* one who draws; a sliding box in a chest, &c.
Draw'ers, *s.* a kind of light thin breeches to wear under others.
Draw'ing, *s.* a delineation, a representation.
Draw'ingroom, *s.* an antichamber.
Draw-well, *s.* a deep well.
Drawl, *v.* to speak clownishly.
Bray, *s.* a carriage used by brewers.
Braz'el, *s.* a mean low wretch.
Dread, *s.* fear, terror, awe.
Dread, *v.* to be in fear, to stand in awe.
Dread, *a.* great, mighty, noble, awful.
Dread'ful, *a.* terrible, frightful.

DRO

Dread'fully, *ad.* terribly, frightfully.
Dread'less, *a.* fearless, undaunted, bold.
Dream, *s.* thoughts in sleep; an idle fancy.
Dream'less, *a.* without dreams, awake.
Drear, or **Drear'y**, *a.* mournful, dismal.
Drear'iness, *s.* a gloominess, a dulness.
Dredge, *s.* an oyster-net.
Dredge, *v.a.* to sprinkle flour on meat while it is roasting.
Dredge'ingbox, *s.* a box used for dredging meat, &c.
Dreg'gy, *a.* containing dregs, foul.
Dregs, *s.* sediments of liquors, lees.
Drench, *v.* to soak, to fill with drink.
Drench, *s.* a horse's physical draught.
Drench'ed, *part.* washed, cleansed.
Dress, *s.* clothes; a skill in dressing.
Dress, *v.a.* to clothe, deck, prepare; cover a wound; curry a horse.
Dress'er, *s.* one who dresses; a sort of kitchen table.
Dress'ing, *s.* the act of clothing, &c.
Dress'ingroom, *s.* a place to dress in.
Drib, *v.a.* to crop, to cut off.
Drib'ble, *v.n.* to drop slowly, &c.
Drib'let, *s.* a small part of a large sum.
Drift, *s.* a design or intention; any thing floating about on the water.
Drift, *v.a.* to throw on heaps.
Drill, *s.* a sharp instrument for making holes in metal; a small brook; an ape.
Drink, *s.* liquor to be swallowed.
Drink, *v.* to swallow liquors, to suck up.
Drink'able, *a.* such as may be drank.
Brink'er, *s.* one who drinks.
Drip, *v.a.* to drop down.
Drip'ping, *s.* the fat that drops from meat while roasting.
Drip'ple, *a.* weak, rare, unusual.
Drive, *v.a.* to force along; to guide a carriage; to urge.
Driv'el, *v.n.* to flaver, dote, be foolish.
Driv'el, *s.* flaver, a fool, an idiot.
Driv'eller, *s.* a fool, idiot, idler.
Driv'en, **Drov'en**, *part.* of to drive.
Driv'er, *s.* one who drives.
Driz'zle, *v.n.* to come in small drops.
Driz'zly, *a.* raining in small drops.
Drock, *s.* a piece of wood in a plough.
Droil, *v.n.* to work idly and slowly.
Droll, *s.* a farce; an arch fellow.
Droll, *v.n.* to play the buffoon, to jest.
Droll, *a.* comical, farcical, merry.
Droll'ery, *s.* buffoonery.
Drom'edary, *s.* a sort of camel.
Dro'mo, *s.* a swift-sailing vessel, a fish.
Drone, *s.* a dry bee; a lazy sleepy fellow; a hum in music.
Drone, *v.n.* to live in idleness.
Dro'nish, *a.* idle, sluggish, stupid, dull.
Droop, *v.n.* to pine away, faint, sink.
Droop'ing, *part.* fainting, languishing.

Drop,

DUE

Drop, *s.* a small quantity of any liquid, an ear-ring.
Drop, *v.* to let fall, to utter slightly, to quit, fall in drops, vanish, die.
Drop'let, *s.* a little drop.
Drop'ping, *s.* that which falls in drops.
Drop'sical, *a.* troubled with a drop'sy.
Drop'sy, *s.* a watery disease.
Dross, *s.* the scum of metals, refuse.
Drofs'y, *a.* full of dross, foul, worthless.
Drove, *s.* a flock or herd of cattle; a crowd of people, a tumult.
Dro'ver, *s.* one who drives cattle to market.
Drought, *s.* drouth, *s.* dry weather, thirst.
Drought'y, *a.* wanting rain, thirsty.
Drown, *v.a.* to give death by keeping under water; to overflow a country; to overwhelm with water.
Drow'siness, *s.* sleepiness, heaviness.
Drow'sy, *a.* sleepy, heavy, stupid.
Drub, *s.* a knock, a blow.
Drub, *v.a.* to beat with a stick, &c.
Drub'bing, *s.* a beating, chastisement.
Drudge, *v.n.* to labour in mean offices.
Drudg'ery, *s.* hard and mean labour.
Drug, *s.* a medical simple, a thing of little worth.
Drug'get, *s.* a slight woollen stuff.
Drug'gist, *s.* one who sells drugs.
Dru'id, *s.* an ancient British priest.
Drum, *s.* a warlike musical instrument; the tympanum of the ear.
Drum, *v.n.* to beat a drum; to beat.
Drum-ma'jor, *s.* the chief drummer.
Drum'mer, *s.* one who drums.
Drunk, *part.* having too much liquor.
Drunk'ard, *s.* one who is frequently drunk.
Dry, *a.* without moisture, thirsty, fly.
Dry'ads, *s.pl.* nymphs of the wood.
Dry'ly, *ad.* coldly, severely, sily.
Drynu'ise, *s.* one who brings up a child without the breast.
Du'al, *a.* expressing the number 2.
Dub, *v.a.* to confer a title of dignity.
Du'bious, *a.* doubtful, uncertain.
Du'bitable, *a.* doubtful, not clear.
Du'cal, *a.* appertaining to a duke.
Duca'pe, *s.* a kind of silk.
Due'at, *s.* a foreign coin of different value, according to the place where current.
Duck, *s.* a fowl; a word of fondness.
Duck, *v.* to dive or put under water.
Duck'ing, *s.* a putting under water.
Duck'ing'stool, *s.* a stool to duck with.
Duck'legged, *a.* having short legs.
Duck'ling, *s.* a young duck.
Duct, *s.* a passage, guidance, direction.
Due'tile, *a.* tractable, pliable.
Ductu'ity, *s.* flexibility, compliance.
Dud'geon, *s.* a small dagger, ill-will.
Due, *a.* owed, proper, fit, exact.
Due, *s.* a debt, right, title, tribute.

DYI

Du'el, *s.* a fight between two persons.
Du'ellist, *s.* one who fights a duel.
Duen'na, *s.* an old governante.
Due't, *s.* a song or air in two parts.
Duke, *s.* the next dignity below a prince.
Du'ke'om, *s.* the dominion, territories, or title of a Duke.
Dul'cet, *a.* sweet, harmonious.
Dul'cify, *v.a.* to sweeten.
Dul'cimer, *s.* a musical instrument.
Dull, *a.* stupid, dejected, blunt.
Dull, *v.a.* to stupify, blunt, damp.
Dul'ness, *s.* stupidity, dimness.
Duloc'racy, *s.* a predominance of slaves.
Du'ly, *ad.* fitly, exactly, regularly.
Du'mal, *a.* full of bushes, rough.
Dumb, *a.* speechless, silent.
Dumb'ness, *s.* an inability to speak.
Dumpling, *s.* a sort of boiled pudding.
Dumps, *s.* melancholy, fullness.
Dun, *a.* between brown and black.
Dun, *s.* a troublesome creditor.
Dun, *v.* to press, to ask often, for a debt.
Dunce, *s.* a dullard, a thickskul.
Dun'geon, *s.* a dark prison under ground.
Dun'ner, *s.* one employed to get in debts.
Dun'ning, *part.* pressing often for a debt.
Duode'cimo, *a.* a book is printed in duodecimo, when it has twelve leaves to a sheet.
Dupe, *v.a.* to cheat, deceive, trick.
Dupe, *s.* a credulous simple man.
Du'plicate, *s.* an exact copy of any thing.
Du'plicate, *a.* relating to squares.
Duplica'tion, *s.* the act of doubling, a fold.
Dupli'city, *s.* doubledealing, deceit.
Du'rable, *a.* lasting, strong, continuing.
Durabil'ity, *s.* a power of lasting.
Du'rance, *s.* imprisonment, duration.
Dura'tion, *s.* continuance, length of time.
Dure, *v.n.* to last, continue, endure.
Du'ring, *prep.* for the time of continuance.
Durst, *pret.* of to dare.
Dusk, *a.* tending to darkness.
Dusk, *s.* a tendency to darkness.
Dusk'ish, *a.* inclining to darkness; tending to obscurity.
Dusty, *s.* earth dried to powder.
Dust, *v.n.* to throw dust upon, to free any thing from dust.
Dust'y, *a.* clouded or covered with dust.
Dutch'ess, *s.* the lady of a duke.
Dutch'y, *s.* a territory giving title to a duke.
Du'teous, *a.* obedient submissive; giving all the respect that is due.
Du'ty, *s.* whatever we are bound by nature and reason to perform; a tax.
Dwarf, *s.* a man below the usual size.
Dwell, *v.* to inhabit, continue too long.
Dwell'ing, *s.* habitation, state of life.
Dwin'dle, *v.n.* to shrink, to grow feeble.
Dy'ing, *part.* expiring; giving a colour.
Dyn'asty

EBB

Dynasty, *s.* government, sovereignty.
Dys'crasy, *s.* a distemper in the blood.
Dys'entery, *s.* a looseness wherein very ill humours flow off by stool, and are also sometimes attended with blood.
Dis'ury, *s.* a difficulty in making urine.

E.

EACH, *pron.* either of two; every one of any number.

Eag'er, *a.* zealous, quick, keen.
Eag'erly, *ad.* zealously, sharply.
Eag'erness, *s.* earnestness, violence.
Eagle, *s.* a bird of prey.
Eagle-eyed, *a.* sharp-sighted.
Eagle-speed, *s.* the swiftness of an eagle.
Eag'let, *s.* a young eagle.
Ear, *s.* the organ of hearing; a spike of corn; power to judge of harmony.
Ear'less, *a.* without ears.
Earl, *s.* a noble title next to a marquis.
Earl'dom, *s.* an earl's feigniory.
Earl'iness, *s.* the state of being early.
Earl'y, *ad.* soon, betimes;—*a.* soon, old.
Earlmar'shal, *s.* a manager of military solemnities.
Earn, *v.a.* to gain by labour, to obtain.
Earn'd, *part.* gotten by labour, acquired.
Earn'est, *a.* eager, serious, diligent.
Earn'est, *s.* money advanced, a pledge.
Earn'estly, *ad.* eagerly, affectionately.
Ear'ring, *s.* a ring with jewels in the ear.
Earth, *s.* a plowed field.
Ear'shot, *s.* within reach of the ear.
Earth, mould, land; the world.
Earth'en, *a.* made of earth or clay.
Earth'ly, *a.* of this world; vile, mean.
Earth'quake, *s.* a shaking of the earth.
Earth'y, *a.* consisting of earth, gross.
Ear'wax, *s.* wax in the ear.
Ear'wig, *s.* an insect, a whisperer.
Ease, *s.* rest without labour, comfort.
Ease, *v.n.* to relieve, assuage, slacken.
Eas'el, *s.* a painter's frame.
Ease'ment, *s.* ease, relief, refreshment.
Eas'ily, *ad.* gently, without trouble.
Eas'iness, *s.* readiness, liberty, rest.
East, *s.* the quarter where the sun rises.
Eas't'er, *s.* the festival appointed in commemoration of Christ's resurrection.
Eas't'erly, *a.* and *ad.* towards the East.
Eas't'ern, *a.* of or belonging to the east.
Eas't'ward, *ad.* towards the east.
Eas'y, *a.* quiet, credulous, not hard.
Eat, *v.* to take food, swallow.
Eat'able, *a.* that may be eaten.
Eaves, *s.* the edges of a roof.
Eves'dropper, *s.* a listener under windows.
Ebb, *v.* to flow back to the sea; to waste.

EFF

Ebb, *s.* a flowing back, waste, decay.
Eb'on, or Eb'ony, *s.* a hard black wood.
Ebr'ety, *s.* habitual drunkenness.
Ebull'ition, *s.* the act of boiling up.
Eccen'tric, *a.* deviating from the centre, irregular.
Eccen'tricity, *s.* deviation from the centre.
Ecclesiast'ical, *a.* relating to the church.
Ecclesiast'ic, *s.* a clergyman.
Ech'o, *s.* the reverberation of any sound.
Ecclair'cise, *v.a.* to clear up.
Ecclair'cissement, *s.* an explanation.
Ecla't, *s.* lustre, splendour, honour.
Eclect'ic, *a.* selecting, choosing at will.
Eclips'e, *s.* a deprivation of the light of the sun, moon, &c. from the interposition of some other body.
Eclips'e, *v.a.* to darken, to disgrace.
Eclipt'ic, *s.* a line on the sphere of the world, which the sun describes in its annual revolution.
Ec'logue, *s.* a pastoral poem.
Econ'omy, *see* Oecon'omy.
Ec'stasy, *s.* excessive joy, enthusiasm.
Ecstas'ic, *a.* enrapturing, transporting.
Eda'city, *s.* greedy eating, voracity.
Ed'der, *s.* wood on the tops of fences.
Ed'dy, *s.* the running back of the water contrary to the tide or stream.
Ed'dy, *a.* whirling, moving circularly.
Edge, *s.* the sharp part of an instrument.
Edging, *s.* a narrow lace, a border.
Edg'less, *a.* blunt, unable to cut.
Edgetool, *s.* a cutting instrument.
Edge'wise, *ad.* in a direction of the edge.
Ed'ible, *a.* fit to be eaten, eatable.
Ed'ict, *s.* an ordinance, a proclamation.
Edifica'tion, *s.* a building up in faith, an instruction.
Ed'ifice, *s.* a building, a structure.
Ed'ify, *v.a.* to instruct, improve, build.
E'dile, *s.* a Roman magistrate.
Ed'ition, *s.* the impression of a book.
Ed'itor, *s.* one who prepares a book for the press.
Edu'cate, *v.* to bring up and instruct.
Educa'tion, *s.* the instruction of children.
Edu'ce, *v.* to bring out, extract, show.
Educ'tion, *s.* the act of drawing out.
Edu'cora'tion, *s.* the act of sweetening.
Eel, *s.* a well-known fish.
Ef'fable, *a.* expressive, utterable.
Effa'ce, *v.a.* to destroy, blot out.
Effe'ct, *s.* a thing produced, an end, issue.
Effe'ct, *v.* to bring to pass, to produce.
Effe'ction, *s.* a deduced construction.
Effe'ctive, *a.* able to produce, serviceable.
Effe'ctless, *a.* without effect, useless.
Effe'cts, *s.pl.* goods, moveables.
Effe'ctual, *a.* efficacious, powerful.
Effe'ctuate, *v.* to bring to pass.
Effe'minacy, *s.* unmanly delicacy.
Effe'my'scence,

Efferveſcence, *s.* the production of heat, by inteſtine motion; the violent agitation of a perſon enraged.

Effete, *a.* worn out with age.

Efficacious, *a.* powerful, that produces the deſired effect.

Efficacy, *s.* ability and power to effect.

Efficiency, *s.* a producing effects, agency.

Efficient, *a.* cauſing or producing effects.

Effigy, *s.* a reſemblance in painting, &c.

Effluence, *s.* that which iſſues from another principle.

Effluent, *a.* flowing from.

Effluvia, *s.pl.* the ſmall particles flying off from bodies.

Efflux, *v.a.* to flow or run out.

Effort, *s.* a ſtruggle, a ſtrong endeavour.

Effraïable, *a.* dreadful, frightful.

Effront'ry, *s.* impudence, boldneſs.

Eſſulgence, *s.* luſtre, brightneſs.

Eſſulgent, *a.* ſhining, bright.

Eſuſe, *a.* great, laſh, extravagant.

Eſuſion, *s.* a pouring out, liberality.

Eſt, *s.* a poiſonous animal.

Egg, *s.* the production of fowls and inſects, from whence their young are hatched.

Egg, *v.a.* to incite, ſpur on, provoke.

Eglantine, *s.* a ſpecies of the roſe.

Egotiſm, *s.* ſelf-commendation.

Egotiſt, *s.* a ſelf-commender.

Egotiſe, *v.m.* to talk of one's ſelf.

Egre'gious, *a.* eminent, remarkably bad.

Egreſs, **Egreſſion**, *s.* the act of going out; departure.

Egre'giouſly, *ad.* ſhamefully, eminently.

Egrette, *s.* a flower for a Lady's head.

Egriot, *s.* a ſpecies of cherry.

Ejaculate, *v.* to throw out, to ſhoot out.

Ejaculation, *s.* a ſhort but fervent prayer.

Ejaculatory, *a.* ſudden, haſty, fervent.

Eject, *v.* to caſt out, caſt away, reject.

Eject'ed, *part.* caſt or turned out, rejected.

Ejection, *s.* a caſting out, an expulſion.

Eject'ment, *s.* a writ to caſt out of poſſeſſion by a regular proceſs.

Eighteen, *a.* ten and eight.

Eightfold, *a.* taken eight times.

Eighthly, *ad.* in the eighth place.

Eightſcore, *a.* eight times twenty.

Eighty, *a.* eight times ten.

Eis'el, *s.* vinegar, any acid.

Eith'er, *pro.* one or the other.

Ejulation, *s.* a lamentation, outcry.

Eke or Eek, *v.a.* to increaſe, ſpin out.

Eke, *ad.* alſo, likewise, beſide.

Elaborate, *a.* done with great pains, exactneſs, and care.

Elaborately, *ad.* labouriouſly, with labour.

Elance, *v.a.* to throw out, to dart.

Elapſe, *v.* to paſs away, to loſe a right.

Elaſtic, *a.* ſpringing back, recovering.

Elaſticity, *s.* that property in bodies, by which, on being bent or preſſed, they ſpring into their natural form.

Elate, *a.* ſuſhed with ſucceſs, loſty.

Elate, *v.* to puff up, exalt, make proud.

Elation, *s.* haughtineſs, pride.

Elbow, *s.* the bending of the arm, a corner, an angle.

Elbow-chair, *s.* a chair with arms.

Elder, *a.* of more years.

Elder, *s.* the name of a tree.

Elderly, *a.* ſomewhat in years.

Elders, *s.pl.* ancient rulers, anceſtors.

Eld'ſt, *a.* moſt aged.

Elecampane, *s.* the plant ſarwort.

Elect, *v.* to chooſe, to ſelect for favour.

Elect, *part.* choſen, ſelected, preferred.

Election, *s.* the act of chooſing.

Elective, *a.* capable of being elected.

Elect'or, *s.* one who has a right to choſe, or elects; a title of ſome princes.

Elect'oral, *a.* of or belonging to a prince, called an elector.

Elect'orate, *s.* the territory of an elector.

Elect'or'eſs, *s.* the wife of an electoral prince.

Elect're, *s.* amber, a mixed metal.

Electrical, *a.* any thing that is attractive without magnetiſm.

Electricity, *s.* that property of bodies whereby, on being heated by rubbing, they attract or repel all kinds of light bodies, and produce many ſurpriſing effects.

Electuary, *s.* a form of medicine.

Eleemosynary, *a.* living upon charity.

Elegance, *s.* beauty without grandeur.

Elegant, *a.* beautiful, pleaſing, neat.

Elegantly, *ad.* in a pleaſing manner.

Elegiac, *a.* uſed in elegies, mournful.

El'egy, *s.* a mournful poem.

Element, *s.* a ſimple body, of which there are four, viz. earth, air, fire and water: the firſt rudiment or ground of any thing; the proper habitation or ſphere of any thing.

Elemental, *a.* produced by elements.

Elementary, *a.* not compounded, ſimple.

Ele'neh, *s.* an argument, a ſophiſm.

Elephant, *s.* the largeſt of all beaſts.

Elevate, *v.a.* to make glad, to exalt.

Elevate, **Elevated**, *part.* exalted, elated.

Elevation, *s.* exaltation, height.

Elev'en, *a.* the number XI, or XI.

Elf, *s.* a fairy, an evil ſpirit.

Elf'lock, *s.* hair twiſted by elves.

Eli'cit, *v.a.* to ſtrike out, to fetch out.

Eli'cit, *part.* brought into act, drawn out.

Elicitation, *s.* the will deduced into act.

Eli'de, *v.a.* to break or daſh in pieces.

Eli'gible, *a.* fit to be choſen, preferable.

Eli'minate, *v.m.* to ſet at liberty.

Eliquation

Elia'tion, *s.* a separation by melting.
El'ion, *s.* a cutting off, a separation.
Elix'a'tion, *s.* the act of boiling out.
Elix'ir, *s.* the quintessence of any thing, a medicine, a cordial.
Elk, *s.* a large wild beast of the stag kind.
Ell, *s.* a measure for cloth, &c. contain-
 ing one yard and a quarter.
Ellip'sis, *s.* an oval figure, a defect.
Elliptical, *a.* oval, defective, wanting.
Elm, *s.* the name of a tree.
Elocu'tion, *s.* utterance, delivery, fluency.
Elo'igne, *v.* to put at a distance, remove.
Elon'gate, *v.* to draw out, to lengthen.
Elonga'tion, *s.* the act of lengthening.
El'ogy, or **Eul'ogy**, *s.* praise, a panegyric.
Elo'pe, *v.* to run away, to break loose, to
 escape privately.
Elo'pement, *s.* a departure from friends
 and family without consent.
E'lops, *s.* a fish, a serpent.
Elo'quence, *s.* a speaking with fluency.
Elo'quent, *a.* having the power of oratory.
Elo'quently, *ad.* in an eloquent manner.
Else, *pron.* otherwise, beside, except.
Elsewhe're, *ad.* in another place.
Elu'cidate, *v. a.* to explain, to clear up.
Elucida'tion, *s.* an explanation.
Elu'cidator, *s.* an explainer, an expositor.
Elu'de, *v. a.* to escape or avoid by artifice.
Elu'dible, *a.* that may be eluded.
Elum'bated, *a.* weakened in the loins.
Elv'ish, *a.* relating to elves or fairies.
Elu'sion, *s.* an artifice, evasion, delusion.
Elu'sive, **Elu'sory**, *a.* tending to elude.
Flu'te, *v. a.* to wash off.
Elu'triate, *v. a.* to decant, to strain out.
Flux'ate, *v.* to strain, to put out of joint.
Elys'ian, *a.* delightful, pleasant.
Elys'ium, or **Elys'ian Fields**, *s.* in the
 heathen mythology, the habitation of
 the souls of good and virtuous persons
 after death.
Ema'ciate, *v.* to waste, or become lean.
Emana'tion, *s.* the act of flowing, beam-
 ing, or issuing from.
Eman'cipate, *v.* to free from slavery.
Eman'cipation, *s.* a deliverance from ser-
 vitude or slavery.
Emas'culate, *v.* to make effeminate.
Emba'le, *v. a.* to bind up, to enclose.
Emba'll, *v. a.* to make into a ball.
Emba'lm, *v.* to impregnate with spices.
Emba'r, *v.* to shut in, to hinder, to stop.
Embar'go, *s.* a prohibition to sail.
Emba'r'k, *v.* to put or go on shipboard.
Embarka'tion, *s.* a putting or going on
 shipboard; engaging with another in
 any affair.
Embar'ra'ss, *v. a.* to perplex, to distress.
Embar'ra'ssment, *s.* perplexity, distress.
Emba'r'sc, *v. a.* to degrade, to make worse.

Emba'ssador, *s.* one appointed to repre-
 sent and act for the person of a prince
 in a foreign country.
Emba'ssador'ss, *s.* an ambassador's wife.
Em'ba'ssly, *s.* a public message.
Embat'tle, *v.* to arrange in order of battle.
Embel'lish, *v. a.* to adorn, to beautify.
Embel'lishment, *s.* ornament, decoration.
Em'bers, *s. pl.* hot cinders or ashes.
Em'ber-Weeks, *s.* four seasons in the
 year, viz. the first week in Lent, the
 next after Whitsuntide, the 14th of
 September, and the 13th of December,
 which are set apart for fasting and
 prayer.
Embez'zle, *v.* to steal privately, waste.
Embez'zlement, *s.* a misapplying a trust.
Embla'ze, *v. a.* to blazon, adorn, paint.
Em'blem, *s.* a picture or device repre-
 senting some moral sentiment.
Emblematical, *a.* allusive, using emblems
 Emblematically, *ad.* allusively.
Embo'fs, *v.* to embroider flowers in gold
 and silver, so as to be raised above the
 cloth; to engrave with relief.
Embo'ssing, *s.* the art of making figures
 in relieve, either by embroidery, cast-
 ing, or carving.
Embow'el, *v. a.* to take out the entrails.
Embra'ce, *v. a.* to hold fondly in the arms,
 to welcome.
Embra'ce, *s.* a clasp, a hug.
Embra'sure, *s.* a battlement; an opening
 in a wall; a hole or aperture in fortifi-
 cations, through which a cannon is
 pointed.
Em'brocate, *v.* to foment a part diseased.
Embroca'tion, *s.* a fomentation.
Embroid'er, *v.* to adorn with figure-work.
Embroid'erer, *s.* one who embroiders.
Embroid'ery, *s.* variegated needlework.
Embro'il, *v.* to disturb, confuse, distract.
Embru'ted, *a.* reduced to brutality.
Em'bryo, *s.* a child in the womb before it
 has perfect shape, any thing unfinished.
Embu'rse, *v. a.* to restore money owing.
Emenda'tion, *s.* a correction, an alteration.
Em'erald, *s.* a green precious stone.
Em'er'ge, *v. n.* to issue, to rise out of
Emer'gency, *s.* a rising out of, great ne-
 cessity, unexpected casualty.
Emei'gent, *a.* coming into sight, sudden.
Emei'sion, *s.* a rising out of water.
Em'ery, *s.* an iron ore; a diamond.
Emet'ic, *a.* provoking vomits; — *s.* a vomit.
Emica'tion, *s.* a sparkling, a glittering.
Em'igran, *a.* going from place to place.
Em'igrate, *v.* to move from place to place.
Emigra'tion, *s.* a change of habitation.
Em'incence, *s.* a high place that overlooks
 another; distinction, dignity; a Car-
 dinal's title.

Em'inent, *a.* high, lofty, remarkable.
Em'inently, *ad.* conspicuously.
Em'issary, *s.* a secret agent, a spy.
Emis'sion, *s.* a casting or shooting forth, a sending out.
Emi't, *v.a.* to dart, let fly, issue out.
Em'et, *s.* an ant.
Emme'w, *v.a.* to mew or coop up.
Emol'lient, *a.* softening, supplying.
Emoli'tion, *s.* the act of softening.
Emol'ument, *s.* profit, advantage, benefit.
Emo'tion, *s.* disturbance of mind, vehemence of passion; a sudden motion.
Empa'le, *v.a.* to enknife, to fence in, to put to death by fixing on a stake.
Empan'nel, *v.a.* to settle a jury.
Empan'nel, *s.* the schedule of a jury.
Empar'ance, *s.* a petition, a conference.
Empas'sion, *v.* to move with passion.
Em'peror, *s.* the Sovereign of an Empire.
Em'phasis, *s.* a remarkable stress laid upon a word in speaking.
Emphat'ical, *a.* strong, forcible.
Emphat'ically, *ad.* strongly, forcibly.
Em'pire, *s.* imperial power, command.
Em'piric, *s.* a pretended physician, a quack.
Emplas'tic, *a.* viscous, glutinous.
Emple'ad, *v.* to indict, to prefer a charge.
Emp'loy, *v.* to keep at work, exercise.
Emplo'y, **Employ'ment**, *s.* business, a public office, post of business.
Employ'er, *s.* one who employs.
Empo'rium, *s.* a seat of merchandize, a great city, or market town.
Empow'rish, *v.* to make poor, exhaust.
Empow'er, *v.* to authorize, to enable.
Em'press, *s.* a woman with imperial dignity, the wife of an Emperor.
Empri'se, *s.* a dangerous enterprise.
Emp'tiness, *s.* vanity, ignorance; without solidity; a void space.
Emp'ty, *a.* void, unfinished, ignorant.
Emp'ty, *v.* to exhaust, to make void.
Empur'ple, *v.* to make of a purple colour.
Empu'sa, *s.* a hobgoblin, a spirit.
Empuz'zle, *v.a.* to puzzle, to perplex.
Empyr'eal, *a.* refined, heavenly.
Empyr'eum, *s.* the highest heaven.
Empyro'sis, *s.* a general fire, conflagration.
Emulate, *v.* to rival, to imitate.
Emula'tion, *s.* rivalry, contention, envy.
Em'ulative, *a.* inclined to emulate.
Em'ulator, *s.* a rival, a competitor.
Emul'ge, *v.* to milk out, drain, empty.
Emul'gent, *a.* milking or draining out.
Em'ulous, *a.* rivaling, desirous to excel.
Emul'sion, *s.* a liquid softening medicine.
Ena'ble, *v.* to make able, to authorize.
Ena'ct, *v.a.* to establish, perform, effect.
Ena'ct'ed, *part.* decreed, established.
Enam'el, *v.* to enlay with colours.
Enam'el, *s.* the matter used in enamelling

Enam'eller, *s.* one who enamels.
Enam'our, *v.a.* to inspire with love.
Enca'ge, *v.a.* to coop up, to confine.
Enca'mp, *v.* to rest in or pitch tents.
Encamp'ment, *s.* tents pitched in order.
Encha'fe, *v.a.* to enrage, provoke, fret.
Encha'in, *v.a.* to fasten with a chain.
Encha'nt, *v.* to bewitch, to delight highly.
Enchant'er, *s.* a forcerer, a magician.
Enchant'ment, *s.* magic, sorcery, a charm or spell; high delight.
Enchant'ress, *s.* a forceress; a young lady of extreme beauty, &c.
Encha'fe, *v.a.* to set in gold, to adorn.
Enchirid'ion, *s.* a small pocket-volume.
Encir'cle, *v.a.* to surround, to enclose in a circle, to encompass about.
Encirc'let, *s.* a circle, a ring.
Enclo'se, or **Inclo'se**, *v.a.* to encompass.
Enclo'sure, *s.* ground enclosed.
Enco'mium, *s.* a panegyric, praise.
Encom'pass, *v.a.* to shut in, to surround.
Enco're, *v.a.* to desire to repeat.
Encoun'ter, *s.* a duel, battle, an attack.
Encoun'ter, *v.* to fight, attack, oppose.
Encour'age, *v.* to embolden, to animate.
Encour'agement, *s.* incitement, support.
Encro'ach, *v.a.* to invade, to advance gradually by stealth.
Encroach'ment, *s.* an unlawful possession.
Encum'ber, *v.a.* to clog, to embarrass.
Encum'brance, *s.* an impediment, a load.
Encyclope'dia, *s.* the whole circle of literal sciences.
End, *s.* a design point, conclusion.
End, *v.* to come to a conclusion, finish.
Endam'age, *v.a.* to hurt, to prejudice.
Enda'nger, *v.a.* to bring into danger.
Ende'ar, *v.a.* to make beloved.
Endear'ment, *s.* the cause and state of love.
Endeav'our, *s.* a labour for some end.
Endeav'our, *v.* to strive, attempt, labour.
Ende'mial, **Endemi'c**, *a.* peculiar to a country or place.
Ende'w, *v.n.* to disgorge, to cleanse.
Endi'ct, **Endi'te**, *v.a.* to charge with a crime, to compose, to write.
Endi'ct'ment, *s.* a legal declaration.
End'ing, *part.* finishing;—*s.* the end.
End'ive, *s.* a salad-herb, succory.
End'less, *a.* without end, continual.
Endo'rse, *v.a.* to superscribe, to accept a bill of exchange.
Endo'r'd, *part.* signed on the back.
Endo'rsement, *s.* a superscription, an acceptance of a bill.
Endo'w, *v.* to give a portion in marriage.
Endow'ment, *s.* wealth given; natural or acquired accomplishments.
Endu'e, *v.a.* to supply with grace, to invest, to qualify.
Endu'rance, *s.* continuance, sufferance.

Endu're.

Endure, *v.a.* to undergo, to sustain.
Enemy, *s.* a foe, or adversary.
Energetic, *a.* forcible, active.
Energy, *s.* power, force, influence.
Enervate, *v.* to weaken, crush.
Enfeebled, *v.a.* to render feeble.
Enfeoff, *v.* to invest with possessions.
Enfetter, *v.* to put in chains, to confine.
Enfilade, *s.* a narrow passage.
Enforce, *v.a.* to strengthen, to urge.
Enforcement, *s.* compulsion, necessity.
Enfranchise, *v.a.* to make free.
Enfranchisement, *s.* the act of enfranchising; release from prison.
Engage, *v.* to persuade; to take upon one's self; to encounter; to win by pleasing means; to employ.
Engagement, *s.* an obligation; employment of the attention; a battle or conflict.
Engarrrison, *v.* to defend by a garrison.
Engender, *v.a.* to beget, to bring forth.
Engine, *s.* any machine or agent.
Engineer, *s.* one who is skilled in directing engines or artillery.
Engird, *v.a.* to surround, to encompass.
English, *a.* belonging to England.
Englut, *v.a.* to swallow up, pamper.
Engorge, *v.a.* to swallow, devour.
Engraile, *v.* to indent in curve lines.
Engrain, *v.* to die in grain, to die deep.
Engraple, *v.* to close with, to contend.
Engrave, *v.* to cut characters or figures.
Engraver, *s.* one who engraves in copper, silver, &c.
Engraving, *s.* a picture engraved.
Engross, *v.a.* to confine the whole to one's self, as trade, talk, &c. to write a fair copy.
Enhance, *v.a.* to advance the price.
Enigma, *s.* a riddle, an obscure question.
Enigmatical, *a.* obscure, doubtful.
Enjoin or **injoin**, *v.a.* to prescribe, to command or order.
Enjoinment, *s.* a direction, a command.
Enjoy, *v.a.* to feel with pleasure, to possess, to take delight in.
Enjoyment, *s.* happiness, fruition, bliss.
Enkindle, *v.a.* to set on fire, to incite.
Enlarge, *v.* to increase, to augment.
Enlarge, *s.* an increase, augmentation.
Enlighten, *v.a.* to give light, to instruct.
Enlink, *v.a.* to link, to fasten together.
Enliven, *v.a.* to make lively or cheerful.
Enmesh, *v.a.* to net, entangle, enwrap.
Enmity, *s.* ill-will, malice, opposition.
Ennoble, *v.a.* to make noble, to dignify.
Ennoble, *s.* the act of untying a knot, solution of a difficulty.
Enormity, *s.* great wickedness, confusion.
Enormous, *a.* irregular, exceeding big or wicked, disordered.

Enough, *a.* sufficient;—*s.* a sufficiency.
Enrage, *v.* to provoke, to make furious.
Enrange, *v.a.* to place in orderly ranks.
Enrapture, *v.* to transport with pleasure.
Enridge, *v.a.* to form with ridges.
Enrich, *v.a.* to make rich or fruitful.
Enripen, *v.a.* to ripen, or grow ripe.
Enrobe, *v.a.* to dress, clothe, cover.
Enroll, *v.a.* to register, record, enwrap.
Ensample, *s.* an example or pattern.
Enschedule, *v.* to insert in a schedule.
Ensear, *v.a.* to stop by fire or heat.
Enshield, *v.a.* to cover, defend, protect.
Enshrine, *v.* to preserve as a holy relique.
Ensign, *s.* a flag or standard; the officer that carries it; a mark of distinction.
Enslave, *v.a.* to deprive of liberty.
Ensteeple, *v.* to put or lie under water.
Enstue, *v.* to follow, pursue, obtain.
Ensurance, *s.* a security from hazard.
Ensure, *v.* to ascertain, to indemnify.
Entail, *s.* an estate settled.
Entail, *v.* to fix an estate unalienably.
Entame, *v.a.* to tame, subdue, soften.
Entangle, *v.a.* to twist, confuse, puzzle.
Enter, *v.* to go into, to write down in a book, to enlist a soldier, &c.
Entering, *s.* a passage into a place.
Enterlace, *v.* to intermix, to interweave.
Enterparlance, *s.* mutual talk, a parley.
Enterplead, *v.n.* to discuss an accidental point, before the principal cause can take end.
Enterprise, *s.* a hazardous undertaking.
Entertain, *v.a.* to converse with, to receive hospitably.
Entertaining, *part.a.* treating, pleasing.
Entertainment, *s.* a reception, a feast; any thing designed to give pleasure; a lower sort of comedy.
Enthral. See **Inthral**.
Enthroned, *v.* to set on a throne, exalt.
Enthusiasm, *s.* a heat of imagination.
Enthusiast, *s.* one of a hot credulous imagination; one who thinks himself inspired.
Entusiast, *a.* over zealous in any thing.
Entice, *v.a.* to allure, to attract.
Enticement, *s.* an allurement.
Entire, *a.* whole, undivided, complete.
Entirely, *ad.* completely, fully.
Entitle, *v.a.* to give a title or right to.
Entitled, *part.* having a right or claim.
Entity, *s.* a real being.
Entoil, *v.a.* to ensnare, entangle.
Entomb, *v.* to bury, to put in a tomb.
Entrails, *s.pl.* the bowels, inward parts.
Entrance, *s.* a passage, an admission.
Entrance, *v.a.* to put in a trance.
Entreate, *v.* to beg earnestly, to solicit.
Entreaty, *s.* earnest request, prayer.
Entry, *s.* a passage, the act of entering.

Enubious,

Eau'bilous, *a.* free from clouds, fair.
Envel'op, *v.a.* to cover, surround, hide.
Enven'om, *v.a.* to poison, make hateful.
En'viable, *a.* deserving, or exciting envy.
En'vious, *a.* full of envy, malicious.
En'viously, *ad.* with envy, or malice.
Envi'ron, *v.a.* to surround, to hem in.
Envi'rons, *s. pl.* places adjacent.
Enu'merate, *v.a.* to number distinctly.
Enu'meration, *s.* a numbering or counting over.
Enun'ciate, *v.a.* to declare, to proclaim.
Enun'ciation, *s.* a declaration, intelligence.
Enun'ciative, *a.* declarative, expressive.
En'voy, *s.* a public minister, sent from one power to another, but not deemed so honourable as an ambassador.
En'vy, *v.a.* to hate, to grieve at the prosperity of others.
En'vy, *s.* vexation at another's good.
E'pact, *s.* eleven days of the solar above the lunar year; a Hebrew measure of about 3 pecks.
E'pau'lement, *s.* in fortification, a sidework, made either of earth thrown up, or bags of earth, gabions, or of fascines and earth.
Ephe'me'ra, *s.* a fever that terminates in a day; an insect that lives but a day.
Ephem'eral, *a.* daily, done in a day.
Ephem'eris, *s.* a daily account of the planetary motions.
Ephem'erist, *s.* one who studies astrology.
E'phod, *s.* a linen girdle worn by the Jewish priests.
Ep'ic, *a.* narrative, heroic, noble.
Epice'dium, *s.* an elegy, a funeral poem.
Ep'icene, *a.* common to both sexes.
Ep'icure, *s.* one given to luxury.
Epicure'an, *a.* contributing to luxury, luxurious.
Epidem'ic, *a.* general, universal.
Epider'mis, *s.* the outer skin of the body.
Ep'igram, *s.* a short and witty poem, ending with a point.
Epigrammatic, *a.* dealing in epigrams.
Epigram'matist, *s.* a writer of epigrams.
Ep'ilepsy, *s.* a convulsion with loss of sense; the falling sickness.
Epilep'tic, *a.* convulsed.
Ep'ilogue, *s.* a speech at the end of a play.
Epiph'any, *s.* a church festival, celebrated on the twelfth day after Christmas, in commemoration of our Saviour's being manifested to the world, by the appearance of a blazing star.
Epis'copacy, *s.* a government by bishops.
Epis'copal, *a.* belonging to a bishop.
Ep'isode, *s.* a digression, or separate story, or action, connected in the main plot of a poem.
Episod'ical, *a.* contained in an episode.

Epis'tle, *s.* a letter, a message under cover.
Epis'tolary, *a.* in the form of a letter, transacted by letters.
Ep'itaph, *s.* a monumental inscription.
Epithala'mium, *s.* a wedding song.
Ep'ithet, *s.* an adjective denoting the quality of any thing.
Epit'ome, *s.* an abridgement, an abstract.
Epit'omise, *v.a.* to abstract, abridge.
E'poch, *s.* a time from whence we date.
Ep'ode, *s.* the stanza following the strophe and antistrophe in an ode.
Epope'e, *s.* an epic or heroic poem.
Ep'ulary, *a.* relating to a feast.
Epula'tion, *s.* a feast, a banquet.
Epulo'ic, *a.* healing, cicatrizing.
Equabil'ity, *s.* evenness, uniformity.
E'quable, *a.* equal to itself, uniform.
E'quably, *ad.* evenly, uniformly.
E'qual, *a.* like another, uniform, just.
E'qual, *s.* one of the same rank and age.
E'qual, **E'qualize**, *v.a.* to make or become equal, to recompense.
Equal'ity, *s.* likeness, uniformity.
E'qually, *ad.* of the same degree.
Equanim'ity, *s.* evenness of mind, neither elated nor depressed.
Equa'tion, *s.* an equality, or the making one thing equal to another.
Equa'tor, *s.* a line dividing the globe into two equal parts.
Equato'rial, *a.* pertaining to the equator.
E'querry, *s.* one who has the care of the King's horses.
Eques'trian, *a.* noble; belonging to a knight or horseman; appearing on horseback.
Equidistant, *a.* at the same distance.
Equiform'ity, *s.* uniformity, equality.
Equilat'eral, *a.* having all the sides equal.
Equilib'rate, *v.a.* to balance equally.
Equilib'rium, *s.* an equality of weight.
Equine'cessary, *a.* equally necessary.
Equinoc'tial, *a.* pertaining to the equinox.
Equinoc'tial, *s.* the line that answers the equator; it is so called, because whenever the sun is in this circle, the days and nights are of an equal length all over the earth.
E'quinox, *s.* equal day and night.
Equinu'merant, *a.* having the same number.
Equip'p, *v.a.* to dress or fit out, to furnish.
E'quipage, *s.* attendance; horses and carriages; a woman's watch and trinkets.
Equip'ment, *s.* the act of fitting out.
E'quipoise, *s.* an equality of weight.
Equipol'lent, *a.* of equal force or power.
Equipon'derant, *a.* of equal weight.
Equipon'derate, *v.a.* to weigh equally.
E'quitable, *a.* just, impartial, candid, equal, fair and honest.

E'quitably,

E'quitably, *ad.* impartially, justly.
E'quity, *s.* justice, right, honesty.
E'quivalence, *s.* equality of worth or power.
Equiv'alent, *a.* equal in value or force.
Equiv'alent, *s.* a thing of the same value.
Equiv'ocal, *a.* uncertain, doubtful.
Equiv'ocally, *ad.* uncertainly, doubtfully.
Equiv'ocate, *v.* to use doubtful expressions.
Equivoca'tion, *s.* a shuffling, delusive words, double meaning.
Equiv'ocator, *s.* one who equivocates.
E'ra, *s.* an epoch, an account of time.
Eradia'tion, *s.* a sending forth brightness.
Eradicate, *v.a.* to pull up by the roots.
Eradica'tion, *s.* the act of rooting up.
Era'se, *v.a.* to destroy, root up, rub out.
Era'sed, *part.* expunged, scratched out.
Ere, *ad.* before, sooner than.
Ere &, *v.a.* to build or set up, to exalt.
Ere'ct, *part. a.* upright, bold, confident.
Erec'tion, *s.* a building or raising up.
Erect'neis, *s.* an upright posture.
Erelo'ng, *ad.* before a long time passes.
E'remite, *s.* an hermit, a retired person.
Eremit'ical, *a.* religious, solitary, retired.
Ere'no'w, *ad.* before this time.
Erewhi'le, *ad.* some time ago.
Eri'ngo, *s.* the herb sea-holly.
Er'meline, **Er'mine**, *s.* a beast or its skin.
Er'mined, *a.* clothed with ermine.
Ero'de, *v.a.* to canker, to eat away.
Eroga'tion, *s.* a giving or bestowing.
Ero'sion, *s.* the act of eating away.
Err, *v.* to go out of the way, to mistake.
Er'rand, *s.* a message.
Er'rant, *a.* wandering, vile, very bad.
Er'rantness, **Er'rantry**, *s.* an errant state.
Erra'ta, *s. pl.* faults made in printing, &c.
Erra'tic, *a.* wandering, irregular.
Er'rhine, *a.* occasioning sneezing.
Erro'neous, *a.* subject to, or full of errors.
Erro'neously, *ad.* by mistake, falsely.
Er'ror, *s.* a mistake, blunder, sin, offence.
Ert, *ad.* when time was, first.
Erubescence, *s.* redness, a blush.
Eru'ctia'tion, *s.* a belch, a sudden burst.
Eru'dition, *s.* learning, knowledge.
Eru'pinous, *a.* copperish, rusty.
Erup'tion, *s.* an issuing or breaking forth with violence; a pustule.
Erup'tive, *a.* bursting forth.
Escala'de, *s.* the scaling of walls.
Escala'op, *s.* a shell-fish, oysters broiled.
Escala'pe, *v.* to get out of danger, avoid.
Eica'pe, *s.* a getting clear from danger, oversight, flight.
Escala'ped, *part.* got out of danger, &c.
Escar'atoire, *s.* a nursery of snails.
Eschalo't, *s.* a kind of small onion.
Es'char, *s.* a mark upon, a wound healed.
Escharo'tic, *a.* burning, scaring, caustic.

Esche'at, *s.* any thing that falls to the Lord of a manor by way of forfeiture, or by the death of a tenant who has left no heir.
Esche'w, *v.a.* to fly, avoid, shun.
Escur'cheon, *s.* a shield with arms.
Esco'rt, *s.* a convoy, a guard to a place.
Esco'rt, *v.* to convoy, to guard to a place.
Esco't, *v.a.* to pay a reckoning, to support.
Esco'ut, *s.* a listener, a spy, a scout.
Escri'toir, *s.* a kind of desk on a chest of drawers.
Es'culent, *a.* eatable, good for food.
Espal'ier, *s.* dwarf trees planted in rails.
Espe'cial, *a.* principal, chief, leading.
Espe'cially, *ad.* chiefly, principally.
Espi'al, *s.* a spy, a scout.
Espous'al, *a.* relating to espousals.
Espous'als, *s. pl.* the act of contracting or affiancing a man & woman to each other.
Espou'se, *v.a.* to engage for marriage, to marry, to take upon, to defend.
Espy, *v.a.* to see at a distance, to watch.
Esqui're, *s.* a title below a knight.
Essa'y, *v.a.* to attempt, try, endeavour.
Es'say, *s.* a trial, endeavour, experiment.
Es'sence, *s.* the nature, substance or being of any thing; a perfume; a smell.
Es'sence, *v.a.* to perfume, to scent.
Essen'tial, *a.* necessary, very important.
Essen'tial, *s.* existence, a chief point.
Essen'tially, *ad.* constitutionally, necessarily.
Es'soine, *s.* an excuse for non-appearance.
Estab'lish, *v.a.* to settle, make firm.
Estab'lished, *part.* settled, fixed.
Estab'lishment, *s.* a settlement, a salary.
Esta'te, *s.* a fortune, rank.
Este'm, *v.a.* to value, to think well of.
Este'm, *s.* high value in opinion, regard.
Es'timable, *a.* worthy of esteem.
Es'timate, *v.a.* to rate, set a value on.
Es'timate, *s.* a calculation; a set price or value; computation.
Estima'tion, *s.* esteem, opinion, a valuing.
Es'tival, *a.* relating to the summer.
Estra'de, *s.* a level place, a public road.
Estra'nge, *v.* to alienate, to become strange.
Estra'ngement, *s.* distance, a removal.
Estre'ate, *s.* a true copy of a writing.
Es'tuary, *s.* an arm of the sea.
Es'ture, *s.* violence, commotion.
Esu'rine, *a.* corroding, eating.
Et'ching, *s.* a way of making copper-plates fit for printing, by eating in the figures with aqua-fortis.
Eter'nal, *a.* perpetual, endless.
Eter'nalize, **Eter'nize**, *v.a.* to immortalize, to make eternal.
Eter'nity, *s.* duration without end.
Et'her, *s.* pure air, a pure element.
Ethe'ral, *a.* heavenly, refined, pure.

Eth'ic, Eth'ical, *a.* moral.
 Eth'ics, *s. pl.* the doctrine of morality.
 Eth'nic, *a.* heathenish;—*s.* a heathen.
 Etiol'ogy, *s.* an account of causes.
 Et'wee-case, *s.* a case for pocket instruments.
 Etymolo'gical, *a.* relating to etymology.
 Etymol'ogy, *s.* the derivation of words.
 Et'ymon, *s.* an origin, a primitive word.
 Evac'uate, *v.a.* to make void, empty, quit
 Evacua'tion, *s.* a discharge, an abolition, an emptying, &c.
 Eva'de, *v.* to avoid, equivocate, shift off.
 Evanes'cent, *a.* imperceptible, vanishing.
 Evan'gelical, *a.* agreeable to the gospel.
 Evan'gelist, *s.* a writer or preacher of the gospel, a bringer of good tidings.
 Evan'gelize, *v.a.* to preach the gospel.
 Evan'id, *a.* faint, weak, vanishing.
 Evap'orate, *v.* to resolve into vapours, to breathe or steam out.
 Evapora'tion, *s.* a flying away in fumes.
 Eva'sion, *s.* an excuse, equivocation.
 Eva'sive, *a.* equivocating, shuffling.
 Euch'arist, *s.* thanksgiving, the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper.
 Eucharis'tical, *a.* of or belonging to the Lord's Supper.
 Euch'ymy, *s.* a good habit of body.
 Eve, *s.* the contraction of *evening*; the day before a festival.
 Ev'en, *a.* level, parallel, calm, uniform.
 Evenhand'ed, *a.* impartial, just, equitable.
 E'vening, E'ven, *s.* the close of the day.
 E'venly, *ad.* impartially, uniformly.
 E'venness, *s.* regularity, calmness.
 E'ven-song, *s.* the evening-worship.
 Eve'nt, *s.* an end, issue, consequence.
 Event'ful, *a.* full of incidents or changes.
 E'ven-tide, *s.* the time of the evening.
 Even'tilate, *v.a.* to winnow, to sift out, to examine, to discuss.
 Event'ual, *a.* consequential, accidental.
 Ev'er, *ad.* at any time, eternally.
 Everbub'bling, *part.* always boiling up.
 Everburn'ing, *part.* unextinguished.
 Ey'er-green, *s.* a plant always green.
 Everlast'ing, *a.* perpetual, without end.
 Everlast'ing, Everlast'ingness, *s.* eternity.
 Everliv'ing, *part.* living always.
 Evermo're, *ad.* eternally, without end.
 Ever'fion, *s.* the act of overthrowing.
 Ev'ert, *v.a.* to overthrow, to destroy.
 Ev'ery, *a.* each one of all.
 Ev'erywhere, *ad.* in every place.
 Evi'ct, *v.a.* to dispossess, take away.
 Evi'cted, *part.* taken away, proved.
 Evic'tion, *s.* a proof, evidence.
 Ev'idence, *s.* a testimony, witnesses.
 Ev'ident, *a.* plain, apparent, notorious.
 Ev'idently, *ad.* apparently, plainly.
 E'vil, *a.* wicked, mischievous.

E'vil, E'vilness, *s.* wickedness, calamity.
 Evilmind'ed, *a.* malicious, wicked.
 Evilspeak'ing, *s.* defamation, slander.
 Evince, *v.a.* to prove, to make plain.
 Evis'cerate, *v.a.* to embowel.
 Ev'itable, *a.* that may be avoided.
 Ev'itate, *v.a.* to avoid, shun, escape.
 Eul'ogy, *see* Elogy.
 Eun'uch, *s.* one who is castrated.
 Evoca'tion, *s.* a calling out.
 Evo'ke, *v.* to call out, summon, invoke.
 Evola'tion, *s.* the act of flying away.
 Evo'lve, *v.a.* to unfold, disentangle.
 Evolu'tion, *s.* an unfolding; extracting; doubling; wheeling, &c.
 Euph'ra'sy, *s.* the herb eyebright.
 Euroclydon, *s.* a tempestuous N. E. wind.
 Europe'an, *a.* belonging to Europe.
 Evul'sion, *s.* a plucking out or away.
 Ewe, *s.* a female sheep.
 Ew'er, *s.* a kind of spout; a jug.
 Exacerba'tion, *s.* the height of a disease.
 Exa'ct, *a.* nice, accurate, methodical.
 Exa'ct, *v.a.* to force, extort, enjoin.
 Exa'ct'ed, *part.* demanded, imposed.
 Exac'tion, *s.* extortion, a severe tribute.
 Exa'ctly, *ad.* accurately, nicely, fitly.
 Exa'ctness, *s.* accurateness, regularity.
 Exa'ggerate, *v.a.* to heighten, aggravate, or amplify; to heap up.
 Exaggera'tion, *s.* the act of heaping up, aggravation, an enlarging, amplification.
 Exa'gitate, *v.a.* to stir up, disquiet.
 Exa'lt, *v.a.* to lift up, extol, magnify.
 Exalta'tion, *s.* the act of raising up.
 Examina'tion, *s.* disquisition, a questioning & a trial or proof.
 Exam'ine, *v.* to ask questions, to consider.
 Exam'in'er, *s.* one who examines.
 Exa'mplary, *a.* serving for example.
 Exam'ple, *s.* a pattern, or model.
 Exan'imate, *a.* lifeless, spiritless, dead.
 Exant'late, *v.* to draw out, to exhaust.
 Exas'perate, *v.a.* to vex, provoke, enrage.
 Exaspera'tion, *s.* a provocation.
 Exau'torate, *v.* to deprive of a benefice.
 Excar'nate, *v.a.* to clear from flesh.
 Ex'cavate, *v.a.* to hollow, to cut into hollows.
 Exce'ed, *v.* to surpass, excel, go too far.
 Exceed'ing, Exceed'ingly, *ad.* to a great degree, excessive.
 Exce'l, *v.a.* to surpass, to out-do.
 Ex'cellence, *s.* greatness, a title of honour, goodness, purity.
 Ex'cellent, *a.* eminent, of great value.
 Ex'cellently, *ad.* in a high degree.
 Exce'pt, *v.a.* to leave out, exempt.
 Exce'pt, *prep.* unless, saving.
 Excep'tion, *s.* an exclusion, objection.
 Excep'tionable, *a.* liable to objection.
 Excep'tive, *a.* including an exception.
 Except'less,

EXE

EXP

Except'less, *a.* neglecting exceptions.
Except'or, *s.* one who excepts, or objects.
Exce'rn, *v.a.* to strain out, to separate.
Exce'rt, *a.* plucked off, gathered.
Excerpt'ion, *s.* a gleanings, a selection.
Exce'ss, *s.* superfluity, intemperance.
Exce'ss'ive, *a.* beyond just bounds.
Exce'ss'ively, *ad.* exceedingly, eminently.
Excha'nge, *v.a.* to barter, to give one thing for another.
Excha'nge, *s.* a bartering; a place of meeting for merchants, &c.
Exche'quer, *s.* the place where the King's cash is received and paid, and all receipts belonging to the crown are kept.
Excise, *s.* a method of raising taxes.
Excise'able, *a.* liable to the excise.
Excise'man, *s.* a person appointed to inspect into excised goods.
Excision, *s.* an extirpation, destruction.
Excitation, *s.* the act of stirring up.
Excite, *v.a.* to rouse, to put in motion.
Excitement, *s.* the motive to stir up.
Excla'im, *v.n.* to cry out, to rail against.
Exclama'tion, *s.* an outcry, a clamour.
Exclam'atory, *a.* relating to exclamation.
Exclu'de, *v.* to shut out, except against.
Exclusion, *s.* a rejection, exception.
Exclu'sive, *a.* debarring, excepting.
Exclu'sively, *ad.* without, not taking in.
Exco'gitate, *v.a.* to invent, to strike out.
Exco'gita'tion, *s.* a thought, a device.
Excommu'nicate, *v.* to censure, exclude.
Excommunica'tion, *s.* an ecclesiastical censure, a debarring from the use of the sacraments, &c.
Exco'riate, *v.* to strip off the skin.
Excoria'tion, *s.* the loss of skin, plunder.
Excor'cation, *s.* a pulling off the bark.
Ex'crement, *s.* human soil, &c.
Excrement'al, *a.* voided as excrement.
Excre'scence, *s.* a tumour, or superfluous flesh growing upon any part of the body.
Ex'cretive, *a.* able to eject excrements.
Excu'riate, *v.a.* to torture, to torment.
Excu'riate, **Excu'riated**, *part.* tormented.
Excu'bation, *s.* a watching all night.
Excul'pate, *v.a.* to excuse, to justify.
Excursion, *s.* a digression, a ramble.
Excuse'able, *a.* pardonable.
Excuse, *v.a.* to forgive, to pardon.
Excuse, *s.* an apology, a pardon.
Excuse'less, *a.* without excuse.
Excuse, *v.a.* to seize, to detain.
Ex'ecrable, *a.* hateful, abominable.
Ex'ecrably, *ad.* accurately, abominably.
Ex'ecrate, *v.a.* to curse, to wish ill to.
Execa'tion, *s.* a curse, an imprecation.
Ex'e'ct, *v.a.* to cut out or away.
Ex'ecute, *v.* to perform, to put to death.
Ex'ecutor, *s.* one who executes.

Execu'tion, *s.* a performance, seizure of a man's person or effects; putting a malefactor to death.
Execu'tioner, *s.* a hangman.
Exec'utive, *a.* having power to act.
Exec'utor, *s.* a man appointed to perform the intention of a will.
Exec'utrix, *s.* a female executor.
Exem'plar, *s.* a copy, pattern, example.
Exem'plary, *a.* worthy of imitation.
Exem'plify, *v.a.* to copy, to illustrate.
Exe'mpt, *v.* to privilege, to free from.
Exemption, *s.* a freeing from, a privilege.
Exen'terate, *v.* to take out the bowels.
Ex'equies, *s. pl.* funeral rites.
Exer'cent, *a.* exercising, practising.
Ex'ercise, *s.* employment, use, a task.
Exe'rt, *v.a.* to enforce, push, strive, use.
Exer'tion, *s.* an effort, the act of exerting.
Exe'sion, *s.* the act of eating through.
Exes'tuation, *s.* the state of boiling.
Exfo'liate, *s.* to shell or scale off.
Exhala'tion, *s.* a fume, steam, vapour.
Exha'le, *v.* to draw or send out vapour.
Exha'lement, *s.* matter exhaled, a vapour.
Exha'ust, *v.* to drain, to draw quite off.
Exhaust'less, *a.* not to be drained.
Exhib'it, *v.a.* to display, show, present.
Exhib'ited, *part.* shown, displayed.
Exhib'iter, *s.* one who exhibits.
Exhibi'tion, *s.* a setting forth, a pension or allowance.
Exhil'arate, *v.a.* to make cheerful.
Exho'rt, *v.a.* to advise, caution.
Exhorta'tion, *s.* a persuasive argument.
Exhort'ative, *a.* tending to exhort.
Ex'igence, *s.* demand, need, distress.
Ex'igent, *s.* a pressing business, an end.
Exig'uous, *a.* diminutive, small, little.
Ex'ile, **Ex'ilement**, *s.* banishment, a person banished.
Ex'ile, *v.a.* to banish, to transport.
Ex'ist, *v.n.* to have a being.
Exist'ence or **Exist'ency**, *s.* a state of being.
Exist'ent, *a.* in being.
Ex'it, *s.* a going out, a departure.
Ex'odus, *s.* a departure from a place the second book in the Bible.
Exon'erate, *v.* to disburden, to free one's self from an unjust imputation.
Exonera'tion, *s.* a disburdening.
Exopta'tion, *s.* an earnest wish.
Ex'orable, *a.* ready to forgive.
Exor'bitance, *s.* extravagance.
Exor'bitant, *a.* extravagant, unreasonable.
Ex'orcise, *v.a.* to cast out evil spirits.
Ex'orcism, *s.* an adjuration, conjuration.
Ex'orcist, *s.* a caster out of evil spirits.
Exor'dium, *s.* an introduction of a discourse.
Exot'ic, *a.* foreign;—*s.* a foreign plant.
Expa'nd, *v.a.* to spread, lay open, diffuse.
Expa'nsive, *s.* an even wide extended body.
Expansi'on,

Expan'sion, *s.* a spreading out, extent.
Expan'sive, *a.* extensive, spreading.
Expa'tiate, *v.* to enlarge, to range at large.
Expa'triated, *a.* banished, from home.
Expe'ct, *v.n.* to wait for, look for, stay.
Expe'ctancy, *s.* something expected, hope.
Expe'ctant, *a.* waiting in expectation.
Expe'ctation, *s.* a looking or waiting for.
Expec'torate, *v.* to cast from the breast.
Expe'ctoration, *s.* a discharge by coughing.
Expe'dience, *s.* fitness, propriety, dispatch.
Expe'dient, *a.* proper, convenient, fit.
Expe'dient, *s.* a way, means, or device.
Expe'dite, *v.a.* to facilitate, to hasten.
Expe'dite, *a.* active, light, armed, quick.
Expe'dition, *s.* speed, a warlike enterprise.
Expe'ditious, *a.* nimble, quick, ready.
Expe'ditiously, *ad.* quickly, with dispatch.
Expe'l, *v.a.* to drive out, force away.
Expe'nd, *v.a.* to spend, lay out, consume.
Expe'nse, *s.* cost, charges, money expended.
Expe'nseless, *a.* without cost, free.
Expen'sive, *a.* given to expense, costly.
Expe'rience, *s.* knowledge acquired by practice, frequent trial.
Expe'rience, *v.a.* to know by practice.
Expe'rienced, *part.* with by long practice.
Expe'rimēt, *s.* essay, trial, or proof.
Expe'rimēt'al, *a.* founded on experience.
Expe'rimēt'ally, *ad.* by experience.
Expe'rt, *a.* skilful, intelligent, ready.
Expe'rtly, *ad.* with dexterity, skilfully.
Expe'rtness, *s.* skill, readiness, dexterity.
Ex'piable, *a.* that may be atoned for.
Ex'piate, *v.a.* to atone for a crime.
Ex'piation, *s.* an atoning for a crime.
Ex'piatory, *a.* capable of expiating.
Expi'ation, *s.* a breathing, an end, death.
Expi're, *v.n.* to breathe, exhale; to die.
Expla'in, *v.a.* to expound, clear up.
Explana'tion, *s.* an interpretation.
Explana'tory, *a.* containing explanation.
Ex'pletive, *s.* a word that is not necessary to the sense, though it may serve to fill up, and render a sentence more elegant.
Ex'plicable, *a.* possible to be explained.
Ex'plicate, *v.a.* to unfold, explain.
Explica'tion, *s.* the act of explaining.
Explic'it, *a.* unfolded, plain, clear.
Explic'itly, *ad.* plainly, openly, directly.
Explo'de, *v.* to decay, to make a report.
Exploit, *s.* an attempt, an action.
Explo're, *v.a.* to search, to examine.
Explosion, *s.* a violent discharge of gunpowder, &c.
Explosion, *s.* driving out with noise.
Exp'ort, *v.* to carry out of a country.
Exporta'tion, *s.* the carrying out of goods.
Exp'ose, *v.a.* to lay open, put in danger.
Expos'ition, *s.* an explanation, a situation.

Expos'tor, *s.* an expounder, interpreter.
Expos'tulate, *v.a.* to debate, dispute.
Expos'tulation, *s.* a reasoning on an enquiry done or apprehended.
Expos'ture, *s.* the exposing to fight.
Expos'und, *v.a.* to explain, to interpret.
Expound'er, *s.* an interpreter, an explainer.
Expre'ss, *v.a.* to declare, to represent, to wring or squeeze out.
Expre'ss, *a.* plain, copied, downright.
Expre'ss, *s.* a courier, a messenger.
Expre'ssion, *s.* a word or sentence; the manner of pronouncing; the passions, &c. of the persons in a picture; a pressing out.
Expre'ssive, *a.* strong, proper to express.
Expre'ssly, *ad.* in direct terms, plainly.
Expre'ss'ure, *s.* expression, utterance.
Expro'p'riate, *v.* to part with, to give up.
Expu'gn, *v.* to conquer, to take by storm.
Expul'se, *v.* to drive out, to force away.
Expul'sion, *s.* an expelling or driving out.
Expul'sive, *a.* having power to expel.
Expunge, *v.a.* to blot out, to efface.
Expur'gatory, *a.* used in purifying.
Ex'quisite, *a.* excellent, complete, curious.
Ex'quisitely, *ad.* perfectly, completely.
Ex'quisite'ness, *s.* nicety, perfection.
Exsibila'tion, *s.* the act of hissing off.
Exsic'cant, *a.* drying up.
Exsic'cate, *v.a.* to dry up.
Ex'tancy, *s.* parts rising above the rest.
Ex'tant, *a.* in being, standing in view.
Extem'porary, *a.* without premeditation.
Extem'pore, *ad.* readily, without study.
Extem'porize, *v.n.* to speak extempore.
Ext'e'nd, *v.n.* to stretch out or enlarge.
Extens'ible, *a.* capable of extension.
Exten'sion, *s.* the act of extending.
Exten'sive, *a.* wide, extended far.
Exten'sively, *ad.* widely, largely.
Extensiveness, *s.* largeness, wideness.
Exe'cut, *s.* the compass of any thing, an execution in law.
Extenuate, *v.* to lessen, palliate, degrade.
Extenua'tion, *s.* a mitigation, a palliation.
Ext'e'rior, *a.* outward, external.
Exter'minate, *v.a.* to root out, or totally destroy; to drive away.
Extermination, *s.* destruction, a rooting out; excision.
Exter'mined, *part.* rooted out, destroyed.
Ext'e'rn'al, *a.* outward, only in appearance.
Ext'e'rn'ally, *Ext'e'riorly*, *ad.* outwardly.
Ext'e'rraneous, *a.* foreign.
Exter'sion, *s.* the act of wiping off.
Ext'il, *v.n.* to drop, to distil from.
Extilla'tion, *s.* the act of falling in drops.
Extim'ulate, *v.a.* to prick on, to excite.
Extinct, *a.* extinguished, at an end.
Extinction, *s.* an extinguishing, an abolishing, destruction.

Extin'guish,

E Y E

Extin'guish, *v.a.* to quench, destroy.
Extin'guishable, *a.* that may be quenched or destroyed.
Extin'guisher, *s.* for putting out a candle.
Extirp'ate, *v.* to root out, to destroy.
Extirpa'tion, *s.* the act of rooting out.
Exto'l, *v.* to praise, cry up, magnify.
Exto'rt, *v.a.* to wrest, or get out of one by force or threats, to gain by oppression.
Extor'tion, *s.* an unlawful exaction of money, oppression.
Extor'tioner, *s.* one who uses extortion.
Extra'ct, *v.a.* to draw out of, to select.
Ex'tract, *s.* a copy of a writing; an abstract or compendium; a medicine of the consistence of honey.
Extract'ed, *part.* taken from.
Extrac'tion, *s.* a drawing out, lineage.
Extrajudi'cial, *a.* out of the course of law.
Extramis'sion, *s.* a sending outwards.
Extramun'dane, *a.* beyond the bounds of the world.
Extra'neous, *a.* foreign, strange, outward.
Extraor'dinarily, *ad.* uncommonly.
Extraor'dinary, *a.* eminent, uncommon.
Extraor'chial, *a.* not parochial.
Extr'e'gular, *a.* not subject to rule.
Extr'in'sic, *a.* outward, foreign.
Extrav'agance, *s.* waste, prodigality.
Extrav'agant, *a.* wasteful, wild, roving.
Extrav'agantly, *ad.* in an extravagant or ridiculous manner.
Extrav'asated, *a.* out of its proper vessels.
Extrave'nate, *a.* let out of the veins.
Extr'e'me, *a.* greatest, utmost, highest.
Extr'e'me, *s.* the utmost point, highest degree of any thing; an extremity.
Extr'e'mely, *ad.* in the utmost degree.
Extr'em'ity, *s.* the utmost parts, distress.
Ex'tricate, *v.a.* to disentangle, set free.
Extrica'tion, *s.* the act of disentangling.
Extruc't, *v.a.* to build, raise, erect.
Extru'de, *v.* to throw off, to drive out.
Extru'sion, *s.* a thrusting out.
Extu'berance, *s.* a swelling or bunching out in knots, a protuberance.
Exu'berance, *s.* overgrowth, luxuriance.
Exu'berant, *a.* superfluous, plentiful.
Exuda'tion, *s.* a sweating out.
Exu'date, **Exu'de**, *v.a.* to sweat out.
Ex'ulate, *v.* to banish, to live in banishment.
Exul'cerate, *v.a.* to make sore, to afflict.
Exu'lt, *v.n.* to rejoice above measure.
Exult'ance, **Exulta'tion**, *s.* joy, triumph.
Exu'perable, *a.* that may be overcome.
Exu'pe'ant, *a.* overbalancing, redundant.
Exu'viz, *s. pl.* cast skins, spoils.
Ey'as, *s.* a young hawk.
Eye, *s.* the organ of sight, view, look.
Eye, *v.a.* to watch, observe, appear.
Eye'ball, *s.* the apple of the eye.

F A G

Eye'brow, *s.* the hair over the eye.
Eye'lash, *s.* the hair on the edge of the eye-lid.
Eye'less, *a.* without eyes, blind.
Eye'let, *s.* a small hole for the light.
Eye'shot, *s.* a sight, glass, view.
Eye'sight, *s.* the sight of the eye.
Eye'lid, *s.* what shuts up the eye.
Eye'sore, *s.* an offensive object, something displeasing to the sight.
Eye'tooth, *s.* the tooth next the grinders.
Ey're, *s.* the court of justices itinerant, or going the circuits.
Ey'ry, *s.* a place where birds build nests.

F.

F Is sometimes used as an abbreviation; when placed at the end of a physician's bill, it signifies *fiat*, let it be done; as **F. S. A. fiat secundum artem**, let it be done according to art; when placed after a person's name, it signifies Fellow; as **F. R. S. Fellow** of the Royal Society; in music books **F.** is an abbreviation of the word *forte*, loud and strong.
Fa'ble, *v.n.* to feign, lie, invent.
Fa'ble, *s.* an instructive fiction, a lie.
Fa'bled, *part.* told in fables, feigned.
Fa'bric, *s.* a building, a system.
Fab'ricate, *v.a.* to build, forge, devise.
Fab'ulist, *s.* a writer of fables.
Fab'ulous, *a.* feigned, invented, forged.
Face, *s.* the visage, front, confidence.
Face, *v.a.* to meet in front, to cover with another surface.
Fa'cet, *s.* a small surface.
Face'tious, *a.* affable, gay, cheerful.
Face'tiousness, *s.* affability, cheerfulness.
Fa'cile, *a.* easy to be done, flexible.
Facil'itate, *v.* to make easy.
Facil'ity, *s.* easiness, readiness.
Fa'cing, *ad.* over against, opposite to.
Fa'cing, *s.* an ornamental covering to a gown, &c.
Fact, *s.* an action, deed, reality, party.
Fac'tion, *s.* a party, tumult, sedition.
Fac'tious, *a.* given to faction, seditious.
Fac'titious, *a.* made by art.
Fac'tor, *s.* an agent for another.
Fac'tory, *s.* a body of merchant-agents.
Fac'ulty, *s.* ability, reason, privilege.
Facun'dity, *s.* eloquence.
Fad'dle, *v.n.* to trifle, toy, play the fool.
Fade, *v.a.* to wither, to grow weak.
Fadge, *v.n.* to knead, fit, suit.
Fæces or **Fæces**, *s.* the settleings, excrements, dross of metal.
Fag, *v.* to grow weary, to exercise much.

Fag, **Fag'end**, *s.* the worst part or end of any thing.

Fag'ot, *s.* a bundle of wood for fuel.

Fail, *v.* to break in business, to miss, to perish, to die, desert, neglect.

Failing, **Fail'ure**, *s.* a deficiency, a becoming insolvent.

Fain, *a.* glad, merry, obliged;—*ad.* gladly.

Faint, *v.n.* to decay, be oppressed, grow feeble or low-spirited.

Faint, **faint'y**, *a.* feeble, weak, cowardly.

Faintheart'ed, *a.* cowardly, timorous.

Fainting, *s.* a short loss of animal motion.

Faint'ish, *a.* rather faint, ready to faint.

Faint'ishness, *s.* a slight weakness.

Faintly, *ad.* feebly, imperfectly.

Faint'ness, *s.* feebleness, a want of spirit.

Fair, *a.* beautiful, white, clear, just.

Fair, *ad.* gently, civilly, on good terms.

Fair, *s.* the female sex, a free market, honesty.

Fair'ing, *s.* a gift at a fair.

Fair'y, *ad.* honestly, justly, openly.

Fair'ness, *s.* honesty, candour, beauty.

Fair'y, *s.* an elf, an enchantress.

Fair'y, *a.* given or belonging to fairies.

Faith, *s.* belief, fidelity, promise, honesty.

Faith'ful, *a.* firm to the truth, loyal.

Faith'fully, *ad.* sincerely, honestly.

Faith'fulness, *s.* honesty, loyalty.

Faith'less, *a.* unbelieving, false, disloyal.

Faith'cated, *a.* hooked, bent like a scythe.

Fal'chion, **Fauch'ion**, *s.* a kind of short crooked sword.

Fal'con, *s.* a hawk, a sort of cannon.

Fal'coner, *s.* one who trains hawks.

Falcone'tte, *s.* a small piece of ordnance.

Fall, *v.* to tumble down, revolt, decrease.

Fall, *s.* the action of falling, disgrace.

Falla'cious, *a.* deceitful, producing a mistake, false, uncertain.

Fall'acy, *s.* a sophism, a deceitful argument; logical artifice.

Fallibil'ity, *s.* a liability to be deceived.

Fall'ible, *a.* liable to error or mistake.

Fall'ing, *s.* an indenting, a sinking.

Falling-sick'ness, *s.* the epilepsy.

Fal'low, *v.* to plow in order to plow again.

Fal'low, *s.* uncultivated, uncultivated.

False, *a.* not true, not just, not real.

Falsehearted, *a.* treacherous, deceitful.

False'y, *ad.* erroneously, treacherously.

False'hood, **Fal'sity**, *s.* a lie, a cheat.

Falsif'ic, *a.* making false, dealing falsely.

Fal'sify, *v.* to counterfeit, forge, lie.

Fal'ter, *v.* to hesitate in speech, to fail.

Fal'ter'ing, *part.* flammering, hesitating.

Fame, *s.* report, honour, renown, report.

Fa'med, *a.* renowned, talked of.

Fa'theless, *a.* without name, unknown.

Famil'iar, *a.* affable, free, common.

Famil'iar, *s.* an intimate, a demon.

Familiar'ity, *s.* an acquaintance, a free and intimate conversation.

Famil'iarize, *v.a.* to make easy by habit.

Fam'ily, *s.* a household, lineage, tribe.

Fam'ine, *s.* a dearth, a scarcity of food.

Fam'ish, *v.* to starve, to die with hunger.

Fa'mous, *a.* renowned, distinguished.

Fa'mously, *ad.* with great renown.

Fan, *s.* an instrument used by ladies to cool themselves; an utensil to winnow corn.

Fan, *v.* to winnow and cool with a fan.

Fanat'ic, *s.* an enthusiast.

Fanat'ic, **Fanat'ical**, *a.* mad, frantic.

Fanat'icism, *s.* an extravagant enthusiasm, a religious frenzy.

Fan'ciful, *a.* imaginative, whimsical.

Fan'cifully, *ad.* in a fanciful manner.

Fan'cy, *s.* an imagination, inclination.

Fan'cy, *v.* to long for, imagine.

Fane, *s.* a temple, church, weathercock.

Fanfarona'de, *s.* a bluster, foolish pride.

Fan'g, *s.* a long tusk, talon, nail.

Fang'ed, *part.* furnished with fangs.

Fan'gle, *s.* a foolish attempt or scheme.

Fan'gled, *a.* vainly, fond of novelty.

Fang'less, *a.* toothless, without teeth.

Fan'nel, *s.* a scarf worn on a priest's arm.

Fantas'tic, **Fantas'tical**, *a.* whimsical, fanciful, variable, unsettled.

Fan'tasy, *s.* a fancy, idea, humour.

Far, *a.* a great way, distant.

Farce, *s.* a mock-comedy.

Far'cical, *a.* belonging to a farce.

Far'cy, *s.* the leprosy in horses.

Far'del, *s.* a pack saddle, a little pack.

Fare, *s.* provisions, the hire of carriages.

Fare, *v.n.* to be in a state good or bad, to live, to eat, to be entertained.

Farewe'l, *ad.* adieu, a parting compliment.

Far'etched, *part.* forced, brought from far, studiously sought.

Farina'ceous, *a.* mealy, resembling meal.

Farm, *s.* land occupied by a farmer.

Farm'er, *s.* one who rents a farm.

Far'most, *a.* most distant.

Far'ness, *s.* distance, remoteness.

Farra'go, *s.* a confused heap, a medley.

Far'rier, *s.* one who acts both as smith and horse-doctor.

Far'row, *s.* a litter of pigs;—*v.a.* to bring forth pigs.

Far'ther, *a.* at a greater distance, longer.

Far'ther, *v.a.* to promote, encourage.

Far'therance, *s.* an encouragement.

Far'thermore, *ad.* besides, likewise.

Far'thest, *a.* at or to the greatest distance.

Far'thing, *s.* the 1-4th of a penny.

Far'tingale, *s.* a kind of hoop.

Fas'ces, *s. pl.* rods carried before consuls.

Fascia'tion, *s.* a bandage, a tying up.

Fascic'ular,

Fascic'ular, *a.* relating to a bundle.
Fas'cinate, *v.a.* to bewitch or enchant.
Fascine, *s.* a faggot used in war.
Fas'cinous, *a.* acting by witchcraft.
Fash'ion, *s.* a form, custom, mode.
Fash'ion, *v.* to form, mould, adapt.
Fash'ion'able, *a.* after the fashion.
Fash'ionably, *ad.* conformably to custom.
Fash'ioned, *part.* made, formed, adapted.
Fast, *v.a.* to abstain from all food.
Fast, *s.* an abstinence from all food.
Fast, *a.* firm, fixed, speedy.
Fast'en, *v.a.* to make fast, firm, &c.
Fast'ening, *part.* making fast.
Fast'handed, *a.* covetous, niggardly, avaricious, mean.
Fastid'ious, *a.* squeamish, distainful.
Fast'ness, *s.* firmness, security.
Fat, *s.* the oily part of fish; a vessel in which corn, &c. is steeped; a measure of coal, &c.
Fat, **Fat'ty**, *a.* plump, fleshy, gross.
Fat, *v.* to make fat or fatten, to grow fat.
Fat'al, *a.* deadly, mortal, destructive.
Fat'alist, *s.* one who holds a fatalist.
Fatal'ity, *s.* an appointment or decree of fate, a tendency to danger.
Fat'ally, *ad.* destructively, mortally.
Fate, *s.* destiny, event, cause, death.
Fat'ed, *a.* decreed by fate, determined.
Fat'her, *s.* one who begets a child.
Fat'her, *v.a.* to adopt a child, to ascribe.
Fat'herhood, *s.* the character of a father.
Fat'herless, *a.* without a father, destitute.
Fat'herly, *a.* like a father, kind, tender.
Fath'om, *s.* six feet; penetration, reach.
Fath'om, *v.a.* to encompass, sound.
Fath'omless, *a.* impenetrable, bottomless.
Fatid'ic, *a.* prophetic, foretelling.
Fat'igue, *s.* weariness, labour, hard work.
Fat'igue, *v.a.* to tire, weary, perplex.
Fat'ling, *s.* a lamb or kid fed for sacrifice.
Fat'ness, *s.* plumpness, fruitfulness.
Fat'ten, *v.* to make or grow fat.
Fatu'ity, *s.* foolishness, stupidity, weakness of mind.
Fat'uous, *a.* stupid, foolish, weak.
Favil'lous, *a.* consisting of ashes.
Fault, *s.* an offence, defect, blemish.
Fault'er, *s.* an offender.
Fault'ily, *ad.* in a faulty manner.
Fault'less, *a.* without a fault, perfect.
Fault'y, *a.* guilty of a fault, wrong, bad.
Faun'ic, *a.* wild, rustic, rude.
Fa'vour, *v.a.* to support, assist, spare.
Fa'vour, *s.* countenance, support, resemblance, a knot of ribbands on a hat, &c.
Fa'vourable, *a.* kind, mild, propitious.
Fa'vourably, *ad.* in a favourable manner.
Fa'voured, *part.* well featured, regarded.
Fa'avourite, *s.* one particularly loved.

Faus'et or **Fau'cet**, *s.* a tap for a barrel.
Fawn, *v.* to flatter;—*s.* a young deer.
Fawn'ing, *part.* cringing, flattering.
Feal'ty, *s.* homage, fidelity, loyalty.
Fear, *s.* terror, dread, reverence.
Fear, *v.* to dread, be anxious, be afraid.
Fearful, *a.* timorous, awful, afraid.
Fear'fully, *ad.* timorously, dreadfully.
Fear'fulness, *s.* timorousness, dread.
Fearless, *a.* free from fear, undaunted.
Feas'ibility, *s.* the practicability of a thing.
Feas'ible, *a.* practicable, possible.
Feast, *s.* a sumptuous treat, a banquet.
Feast, *v.a.* to entertain sumptuously.
Feat, *s.* an action, act, deed, trick.
Feat'er, *a.* neater, nicer, quicker.
Fea'ther, *s.* the plume of birds.
Fea'ther, *v.a.* to dress with feathers.
Fea'thered, *a.* clothed with feathers.
Fea'therless, *a.* without feathers, naked.
Feat'ly, *ad.* neatly, nimbly, dexterously.
Fea'ture, *s.* the cast, &c. of the face.
Feaze, *v.a.* to untwist, beat, whip.
Fe'brifuge, *s.* a medicine to cure a fever.
Fe'brile, *a.* relating to a fever.
February, *s.* the second month in the year.
Feb'ruation, *s.* a sacrificing for the dead.
Fee'ulence, *s.* muddiness, foulness.
Fee'ulent, *a.* foul, dreggy, muddy.
Fecu'nd, *a.* fruitful, plentiful, rich.
Fecunda'tion, *s.* the act of making fruitful.
Fecund'ity, *s.* fruitfulness, fluency.
Fed, *pret.* of feed.
Fed'eral, *a.* relating to a league or contract.
Fee, *s.* a reward, a settled perquisite, a perpetual right.
Fee, *v.a.* to retain, bribe, pay, hire.
Fee'ble, *a.* weak, sickly;—*v.* to weaken.
Fee'bled, *part.* enfeebled, made weak.
Fee'bleness, *s.* infirmity, weakness.
Feed, *v.* to supply with food, nourish.
Feed, *s.* food, pasture.
Feed'er, *s.* one who gives food.
Feel, *v.* to perceive by the touch, try.
Feel, *s.* the touch, the sense of feeling.
Feel'ing, *s.* sensibility, tenderness.
Feel'ingly, *ad.* with great sensibility.
Feet, *s.* pl. of foot.
Feet'less, *a.* without feet.
Feign, *v.a.* to invent, to dissemble.
Feign'ed, *part.* dissembled, pretended.
Feint, *s.* a false show, a mock assault.
Fell'cite, *v.a.* to congratulate, to make happy.
Fell'city, *s.* happiness, prosperity.
Fell, *a.* fierce, savage, bloody.
Fell, *v.* to know, to beat down.
Fell'er, *s.* one who beats down.
Fell'monger, *s.* a dealer in hides or skins.
Fell'loe, *s.* the circumference of a wheel.

FER

Fel'lon or Fel'on, *s.* a whitlow.
 Fel'low, *s.* an associate, a meanman.
 Fel'low, *v.a.* to match or pair with.
 Fel'lowship, *s.* a company, society, partnership; a station in a college.
 Fel'o-de-it, *s.* a self-murderer.
 Fel'on, *s.* one guilty of felony.
 Fel'o'nious, *a.* villainous, wicked.
 Fel'o'niously, *ad.* in a felonious manner.
 Fel'ony, *s.* a capital or heinous crime.
 Felt, *v.a.* to unite stuff without weaving.
 Felt, *s.* a stuff used in making hats.
 Fel'tre, *v.a.* to lot together like felt.
 Feluc'ca, *s.* a small open vessel with oars.
 Fe'male, Fe'mi'nine, *s.* a she; one of the sex which brings young.
 Fe'male, Fe'mi'nine, *a.* of the female kind, effeminate, tender, delicate.
 Fe'mi'nality, *s.* female nature.
 Fen, *s.* a marsh, a bog, flat moist land.
 Fence, *s.* a guard, enclosure, hedge.
 Fence, *v.* to enclose, guard; to fight with the small sword or foil.
 Fe'nicefs, *a.* without enclosure, open.
 Fen'cer, *s.* one skilled in fencing.
 Fen'cible, *a.* capable of defence.
 Fen'cing, *s.* the art of defence by weapons.
 Fen'cingmaster, *s.* one who teaches the art of fencing.
 Fend, *v.* to keep off, dispute, shut out.
 Fend'er, *s.* a fence against cinders, &c.
 Fen'ny, *a.* marshy, inhabiting a marsh.
 Feod'al, *a.* held from another.
 Fe'off, *v.a.* to invest with possession.
 Feoff'e, *s.* one put in possession.
 Feoff'er, *s.* one giving possession.
 Feoff'ment, *s.* the granting of possession.
 Fe'r'tious, *a.* fruitful, plentiful.
 Fe'ral, *a.* gloomy, dismal, mortal.
 Fe'rine, *a.* wild, savage, barbarous.
 Fe'r'neness, Fe'r'ity, *s.* barbarity, cruelty.
 Fer'ment, *v.a.* to work as leaven on beer, or ale.
 Fer'ment, *s.* an inward motion, tumult.
 Fer'men'ta'tion, *s.* a fermenting or working, heat, tumult.
 Fer'men'ta'tive, *a.* causing fermentation.
 Fern, *s.* a plant growing in woods, &c.
 Fern'y, *a.* overgrown with fern.
 Fe'r'o'cious, *a.* savage, fierce, ravenous.
 Fe'r'o'city, *s.* fierceness, savageness.
 Fe'r'rous, *a.* made of iron, hard.
 Fe'r'et, *s.* a small animal; a silk tape.
 Fe'r'u'ginous, *a.* partaking of iron.
 Fe'r'ule, *s.* a ring at the end of a stick, &c.
 Fe'r'ry, *s.* a boat for passage;—*v.a.* to carry over a river.
 Fe'r'ryman, *s.* one who keeps a ferry.
 Fe'r'tile, *a.* fruitful, plentiful.
 Fe'r'tility, *s.* fruitfulness, abundance.
 Fe'r'tilize, *v.a.* to make fruitful.
 Fe'r'vency, *s.* eagerness, zeal, heat.

FIE

Fe'r'vent, *a.* hot, vehement, zealous.
 Fe'r'vently, *ad.* eagerly, vehemently.
 Fe'r'ves'cent, *a.* growing hot.
 Fe'r'vid, *a.* hot, vehement, boiling.
 Fe'r'vour, *s.* zeal, heat, passion.
 Fe'r'ula, *s.* a flat piece of wood made use of to correct school boys.
 Fe's'cue, *s.* a pointer used with the horn-book, to teach children to spell.
 Fe's'ter, *v.* to corrupt, separate, rankle.
 Fe's'tinate, *a.* hasty, hurried.
 Fe's'tival, *s.* a feast or solemn day.
 Fe's'tive, *a.* joyous, pertaining to feasts.
 Fe's'tivity, *s.* a festival, joyfulness.
 Fe's'toon, *s.* a border of fruits and flowers.
 Fe's'tuous, *a.* formed of straw.
 Fetch, *v.a.* to go and bring a thing.
 Fetch, *s.* a stratagem, artifice, trick.
 Fe'tid, *a.* stinking, rank, offensive.
 Fe'tif'erous, *a.* producing young or fruit.
 Fe'tter, *v.a.* to bind, tie, chain, shackle.
 Fe'tters, *s. pl.* chains for the feet.
 Fe'ttle, *v.n.* to trifle, to idle.
 Fe'tus or Fe'tus, *s.* an animal in embryo.
 Feud, *s.* a quarrel, contention, hatred.
 Feud'al, *a.* held from a lord.
 Feud'atory, *s.* one who holds of a lord.
 Fe'ver, *s.* a distemper accompanied with heat, thirst, and quick pulse.
 Fe'verish, Fe'verous, Fe'very, *a.* burning, tending to, or troubled with, a fever.
 Feuil'lage, *s.* a bunch or row of leaves.
 Few, *a.* not many.
 Few'el. See Fu'el.
 Few'ness, *s.* smallness of number.
 Fib, *s.* a falsehood;—*v.* to tell lies.
 Fib'ber, *s.* a teller of lies.
 Fi'bre, *s.* a small thread and roots.
 Fi'brous, *a.* full of fibres.
 Fic'kle, *a.* changeable, unsteady.
 Fic'tion, *s.* a story invented, a lie.
 Fic'tious, Fic'titious, *a.* counterfeit, false, imaginary, fabulous.
 Fic'tiously, *ad.* falsely, counterfeitedly.
 Fid'dle, *s.* a musical instrument.
 Fid'dle, *v.* to play on the fiddle.
 Fid'dle-fiddle, *s.* a trifle; a trifler.
 Fid'dler, *s.* one who plays on the fiddle.
 Fid'dlestring, *s.* a string for a fiddle.
 Fidel'ity, *s.* honesty, faithfulness.
 Fid'get, *v.* to move nimbly or by fits.
 Fid'u'cial, *a.* confident, certain, steady.
 Fiduci'ary, *s.* one who holds in trust.
 Fie, *interj.* denoting dislike.
 Fief, *s.* a fee, manor, dependance.
 Field, *s.* a piece of meadow ground, &c. extent; a place of battle; a course for races; a wide expanse.
 Field'book, *s.* a book used by surveyors.
 Field'fare, *s.* a bird.
 Field'piece, *s.* a cannon used in battle.
 Fiend, *s.* an evil spirit, an enemy.

Pierce,

FIN

FIS

Pierce, *a.* savage, violent, furious.
Piercely, *ad.* violently, furiously.
Pierceness, *s.* fury, savageness.
Piercy, *a.* vehement, passionate, hot.
Pife, *s.* a pipe used with a drum.
Pifer, *s.* one who plays on a fife.
Fifte'en, *a.* five and ten.
Fift'y, *a.* five tens.
Fig, *s.* a sort of fruit.
Fight, *v.a.* to contend in battle, &c.
Fight, *s.* a battle, combat, duel, contest.
Fight'er, *s.* a warrior, a combatant.
Fig'ment, *s.* an invention, a fiction.
Fig'urate, *a.* made of potter's clay.
Fig'urable, *a.* capable of being formed.
Fig'ural, **Fig'urate**, *a.* reduced to form.
Fig'urative, *a.* typical, metaphorical.
Fig'uratively, *ad.* by a figure, by allusion.
Fig'ure, *s.* a number, a shape, an image, a person, a rhetorical flourish.
Fig'ure, *v.a.* to form into any shape.
Fig'ured, *part.* formed, represented.
Fila'ceous, *a.* consisting of threads.
Fil'acer, *s.* an officer in the common pleas.
Fil'ament, *s.* a slender thread, a fibre.
Fil'bert, *s.* a fine hazel nut.
Filch, *v.a.* to steal, pilfer, deprive.
Filch'er, *s.* one who filches, a thief.
File, *s.* a smith's tool, a wire for papers, a row of soldiers standing behind one another; a kind of small sword with a button on the point.
Fil'emot, *s.* a yellow-brown colour.
Fil'ial, *a.* belonging to a son or child.
Fil'igree, *s.* curious work in gold or silver in the manner of threads or grains.
Fil'ings, *s. pl.* what is rubbed off by a file.
Fill, *v.* to make full, satisfy, glut.
Fill, *s.* fulness, part of a carriage.
Fil'let, *s.* of veal, &c. a headband.
Fil'lip, *v.a.* to jerk with the finger.
Fil'lip, *s.* a sudden stroke given by the spring of one's finger.
Fil'ly, *s.* a young horse or mare.
Film, *s.* a thin skin.
Film'y, *a.* composed of thin skins.
Fil'ter, *v.a.* to pour clear off, to strain.
Filth, *s.* dirt, nastiness, corruption.
Filth'iness, *s.* nastiness, dirtiness.
Filth'y, *a.* nasty, foul, polluted.
Fim'briated, *a.* bordered, fringed.
Fin, *s.* the wing of a fish.
Fin'able, *a.* that may be fined.
Fin'al, *a.* last, conclusive, mortal.
Fin'ally, *ad.* lastly, without recovery.
Fin'ance, *s.* a revenue, income, profit.
Financi'er, *s.* an officer belonging to the finances, or public revenues.
Find, *v.* to discover, meet with, give.
Fine, *a.* not coarse, handsome, clear.
Fine, *s.* a penalty, forfeiture.
Fine, *v.* to refine, to inflict a penalty.

Fin'ely, *ad.* beautifully, keenly, gaily.
Fin'eness, *s.* elegance, purity, artfulness.
Fin'er, *a.* more fine, more elegant.
Fin'ery, *s.* show, a splendid appearance.
Fin'esse, *s.* an artifice, a stratagem.
Fin'ewed, *a.* mouldy, hoary, musty.
Fin'ger, *s.* a part of the hand.
Fin'ger, *v.a.* to touch lightly, pilfer.
Fin'ical, *a.* nice, foppish, affected.
Fin'ically, *ad.* in a finical manner.
Fin'ingpot, *s.* a pot for refining metals.
Fin'is, *s.* the end.
Fin'ish, *v.* to perfect, make complete.
Fin'isher, *s.* one who completes.
Fin'ite, *a.* limited, bounded in point, power, extent, or duration.
Fin'iteness, *s.* limitation, confinement.
Fin'less, *a.* without fins.
Fin'ny, *a.* having fins.
Fir, *s.* a tree, or the wood deal.
Fire, *s.* that which has heat or the power of burning; courage, spirit, ardour of temper.
Fire, *v.* to discharge fire-arms, to kindle.
Fi'rearms, *s. pl.* guns, &c.
Fi'rerake, *s.* a fiery serpent.
Fi'relock, *s.* a gun, a musket.
Fi'reman, *s.* one who is employed to extinguish fires.
Fi'repan, *s.* a vessel to hold or carry fire.
Fi'resh'de, *s.* a hearth, chimney, family.
Fi'restick, **Fi'rebrand**, *s.* a stick kindled.
Fi'rework, *s.* a show of fire.
Fi'ring, *s.* fuel, something for the fire.
Fir'kin, *s.* a vessel of nine gallons.
Firm, *a.* strong, constant, unshaken.
Firm, *s.* the name or names under which the trade of any house is carried on.
Firmament, *s.* the sky, heaven.
Firmament'al, *a.* belonging to the firmament, heavenly.
Fir'man, *s.* a permission to trade.
Firm'ly, *ad.* strongly, immoveably.
Firm'ness, *s.* a firm state, solidity.
First, *a.* prime, original, chief.
First'fruits, *s. pl.* the first produce of any thing; one year's profit of a church-living given to the King.
First'ling, *s.* the first produced.
Fis'cal, *s.* the Exchequer, a revenue.
Fish, *s.* a water-animal.
Fish, *v.a.* to catch fishes, catch by art.
Fish'er, **Fish'erman**, *s.* one whose employment is to catch fish.
Fish'ery, *s.* the place where fish are caught with ease and certainty; the business of catching fish.
Fish'hook, *s.* a hook to catch fish with.
Fish'ify, *v. a.* to turn to fish.
Fish'ing, *s.* the art of catching fish.
Fish'kettle, *s.* a kettle to boil fish in.
Fish'meal, *s.* a meal made of fish.

Fish'monger,

Fish'monger, *s.* a dealer in fish.
Fish'y, *a.* like to, or smelling of, fish.
Fis'sure, *s.* a cleft, a chafin.
Fist, *s.* the hand clenched.
Fist'icuffs, *s.* a battle with fists.
Fis'tula, *s.* a sore disease, a winding ulcer.
Fis'tulous, *a.* tending to a fistula.
Fit, *s.* a disorder of the animal spirits; a sudden inclination to do something.
Fit, *a.* qualified, convenient, proper.
Fit, *v.a.* to suit, equip, qualify.
Fitch, *s.* a small kind of pea, a vetch.
Fit'ly, *ad.* properly, conveniently, justly.
Fit'ness, *s.* propriety, convenience.
Fit'fold, *a.* taken five times.
Fives, *s. pl.* a game at ball.
Fix, *v.* to settle, make fast, determine.
Fixa'tion, **Fix'edness**, *s.* steadiness, abode.
Fix'ed, *part.* settled, determined.
Fixid'ity, **Fix'ity**, *s.* a coherence of parts.
Fix'ture, *s.* any thing fixed to the premises, as fire grates, dressers, counters, &c.
Fiz'gig, *s.* a spear to strike fish with.
Flab'biness, *s.* a flabby state or quality.
Flab'by, *a.* soft, not firm, limber.
Flac'cid, *a.* weak, limber, withered.
Flaccid'ity, *s.* limberness, weakness.
Flag, *v.* to grow weak or feeble.
Flag, *s.* an ensign or colour; a sort of rush; a stone to pave with.
Flagella'tion, *s.* the act of scourging.
Fla'gelet, *s.* a small flute.
Flag'gy, *a.* weak, limber, insipid.
Flagit'ious, *a.* wicked, villainous, vile.
Flag'on, *s.* a two quart measure of wine, or any other liquor.
Flag'officer, *s.* the commander of a squadron of ships.
Fla'grancy, *s.* burning heat, fire.
Fla'grant, *a.* notorious, eager, burning.
Flag-ship, *s.* the head ship of a squadron.
Flail, *s.* a thrashing instrument.
Flake, *s.* a thin plate or scale of iron, a flock of snow or fire; a layer.
Flaky, *a.* loosely hanging together.
Flam, *s.* a pretence, lie, falsehood.
Flam'beau, *s.* a wax-torch.
Flame, *s.* a light given by fire; the passion of love; heat of temper or imagination.
Flame, *v.n.* to shine or burn as fire.
Fla'men, *s.* an ancient priest.
Fla'ming, *part.* burning, hot, enflaming.
Flammabil'ity, *s.* an aptness to take fire.
Flamma'tion, *s.* the act or state of burning.
Flam'med, *part.* cheated, imposed on.
Fla'my, *a.* like fire, flaming, hot.
Flank, *s.* the side; — *v.a.* to attack the side of a battalion or fleet.
Flan'nel, *s.* a soft woollen stuff.
Flap, *s.* a blow, any thing that is pulled up or let down.

Flap, *v.* to beat with a flap; to ply the wings with noise; to fall in flaps.
Flap'dragon, *v.a.* to swallow, to devour.
Flare, *v.a.* to cast a bad light, to glitter offensively, to dazzle one's eyes.
Flash, *s.* a sudden short blaze.
Flash, *v.* to blaze suddenly, be witty.
Flash'y, *a.* empty, insipid, showy.
Flask, *s.* a kind of bottle, a powderhorn.
Flask'et, *s.* a large basket, a kind of tray.
Flat, *s.* a level, even ground, shallow.
Flat, *a.* even, smooth, dull, insipid.
Flat, *v.* to level, to make or grow flat.
Flat'ly, *ad.* downright, dully.
Flat'ness, *s.* dullness, deadness, evenness.
Flat'ten, *v.* to make level, to dispirit.
Flat'ter, *v.a.* to give unnecessary praise, to amuse with false hopes.
Flat'terer, *s.* a wheedler, a fawner.
Flat'tering, **Flat'tery**, *s.* false praise.
Flat'tish, *a.* somewhat flat, dully.
Flat'ulency, *s.* windiness, vanity.
Flat'ulent, **Flat'uous**, *a.* windy, vain.
Flaunt, *v.* to strut about dressed, to fly about and give one's self airs.
Flaunt, *s.* any thing loose and airy.
Fla'vour, *s.* a taste, relish, smell.
Fla'vourous, *a.* delightful, sweet-smelling.
Flaw, *s.* a crack, breach, defect.
Flax, *s.* a plant, of the stalk of which cloth is made.
Flax'en, *a.* made of or like flax.
Flay, *v.a.* to take off the skin.
Flea, *s.* a troublesome insect.
Flea'bitten, *part.* stung by fleas, mean.
Fleak, *s.* a small lock, thread or twist.
Fleam, *s.* an instrument to bleed cattle.
Fledge, *v.a.* to furnish with wings.
Flee, *v.* to run from danger or for shelter.
Fleece, *s.* the wool of one sheep.
Fleece, *v.a.* to strip or plunder a person.
Flee'ced, *part.* stripped, plundered.
Flee'cy, *a.* woolly, covered with wool.
Fleer, *v.n.* to mock at, leer, grin with scorn.
Fleet, *a.* swift, nimble, active, quick.
Fleet, *s.* a number of ships; a creek.
Fleet, *v.n.* to fly or pass swiftly.
Fleet'ing, *part.* passing swiftly.
Fleet'ness, *s.* swiftnets, quickness.
Flesh, *s.* a part of the animal body.
Flesh'ly, *s.* a fly that feeds upon flesh.
Flesh'iness, *s.* plumpness, fatness.
Flesh'ly, *a.* carnal, human, corporeal.
Flesh'meat, *s.* animal food.
Flesh'y, *a.* plump, full of flesh, fat.
Flet, *part.* skimmed.
Fletch'er, *s.* a maker of bows and arrows.
Flew, *preterite of to fly.*
Flew'ed, *a.* chapped, mouthed.
Flexibil'ity, *s.* pliancy, compliance.
Flex'ible, **Flex'ile**, *a.* pliant, complying.
Flex'ion,

Flex'ion, *s.* a bending, cast, turn.
Flex'uous, *a.* winding, crooked.
Flex'ure, *s.* a part bent, the form in which any thing is bent.
Flick'er, *v.* to flutter, to play the wings, to laugh in scorn.
Flight, *s.* a running away; a heat of imagination; a flock of birds; the steps in a pair of stairs, &c.
Flight'y, *a.* wild, full of imagination.
Flim'sy, *a.* thin, slight, limber, mean.
Flinch, *v.n.* to shrink under pain.
Flinch'er, *s.* one who shrinks or falls.
Fling, *v.* to throw, over-reach, flounce.
Flint, *s.* a hard kind of stone.
Flint'y, *a.* made of flint, heardhearted.
Flip, *s.* a drink made of beer, spirits and sugar.
Flip'pant, *a.* nimble, pert, talkative.
Flip'pantly, *ad.* in a flip'pant manner.
Flirt, *v.* to jeer, run about idly, flutter.
Flirt, *s.* a pert huffy, a sudden trick.
Flirtat'ion, *s.* a quick sprightly motion.
Flit, *v.n.* to flutter, move, fly away.
Fli'ch, *s.* a side of bacon.
Fli'tter, *s.* a rag or tatter; a pancake.
Flix, *s.* down, fur, soft hair.
Float, *s.* a quill or cork fastened to a fishing line; large pieces of timber fastened together, to carry goods up and down the stream.
Float, *v.n.* to swim on the surface.
Flock, *s.* a company of sheep, birds, &c.
Flock, *v.n.* to gather in crowds.
Flog, *v.n.* to whip, lash, chastise.
Flood, *s.* an overflowing or inundation of water; the coming in of the tide.
Flood, *v.a.* to cover with water.
Flood'gate, *s.* a gate to stop or let out water.
Flood'mark, *s.* a mark left by the flood.
Flook, *s.* the broad part of an anchor.
Floor, *s.* the bottom of a room, &c.
Flap, *v.a.* to clap the wings with noise.
Flo'ral, *a.* relating to flowers.
Flor'id, *a.* rosy, blooming.
Flor'idness, *s.* a fresh colour, elegance.
Flor'in, *s.* a coin first made by the Florentines, and is now of different size and value.
Flo'rist, *s.* one who cultivates flowers.
Flos'culous, *a.* composed of flowers.
Flo'ta or **Floti'lla**, *s.* the Spanish annual West-Indian fleet.
Flot'son, *s.* goods swimming on the sea.
Flounce, *v.* to plunge into the water; to be in a passion; to deck with flounces.
Flounce, *s.* a loose ornamental trimming in women's apparel.
Flound'er, *v.a.* to flounce about, to have irregular motion.
Flound'er, *s.* a small river fish.
Flour, *s.* the fine part of ground corn.

Flour'ets, *s.* young blossoms.
Flour'ish, *v.* to thrive, boast, adorn, grace.
Flour'ish, *s.* bravery, an ambitious elegance; a short overture on a musical instrument.
Flout, *v.a.* to mock, to insult.
Flow, *v.n.* to pour in as water.
Flow, *s.* a rise of water, sudden plenty.
Flower, *s.* the blossom of a plant.
Flow'er, *v.n.* to be in flower, to adorn.
Flow'ret or **Flow'ret**, *s.* a small flower.
Flow'ery, *a.* adorned with flowers.
Flown, *part. of to see*; gone away.
Fluc'tuant, *part. a.* wavering, uncertain.
Fluc'tuate, *v.* to be in an uncertain state.
Fluc'tuation, *s.* uncertainty, change.
Flue, *s.* down, soft hair, &c. the pipe of a chimney.
Flu'ency, *s.* eloquence, readiness.
Flu'ent, *a.* eloquent, flowing, abundant.
Flu'ently, *ad.* flowingly, quickly.
Flu'id, *s.* any animal juice.
Flu'id, *a.* flowing, running as water.
Fluid'ity, *s.* the quality of flowing.
Flum'mary, *s.* a spoonmeat made of milk and flour.
Flung, *part. of to fling*.
Flu'or, *s.* a fluid state; the menses.
Flur'ry, *s.* a hurry, a flutter of spirits.
Flush, *v.* to come in haste, redden.
Flush, *s.* a violent flow; cards of a suit.
Flush'ed, *part.* puffed up, elated.
Flus'ter, *v.a.* to put in confusion, &c.
Flute, *s.* a musical pipe; a channel or furrow cut in columns.
Flu'ting, *s.* fluted work on a pillar, &c.
Flut'ter, *v.* to fly heavily, be confused.
Flut'ter, *s.* a hurry, disorder of mind.
Flux, *s.* the tide or flowing in of the sea; a looseness; a concourse.
Flux'ion, *s.* a flowing of humours, &c.
Fly, *v.* to move with wings, to run away, to burst.
Fly, *s.* an insect; the upper part of a jack.
Fly'blow, *v.* to fill with maggots.
Fly'fish, *v.a.* to angle with a fly.
Foal, *v.n.* to bring forth a foal.
Foal, *s.* the offspring of a mare.
Foam, *v.n.* to froth, to be in a rage.
Foam, *s.* froth, a great passion, fury.
Foam'y, *a.* covered with foam, frothy.
Fob, *s.* a small breeches pocket; — *v.n.* to cheat, to trick, to defraud.
Fo'cal, *a.* belonging to a focus.
Fo'cus, *s.* the place where rays meet.
Fod'der, *s.* dry food for cattle.
Foe, *s.* an enemy, opponent.
Fog, *s.* a thick mist, aftergrass.
Fog'gy, *a.* misty, cloudy, dull, dark.
Fo'ible, *s.* a weakness, or a small fault, a weak or blind side.
Foil, *v.a.* to defeat, to overcome.

Foil, *v.m.* to push in fencing.
Foist, *v.a.* to insert a word or sentence in a book or writing with an evil intent, to make it pass as genuine.
Fold, *s.* a pen for sheep; a double or plait.
Fo'liage, *s.* leaves, tufts of trees.
Fo'liate, *s.* a curve of the second order.
Fo'liate, *v.* to beat into plates or leaves.
Fo'lio, *s.* a book in which every sheet makes but two leaves.
Folk, *s.* people, mankind, nations.
Fol'low, *v.* to go after, imitate, pursue.
Fol'lower, *s.* an attendant, an associate.
Fol'ly, *s.* foolishness, imprudence.
Fome'nt, *v.* to encourage, bathe, fret.
Fomenta'tion, *s.* a bathing any part of the body with pieces of flannel dipt in a hot decoction of herbs, &c.
Fond, *a.* foolish, vain, indiscreet.
Fond, **Fon'dle**, *v.* to caress, to be fond of.
Fond'ling, *s.* one much doated on.
Fond'ly, *ad.* with fondness, foolishly.
Fond'ness, *s.* an excess of love, foolishness.
Font, *s.* the baptismal basin.
Font'anel, *s.* an issue.
Fonta'nge, *s.* a knot of ribbands on the top of an head-dress.
Food, *s.* victuals of any kind.
Fool, *s.* a foolish person, a buffoon.
Fool, *v.* to trifle, toy, disappoint.
Fool'od, *part.* treated as a fool, cheated.
Fool'ery, *s.* habitual folly, nonsense.
Foolhard'iness, *s.* mad rashness.
Fool'hardy, *a.* madly, adventurous, rash.
Fool'ish, *a.* weak in understanding.
Fool'ishness, *s.* folly, insignificance.
Foot, *s.* that on which any thing stands.
Foot, *v.* to dance, walk, spurn, settle.
Foot'ball, *s.* a bladder in a leathern case.
Foot'boy, *s.* an attendant in livery.
Foot'ed, *a.* shaped in the foot, danced.
Foot'ing, *s.* the action of walking or dancing; the ground we tread upon; possession, situation, terms.
Foot'man, *s.* a servant in livery.
Foot'pad, *s.* one that robs on foot.
Foot'path, *s.* a narrow way for passengers.
Foot'step, *s.* a track, a mark of a foot.
Foot'stool, *s.* a place to put the feet on.
Fop, *s.* a coxcomb, an effeminate beau.
Fop'pery, *s.* folly, affectation.
Fop'pish, *a.* foolish, idle, vain.
For'age, *s.* a search for provisions.
For'age, *v.* to plunder, feed on spoil.
Forasmu'ch, *conj.* since, seeing, because.
Forbe'ar, *v.* to cease, abstain, decline.
Forbear'ance, *s.* discountenance, mildness.
Forbi'd, *v.* to order not to do, hinder.
Forbid'ding, *part. a.* hateful, causing dislike, hindering.
Force, *s.* strength, violence, power.
Force, *v.a.* to oblige, to overpower.

For'cible, *a.* strong, mighty, powerful.
For'cibly, *ad.* by force, strongly.
Ford, *s.* the shallow part of a river.
Ford, *v.* to pass a river without boats.
Ford'able, *a.* passable without boats.
Ford'ed, *part.* passed without swimming.
Fore, *a.* coming before;—*ad.* before.
Forebo'de, *v.* to foretell, to foreknow.
Foreca'st, *v.a.* to scheme, contrive, plan.
Fore'cast, *s.* contrivance, foresight.
Fore'castle, *s.* the forepart of a ship.
Fore'cited, *part.* quoted before.
Foreclo'se, *v.a.* to shut up, prevent.
Fore'deck, *s.* the forepart of a ship.
Fore'do, *v.* to ruin, destroy, overdo.
Fore'father, **Forego'er**, *s.* an ancestor.
Fore'fend, *v.* to hinder, turn away.
Fore'front, *s.* the front, the forehead.
Forego', *v.a.* to go before, give up.
Fore'ground, *s.* that part of the ground of a picture before the figures.
Fore'hand, *a.* done too soon or before.
Fore'head, *s.* the upper part of the face, impudence, assurance.
Fore'ign, *a.* outlandish, not agreeable to the matter in hand.
Fore'igner, *s.* a stranger, one of another country.
Foreju'dge, *v.a.* to judge beforehand.
Forekno'w, *v.a.* to foresee.
Foreknowledge, *s.* foresight, knowledge of what has not happened.
Fore'land, *s.* a promontory, a cape.
Fore'lay, *v.a.* to lay wait for, to entrap.
Fore'lock, *s.* the hair on the forehead.
Fore'man, *s.* a chief man in a shop, &c.
Fore'mast, *s.* the mast in the fore part or head of a ship.
Fore'mentioned, **Fore'named**, *part.* mentioned or named before.
Fore'most, *a.* first in a place.
Fore'noon, *s.* the time before noon.
Foreordai'n, *v.a.* to ordain beforehand.
Fore'rank, *s.* the front, the first rank.
Fore're'ach, *v.* to sail faster, to get first.
Fore'r'u'n, *v.* to come before, to precede.
Fore'r'u'nner, *s.* one sent before; a prelude, preface, or token.
Fore'say, *v.a.* to prophesy, to foretell.
Fore'se'e, *v.a.* to see beforehand.
Fore'sho'w, *v.a.* to discover before it happens, to declare beforehand.
Fore'sight, *s.* the seeing a thing beforehand; a sagacity, penetration.
Fore'st, *s.* a large open tract of ground for the King's game.
Fore'stall, *v.* to buy up goods before they come to market, in order to sell them at a higher price; to anticipate.
Fore'stall'er, *s.* one who forestalls.
Fore'ter, *s.* a keeper of a forest.
Fore'taste, *s.* a taste beforehand.

Foret^l, *v.a.* to tell beforehand.
Forethi^{nk}, *v.a.* to think beforehand.
For^{thought}, *s.* a fedate consideration of the consequences that will follow particular actions.
Foreto^{ken}, *v.a.* to foreshow.
For^{re}top, *s.* the front of a peruke, &c.
Forewa^{rn}, *v.* to admonish, to caution.
Forewarn^{ing}, *s.* warning beforehand.
Forewith, *v.a.* to desire beforehand.
For^{feit}, *s.* a fine, a penalty.
For^{feiture}, *s.* a thing forfeited, a fine.
For^{fe}nd, *v.a.* to prevent, to forbid.
Forge, *s.* a place where a smith heats his iron.
Forge, *v.a.* to work at a forge, to invent or frame; to counterfeit.
For^{gery}, *s.* the crime of falsification.
Forge^t, *v.* to neglect, not to think of.
Forget^{ful}, *a.* not remembering, careless.
Forget^{fulness}, *s.* inattention, carelessness.
Forgi^{ve}, *v.a.* to pardon, to remit.
Forgiv^{en}, *part.* pardoned, abated.
Forgive^{ness}, *s.* the act of forgiving.
Forg^t, **For^{got}ten**, *part.* not remembered.
Fork, *v.* to shoot into blades or branches.
Fork, *s.* an instrument with two or three prongs, for several uses.
Fork^{ed}, **Fork^y**, *a.* opening into two or more parts, like the prong of a fork.
Forlo^{rn}, *a.* forsaken, lost, despicable.
Forel^y, *v.n.* to lye across.
Form, *s.* a method, shape, figure, elegance, beauty, ceremony; a bench, empty shew.
Form, *v.a.* to model, arrange, settle.
Formal, *a.* ceremonious, regular.
Form^{al}ist, *s.* a lover of formality.
Formal^{ity}, *s.* ceremony, preciseness.
Form^{al}ly, *ad.* ceremoniously.
Forma^{tion}, *s.* a forming or fashioning.
Form^{ative}, *a.* having power to form.
For^{mer}, *a.* the first of the two.
For^{mer}ly, *ad.* in time past.
For^{midable}, *a.* terrible, frightful.
For^{midably}, *ad.* in a terrible manner.
Form^{less}, *a.* without shape or form.
Form^{ula}, *s.* a rule or pattern.
Form^{ulary}, *s.* a book of ceremonies.
For^{nicate}, *v.n.* to commit lewdness.
For^{nic}ation, *s.* concubinage, or commerce with an unmarried woman; idolatry.
For^{nic}ator, *s.* one that has commerce with unmarried women.
For^{nic}itress, *s.* a woman who, without marriage, cohabits with a man.
For^{sa}ke, *v.a.* to leave, to quit.
For^{sa}ken, *part.* left, neglected, slighted.
For^{so}oth, *ad.* certainly, in truth.
For^{swear}, *v.a.* to swear falsely, to abjure.
Fort, *s.* a castle or fortified place.

Fort^{ed}, *a.* having forts, defended.
Forth, *ad.* forward, out of doors.
Forthcom^{ing}, *part.* ready to appear.
Forth^{right}, *s.* a direct path or course.
Forthwith, *ad.* immediately, quickly.
Forti^{eth}, *a.* the fourth tenth.
Fortifica^{tion}, *s.* a place built for strength.
Fortify, *v.a.* to strengthen, confirm.
Fort^{il}age, *s.* a little fort.
Fortitude, *s.* courage, strength, force.
Fort^{night}, *s.* the space of two weeks.
Fort^{ress}, *s.* a strong fortified place.
Fortu^{itous}, *a.* accidental, casual.
Fortunate, *a.* happy, successful, lucky.
Fortunately, *ad.* happily, successfully.
Fortune, *s.* chance, fate, destiny, riches, estate; a marriage portion.
Fort^{un}hunter, *s.* a man who seeks for a woman with a fortune.
Fort^{uneteller}, *s.* one who pretends to tell future events; a cheating gipfy.
Forty, *a.* four times ten.
For^{ward}, *a.* ready, advanced, eager, violent; not over modest.
For^{ward}, *v.a.* to hasten, quicken.
For^{wardness}, *s.* eagerness, immodesty.
Fosse, *s.* a ditch or moat.
Fos^{il}, *s.* any mineral or shell.
Fos^sroad, **Fos^sway**, *s.* a Roman road.
Fos^{ter}, *v.* to nurse, cherish, support.
Fos^{terage}, *s.* the charge of nursing.
Fos^{ter}child, *s.* a child not brought up by his natural parents.
Fos^{tered}, *part.* nourished, cherished.
Fought, *pret.* of *to fight*.
Foul, *a.* not clean, impure, wicked.
Foul, *v.a.* to daub, bemire, pollute.
Foul^{face}d, *a.* having an ugly face.
Foul^{ly}, *ad.* nastily, hatefully, dirtily.
Foul^{mouthed}, *a.* using ill language.
Foul^{ness}, *s.* filthiness, ugliness.
Found, *pret.* of *to find*.
Founda^{tion}, *s.* the lower part of a building, the basis or ground work.
Found^{er}, *s.* a cafter, benefactor, builder.
Found^{er}, *v.n.* to grow lame, sink, fail.
Found^{ery}, or **Found^{ry}**, *s.* a casting house.
Found^{ling}, *s.* a deserted infant.
Fount, **Fount^{ain}**, *s.* a well, a spring.
Four, *s.* the number 4, or IV.
Four^{fold}, *a.* four times as many.
Four^{footed}, *a.* having four feet.
Fourco^{re}, *a.* four times twenty.
Fourte^{en}, *s.* four and ten.
Fowl, *s.* a winged animal, a bird.
Fowl^{er}, *s.* a sportsman for birds.
Fowl^{ing}piece, *s.* a gun for birds.
Fox, *s.* a beast of chase; a knave.
Fox^{case}, *s.* a fox's skin.
Fox^{chase}, *s.* the pursuit of a fox with horses and hounds.
Fox^{hunter}, *s.* one fond of hunting foxes.
Fox^{trap}, *s.*

Fox'trap, *s.* a gin or snare to catch foxes.
Fract, *v.a.* to break, violate, infringe.
Frac'tion, *s.* a breaking, dissention, strife; in arithmetic, a broken number.
Frac'tional, *a.* relating to a fraction.
Frac'tious, *a.* peevish, quarrelsome.
Frac'ture, *v.a.* to break a bone;—*s.* a breaking, particularly of a bone.
Frag'ile, *a.* brittle, easily destroyed.
Frag'il'ity, *s.* brittleness, weakness.
Frag'ment, *s.* an imperfect piece, a part.
Frag'mentary, *a.* composed of fragments.
Fra'grance or **Fra'grancy**, *s.* a sweetness of smell.
Fra'grant, *a.* sweet-smelling.
Frail, *a.* weak, liable to error.
Frail'ty, *s.* weakness, sins of infirmity.
Frame, *v.a.* to make, to invent, to put any thing in a frame.
Frame, *s.* any thing formed to support or surround another; disposition; order; a fabric; a scheme.
Fran'chise, *v.a.* to make free;—*s.* a privilege or exemption; district.
Fran'gible, *a.* easily broken, brittle.
Frank, *a.* liberal, open, sincere, free.
Frank, *s.* a free letter; a French coin.
Frank, *v.a.* to make free, to fatten.
Frank'incense, *s.* an odoriferous gum.
Frank'ly, *ad.* freely, liberally.
Frank'ness, *s.* plainness, openness.
Fran'tic, *a.* mad, distracted.
Frater'nal, *a.* brotherly.
Frater'nity, *s.* a society, a corporation.
Frat'ricide, *s.* the murderer of a brother.
Fraud, *s.* deceit, a cheat, a trick.
Fraud'ulence or **Fraud'ulency**, *s.* deceitfulness, subtle villainy.
Fraud'ulent, **Fraud'ful**, *a.* deceitful, subtle, trickish, knavish.
Fraud'ulently, *ad.* by fraud, deceitfully.
Fraught, *s.* a freight, a cargo.
Fray, *s.* a quarrel, a fight.
Freak, *s.* a whim, a sudden fancy.
Freak'ish, *a.* capricious, whimsical.
Freck'le, *s.* a spot in the skin.
Freck'led, *part.* spotted, full of freckles.
Freck'ly, *a.* marked with freckles.
Free, *a.* at liberty, open, friendly.
Free'booter, *s.* a robber, a plunderer.
Free'born, *part.* inheriting freedom.
Freeco'st, *s.* without expence.
Freed'om, *s.* liberty, privilege.
Freecheat'ed, *a.* liberal, generous, kind.
Free'hold, *s.* land held in perpetual right.
Free'holder, *s.* one who has a freehold.
Free'ly, *ad.* at liberty, lavishly.
Free'man, *s.* one at liberty; one entitled to the freedom of a corporation.
Free'ness, *s.* openness, generosity.
Freespo'ken, *a.* speaking without reserve.
Free'stone, *s.* a hard stone for building.

Free'thinker, *s.* a despiser of religion.
Freeze, *v.n.* to be congealed with cold.
Freight, *s.* the loading of a ship.
French, *a.* of or belonging to France.
Frenet'ic, *a.* mad, distracted.
Fren'zy, *s.* madness, distraction of mind.
Fre'quency, *s.* the frequent or often doing a thing, a common concurrence, a concurrence.
Fre'quent, *a.* often done or repeated.
Freque'nt, *v.a.* to visit often.
Frequent'ed, *part.* visited often.
Frequently, *ad.* commonly, repeatedly.
Fres'co, *s.* coolness, a shade.
Fresh, *a.* cool, not salt, recent, new, ruddy, sweet; not tired.
Fresh'en, *v.* to make or grow fresh.
Fresh'et, *s.* a pool of fresh water.
Fresh'ly, *ad.* coolly, newly, lately.
Fret, *s.* a peevish humour; a stop in music; intestine motion of liquors.
Fret, *v.* to rub, wear, vex, be angry.
Fret'ful, *a.* peevish, angry, uneasy.
Fret'fulness, *s.* peevishness, uneasiness.
Fret'work, *s.* a kind of raised masonry.
Fri'able, *a.* that may be crumbled.
Fri'ar, *s.* a religious brother of some order.
Fri'arlike, **Fri'arly**, **Fri'ary**, *a.* like a friar, unskilled in the world.
Fri'ble, *s.* a fop of the lowest kind.
Fricas'e'e, *s.* cut meat or fowl dressed with a rich sauce in a particular manner.
Fric'tion, *s.* the act of rubbing together.
Fri'day, *s.* the sixth day of the week.
Friend, *s.* a familiar companion.
Friend'ed, *part.* befriended, helped.
Friend'less, *a.* destitute of friends.
Friend'liness, *s.* kindness, a disposition to friendship.
Friend'ly, *a.* kind, favourable, agreeing.
Friend'ship, *s.* kindness, conformity; the highest degree of intimacy; assistance, help, &c.
Frieze, *s.* a term in architecture, a kind of coarse cloth.
Frig'ate, *s.* a small ship of war.
Fright, *s.* a scarecrow, a sudden terror.
Fright, **Fright'en**, *v.* to terrify, to daunt.
Fright'ful, *a.* terrible, full of terror.
Fright'fully, *ad.* dreadfully, horribly.
Frig'id, *a.* cold, impotent, dull.
Frig'id'ity, *s.* coolness, dulness.
Frig'idly, *ad.* coldly, dully, unfeelingly.
Frigo'rific, *a.* producing cold.
Frill, *v.* to quake;—*s.* a kind of ruffle.
Fringe, *s.* a kind of trimming.
Frip'pery, *s.* paltry gaudiness, tinsel finery; mean insignificant words.
Frisk, *v.a.* to leap, skip, be frolicsome.
Frisk'iness, *s.* liveliness, wantonness.
Frisky, *a.* gay, frolicsome, wanton.
Frit, *s.* ashes or salt to make glass with.

Frit'h, *s.* a narrow sea; a net, wood.
Frit'ter, *s.* a kind of small pancake, a piece to be fried.
Frit'tered, *part.* divided into small pieces.
Friv'olous, *a.* slight, trifling, unimportant.
Friz'zle, *v.* to curl in short curls.
Fro, *ad.* backward.
Frock, *s.* an outward garment, a coat.
Frog, *s.* a small amphibious animal.
Frol'ic, *s.* a prank, a whim;—*v.n.* to play pranks, to be merry.
Frol'ic, **Frol'icfome**, *a.* full of pranks.
From, *pr.* away, noting privation.
Front, *s.* the forehead, the fore part of any thing; the van of an army.
Front, *v.* to stand before, to be opposite.
Front'ed, *part.* made with a front.
Frontier, *s.* a border, a limit.
Frontin'a'c, *s.* a luscious French wine.
Front'ispiece, *s.* a picture facing the title-page of a book; the fore-front of a building.
Front'less, *a.* shameless, impudent.
Front'let, *s.* a forehead cloth.
Frost, *s.* the act or power of congelation, the highest effect of cold.
Frost'bitten, *part.* nipped by the frost.
Frost'ed, *a.* laid on unequally.
Frost'y, *a.* excessively cold, hoary.
Froth, *s.* foam; vain words.
Froth'iness, *s.* a frothy state, lightness.
Froth'y, *a.* full of froth, vain, empty.
Frouz'y, *a.* smelling strong, musty.
Frow'ard, *a.* peevish, ungovernable.
Frow'ardly, *peevishly*, *perversely*.
Frown, *s.* a wrinkled look, a look of dislike and anger.
Frown, *v.a.* to knit the brows.
Froz'en, *part.* from *to freeze*.
Fru'it'ferous, *a.* bearing fruit.
Fru'ctify, *v.* to make fruitful.
Fru'ctuous, *a.* bearing fruit, fruitful.
Fru'gal, *a.* thrifty, sparing, careful.
Fru'gally, *ad.* carefully, sparingly.
Frugal'ity, *s.* good husbandry, thrift.
Fruit, *s.* the produce of the earth, trees and plants; the profit of goods and rents; the offspring of the womb.
Fruit'bearing, *part.* producing fruit.
Fruit'erer, *s.* one who deals in fruit.
Fruit'ery, *s.* a fruitloft, fruit itself.
Fruit'ful, *a.* bearing fruit, child-bearing, abundant, plenteous.
Fruit'fully, *ad.* abundantly, plenteously.
Fruit'ion, *s.* enjoyment, possession.
Fruit'ive, *a.* enjoying, possessing.
Fruit'less, *a.* barren, unprofitable.
Fruit'tree, *s.* a tree that produces fruit.
Frumenta'rious, *a.* belonging to corn.
Frump, *v.a.* to mock, to browbeat.
Frush, *v.a.* to break, bruise, crush.
Frustra'neous, *a.* vain, unprofitable.

Frus'trate, *v.a.* to disappoint, to balk.
Frustra'tion, *s.* a disappointment, defeat.
Frutes'cent, *a.* full of small shoots.
Fry, *s.* a swarm of little fishes, a dish of things to be fried.
Fry, *v.a.* to dress in a fryingpan.
Fub, *v.a.* to put off, to cheat.
Fud'dle, *v.* to tittle, to make drunk.
Fu'el, *s.* matter to feed or make a fire, as wood, coals, &c.
Fugh, *interj.* expressing dislike.
Fu'gitive, *a.* flying, wandering, unstable.
Fu'gitive, *s.* a runaway.
Fu'l'ciment, *s.* a prop, support, stay.
Fu'fil, *v.a.* to perform, to accomplish.
Fu'lfra'ught, *a.* fully stored.
Fu'l'gent, **Fu'l'gid**, *a.* shining, dazzling.
Fu'l'ginous, *a.* sooty, smoky, dark.
Full, *a.* filled with, satisfied, entire.
Full, *s.* a complete measure, the whole.
Full, *ad.* without abatement, exactly.
Fullblo'wn, **Fullsprea'd**, *part.* spread to the utmost extent.
Fullbot'tomed, *part.* having a large bottom.
Full'er, *s.* one who whitens or cleans cloth.
Fullers-ea'rth, *s.* a kind of scouring clay used by fullers.
Fulley'ed, *a.* having large prominent eyes.
Full'fe'd, *part.* quite fat, plump.
Fully, *ad.* completely, to the full.
Fu'l'minant, *a.* thundering.
Fulmina'tion, *s.* a censure; a thundering.
Fu'l'ness, *s.* plenty, the being full.
Fu'l'some, *a.* nauseous, rank, offensive.
Fuma'do, *s.* a smoked fish.
Fum'ble, *v.* to do things awkwardly.
Fum'bler, *s.* an awkward person.
Fume, *s.* smoke, vapour, rage, passion.
Fume, *v.* to be in a rage, to smoke.
Fu'mid, *a.* smoky, vaporous.
Fu'migate, *v.a.* to smoke, to perfume.
Fumiga'tion, *s.* a scent raised by fire.
Fu'mingly, *ad.* angrily, in a rage.
Fu'mous, **Fu'my**, *a.* producing fumes.
Fun, *s.* a joke, high merriment, sport.
Function, *s.* an office, employment, power.
Fund, *s.* a bank or repository of money, a capital stock.
Fun'dament, *s.* serving for the foundation; that upon which the rest is built; essential; not merely accidental.
Fundament'al, *a.* chief, principal, original.
Fundament'ally, *ad.* essentially, originally.
Fu'neral, *s.* the solemnization of a burial.
Fu'neral, *a.* used for a burial.
Fu'ne'ral, *a.* dark, dismal, mournful.
Fu'ngous, *a.* spongy, soft.
Fu'nel, *s.* an utensil for putting liquors into a bottle; the hollow of a chimney.
Fu'ny, *a.* odd, droll, laughable.
Fur, *s.* the soft hairy skins of several beasts; a substance sticking to the sides of vessels.
Fur'below,

GAD

Fur'below, *s.* a plained or ruffled trimming for women's garments.
Fur'bish, *v.* to polish, to put into order.
Fu'rious, *a.* mad, raging, violent.
Fu'riously, *ad.* madly, violently.
Furl, *v.* to draw up, to contract.
Fur'long, *s.* the eighth part of a mile.
Fur'lough, *s.* leave of absence from military duty for a certain time.
Fur'menty, *s.* wheat boiled in milk.
Fur'nace, *s.* an enclosed fireplace.
Fur'nish, *v.* to supply, equip, fit out.
Fur'niture, *s.* goods and utensils necessary to furnish a house.
Fur'rier, *s.* a dealer in furs.
Fur'row, *s.* a long trench or hollow.
Fur'ry, *a.* covered with or made of fur.
Fur'ther, *ad.* at a distance, beyond this, besides or moreover.
Further, *v.* to assist, help, promote.
Furthermore, *ad.* besides, moreover.
Furthermost or **Fur'thest**, *a.* the most distant, at the greatest distance.
Fu'ry, *s.* madness, rage, frenzy.
Furze, *s.* a prickly shrub used for fuel.
Fur'zy, *a.* overgrown with furze.
Fuse, *v.* to melt, to be melted.
Fu'te, *s.* a light musket; that part of a watch on which the chain is wound; wildfere put into the tuck-hole of a bomb.
Fu'sible, **Fu'sil**, *a.* that may be melted.
Fu'sion, *s.* the act of melting.
Fust, *s.* a stir, a bustle about nothing.
Fus'tian, *s.* cotton-cloth; a bombast stile.
Fustil'arian, *s.* a low fellow, a scoundrel.
Fust'iness, *s.* a fusty state, mouldiness.
Fus'ry, *a.* ill-smelling, mouldy.
Futile, *a.* trifling, worthless, talkative.
Futil'ity, *s.* talkativeness, trifling.
Fu'ture, *a.* that is to come.
Fu'ture, **Fu'turity**, *s.* time to come.
Fuzz, *v.* to fly out in small particles.
Fy l interj. expressing dislike.

G.

G is used as an abbreviation of *gratia*, as *e. g. Exempla Gratia*, as for example; or *D. G. Dei Gratia*, by the grace of God.
Gab'ardine, *s.* a coarse frock.
Gab'ble, *v.* to prate loud and fast.
Gab'ble, *s.* loud talk without meaning.
Gab'bler, *s.* a prating or chattering person.
Ga'bel, *s.* an excise, a tax on salt.
Ga'bion, *s.* a wicker-basket filled with earth, and placed upon the bastions.
Ga'ble, *s.* the sloping roof of a building.
Gad, *s.* a wedge of steel, a graver.
Gad, *v.* to ramble abroad.

GAM

Gad'fly, *s.* the breeze-fly that stings cattle.
Gaff, *s.* a large hook, a harpoon.
Gaf'fer, *s.* a country word for master.
Gaf'fies, *s. pl.* artificial spurs upon cocks.
Gag, *v.* to stop the mouth.
Gag, *s.* something to hinder speech.
Gage, *v.* to lay, to measure.
Gag'gle, *v.* to make a noise like a goose.
Gain, *s.* profit, advantage, interest.
Gain, *v.* to obtain, to procure.
Gain'er, *s.* one who receives advantage.
Gain'ful, *a.* profitable, advantageous.
Gain'ly, *ad.* handily, dexterously.
Gain'lay, *v.* to contradict, to oppose.
Gain'stand, *v.* to withstand, to oppose.
Gair'ish, *a.* gaudy, showy, flighty, fine.
Gair'ishness, *s.* finery, extravagant, joy.
Gait, *s.* a manner of walking, a march.
Gala, *s.* a grand festivity or procession.
Gal'angal, *s.* a medicinal root brought from the West-Indies.
Gal'axy, *s.* a white circle in the Heavens, composed of an infinite number of stars, and called the milky way.
Gal'banum, *s.* a strong scented gum.
Gale, *s.* of wind;—*v.* to bawl, to shout.
Ga'leas, *s.* a heavy low-built vessel.
Ga'leated, *a.* covered with a helmet.
Gal'iot, *s.* a little galley.
Gall, *s.* bile, rancour, great anger.
Gall, *v.* to hurt the skin, vex, fret.
Gal'lant, *a.* gay, brave, fine, specious.
Galla'nt, *s.* a beau, a lover, a fine gay airy man.
Gal'lantly, *ad.* bravely, generously.
Gal'lantry, *s.* bravery, courtship.
Gall'ed, *part.* hurt, fretted, vexed.
Gal'leon, *s.* a large Spanish ship, with four or five decks, used for fetching treasure from America.
Gal'ery, *s.* a long narrow apartment, a balcony.
Gal'ley, *s.* a sea vessel with oars.
Gal'leyslave, *s.* one who is condemned for some crime to row the galleys.
Gal'liard, *s.* a gay brisk man, a lively dance, somewhat like a jig.
Gal'licism, *s.* a French idiom, or speaking after the manner of the French.
Galligas'kins, *s. pl.* a large open hose.
Gallimauf'ry, *s.* a medley, hotchpotch.
Gal'lipot, *s.* a pot painted and glazed.
Gal'lon, *s.* a measure of four quarts.
Gal'lop, *v.* to ride or move away fast.
Gal'lop, *s.* a horse's full speed.
Gal'low, *v.* to terrify, fright, dismay.
Galloway, *s.* a saddle horse under fourteen hands high.
Gal'lows, *s. pl.* a tree of execution.
Gamba'dos, *s. pl.* boots fixed to a saddle instead of stirrups; spatterdashes for riding.

Gam'bler,

Gas'tler, *s.* a cheating gamester.
Gas'bol, *s.* a frolic, a wild prank.
Gas'bol, *v.n.* to frisk, dance, frolic.
Gas'bol, *s.* the hind leg of a horse.
Game, *s.* sport of any kind, sportive insult, mockery; animals pursued in the field.
Game, *v.a.* to game extravagantly, to sport.
Gas'mecock, *s.* a cock bred to fight.
Gas'mekeeper, *s.* one who looks after game.
Gas'mesome, *a.* frolicsome, gay, sportive.
Gas'mester, *s.* one addicted to play.
Gas'mon, *s.* a leg or shoulder of a bacon hog, salted and dried.
Gas'mut, *s.* the scale of musical notes.
Gas'nder, *s.* the male goose.
Gang, *s.* a number herding together.
Gas'grene, *s.* a mortification.
Gas'grenous, *a.* mortified, corrupted.
Gang'way, *s.* the passage in a ship.
Gant'let, *s.* a military form of punishment, in which the offender runs half naked through the whole regiment, and receives a blow with a switch from every soldier.
Gas'za, *s.* a kind of wild goose.
Gaol, *s.* a prison, a place of confinement.
Gaoler, *s.* the keeper of a prison.
Gap, *s.* an opening, breach, passage.
Gape, *v.n.* to yawn, to stare with wonder.
Garb, *s.* a person's dress.
Gar'bage, **Gar'bish**, *s.* offals, bowels.
Gar'ble, *v.a.* to sift, separate, part.
Gar'bol, *s.* disorder, tumult, uproar.
Gar'den, *v.a.* to cultivate a garden.
Gar'den, *s.* a place to grow flowers, plants, &c.
Gar'dener, *s.* one who cultivates a garden.
Gar'dening, *s.* the act of cultivating and improving gardens.
Gar'garism, **Gar'gle**, *s.* a medicine to cleanse the mouth or throat.
Gar'gle, *v.a.* to wash the throat, &c.
Gar'gol, *s.* a distemper in hogs.
Gar'land, *s.* a crown of flowers.
Gar'lic, *s.* a plant.
Gar'ment, *s.* a covering for the body.
Gar'ner, *s.* a granary for threshed corn.
Gar'ner, *v.* to store up.
Gar'net, *s.* a red gem.
Gar'nish, *v.a.* to adorn, to decorate.
Gar'nish, **Gar'niture**, *s.* ornament.
Gar'ran, *s.* a small horse, a galloway.
Gar'ret, *s.* the uppermost room.
Garrate'er, *s.* one that lives in a garret.
Gar'rison, *s.* soldiers in a fortification.
Gar'rison, *v.a.* to secure by soldiers, &c.
Garru'lity, *s.* loquacity, talkativeness.
Gar'rulous, *a.* prating, talkative.
Gar'ter, *s.* a band to tie up stockings.
Gascona'de, *s.* a boast, a bravado.
Gash, *s.* a deep and wide wound.

Gas'kins, *s. pl.* wide hose or breeches.
Gas'p, *v.* to endeavour for breath.
Gas'p, *s.* a convulsive catch of the breath.
Gate, *s.* a large door, an entrance.
Gath'er, *v.* to bring together, to collect, to pick up, to glean, to pluck, to thicken, to assemble; to fester.
Gath'ers, *s. pl.* plaits, a plaiting of cloth.
Gath'erer, *s.* one who gathers, a collector.
Gath'ering, *s.* a collection; a swelling.
Gaude, **Gaud'ery**, *s.* an ornament, finery.
Gaude, *v.n.* to rejoice greatly, to exult.
Gaud'ily, *ad.* showily, finely.
Gaud'iness, *s.* showiness; tinsel appearance.
Gaud'y, *a.* showy, ostentatiously fine.
Gaud'y-days, *s.* festive days observed in colleges.
Gave, the *pret.* of *to give*.
Gav'elkind, *s.* an equal division of lands.
Gav'loc, *s.* an iron bar, a pick javelin.
Gauge, *v.a.* to measure the contents of a cask, &c.
Gauge, *s.* a measure, a standard.
Gau'ger, *s.* one who gauges vessels.
Gaunt, *a.* lean, meagre, thin, slender.
Gaunt'let, *s.* an iron glove; a cock's spur.
Gav'ot, *s.* a brisk kind of dance.
Gause, *s.* a very thin silk, &c.
Gay, *a.* airy, merry, fine, showy.
Gay'ety, or **Gai'ety**, *s.* airiness, finery.
Gay'ly, or **Gai'ly**, *ad.* merrily, showily.
Gaze, *v.a.* to look earnestly.
Gaze'tte, *s.* a newspaper.
Gazette'er, *s.* a writer of news, a newspaper.
Ga'zingstock, *s.* one gazed at with scorn.
Gear, or **Geer**, *s.* stuff or commodity; woman's attire; the harness or trappings of horses, &c.
Gear, *v.n.* to put harness, &c. on horses.
Ge'ese, *s. pl.* of geese.
Gel'atine, *a.* formed into a jelly.
Geld, *v.a.* to cut out the testes of a male animal, to castrate.
Geld'er, *s.* one who gelds.
Geld'ing, *s.* a horse gelded.
Gel'id, *a.* extremely cold, chill.
Gel'ly. See **Jelly**.
Gem, *s.* a jewel, or precious stone.
Gem'in, *s. pl.* twins, a pair, a brace.
Gem'inous, *a.* double, twofold.
Gem'mary, *s.* a cabinet to keep jewels in.
Gem'my, *a.* bright, shining, glittering.
Gen'der, *s.* a sex, a sort or kind.
Gen'der, *v.* to beget, produce, breed.
Genealo'gical, *a.* pertaining to genealogy.
Geneal'ogist, *s.* one skilled in genealogy.
Geneal'ogy, *s.* the history or pedigree of family-descendants.
Gen'eral, *a.* usual, common, extensive.
Gen'eral, *s.* a great military officer.
Generalis'simo, *s.* a commander in chief.
General'ity,

General'ty, *s.* the greatest part.
Gen'erally, *ad.* in general, commonly.
Gen'erate, *v.a.* to beget, to propagate.
Gen'erated, *part.* caused, produced.
Genera'tion, *s.* an age, progeny, race.
Gen'erative, *a.* fruitful, able to produce.
Gener'ical, *a.* comprehending the genus.
Gener'ically, *ad.* with regard to genus.
Generos'ity, **Gen'erousness**, *s.* liberality.
Gen'erous, *a.* liberal, openhearted.
Gen'erously, *ad.* in a generous manner.
Gen'esia, *s.* the first book of Moses; genera-
 tion; in geometry, the formation of
 any plane or solid figure.
Gen'et, *s.* a small Spanish horse.
Gene'va, *s.* the baneful spirit of juniper;
 the name of a country.
Ge'nial, *a.* contributing to propagation,
 joyful, blith, merry, natural, native.
Ge'nially, *ad.* naturally, cheerfully.
Genic'ulated, *a.* knotted, jointed.
Gen'itals, *s. pl.* the parts of generation.
Gen'iting, *s.* an early apple.
Gen'itive, *a.* the name of a case in gram-
 mar, which, among other relations,
 signifies one begetting, as, the father of
a son; or one begetting, as *son of a father*.
Ge'n'ius, *s.* nature, disposition; a man en-
 dowed with superior faculties.
Gente'el, *a.* polite, elegant, graceful.
Genteel'ly, *ad.* politely, elegantly.
Genteel'ness, **Gentil'ity**, *s.* gracefulness,
 politeness, elegance.
Gen'tile, *s.* a pagan or heathen.
Gentile'sse, *s.* complaisance, civility.
Gen'tilism, *s.* heathenism, paganism.
Gen'tle, *a.* soft, tame, meek, slow.
Gen'tle, *s.* a kind of worm used in fishing.
Gen'tleman, *s.* a term of complaisance.
Gen'tlemanlike, *a.* like a gentleman.
Gen'tleness, *s.* meekness, kindness.
Gen'tlewoman, *s.* a woman well descend-
 ed, and of genteel behaviour.
Gen'tly, *ad.* softly, tamely, with care.
Ge'p'try, *s.* that class of people below the
 nobility, and above the commonalty.
Gen'uflection, *s.* a religious kneeling.
Gen'uine, *a.* original, natural, true.
Ge'nus, *s.* in science, a class of beings
 comprehending under it many species;
 as, *quadruped* is a *genus* comprehend-
 ing under it almost all terrestrial beasts.
Geocen'tric, *a.* in astronomy, a planet's
 having the earth for its centre.
Geog'rapher, *s.* one who describes the
 earth.
Geograph'ical, *a.* relating to geography.
Geog'raphy, *s.* the knowledge of the earth.
Ge'omancer, *s.* a fortuneteller.
Geom'an'tic, *a.* pertaining to geomancy.
Geom'eter, **Geometri'cian**, *s.* one versed
 in the science of geometry.

Geomet'rical, *a.* pertaining to geometry.
Geomet'rically, *ad.* in a geometrical man-
 ner, according to the laws of geometry.
Geom'etry, *s.* the science of quantity, ex-
 tension or magnitude, abstractedly con-
 sidered.
George, *s.* an ornament worn by knights
 of the garter, on which St. George is
 represented killing a dragon.
Georg'ic, *s.* a rural poem, treating of
 husbandry;—*a.* relating to agriculture.
Ger'man, *s.* a brother, a relation.
Germin, *s.* a shoot, a sprouting seed.
Ger'minate, *v.n.* to sprout, shoot, bud.
Ger'und, *s.* a kind of verbal noun.
Gest, *s.* a list of stages in travelling.
Gesta'tion, *s.* the act of carrying or bear-
 ing young in the womb.
Gestic, *a.* antic, relating to gesture.
Gesticula'tion, *s.* too much action in
 speaking, antic tricks and postures.
Gest'ure, *s.* posture, motion in speaking.
Get, *v.* to obtain, to win.
Ge'w'gaw, *s.* a toy, a bauble;—*a.* trifling.
Gha'st'ly, *a.* horrible, like a ghost.
Gha'st'ness, *s.* ghastliness, horror.
Gher'kin, *s.* a cucumber for pickling.
Gho'st, *s.* the soul of a man, a spirit.
Gi'a'nt, *s.* one unnaturally tall and large.
Gi'antlike, **Gi'antly**, *a.* very tall and large.
Gibbe, *s.* a worn-out animal.
Gib'berish, *s.* an unintelligible jargon,
 cant words used by rogues and gipsies.
Gib'bet, *s.* a gallows.
Gib'bous, *a.* crookedbacked, protuberant.
Gib'cat, *s.* an old worn out cat.
Gibe, *s.* a sneer, scoff, taunt.
Gib'lets, *s. pl.* the gizzard, wings, head,
 liver, and feet of a goose or duck.
Gid'dily, *ad.* carelessly, unsteadily.
Gid'diness, *s.* carelessness, inconstancy; a
 vertigo or swimming in the head.
Gid'dy, *a.* heedless, thoughtless.
Gid'dybrained, *a.* thoughtless.
Gift, *s.* a thing given, a bribe; power.
Gig, *s.* any thing that is whirled round in
 play; a fiddle.
Gigan'tic, *a.* like a giant, bulky, big.
Giggle, *v.n.* to laugh idly, to titter.
Gild, *v.a.* to wash over with gold.
Gild'er, *s.* one who gilds; a coin.
Gild'ing, *s.* gold laid on for ornament.
Gill, *s.* a measure of liquor containing a
 quarter of a pint; the herb ground-ivy.
Gill'iflower, *s.* the July-flower.
Gills, *s. pl.* the openings on each side of a
 fish's head.
Gift, *part.* laid on with gold, &c.
Gim'my, *a.* neat, spruce, nice.
Gim'crack, *s.* a little trivial device.
Gim'let or **Gim'let**, *s.* a borer for nails.
Gimpy, *s.* a kind of silk twist or lace.

Glin, *s.* a snare, a trap, an engine; the destructive spirit drawn by distillation from juniper berries.
Gin'ger, *s.* a spicy root.
Gin'gerbread, *s.* a kind of bread made of flour, ginger, treacle, and other aromatic feeds.
Gin'gerly, *ad.* cautiously, tenderly, softly.
Gingival, *a.* belonging to the gums.
Gin'gle, *v.* to make a sharp noise.
Gin'gle, *s.* a shrill resounding noise.
Gip'sy, *s.* a strolling vagabond who pretends to tell fortunes.
Girando'le, *s.* a branched candlestick.
Gird, *v.* to bind round, dress, reproach.
Gir'd'er, *s.* the largest timber in a floor.
Gir'd'le, *s.* a thing tied round the waist.
Girl, *s.* a female child.
Girl'ish, *a.* acting like a girl, childish.
Girth or Girt, *s.* a broad belt or girdle to keep a horse's saddle on, and for other uses.
Give, *v.* to bestow, deliver, yield.
Giv'er, *s.* one that gives.
Giz'zard, *s.* the stomach of a fowl.
Gla'cial, *a.* relating, to ice, icy, frozen.
Glaci's, *s.* a sloping bank in fortification.
Glad, *a.* cheerful, pleasing, gay, bright.
Glad, **Glad'den**, *v.* to delight, to cheer.
Glade, *s.* an opening in a wood.
Gladia'tor, *s.* a swordplayer, prizefighter.
Glad'ly, *ad.* joyfully, cheerfully.
Glad'ness, *s.* cheerfulness, joy, delight.
Glad'some, *a.* pleasing, gay, causing joy.
Gla'ire, *s.* the white of an egg.
Gla'ire, *v.* to rub over with gla'ire.
Glance, *s.* a quick view, the dart of a beam of light; an allusion.
Gland, *s.* a part of the human body.
Glandif'erous, *a.* bearing acorns.
Glandulos'ity, *s.* a collection of glands.
Gland'ulous, *a.* pertaining to the glands.
Glare, *s.* an overpowering brightness.
Glare, *v.* to shine so as to dazzle the eyes.
Glaring, *a.* shining, bright, barefaced.
Glass, *s.* an artificial transparent substance.
Glass, *a.* made of glass.
Glass, *v.* to see as in a glass, to glaze.
Glass'furnace, *s.* a place for melting glass.
Glass'grinder, *s.* one who polishes glass.
Glass'house, *s.* a place where glass is made.
Glass'man, *s.* one who deals in glass.
Glass'metal, *s.* glass in fusion.
Glass'work, *s.* a manufactory of glass.
Glass'y, *a.* like glass, smooth, brittle.
Glauc'ous, *a.* of a light green colour.
Glave, **Gla'vie**, *s.* a broad sword.
Glaze, *v.* to furnish or cover with glass.
Glaz'ier, *s.* one who glazes windows.
Gleam, *s.* a sudden shoot of light.
Gleam'ing, *part.* shining, flashing.
Gleam'y, *a.* flashing, shooting light.

Glean, *v.* to gather up the scattered ears of corn after reaping.
Glean'er, *s.* one who gleanes.
Glean'ing, *s.* the act of gleanings, or the thing gleaned.
Glebe, *s.* a church-estate; turf, toil.
Glebos'ity, *s.* a glebous state or quality.
Gle'bous, **Gle'by**, *a.* turfy, cloddy.
Glee, *s.* joy, merriment, pleasure, gaiety.
Gle'e'ful, *a.* gay, merry, cheerful.
Gleek, *s.* music, a musician;—*v.* to sneer.
Gleen, *v.* to shine with heat or polish.
Gleet, *s.* a thin matter issuing from a sore, a venereal complaint.
Glib, *a.* smooth, slippery;—*v.* to geld.
Glib'ly, *ad.* smoothly, quickly.
Glib'ness, *s.* smoothness, slipperiness.
Glide, *v.* to slide, to flow gently.
Glike, *s.* a sneer, scoff, flout.
Glim'mer, *v.* to shine or appear faintly.
Glim'mering, *s.* a weak faint light.
Glimpse, *s.* a faint light or appearance.
Glist'en, *v.* to shine, to sparkle.
Glit'ter, *v.* to shine brightly, to sparkle.
Glit'ter, **Glit'tering**, *s.* lustre, brightness.
Gloat, *v.* to look wantonly or aequint.
Glob'ated, **Glo'bed**, *a.* formed like a globe.
Globe, *s.* the universe; a sphere, a ball.
Globo'se, **Glo'bus**, *a.* spherical, round.
Globos'ity, *s.* roundness.
Glob'ular, **Glob'ulous**, *a.* in form of a small sphere, round.
Glob'ule, *s.* a small globe, a drop.
Glom'erate, *v.* to form into a ball.
Gloom, *s.* cloudiness, obscurity, dismalness, heaviness of mind.
Gloom'iness, *s.* a want of light, cloudiness of look, want of cheerfulness.
Gloom'y, *a.* obscure, sullen, cloudy.
Glo'ried, *a.* illustrious, honourable, noble.
Glorification, *s.* the act of giving glory.
Glo'rify, *v.* to honour, praise, worship.
Glo'rious, *a.* illustrious, excellent, noble.
Glo'riously, *ad.* nobly, illustriously.
Glo'ry, *s.* honour, praise, fame, lustre.
Glo'ry, *v.* to boast, to be proud of.
Gloss, *s.* a scholium, comment, appearance.
Gloss, *v.* to palliate, adorn, explain.
Gloss'ary, *s.* short notes upon a thing; a dictionary of obscure words.
Gloss'ing, *s.* an explanation by glosses.
Gloss'y, *a.* shining, smoothly polished.
Glove, *s.* a cover for the hands.
Glov'er, *s.* one who makes or sells gloves.
Glout, *v.* to pout, to look sullen.
Glow, *v.* to be heated, to burn, to be hot.
Glow, *s.* a great height, brightness.
Glow-worm, *s.* an insect that shines in the dark.
Glaze, *s.* flattery; a gloss.
Glue, *s.* a cement to join wood together.
Glue, *v.* to join together with glue.

Glut, *a.* fullen, stubborn, very grave.
 Glut, *v. a.* to devour, cloy, disgust.
 Glut, *s.* a great plenty, more than enough.
 Glutinous, *a.* ropy, sticky, like glue.
 Glutted, *part.* devoured, overcharged.
 Glutton, *s.* one who eats to excess.
 Gluttony, *s.* an excess of eating, luxury.
 Gnarl, *v. n.* to growl, to snarl.
 Gnarled, *a.* knotty, rough.
 Gnash, *v.* to grind the teeth in a rage.
 Gnashing, *s.* a grinding of the teeth.
 Gnat, *a.* a small stinging fly.
 Gnaw, *v. a.* to tear with the teeth.
 Gnomon, *s.* the hand or pin of a dial.
 Gnomonics, *s.* the art of dialing.
 Go, *v. n.* to walk, move, proceed.
 Goad, *s.* a pointed stick to drive oxen with.
 Goad, *v. a.* to prick with a goad, to vex.
 Goat, *s.* a starting-post.
 Goat, *s.* an animal that seems a middle species between a deer and sheep.
 Goat-herd, *s.* one who tends goats.
 Goatish, *a.* rank, or lecherous as a goat.
 Gobbet, *v. a.* to swallow at a mouthful.
 Goblet, *s.* a bowl, a large cup.
 Goblet, *v. a.* to swallow at once.
 Gobble, *v. a.* to swallow hastily, and with noise like a turkey.
 Goblin, *s.* an evil spirit, an elf.
 Go-by, *s.* a delusion, artifice, cheat.
 Go-cart, *s.* a thing to teach children to walk.
 GOD, *s.* the Supreme Being.
 God-defs, *s.* a female deity; a charming woman.
 God-defs-like, *a.* charming, beautiful.
 God-father, *s.* a male sponsor in baptism.
 God-head, *s.* the deity, the divine nature.
 God'ld, *v.* may God preserve.
 God'less, *a.* wicked, irreligious, profane.
 God-like, divine, very good, excellent.
 God'liness, *s.* piety to God, real religion.
 God'ly, *a.* righteous, religious, pious.
 God-mother, *s.* a woman who has become sponsor in baptism.
 God-son, *s.* a boy for whom one has been sponsor at the font.
 Goggle, *v. n.* to look astunt.
 Goggle-eyed, *a.* having large rolling eyes.
 Go'ing, *s.* the act of walking, departure.
 Gold, *s.* the heaviest of all metals.
 Gold-beater, *s.* one who beats out gold.
 Gold-bound, *part.* surrounded with gold.
 Gold'en, *a.* made of gold, shining.
 Gold'finch, *s.* a small beautiful bird.
 Gold'smith, *s.* one who works in gold.
 Gome, *s.* the grease of a cartwheel.
 Gondola, *s.* a boat used at Venice.
 Gondolier, *s.* a boatman at Venice.
 Gone, *part.* of the word go.
 Gon-falon, *s.* a standard or ensign.
 Gonorrhea, *s.* the venereal disease.
 Good, *s.* what is good, prosperity, virtue.

Good, *a.* having desirable qualities.
 Good'liness, *s.* beauty, grace, elegance.
 Good'ly, *a.* graceful, desirable, fine.
 Good'ness, *s.* desirable qualities, virtue.
 Good'now! *interj.* denoting wonder.
 Goods, *s. pl.* furniture, wares, merchandise.
 Good'y, *s.* a low term of civility.
 Goose, *s.* a fowl; a tailor's iron.
 Gooseberry, *s.* a small fruit.
 Gooseberryfoot, *s.* a dish made of gooseberries, milk and sugar.
 Gorbellied, *a.* fat, big-bellied.
 Gord, *s.* an instrument of gaming.
 Gordian-knot, *s.* an inextricable difficulty.
 Gore, *s.* clotted blood.
 Gore, *v.* to wound with horns, to stab.
 Gorge, *s.* the swallow, the throat.
 Gorge, *v. a.* to glut, to cram.
 Gorgeous, *a.* fine, showy, glittering.
 Gorgeously, *ad.* splendidly, richly.
 Gorget, *s.* a plate worn upon the breast by the officers of foot soldiers; a woman's stomacher.
 Gor'gon, *s.* any thing ugly and horrid.
 Gor'gon, *a.* frightful, extremely ugly.
 Gor'mandize, *v. n.* to feed ravenously.
 Gor'mandizing, *part.* eating greedily.
 Gorse, *s.* furze, a prickly shrub for firing.
 Go'ry, *a.* bloody, fatal, murderous.
 Go'shawk, *s.* a hawk of a large kind.
 Gos'ling, *s.* a young goose.
 Gos'pel, *s.* GOD's word through CHRIST; the holy book of the Christian-revelation.
 Gos'pel, *v. n.* to give sentiments of religion.
 Gos'pelled, *part.* instructed in christianity.
 Gos'pamer, *s.* the down of plants.
 Gos'sip, *s.* a sponsor in baptism, a tattler.
 Gos'sip, *v. n.* to chat, to spend time idly.
 Gos'sipping, *s.* a christening.
 Got, *Got'ten, part. pass. of to get.*
 Goth'ic, *a.* irregular, uncouth, antique.
 Goths, *s.* an ancient people of Germany.
 Gove, *v.* to mow, to heap up;—*s.* a sick.
 Gov'ern, *v. a.* to rule, regulate, restrain.
 Gov'ernable, *a.* orderly, that may be governed; subject to rule.
 Gov'ernance, *s.* rule, management, care.
 Governa'nte, *s.* she who tutors young girls.
 Gov'erness, *s.* an instructress, a tutress.
 Gov'ernment, *s.* executive power, management, the place governed.
 Gov'ernor, *s.* a ruler, commander, a tutor.
 Gouge, *s.* a chisel with a round edge.
 Gourd, *s.* a plant like a melon; a bottle.
 Gourd'y, *a.* swelled in the legs, greasy.
 Gout, *s.* a periodical disease attended with great pain.
 Gout'y, *a.* afflicted with the gout.
 Gown, *s.* a long upper garment.
 Grab'ble, *v.* to grope for in muddy places.
 Grace, *s.* favour, privilege, virtue, ornament, a craving a blessing upon our meat.

Grace, *v.a.* to adorn, favour, dignify.
 Gra'ceful, *s.* the cup of health after grace.
 Gra'ceful, *a.* beautiful, comely, striking.
 Gra'cefully, *ad.* in a graceful manner.
 Gra'celess, *a.* without grace, abandoned.
 Gra'cious, *a.* merciful, kind, graceful.
 Gra'ciously, *ad.* kindly, with condescension.
 Gra'ciousness, *s.* a kind condescension.
 Grada'tion, *s.* a regular progress, an order.
 Gra'datory, *s.* a flight of steps.
 Gra'dient, *a.* walking, proceeding.
 Gra'dual, *a.* step by step, regular.
 Gradual'ity, Gradua'tion, *s.* a going step by step, a regular progression.
 Gra'dually, *ad.* by degrees.
 Grad'uate, *s.* one who has taken a degree in an university.
 Craff or Graft, *s.* a young cion, &c.
 Graff or Graft, *v.* to plant a cion or shoot of one tree into the stock of another.
 Grain, *s.* all kinds of corn; the 24th part of a penny-weight, or the 10th part of a scruple; the veins of wood; the fibres or component parts of skin, leather, &c.
 Grain'ed, *a.* rough, uneven, irregular.
 Grains, *s.pl.* the remains of malt in brewing.
 Grain'cal, Grain'eous, *a.* grassy.
 Grainiv'orous, *a.* eating grass.
 Gram'mar, *s.* the science of speaking or writing a language correctly; the book which teaches it.
 Grampa'rian, *s.* one skilled in grammar.
 Grammat'ical, *a.* belonging to grammar.
 Grammat'ically, *ad.* according to the rules or science of grammar.
 Gram'pus, *s.* a young whale.
 Gran'ary, *s.* a storehouse for corn.
 Gran'ate, or Gran'ite, *s.* a kind of fine speckled marble.
 Grand, *a.* more than great, splendid.
 Grand'child, *s.* my child's son or daughter.
 Gran'daughter, *s.* my child's daughter.
 Grande'e, *s.* one of great rank.
 Grand'eur, *s.* state, magnificence.
 Grand'father, *s.* the father of my father or mother.
 Grandil'oquous, *a.* using a lofty style.
 Grand'mother, *s.* the mother of my father or mother.
 Grand'fire, *s.* a grandfather, an ancestor.
 Grand'son, *s.* the son of a son or daughter.
 Grange, *s.* a farm house.
 Graniv'orous, *a.* living on grain.
 Gran'nam, Gran'dam, *s.* a grandmother.
 Grant, *v.n.* to bestow, admit, allow.
 Grant, *s.* a thing granted, concession.
 Grante'e, *s.* one to whom a grant is made.
 Granto'r, *s.* one by whom a grant is made.
 Gran'ulary, *a.* resembling grains or seeds.
 Gran'ulate, *v.* to form into small grains.
 Gran'ule, *s.* a small compact particle.
 Grape, *s.* the fruit of the vine.

Graph'ical, *a.* well delineated, exact.
 Grap'nels, *s.pl.* large iron hooks to catch hold of an enemy's ship.
 Grap'ple, *v.n.* to lay fast hold of, to contend or strive earnestly with.
 Grasp'heper, *s.* a small curious insect that hops in the summer grass.
 Grasp, *v.a.* to hold in the hand, gripe.
 Grasp, *s.* the gripe of the hand.
 Grasp't, *pret. of to grasp.*
 Grass, *s.* food for cattle.
 Grass'y, *a.* covered with or having grass.
 Grate, *s.* a partition made of bars, an utensil to make a fire in.
 Grate, *v.a.* to rub small; to offend.
 Grate'ful, *a.* having a due sense of benefits; acceptable, pleasing, agreeable.
 Grate'fully, *ad.* with gratitude, pleasingly.
 Grater, *s.* a rough instrument to rasp or grate soft bodies.
 Gratifica'tion, *s.* pleasure; a reward.
 Grat'ify, *v.a.* to indulge, delight.
 Grat'ing, *part.a.* rubbing, disagreeable.
 Grat'is, *ad.* for nothing.
 Grat'itude, Grat'efulness, *s.* a thankful remembrance of a favour.
 Gratu'itous, *a.* voluntary, granted without claim or merit, asserted without proof.
 Gratu'ity, *s.* a reward, recompence.
 Grat'ulate, *v.a.* to congratulate.
 Gratulation, *s.* the act of rejoicing with another, a wishing joy.
 Grat'ulatory, *a.* expressing joy.
 Grave, *s.* the name of an accent; the place in which the dead are repositied.
 Grave, *a.* serious, not sharp.
 Grave, *v.* to carve in any hard substance.
 Gravecloaths, *s.* the dress of the dead.
 Grav'el, *s.* hard sand; sandy matter contained in the kidneys and bladder.
 Grav'el, *v.a.* to cover with gravel.
 Grav'elly, *a.* abounding with gravel.
 Grav'ely, *ad.* solemnly, seriously, plainly.
 Grav'er, *s.* a tool and man that engraves.
 Gravestone, *s.* a stone laid over the dead.
 Grav'id'ity, *s.* pregnancy, heaviness.
 Grav'itate, *v.n.* to weigh or press downwards to tend to the centre of attraction.
 Gravitation, *s.* a tending to the centre.
 Grav'ity, Grav'eness, *s.* seriousness.
 Grav'y, *s.* the juice that runs from flesh when roasted or boiled.
 Graze, *v.* to eat grass, to touch slightly.
 Gra'zier, *s.* a feeder of cattle.
 Gra'zing, *s.* the act of feeding on grass.
 Grease, *s.* fat, a disease in horses.
 Grease, *v.a.* to smear with fat; to bribe.
 Greas'iness, *s.* fatness, oiliness.
 Greas'y, *a.* oily, smeared with grease.
 Great, *a.* large, important, noble.
 Great'ly, *ad.* in a great degree, nobly.
 Great'ness, *s.* largeness, dignity.

Greaves, *s.pl.* armour for the legs.
 Gre'cian, *a.* of, or belonging to, Greece.
 Gre'cism, *s.* a Greek idiom.
 Greece, *s.* the name of a country.
 Greed'ily, *ad.* eagerly, ravenously.
 Greed'iness, *s.* ravenousness, eagerness.
 Greed'y, *a.* ravenous, eager, covetous.
 Green, *a.* unripe, young, fresh, new.
 Green, *s.* a colour, a grassy plain, leaves.
 Green-eyed, *a.* having greenish eyes.
 Green'shank, *s.* a singing bird.
 Green'house, *s.* a house for tender plants.
 Green'ish, *a.* inclining to green.
 Green'ness, *s.* a green colour, unripeness.
 Greenstick'ness, *s.* a disease which virgins are subject to.
 Green'sward, or Green'sword, *s.* the turf on which grass grows.
 Greet, *v.s.* to address, congratulate.
 Greet'ing, *s.* a familiar salutation.
 Greeze, *s.* a flight of steps, a step.
 Gregarious, *a.* going in flocks or herds.
 Grenade or Grenado, *s.* a little hollow globe of iron, about two inches in diameter, which being filled with fine powder, as soon as it is kindled, flies into many pieces, and does considerable damage to those that stand near.
 Grenadier, *s.* a tall foot-soldier.
 Grey, *a.* white, with a mixture of black; hoary with age.
 Grey'beard, *s.* an old man.
 Grey'hound, *s.* a tall swift hunting dog.
 Grice, *s.* a little pig, step, degree.
 Grid'elin, *a.* white and red mixed.
 Grid'iron, *s.* a grate to broil meat upon.
 Grief, *s.* sorrow, trouble, harm, pain.
 Grief'ance, *s.* the state of uneasiness.
 Grieve, *v.* to afflict, hurt, mourn, lament.
 Grieve'ous, *a.* afflictive, painful.
 Grievedly, *ad.* painfully, vexatiously.
 Grif'fin or Griffon, *s.* a fabulous creature with the head and wings of an eagle, and the body, legs, and tail of a lion.
 Grig, *s.* a small eel; a merry fellow.
 Grill, *v.a.* to broil on a gridiron.
 Grim, *a.* ill-looking, horrible, ugly.
 Grima'ce, *s.* a making mouths, or a wry face; an air of affectation.
 Grimal'kin, *s.* an old cat; a little woman.
 Grime, *s.* dirt;—*v.a.* to dirt, to daub.
 Grim'y, *ad.* sourly, sullenly, hideously.
 Grin, *s.* an affected laugh.
 Grin, *v.n.* to set the teeth together.
 Grind, *v.a.* to sharpen, oppress, rub.
 Grin'der, *s.* one that grinds; the instrument of grinding; a back-tooth.
 Grind'stone, *s.* a stone for grinding on.
 Gripe, *v.a.* to hold fast, press close.
 Gripe, *s.* a grasp, oppression.
 Gri'per, *s.* an usurer, an oppressor.
 Gris'amber, *s.* ambergris, a drug.

Gris'kin, *s.* the backbones of a hog.
 Gris'ly, *a.* horrible, dreadful, hideous.
 Griss't, *s.* a plain country girl.
 Grist, *s.* corn to be ground, provision.
 Griss'tle, *s.* a bony substance.
 Gris'tly, *a.* like or full of gristles.
 Grit, *s.* the coarse part of meal; sand.
 Grit'tiness, *s.* sandiness, a gritty state.
 Grit'ty, *a.* full of hard particles.
 Griz'zle, *a.* grey;—*s.* a grey colour.
 Griz'zled, Griz'zly, *a.* mixed with grey.
 Groan, *v.m.* to mourn with a hoarse noise.
 Groan, *s.* a hoarse dead sound.
 Groan'ing, *s.* the act of sending out groans.
 Groat, *s.* fourpence;—*pl.* hulled oats.
 Gro'cer, *s.* a dealer in teas, sugar, &c.
 Gro'cery, *s.* grocer's ware or goods.
 Grog'ram, *s.* a kind of silken stuff.
 Groin, *s.* the part next the thigh.
 Groom, *s.* one who tends horses.
 Groom'-porter, *s.* an officer of the King's household who has the direction of games.
 Groom of the Stile, *s.* an officer who takes care of the King's wardrobe.
 Groove, *s.* a hollow cut with a tool.
 Grope, *v.n.* to feel in the dark.
 Gross, *a.* thick, bulky, fat, unseemly.
 Gross, *s.* the whole, the bulk, 12 dozen.
 Gross'ly, *ad.* shamefully, palpably.
 Gross'ness, *s.* a want of delicacy, thickness.
 Grot, Grot'to, *s.* a cavern of pleasure.
 Grote'sque, *a.* comical, ridiculous, pleafant, distorted figure.
 Grove, *s.* a walk shaded by trees.
 Grow'el, *v.n.* to be mean, to creep or crawl on the ground.
 Ground, *s.* the earth, floor, cause, country.
 Ground, *v.n.* to lay on the ground.
 Ground, *pres. and part. pass.* of grind.
 Ground'plot, *s.* the ground on which a building stands.
 Ground'rent, *s.* rent paid for the ground on which a house is built.
 Ground'floor, *s.* the lower story of a house.
 Ground'ivy, *s.* an herb.
 Ground'less, *a.* void of reason or truth.
 Ground'fel or Grun'fel, *s.* timber next the ground; an herb.
 Ground'work, *s.* the ground, a foundation.
 Group, *s.* a cluster, crowd, huddle.
 Grufe, *s.* a kind of game on heaths.
 Grout, *s.* coarse meal, pollard, dregs.
 Grow, *v.a.* to shoot out, increase, improve.
 Growl, *v.a.* to snarl, grumble, murmur.
 Growling, *s.* the act of snarling.
 Grown, *part.* of grow, advanced in growth.
 Growth, *s.* vegetation, product, improvement, advancement.
 Grub, *s.* a small worm, a dwarf.
 Grub'ble, *v.* to feel in the dark, to grope.
 Grudge, *v.* to envy, give unwillingly.
 Grudge, *s.* an old quarrel, ill-will.

Grud'ing,

Grudg'ing, *s.* reluctance, envy; remains.
 Gru'el, *s.* oatmeal boiled in water.
 Gruff, Grum, *a.* sour of aspect or speech.
 Gruff'ly, *ad.* harshly, sourly, roughly.
 Grum'ble, *v.a.* to murmur, growl, snarl.
 Grum'bler, *s.* one who grumbles.
 Grum'bling, *s.* a complaint, discontent.
 Grum'ous, *a.* thick, clotted like blood.
 Grunt, *s.* the noise of a hog.
 Grunt, Grunt'le, *v.n.* to make a noise or murmur like a hog.
 Grunt'er, *s.* one who grunts; a fish.
 Grutch, *v.n.* to envy, to repine.
 Guai'acum, *s.* a physical wood used as a purifier; also called *lignum sanctum*.
 Guarante'e, *s.* one who sees covenants performed between princes.
 Guard, *s.* a defence, a caution.
 Guard'ed, *part.* watched, defended.
 Guard'ian, *s.* one who has the care and tuition of another.
 Guard'ian, *a.* defending, protecting.
 Guard'ianship, *s.* the office of guardian.
 Guard'less, *a.* without defence or care.
 Guard'ship, *s.* a ship to guard an harbour.
 Gud'geon, *s.* a small fish; a man deceived.
 Guer'don, *s.* a reward, a recompence.
 Guess, *v.a.* to conjecture, find out.
 Guess, *s.* a conjecture, a supposition.
 Guest, *s.* one who is entertained, a visitor.
 Gui'dage, *s.* the hire of a guide.
 Gui'dance, *s.* direction, government.
 Guide, *v.a.* to direct, superintend.
 Guide, *s.* one who directs or regulates.
 Gui'dless, *a.* without a guide, wandering.
 Guild, *s.* a society, corporation, fraternity.
 Guile, *s.* deceit, harm, cunning.
 Guil'tful, *a.* treacherous, artful, deceitful.
 Guil'tfully, *ad.* treacherously, deceitfully.
 Guilt, *s.* an offence, crime, fault.
 Guilt'ily, *ad.* in a guilty manner.
 Guilt'iness, *s.* the state of being guilty.
 Guilt'less, *a.* innocent, free from guilt.
 Guilt'y, *a.* having done a crime or fault.
 Guin'ea, *s.* one and twenty shillings.
 Guise, *s.* a manner, habit, practice, dress.
 Guise'r, *s.* a stringed musical instrument.
 Gules, *a.* in heraldry, a red colour.
 Gulf, *s.* a large bay, a whirlpool, abyss.
 Gulf'y, *a.* full of gulfs or whirlpools.
 Gull, *v.a.* to cheat, trick, defraud.
 Gull, *s.* a sea-bird; one easily cheated.
 Gul'tet, *s.* the throat, the meat-pipe.
 Gul'tyhole, *s.* an entrance through which the water in the streets is conveyed to a common shore.
 Gulos'ity, *s.* gluttony, greediness.
 Gulp, *v.* to swallow eagerly, or at once.
 Gulp, *s.* what is swallowed at once.
 Gum, *s.* the viscous juice of trees.
 Gum, *v.a.* to close or smear with gum.
 Gum'miness, *s.* the state of being gummy.

Gum'my, *a.* consisting of gum, clammy.
 Gums, *s.* part of the jaws.
 Gun, *s.* a cannon, a musket, &c. a weapon.
 Gun'nel, Gun'wale, *s.* the upper part of a ship's side from the half deck to the forecable.
 Gun'ner, *s.* an officer who directs the management of cannon in fight.
 Gun'nery, *s.* the science of artillery.
 Gun'powder, *s.* powder for guns, &c.
 Gun'shot, *s.* the reach or range of a gun.
 Gun'smith, *s.* a man who makes guns.
 Gun'stock, *s.* wood for fixing a gun in.
 Gun'stone, *s.* the shot of a cannon.
 Gurge, *s.* a whirlpool, a gulf.
 Gurg'le, *v.* to fall or gush with noise.
 Gush, *v.* to rush out;—*s.* a rushing out.
 Gus'set, *s.* a small bit of cloth put into garments to strengthen them.
 Gust, *s.* a sudden blast of wind.
 Gusta'tion, *s.* the act of tasting.
 Gust'ful, *a.* well-tasted, pleasant.
 Gust'o, *s.* the relish of a thing, taste.
 Gust'y, *a.* stormy, tempestuous, rough.
 Gut, *s.* the inward passage of food.
 Gut, *v.a.* to take out the guts, to plunder.
 Gut'ter, *s.* a passage for water.
 Gut'te, *v.* to gormandize.
 Gut'ter, *s.* a great and ravenous eater.
 Gut'tural, *a.* belonging to the throat.
 Guz'zle, *v.a.* to drink immoderately.
 Guz'zler, *s.* a great drinker.
 Guy, *s.* a rope to hoist things into a ship.
 Gymnastic, *a.* relating to strong exercise.
 Gyrat'ion, *s.* the act of turning round.
 Gyre, *s.* a circle, ring, trance.
 Gyve, *s.* a fetter.

H

HA! *interj.* an expression of wonder, surprise, or sudden exertion.
 Ha'beas-cor'pus, *s.* a writ, which a man imprisoned may have out of the court of King's Bench, to remove himself thither, at his own cost, to answer the cause at that bar.
 Hab'erdasher, *s.* a dealer in small wares.
 Hab'erdashery, *s.* goods sold by a haberdasher.
 Hab'erdine, *s.* a dried salt cod.
 Haber'geon, *s.* armour to cover the neck and breast.
 Habit'ment, *s.* dress, cloaths, garments.
 Habit'itate, *v.a.* to qualify, entitle, fit.
 Ha'bit, *s.* dress, custom, state of a thing.
 Hab'itable, *a.* fit to be inhabited, decent.
 Hab'itant, *s.* an inhabitant, a dweller.
 Habitation, *s.* a place of abode a dwelling.
 Habit'ual, *a.* customary, got by habit.
 Habit'ually,

H A M

Habit'ually, *ad.* by custom, by habit.
 Habit'uate, *v.a.* to accustom, to use often.
 Habit'uated, *part.* used often, accustomed.
 Hab'itude, *s.* habit, familiarity, relation.
 Habb'a'b, *ad.* at random, by accident.
 Hack, *v.a.* to cut irregularly, to chop.
 Hack, *s.* any thing used in common.
 Hack'le, *v.a.* to dress flax, &c.
 Hack'ney, *s.* a hireling, a prostitute.
 Hack'neyed, *part.* used in common.
 Hack'doe, *s.* a feast of the cod kind.
 Hæm'orrhoids, *for* Hem'orrhoids.
 Haft, *s.* a handle;—*v.a.* to set in a haft.
 Hag, *s.* a fury, ugly woman, witch.
 Hag'ard, *s.* any thing wild, a hawk.
 Hag'ard, Hag'ardly, *a.* deformed, ugly.
 Hag'gets, *s.* a mass of meat inclosed in a membrane.
 Hag'gle, *v.* to beat down the price in buying; to carve unhandsofly.
 Hag'gl'er, *s.* one who haggles in buying.
 Hagio'grapher, *s.* a holy writer.
 Hail, *s.* frozen rain;—*interj.* all health!
 Hail, *v.a.* to pour down hail; to salute.
 Hail'shot, *s.* small shot scattered like hail.
 Hail'stone, *s.* a single ball of hail.
 Hair, *s.* one of the coverings of the body.
 Hair'brained, *a.* wild, thoughtless, giddy.
 Hair'breadth, *s.* a very small distance.
 Hair'cloth, *s.* a stuff made of hair.
 Hair'iness, *s.* a hairy state, roughness.
 Hair'less, *a.* bare, bald, without hair.
 Hair'y, *a.* covered with or made of hair.
 Hal'berd, *s.* a soldier's battleax.
 Hal'cyon, *a.* happy, quiet;—*s.* a bird.
 Hale, *a.* healthy, robust, hearty.
 Hale, *v.a.* to drag by force, to call unto.
 Half, *s.* one part in two;—*ad.* equally.
 Half'bred, *part.* mongrel, imperfect.
 Half'heard, *part.* heard imperfectly.
 Halfwa'y, *ad.* in the middle.
 Half'wit, *s.* a foolish person.
 Hal'ibut, *s.* a fine flat fish.
 Hall, *s.* a mansion-house, a large room.
 Hallelu'jah, *v.* praise ye the LORD.
 Halloo', *v.* to encourage with shouts.
 Hal'low, *v.a.* to consecrate, reverence.
 Hallucina'tion, *s.* an error, blunder.
 Ha'lo, *s.* a circle round the sun or moon.
 Hal'fer, *s.* a rope less than a cable.
 Halt, *v.n.* to limp, to stop in a march.
 Halt, *s.* a stop in a march, a limping.
 Hal'ter, *s.* a rope to tie about the neck of a horse or malefactor.
 Halve, *v.a.* to divide into two parts.
 Ham, *s.* a leg of pork cured; the thigh.
 Ham'mated, *a.* hooked, fet with hooks.
 Ham'let, *s.* part of a parish, a village.
 Ham'mer, *s.* an instrument to drive nails.
 Ham'mer, *v.a.* to beat with a hammer.
 Ham'moc, *s.* a swinging bed in a ship.
 Ham'per, *s.* a covered basket.

H A R

Ham'per, *v.a.* to perplex, entangle.
 Ham'string, *s.* the tendon of the ham.
 Ham'string, *v.a.* to lame by cutting the tendon of the ham.
 Har'aper, *s.* a treasury; an exchequer.
 Hand, *s.* the palm with the fingers; a measure of four inches; right or left side; rate, price, term, &c.
 Hand, *v.a.* to give, deliver down, to lead.
 Hand'basket, *s.* a small basket.
 Hand'bell, *s.* a bell rung by the hand.
 Hand'breadth, *s.* the breadth of the hand.
 Hand'cuff, *v.a.* to confine the hands of prisoners with irons.
 Hand'ed, *a.* using or joining hands.
 Hand'ful, *s.* as much as the hand will hold.
 Handgal'lop, *s.* a gentle easy gallop.
 Hand'icraft, *s.* a manual occupation.
 Hand'ily, *ad.* in a handy manner.
 Hand'iwork, *s.* work done by the hand.
 Hand'kerchief, *s.* a piece of silk or linen for wiping the face, or wearing about the neck.
 Har'dle, *v.a.* to touch, feel, treat of.
 Har'dle, *s.* that part of a thing held.
 Har'dmaid, *s.* a maid constantly waiting.
 Hand'mill, *s.* a small mill.
 Hand'sel, *v.a.* to use or do a thing the first time.
 Hand'sel or Har'sel, *s.* the first act of sale, first money taken in the morning.
 Hand'some, *a.* graceful, elegant, fine.
 Hand'somely, *ad.* beautifully, elegantly.
 Hand'y, *a.* ready, convenient, dexterous.
 Hand'y-dand'y, *s.* a childish play.
 Hang, *v.* to fix upon, adorn; to choke.
 Hang'er, *s.* a short broad sword.
 Hanger-o'n, *s.* a dependant, a flatterer.
 Hang'ings, *s.pl.* ornaments of silk, stuff, paper, &c. hung against walls.
 Hang'man, *s.* a public executioner.
 Hank, *s.* a skein of thread, &c. a ring.
 Hank'er, *v.n.* to long for or after.
 Hap, *s.* chance, accident.
 Haphaz'ard, *s.* chance, accident.
 Hap'less, *a.* unhappy, unfortunate.
 Hap'ly, *ad.* perhaps, peradventure.
 Hap'pen, *v.n.* to fall out, to chance.
 Hap'pily, *ad.* luckily, gratefully.
 Hap'piness, *s.* blessedness, content.
 Hap'py, *a.* fortunate, blessed, enjoying felicity, fortunate, successful.
 Hara'ngue, *v.a.* to make a speech.
 Har'ass, *v.a.* to weary, to vex.
 Har'assed, *part.* wearied, fatigued, tired.
 Har'binger, *s.* a forerunner, a messenger.
 Har'bour, *v.* to shelter, entertain, secure.
 Har'bour, Har'bourage, *s.* a port, shelter.
 Hard, *a.* firm, difficult, niggardly, sour.
 Hard, *ad.* close, near, nimbly, diligent.
 Har'd'en, *v.a.* to make hard.
 Har'ds'voured, *a.* having coarse features, Hardheart'ed,

H A T

H E A

Hardheart'ed, *a.* cruel, merciless, inhuman
Hard'ly, *ad.* with difficulty, scarcely.
Hardmonth'ed, *a.* disobedient to the rein.
Hard'neis, *s.* a hard quality, illnature.
Hard'ship, *s.* fatigue, injury, oppression.
Hard'ware, *s.* ware made of iron, steel, &c.
Hard'wareman, *s.* a maker of hardware.
Hard'y, *a.* bold, strong, hard, brave.
Hare, *s.* a well known animal.
Ha'rebrained, *a.* giddy, roving, unsettled.
Har'ier, *s.* a dog for hunting hares.
Hark! *interj.* hear! listen! attend.
Har'lequin, *s.* the hero of all the modern pantomime entertainments.
Har'lot, *s.* a prostitute, a strumpet.
Har'lotry, *s.* the trade of a harlot.
Harm, *s.* injury, mischief;—*v.* to injure.
Harm'ful, *a.* hurtful, mischievous.
Harm'less, *a.* innocent, unhurt.
Harmon'ic, **Harmon'ical**, *a.* musical, adapted to each other.
Harmon'ics, *s. pl.* the doctrine of sounds.
Harmo'nious, *a.* musical, well agreeing.
Harmo'niously, *ad.* musically.
Har'monize, *v. a.* to make musical.
Har'mony, *s.* agreement, a just proportion of sounds, melody, concord.
Har'ness, *s.* armour, traces for horses.
Harp, *s.* a lyre; a constellation.
Harp, *v. n.* to play on the harp.
Harp'er, *s.* a player on the harp.
Harpoon, *s.* a harping iron or dart used to strike whales with.
Harp'sichord, *s.* a musical instrument.
Har'py, *s.* a bird; a ravenous wretch.
Har'ridan, *s.* a decayed strumpet.
Har'row, *s.* an instrument with iron teeth to break clods of earth after ploughing.
Har'row, *v. a.* to break clods with a harrow, to tear up, lay waste, harrafs.
Harsh, *a.* four, rough, rigorous, peevish.
Harsh'ly, *ad.* in a harsh manner, severely.
Harsh'ness, *s.* roughness, peevishness.
Hers'let, *s.* the inmates of a hog.
Hart, *s.* the male of a roe, a stag.
Harts'horn, *s.* a chymical spirit; an herb.
Har'vest, *s.* the season for reaping.
Har'vest-home, *s.* a feast or song at the end of harvest.
Hash, *v.* to mince, to dress in small bits.
Hasp, *s.* a clasp for a staple.
Has'toc, *s.* a mat to kneel on.
Haste, **Ha'sten**, *v. a.* to hurry, to urge on.
Haste, **Ha'stiness**, *s.* hurry, speed, passion.
Ha'stily, *ad.* in a hurry, rashly, quickly.
Ha'stings, *s. pl.* peas that come early.
Ha'tty, *a.* quick, speedy, passionate.
Ha'styud'ing, *s.* milk and flower boiled.
Hat, *s.* a cover for the head.
Hatch, *v.* to produce young; to contrive.
Hatch, *s.* a half-door, an opening on a ship's deck, a place to lay grain in.

Hatch'el, *v.* to beat flax;—*s.* an instrument
Hatch'et, *s.* an ax.
Hatch'etface, *s.* an ugly face.
Hatch'ment, *s.* an escutcheon for the dead.
Hate, *v. n.* to dislike greatly, to abhor.
Hate, **Ha'tred**, *s.* great dislike, ill-will.
Ha'teful, *a.* odious, malignant.
Ha'tter, *s.* a maker of hats.
Have, *v.* to possess, contain, enjoy.
Ha'ven, *s.* a harbour, shelter, refuge.
Ha'vener, *s.* an overseer of a port.
Ha'ving, *s.* a possession, estate, behaviour.
Haugh, *s.* a small low meadow, a croft.
Haught'ily, *ad.* proudly, arrogantly.
Haught'iness, *s.* pride, arrogance.
Haught'y, *a.* proud, lofty, born high.
Haul, *v. a.* to pull, to drag by violence.
Haum, *s.* the straw of peas and beans.
Haunch, *s.* the thigh, the hind part.
Haunt, *s.* a place of resort;—*v.* to frequent
Haunted, *part.* frequented, disturbed.
Ha'voc, *v. a.* to destroy;—*s.* waste, ruin.
Haust, *s.* a draught, dose, dry cough.
Haut'boy, *s.* a wind instrument; a sort of large strawberry.
Haw, *s.* the berry of the thorn.
Hawk, *s.* a bird of prey.
Hawk, *v. a.* to cry goods, &c.
Hawk'er, *s.* a pedlar, a newscarr, a hawk.
Haw'thorn, *s.* the thorn that bears haws.
Hay, *s.* grafs dried, a net; a dance.
Hay'maker, *s.* one who makes hay.
Hay'rick, **Hay'stack**, *s.* a mow of hay.
Haz'ard, *s.* chance, danger, a game at dice.
Haz'ard, *v. a.* to expose to chance.
Haz'ardable, *a.* venturous, dangerous.
Haz'ardous, *a.* dangerous, uncertain.
Haze, *s.* a fog, a mist.
Ha'zel, *s.* a plant or tree.
Ha'zel, *a.* light-brown, like hazel.
Ha'zy, *a.* foggy, misty, dark.
Head, *s.* the top, a chief, that part of the body that contains the brain.
Head'ach, *s.* a pain in the head.
Head'band, *s.* a fillet, topknot, band.
Head'borough, *s.* a subordinate constable.
Head'dress, *s.* the dress of a woman's head.
Head'land, *s.* a cape, ground under hedges.
Head'less, *a.* without a chief or head.
Head'long, *a.* rash, thoughtless.
Head'most, *a.* most advanced, first.
Head'piece, *s.* armour, the understanding.
Head'stone, *s.* the first or chief stone.
Head'strong, *a.* ungovernable, violent.
Head'y, *a.* rash, stubborn, hasty, strong.
Heal, *v.* to cure a wound, to reconcile.
Heal'ing, *part. a.* curing, mild, gentle.
Health, *s.* a freedom from sickness, purity.
Health'ful, **Health'some**, *a.* free from sickness, well disposed, wholesome.
Health'iness, *s.* a healthy state.
Health'less, *a.* weak, sickly, infirm.

Health'y,

Healthy, *a.* free from sickness, sound.
Heap, *s.* a pile, confused jumble, cluster.
Heap, *v.a.* to pile, lay up, increase, add.
Hear, *v.* to perceive by the ear, to attend.
Hearer, *s.* one who attends to a discourse.
Hearing, *s.* the sense of receiving sounds, judicial trial, the reach of the ear.
Hearken, *v.n.* to listen, to attend unto, to pay regard.
Hearsay, *s.* report, rumour, common talk.
Hearse, *s.* a wheel-carriage for the dead.
Heart, *s.* the most noble part of the body.
Heartach, *s.* sorrow, grief, affliction.
Heartburning, *s.* a pain at the stomach.
Heartdear, *a.* dearly or sincerely beloved.
Heart-easing, *part.* giving peace and quiet.
Hearten, *v.a.* to stir up, to encourage, to animate, to manure.
Heartfelt, *part.* felt in the conscience.
Heath, *s.* the place on which a fire is made.
Heartily, *ad.* sincerely, from the heart.
Heartiness, *s.* diligence, sincerity, earnestness, freedom from hypocrisy.
Heartless, *a.* spiritless, without courage.
Heart-sick, *a.* pained in mind, mortally ill.
Heartstring, *s.* the nerve or tendon that braces and supports the heart.
Heartwhole, *a.* with the affections unfixed.
Heart'y, *a.* sincere, strong, vigorous.
Heat, *s.* of the sun, &c. a flush in the face, passion or transport; one course at a horse race; hot weather.
Heat, *v.* to make hot, to put in a passion.
Heater, *s.* for a box-iron; any thing that heats.
Heath, *s.* a plant; common ground.
Heathcock, *s.* a large fowl on heaths.
Heathen, *a.* a pagan, or idolater.
Heathen, **Heathenish**, *a.* savage, gentile.
Heathenism, *s.* paganism, the religious principles of the Heathens; a denial of the true God.
Heave, *s.* a lift, struggle, effort.
Heave, *v.* to lift, vomit, throw by force.
Heaven, *s.* the habitation of the blessed, the sky or firmament.
Heavenborn, *part.* descended from heaven.
Heavenly, *ad.* in a heavenly manner.
Heavily, *ad.* in a sorrowful manner.
Heaviness, *s.* weight, affliction, oppression.
Heavy, *a.* weighty, grievous, dull.
Heavyhanded, *a.* having a heavy hand.
Hebdomad, *s.* a week, seven days.
Hebdomadal, **Hebdomadary**, *a.* weekly.
Heb-etate, *v.a.* to dull, blunt, stupify.
Hebetude, *s.* dulness, bluntness.
Hebraism, *s.* a Hebrew idiom.
Hebraist, *s.* one skilled in Hebrew.
Hebrew, *s.* a Jew, the Jewish language.
Hecatombs, *s.* a sacrifice of 100 cattle.
Hectic, *a.* habitual, continual;—*s.* a fever.
Hector, *s.* a bully;—*v.a.* to bully.

Hederal, *a.* made of or relating to ivy.
Hedge, *v.* to make a hedge, enclose; shift.
Hedge, *s.* a fence made of bushes.
Hedgehog, *s.* a prickly animal, a plant.
Hedgepig, *s.* a young hedgehog.
Hedger, *s.* one who hedges.
Hedgingbill, *s.* an ax for hedging with.
Heed, *v.a.* to mind, observe, regard.
Heed, *s.* attention, care, caution.
Heedful, *a.* watchful, cautious, attentive.
Heedless, *a.* negligent, careless.
Heedlessness, *s.* carelessness, inattention.
Heel, *s.* the hind part of the foot.
Heelpiece, *v.a.* to mend the heel of a shoe.
Hest, *s.* a handle; the weight of a thing.
Hegira, *s.* the epoch of the Turks.
Heifer, *s.* a young cow.
Heigh'ho! *interj.* denoting chiefly an eagerness of mind.
Height, *s.* extension or distance upwards, greatness, excellency.
Heighten, *v.a.* to raise, to improve.
Heinous, *a.* wicked in a high degree.
Heinously, *ad.* in a very wicked manner.
Heinousness, *s.* great wickedness.
Heir, *s.* he who inherits by law.
Heir'ss, *s.* she who inherits by law.
Heirless, *ad.* having no heir.
Heirloom, *s.* what goes with a freehold.
Heirship, *s.* the state, &c. of an heir, &c.
Held, *pret.* of *to hold*.
Helical, *a.* relating to the sun.
Helical, *a.* spiral, twisted.
Helioentric, *a.* appearing from the sun.
Hell, *s.* the place of the damned.
Hell'doomed, *part.* consigned to hell.
Hellbore, *s.* a physical plant.
Hellhound, *s.* a dog or agent of hell.
Hellish, *a.* belonging to hell, wicked.
Hellkite, *s.* a detestable voracious wretch.
Helm, *s.* the rudder, means of ruling.
Helm'd, *a.* furnished with a headpiece.
Helm'et, *s.* a headpiece, a helm.
Help, *v.a.* to assist, support, avoid, heal.
Help, *s.* support, assistance, a remedy.
Helpful, *a.* useful, wholesome, assisting.
Helpless, *a.* wanting power and assistance, abandoned or left without help.
Helter-skel'ter, *ad.* confusedly, without order, in a hurry.
Helve, *s.* the handle of an ax.
Hem, *s.* the border of a garment.
Hem, *v.a.* to close with a hem, shut in.
Hemisphere, *s.* the half of a globe.
Hemispherical, *a.* half round.
Hemistich, *s.* half a verse, half a line.
Hem'loc, *s.* a poisonous herb.
Hemorrhage, *s.* a bloody flux.
Hemorrhoids, *s.pl.* the piles.
Hemp, *s.* a plant of which ropes are made.
Hemp'en, *a.* made of hemp.
Hen, *s.* the female of birds and fowls.

Hence,

Hence, *v.* to send far off, to dispatch.
Henceforth, **Henceforward**, *ad.* for the time to come.
Heed, *v.a.* to seize, crowd, surround.
Hen, **harm**, **Hen**, **harrier**, *s.* a kind of hawk.
Hen-hearted, *a.* dastardly, cowardly.
Hen-pecked, *a.* governed by a wife.
Hen-rook, *s.* a place where poultry rest.
Hepatic, *a.* relating to the liver.
Hep-tagon, *s.* a figure of seven equal sides.
Hep-tarchy, *s.* a sevenfold government.
Her, *pron.* belonging to a female.
Her-ald, *s.* an officer whose duty it is to proclaim peace or denounce war; to be employed by the King in martial messages, and to judge and examine coats of arms.
Her-aldry, *s.* the art or office of a herald.
Herb, *s.* a plant.
Herba'ceous, *a.* relating to herbs.
Herb'age, *s.* pasture, herbs in general.
Herb'al, *s.* a book of plants.
Herb'alists, *s.* one skilled in herbs.
Herb'y, *a.* having the nature of herbs.
Her'culean, *a.* very great or difficult.
Herd, *s.* a flock, drove, company.
Herd, *v.a.* to associate, to flock together.
Herd'sman, *s.* one who keeps herds.
Here, *ad.* in this place or state.
Hereabout's, *ad.* about this place.
Here'fter, *ad.* in a future state.
Hereb'y, *ad.* by this.
Hered'itable, *a.* that may be inherited.
Hered'itament, *s.* any inheritance.
Hered'itary, *a.* descending by inheritance.
Herei'n, **Herei**nto', *ad.* in or into this.
Hereo'f, *ad.* of or from this.
Hereo'n, **Hereup**'n, *ad.* upon this.
Her'esy, *s.* a fundamental error in religion followed with obstinacy.
Her'etic, *s.* one who propagates heretical opinions in the Christian religion.
Heret'ical, *a.* relating to heresy.
Hereto', **Hereunto**', *ad.* to or unto this.
Heretof'ore, *ad.* formerly, anciently.
Herew'ith, *ad.* with this.
Her'lot, *s.* a fine to the lord of a manor.
Heritage, *s.* an inheritance.
Hermaph'rodite, *s.* two sexes in one person.
Hermet'ic, **Her**met'ical, *a.* chymical.
Her'mit, *s.* a solitary devout person.
Her'mitage, *s.* an hermit's cell.
Hermaph'rodite, *s.* two sexes in one person.
Hermet'ic, **Her**met'ical, *a.* chymical.
Her'mit, *s.* a solitary devout person.
Her'mitage, *s.* an hermit's cell.
Hern or **Her**'on, *s.* a large water fowl.
Her'o, *s.* a brave man, a great warrior.
Her'oes, **Her**'oine, *s.* a female hero.
Her'oic, **Her**'oical, *a.* brave, noble.
Her'oically, *ad.* bravely, courageously.
Her'oism, *s.* the qualities of a hero.
Her'ring, *s.* a small sea fish.
Her'se, *s.* see **Hear**'se.
Her'ic'is, *pron.* the female personal pronoun.
Hesitate, *v.n.* to pause, delay, doubt.

Hestitation, *s.* a doubt, a stop in speech.
Hest, *s.* a command, injunction, precept.
Hetero'genes, *s.pl.* in grammar, all nouns which vary in their gender or declension.
Het'erodox, *a.* deviating from the established opinion, not orthodox.
Hetero'genous, **Hetero**'geneous, *a.* unlike, or of a different nature.
Hetero'tics, *s.pl.* false optics, deception.
Hew, *v.a.* to cut with an ax, chop, labour.
Hex'agon, *s.* a figure of six equal sides.
Hexa'gonal, *a.* having six sides or angles.
Hexa'meter, *s.* a verse of six feet.
Hey! *interj.* a word of joy.
Hey'day! *interj.* a word of surprise.
Hia'tus, *s.* an aperture, breach, opening.
Hiber'nal, *a.* belonging to winter.
Hi'cius-doc'cius, *s.* a juggler.
Hick'up, *s.* a convulsion of the stomach.
Hid, **Hid**'den, *part. pass.* of to hide.
Hide, *v.* to conceal, cover, lie hid.
Hide, *s.* the skin of an animal, &c.
Hid'eous, *a.* horrible, dreadful, frightful.
Hid'eously, *ad.* horribly, dreadfully.
Hie, *v.n.* to hasten, to go quickly.
Hi'erarchy, *s.* the chief of a sacred order.
Hi'erarchy, *s.* a sacred government.
Hieroglyph'ics, *s.pl.* the symbolical characters used by the ancient Egyptians.
Hieroglyph'ical, *a.* emblematical, allusive, relating to hieroglyphics.
Hig'gle, *v.n.* to bargain hard, to carry about, to chaffer.
Hig'gledy-pig'gledy, *ad.* confusedly.
Hig'gler, *s.* one who retails provisions.
High, *a.* loud, proud, great, dear.
Highblow'n, *part.* swelled with wind.
Highborn, *part.* of noble extraction.
High'lier, *s.* one extravagant in opinion.
High'land, *s.* a mountainous country.
High'lander, *s.* a mountaineer.
High'ly, *ad.* with esteem, proudly.
Highmet'led, *a.* proud or high in spirit.
Highmind'ed, *a.* proud, haughty.
High'ness, *s.* dignity of nature, a title.
Highfeas'oned, *part.* hot to the taste.
Highspir'ited, *part.* bold, daring, hot.
High'tytigh'ty, *a.* giddy, thoughtless.
Highwat'ght, *part.* neatly finished.
Highwa'ter, *s.* the height of the tide.
Highwa'y, *s.* a great road, a public path.
High'wayman, *s.* a robber on a highway.
Hilar'ity, *s.* gaiety, mirth, cheerfulness.
Hil'ary, *s.* a term that begins in January.
Hild'ing, *s.* a mean cowardly wretch.
Hill, *s.* a high land; — *v.a.* to cover.
Hill'oc, *s.* a little hill.
Hill'y, *a.* full of hills, irregular.
Hilt, *s.* the handle of a sword.
Him, *pron.* the oblique case of *he*.
Hind, *s.* a she to a stag; a boor, a servant.
Hin'der, *v.a.* to stop, to prevent.

Hin'derance,

HOG

Hin'drance, *s.* an impediment, a stop.
 Hin'dermot, Hind'mot, *s.* the last.
 Hinge, *s.* the joint on which a door turns.
 Hint, *v. a.* to allude, to touch upon.
 Hint, *s.* a remote suggestion, an intimation.
 Hip, *s.* a joint of the thigh; the fruit of the briar; a lowness of spirits.
 Hip'pish, *s.* the hip, low in spirits.
 Hip'pogriß, *s.* a winged horse.
 Hip'shot, *part.* sprained in the hip.
 Hip'wort, *s.* a plant.
 Hire, *v.* to engage for pay;—*s.* wages.
 Hi'reling, *s.* one who works for wages, a mercenary prostitute.
 Hiss, *v.* to cry like a serpent, explode by hisses, to show a dislike.
 Hiss, *interj.* commanding silence.
 Histo'rian, *s.* a writer of history.
 Histor'ical, *s.* pertaining to history.
 Histor'ically, *ad.* by way of history.
 His'tory, *s.* a narration of facts, &c.
 Histrion'ic, *s.* bestitting a stage or player.
 Hit, *v.* to strike, clash, succeed, reach.
 Hit, *s.* a stroke, a lucky chance.
 Hitch, *v.* to catch, move by jerks, cut.
 Hitch, *s.* a kind of knot or noose.
 Hitch'el, *s.* a tool to comb hemp.
 Ithe, *s.* a landing place for goods, &c.
 Ith'er, *ad.* to this place;—*s.* nearer.
 Ith'ermost, *s.* nearer this way.
 Ith'erto, *ad.* to this time.
 I've, *s.* a place for bees; a company.
 Icar-fro'st, *s.* frozen dew.
 Iard, *v. a.* to lay up privately.
 Iard'ed, *part.* laid up in private.
 Iar'iness, *s.* a being whitish.
 Iarfe, *s.* having a rough voice.
 Iar'sely, *ad.* with a rough harsh voice.
 Iar'seness, *s.* a roughness of voice.
 Iar'y, Hoar, *s.* grey with age, whitish.
 Iob'ble, *v. n.* to walk lamely.
 Iob'by, *s.* a little horse, a stupid fellow.
 Iob'byhorse, *s.* a small horse; a sick, a plaything, a favourite thing.
 Iob'goblin, *s.* a sprite, fairy, apparition.
 Iob'nail, *s.* a nail for shoeing horses with.
 Iock, *s.* the small end of a gammon of bacon; a sort of German wine.
 Iockle, *v. a.* to hamstring.
 Iocus-po'cus, *s.* a juggle, a cheat.
 Id, *s.* a bricklayer's trough.
 Idge'podge, *s.* a confused mixture.
 Ieier'nal, *s.* of to-day.
 Ic, *s.* a garden tool for weeds, &c.
 Ic, *v. a.* to cut or dig with a hoe.
 Ig, *s.* the general name of swine.
 Ig'cote, Hog'ey, *s.* a house for hogs.
 Ig'geral, *s.* an ewe of two years old.
 Ig'gish, *s.* selfish, brutish, greedy.
 Ig'herd, *s.* a keeper of hogs.
 Ig'goo, *s.* a mess of high relish, a stink.
 Ig'shead, *s.* a measure of 63 gallons.

HOO

Hog'wash, *s.* victuals given to swine.
 Hoid'en, *s.* an awkward country girl.
 Hoist, *v. a.* to raise up on high.
 Hold, *v.* to keep, retain, detain.
 Hold, *s.* a support, custody, power.
 Hold, *interj.* stop! forbear!
 Hold'ers, *s.* one who holds anything.
 Hold'fast, *s.* an iron hook, &c.
 Hole, *s.* a hollow place; a mean habitation; a rent in a garment.
 Ho'lly, *ad.* piously, religiously.
 Ho'linesh, *s.* the Pope's title, piety.
 Ho'lis or Ho'lo, *v.* to call to any one.
 Ho'lland, *s.* a kind of linen; a country.
 Ho'llow, *s.* empty, low within, deceitful.
 Ho'llow'd, *s.* a hollow place, an opening.
 Ho'llownesh, *s.* the state of being hollow.
 Ho'lly, *s.* a tree.
 Ho'llyhoock, *s.* the rose-mallow.
 Holme, *s.* the ever-green oak.
 Ho'locaut, *s.* a whole burnt sacrifice.
 Holp, Holp'en, *part. pass.* of to help.
 Hols'ter, *s.* a case for pistols.
 Holt, *s.* a wood.
 Hol'y, *s.* pure, religious, sacred.
 Hol'yday, *s.* an anniversary feast, a day of gaiety and mirth.
 Hom'age, *s.* duty, respect.
 Home, *s.* one's own house, &c.
 Ho'mebred, *part.* native, plain, artless.
 Ho'melineß, *s.* plainness, coarseness.
 Ho'mely, *s.* not elegant, coarse.
 Ho'memade, *part.* made at home, coarse.
 Ho'mer, *s.* a measure of about three pints.
 Ho'mespun, *part.* made at home, coarse.
 Ho'meward, *ad.* toward home.
 Hom'icide, *s.* murder; a murderer.
 Hom'ily, *s.* a discourse read in churches.
 Homoge'neous, *ad.* of the same nature.
 Homen'y'mous, *s.* equivocal, ambiguous.
 Homot'uous, *s.* equable, correspondent.
 Hone, *s.* a stone to whet razors, &c.
 Hon'est, *s.* upright, chaste, just, true.
 Hon'esty, *ad.* uprightly, justly.
 Hon'esty, *s.* justice, truth, purity.
 Hon'ey, *s.* the sweet substance of bees, &c.
 Hon'eybag, *s.* the stomach of a bee.
 Hon'eycomb, *s.* cells of wax for honey.
 Hon'eydew, *s.* a sweet dew.
 Hon'yleß, *s.* without honey, empty.
 Hon'eymoon, *s.* a term given to the first month after marriage.
 Hon'eyfuckle, *s.* a woodbine.
 Hon'ied, *part. a.* covered with honey.
 Hon'our, *s.* dignity, reputation, virtue.
 Hon'our, *v.* to reverence, dignify, exalt.
 Hon'ourable, *s.* illustrious, generous.
 Hon'ourably, *ad.* reputably, nobly.
 Hon'ourary, *s.* done in honour, conferring honour without gain.
 Hood, *s.* a covering for the head.
 Hood'wink, *v. a.* to blind, hide, deceive.

H O R

Hoof, *s.* the horny part of a horse's foot.
Hook, *s.* a bent piece of iron, wood, &c.
Hook, *v. a.* to catch, ensnare, fasten.
Hook'ed, *part.* bent, crooked.
Hoop, *s.* any thing circular; a measure.
Hoop, *v.* to bind with hoops, to shout.
Hoop'ingcough, *s.* a convulsive cough.
Hoot, *s.* a shout of contempt.
Hop, *s.* a plant; a jump, a mean dance.
Hop, *v.* to leap on one leg, walk lame, &c.
Hope, *s.* a pleasing expectation.
Hope, *v.* to live in hopes, to expect.
Ho'peful, *a.* full of expectation, promising.
Ho'pess, *a.* without hope, left, abandoned.
Hop'ground, *s.* ground set apart for hops.
Hop'per, *s.* part of a mill, a basket.
Hop'ple, *v. n.* to tie the feet together.
Ho'ral, **Ho'rary**, *a.* relating to an hour.
Horde, *s.* a clan, a migratory crew.
More'hound, *s.* an herb.
Ho'rizon, *s.* a great imaginary circle which divides the heavens and earth into two parts or hemispheres.
Horizon'al, *a.* near the horizon, level.
Horn, *s.* part of an ox, ram, &c.
Horn'book, *s.* the first book for children.
Horn'ed, *a.* furnished with horns.
Horn'er, *s.* one who deals in horns.
Horn'et, *s.* a large stinging fly.
Horn'pipe, *s.* a kind of single dance.
Horn'y, *a.* made of horn, callous, hard.
Hor'ologe, *s.* an instrument that tells the hour, as a clock, a watch, &c.
Ho'roscope, *s.* the configuration of the planets at the hour of birth.
Hor'rent, *a.* rough, standing up.
Hor'rible, *a.* dreadful, shocking.
Hor'ribly, *ad.* dreadfully, hideously.
Hor'rid, *a.* dreadful, offensive, rough.
Hor'ridly, *ad.* hideously, shockingly.
Horrif'ic, *a.* causing horror or dread.
Hor'ror, *s.* terror, gloominess, dread.
Horse, *s.* an animal; a wooden machine.
Ho'rseback, *s.* the seat or state of riding.
Ho'rsebean, *s.* a small kind of bean.
Ho'rsebreaker, *s.* one who tames horses.
Ho'rsefly, *s.* a fly that stings horses.
Ho'rsehair, *s.* the hair of horses.
Ho'rselaugh, *s.* a loud violent laugh.
Horsele'ech, *s.* a leech that bites horses.
Ho'rseman, *s.* one skilled in riding.
Ho'rsemanship, *s.* the art of riding.
Ho'rsemarten, *s.* a large kind of bee.
Ho'rsemeat, *s.* meat for horses.
Ho'rseplay, *s.* rough play, rudeness.
Ho'rsepond, *s.* a pond to water horses at.
Ho'rserad'ish, *s.* a hot biting root.
Ho'rsehoe, *s.* a shoe for horses, an herb.
Ho'rseway, *s.* a broad open way.
Hor'tation, *s.* an exhorting, advice.
Hor'tative, *a.* tending to exhort.
Hor'tulan, *a.* belonging to a garden.

H O X

Hos'an'na, *s.* a solemn acclamation of the Jews at the feast of the tabernacle, signifying glory to God!
Hose, *s.* stockings; breeches.
Ho'sier, *s.* one who sells stockings, &c.
Hos'pitable, *a.* kind to strangers, friendly.
Hos'pitably, *ad.* in a hospitable manner.
Hos'pital, *s.* a reception for the sick.
Hos'pital'ity, *s.* receiving and entertaining strangers, and others, in a friendly manner.
Host, *s.* a landlord, an army, a number.
Hos'tage, *s.* a person left as a pledge for performance of conditions.
Ho'stess, *s.* a female host, a landlady.
Hos'tile, *a.* adverse, opposite, warlike.
Hos'tility, *s.* open war, a state of war.
Ho'sting, *s.* an encounter, a muster.
Hos'tler, *s.* one who dresses, &c. horses.
Hot, *a.* having heat, furious, eager.
Hot'bed, *s.* a bed of earth made hot by the fermentation of dung.
Hot'lockles, *s.* a play.
Hot'e'l, *s.* an inn, a tavern, a fine house.
Hot'headed, *a.* passionate, violent.
Hot'house, *s.* a place to sweat and cure in.
Hot'spur, *s.* a heady passionate man.
Howe, **Ho'ven**, *part.* raised, swelled.
How'el, *s.* a shed, a mean cottage.
How'er, *v.* to hang over head, to wander.
Hough, *s.* the lower part of the thigh.
Hough, *v.* to hamstring, to cut up.
Hound, *s.* a dog used for chase.
Hour, *s.* the twenty-fourth part of a day.
Hour'glass, *s.* a glass filled with sand, for the purpose of measuring time.
Hour'ly, *a.* done every hour, frequent.
House, *s.* a place of human abode.
House, *v.* to put under shelter.
House'breaker, *s.* one who robs houses.
House'breaking, *s.* a robbing of houses.
Hous'hold, *s.* a family, a family-life.
Hous'holdstuff, *s.* furniture.
House'keeper, *s.* one who keeps a house.
House'keeping, *s.* the keeping of a house.
House'less, *a.* without abode, destitute.
House'leek, *s.* a plant.
House'maid, *s.* a maid employed to keep a house clean.
House'room, *s.* a place in a house.
House'warming, *s.* a feast or merry-making on entering a house.
House'wife, *s.* a good mistress of a house.
House'wifery, *s.* female economy.
How? *ad.* in what manner or degree.
Howel't, *ad.* nevertheless, notwithstanding.
How'er *ad.* nevertheless, yet, at least.
How'itzer, *s.* a kind of bomb.
Howl, *v. n.* to cry as a dog, &c.
Howling, *s.* the noise of a dog, &c.
Howsoe'er, *ad.* in whatever manner.
Hoxy, *v. a.* to hamstring, to make dirty.

Hoy, *s.* a coasting vessel.
Hub'bub, *s.* a tumult, riot, great noise.
Huck'aback, *s.* a kind of linen.
Huc'klebone, *s.* the hip-bone.
Huck'ster, *s.* a pedlar;—*v.* to deal in trifles.
Hud'dle, *v.* to do in a flurry, to crowd together in a confused manner.
Hudibras'tic, *a.* doggerel, like Hudibras.
Hue, *s.* a colour, die, clamour, pursuit.
Huff, *v.* to chide, treat with insolence.
Huff'ish, *a.* arrogant, insolent, proud.
Hug, *v.n.* to embrace fondly.
Huge, *a.* vast, great, immense, large.
Hug'ely, *ad.* immensely, greatly.
Hug'ger-mug'ger, *s.* a bye-place, secrecy.
Hulk, *s.* the body of a ship; a clown.
Hull, *s.* a hulk; a shell or husk.
Hum, *v.n.* to sing low, deceive, buzz.
Hum, *s.* a low noise, a deception.
Hu'man, *a.* belonging to man.
Huma'ne, *a.* kind, good-natured, tender.
Huma'nelv, *ad.* kindly, with good nature.
Human'ity, *s.* benevolence, compassion, generosity; the nature of man.
Hu'mankind, *s.* the race of man.
Hum'ble, *a.* modest, not proud, low.
Hum'ble, *v.a.* to make submissive.
Hum'blemouthed, *a.* mild, meek, gentle.
Hum'bles, *s.pl.* the entrails of deer.
Hum'bly, *ad.* submissively.
Hum'drum, *s.* a stupid person;—*a.* dull.
Humeda'tion, *s.* a moistening or wetting.
Humer'al, *a.* belonging to the shoulder.
Mu'mid, *a.* wet, moist, watery, damp.
Humid'ity, *s.* moisture, a dampness.
Humilia'tion, *s.* the act of humility.
Humil'ity, *s.* submission, modesty.
Hum'mingbird, *s.* the smallest of all birds.
Hu'mour, *s.* moisture, whim, jocularly.
Hu'mour, *v.a.* to qualify, to soothe.
Hu'mourist, *s.* one who gratifies his humour.
Hu'mourous, *a.* jocular, whimsical.
Hu'morously, *ad.* merrily, jocosely.
Hump'back, *s.* a crooked back.
Hunch, *v.* to jostle; to crook the back.
Hun'dred, *s.* the number 100; when applied to averduois weight it means 112lb. part of a shire or county.
Hung, *pret.* and *part.pass.* of hang.
Hun'ger, *s.* a desire of food, &c.
Hun'gry, *a.* in want of food, starved.
Hunks, *s.* a fordid wretch, a miser.
Hunt, *v.* to chase, pursue, search for.
Hunt, *s.* a pack of hounds, a chase.
Hunt'er, *s.* one who chases animals.
Hunts'man, *s.* one who manages the chase, one who delights in hunting.
Hur'dle, *s.* a grate; sticks wove together for various uses; a cradle, &c.
Hurds, *s.pl.* the refuse of hemp or flax.
Hurl, *v.a.* to throw with violence.
Hurl'bat, *s.* a whirlbat.

Hur'ly-bur'ly, *s.* a tumult, confusion.
Hur'ricane, *s.* a violent storm, a tempest.
Hur'ry, *v.* to hasten, to move with haste.
Hur'ry, *s.* precipitation, haste, a tumult.
Hurt, *s.* harm, mischief, a bruise.
Hurt, *v.a.* to injure, wound, harm.
Hurt'ful, *a.* pernicious, mischievous.
Hurt'le, *v.* to skirmish, to move violently.
Hurt'less, *a.* harmless, innocent.
Hus'band, *s.* a married man.
Hus'band, *v.a.* to manage frugally.
Hus'bandless, *a.* without a husband.
Hus'bandman, *s.* one who works in tillage.
Hus'bandry, *s.* tillage, care, frugality.
Hush, *v.* to appease, quiet, forbid.
Husk, *s.* the integument of fruits.
Husk'y, *a.* abounding in husks, dry.
Husks, *s.pl.* a kind of horse-soldiers.
Hus'sy, *s.* a sorry bad woman; a bag.
Hus'tings, *s.pl.* a council, a court held.
Hus'tle, *v.a.* to shake together.
Hus'wife, *v.a.* to manage with frugality.
Hut, *s.* a poor tottage, a mean abode.
Hutch, *s.* a corn-cheek, a rabbit-box.
Hux, *v.n.* to catch pike with a bladder.
Huzzas, *interj.* denoting a shout of joy.
Hy'acinth, *s.* a flower.
Hyacinth'ine, *a.* like hyacinths.
Hy'ades, *s.pl.* the seven stars.
Hy'aline, *a.* glossy, crystalline, clear.
Hy'dra, *s.* a monster with many heads.
Hy'dragogues, *s.pl.* medicines to purge watery humours.
Hydraul'ical, *a.* relating to hydraulics.
Hydraul'ics, *s.pl.* the science which treats of the motion of fluids, and the art of conveying water.
Hy'drocele, *s.* a watery rupture.
Hydroceph'alus, *s.* a dropsy in the head.
Hydrog'rapher, *s.* one skilled in the art of hydrography.
Hydrog'raphy, *s.* the art of measuring and describing the sea and its boundaries.
Hy'dromancy, *s.* a prediction by water.
Hyd'romel, *s.* honey and water; mead.
Hydrom'eter or **Hygrom'eter**, *s.* an instrument to measure the moisture in the air.
Hydropho'bia, *s.* a distemper occasioned by the bite of a mad dog.
Hydroph'ical, *a.* dropical, watery.
Hydrostat'ical, *a.* relating to hydrostatics.
Hydrostat'ics, *s.pl.* the science of the gravitation of fluids.
Hye'na, *s.* a fierce animal like a wolf.
Hym, *s.* a species of dog.
Hy'men, *s.* the god of marriage.
Hymenal, *a.* pertaining to marriage.
Hymn, *v.a.* to praise in songs of adoration.
Hymn, *s.* a divine song, a song of praise.
Hym'nic, *a.* relating to hymns.
Hyp, *v.a.* to make melancholy.
Hypal'lage, *s.* a change of cases, &c.
Hyper'bole, *s.*

Hyperbole, *s.* a rhetorical figure which consists in representing things much greater or less than they really are.
Hyperbolical, *a.* exaggerating beyond fact.
Hyperborean, *a.* northern.
Hypercritical, *s.* an unreasonable critic.
Hypercritical, *a.* critical beyond use.
Hyphen, *s.* a short line thus (-) put between two words or syllables, to shew that they are to be joined together.
Hypnotic, *s.* a medicine causing sleep.
Hypochondriac, *s.* one affected with melancholy, or disordered in the imagination.
Hypochondriacal, *a.* melancholy.
Hypocritical, *s.* dissimulation, a pretence.
Hypocrite, *s.* a dissembler in religion, &c.
Hypocritical, *a.* dissembling, false.
Hypocritically, *ad.* without sincerity.
Hypostasis, *s.* a distinct substance, personal; a term used in the doctrine of the Holy Trinity.
Hypostatical, *a.* constitutive, distinct.
Hypothesis, *s.* a system upon supposition.
Hypothetical, *a.* supposed, conditional.
Hypothetically, *ad.* upon supposition.
Hyrt or Herst, *s.* a wood, a thicket.
Hyssop, *s.* a plant.
Hysteria, **Hysterical**, *a.* troubled with fits.
Hysterics, *s.pl.* fits of women.

I.

I is used as an abbreviation, and stands for *id*, as, *i. e.* *id est*, or that is; it is a numeral and stands for one; it is sometimes an abbreviation of *Iesus*, as *J. H. S. Iesus hominum salvator*, that is, *Iesus* the saviour of men.
Jauber, *v.* to talk idly, to chatter.
Ja'cent, *a.* lying at length, extended.
Ja'cinth, *s.* a gem, the hyacinth.
Jack, *s.* John, an engine, a fish.
Jack'al, a beast like a fox, said to hunt out prey for the lion.
Jackale'nt, *s.* a simple sheepish fellow.
Jack'anapes, *s.* a monkey; a coxcomb.
Jack'daw, *s.* a black chattering bird.
Jack'et, *s.* a waistcoat, a short coat.
Jackpud'ling, *s.* a merry Andrew.
Jack'obite, *s.* a partizan of James II.
Jacula'tion, *s.* the act of throwing or darting missile weapons.
Jade, *s.* a worthless horse, &c.
Jade, *v.a.* to tire, weary, ride down.
Ja'dith, *a.* unruly, vicious, unchaste.
Jagg, *v.a.* to notch;—*s.* a denticulation.
Jag'gy, *a.* uneven, notched, ragged.
Jail, *see* Gaol.
Jam, *s.* a conserve of fruit; a child's frock.

Jam, *v.* to confine between, to wedge in.
Jamb, *s.* the upright post of a door.
Jam'bic, *s.* verses composed of a long and a short syllable alternately.
Jan'gle, *v.* to wrangle, to be out of tune.
Jan'izary, *s.* a Turkish soldier, a guard.
Jan'ty or Jaunt'y, *a.* showy, gay, giddy.
Jan'uary, *s.* the first month of the year.
Japa'n, *s.* a varnish to work in colours.
Japan'er, *s.* one who japans.
Jar, *v.n.* to clash, disagree, differ.
Jar, *s.* a harsh sound; an earthen vessel.
Jargon, *s.* gibberish, gabble, nonsense.
Jasper, *s.* a precious green stone.
Jav'elin, *s.* a spear or half pike.
Jaun'dice, *s.* a distemper caused by the obstruction of the gall in the liver.
Jaun'diced, *a.* affected with the jaundice.
Jaunt, *v.n.* to walk or travel about.
Jaunt, *s.* a ramble, an excursion.
Jaunt'iness, *s.* airiness, briskness.
Jaw, *s.* a bone enclosing the teeth.
Jay, *s.* a bird.
Ja'zel, *s.* a precious blue stone.
Ice, *s.* water frozen, sugar congealed.
Ichnog'raphy, *s.* a groundplot, a platform.
I'chbr, *s.* a sharp humour arising from ulcers like serum.
Ich'orous, *a.* sharp, thin, indigested.
I'cicle, *s.* dripping water frozen, hanging on the eaves of a house, &c.
I'con, *s.* a picture, a representation.
Icter'ical, *a.* afflicted with the jaundice.
I'ty, *a.* full of ice, cold; backward.
Idea, *s.* mental imagination, a notion.
Ide'al, *a.* mental, intellectual, conceived.
Ide'ally, *ad.* in idea, in imagination.
Iden'tic, **Iden'tical**, *a.* the same.
Iden'ticalness, **Iden'tity**, *s.* sameness.
Ides, *s.pl.* a term of time amongst the ancient Romans, the 13th day of each month, except March, May, July and October, in which it is the 15th.
Id'iom, *s.* a particular kind of speech.
Id'iot, *s.* a fool, a changeling.
Id'iotism, *s.* a peculiarity of expression; folly, natural imbecility of mind.
I'dle, *a.* lazy, unemployed, worthless.
I'dle, *v.n.* to spend time in laziness.
Idlehead'ed, *a.* foolish, unreasonable.
I'dleness, *s.* sloth, laziness.
I'dlet, *s.* a lazy person, a sluggard.
I'dly, *ad.* lazily, carelessly, foolishly.
I'dol, *s.* an image worshipped as a god.
Idol'ater, *s.* a worshipper of idols.
Idol'atry, *v.n.* to worship idols.
Idol'atrous, *a.* tending or given to idolatry.
Idol'atry, *s.* the worship of a creature.
I'dolize, *v.a.* to worship as a deity.
I'dyl, *s.* a small short poem, an eclogue.
Jeal'ous, *a.* suspicious, fearful, cautious.
Jeal'ousy, *s.* suspicion, in love especially.

fear, *s.* a fossil of a fine black colour.
 leer, *v.* to treat with scorn; to scoff.
 eho'vah, *s.* Hebrew for GOD.
 eju'ne, *a.* hungry, unaffected, trifling.
 eju'meness, *s.* poverty, a want of matter.
 jelly, *s.* a light transparent fizy broth,
 a sweetmeat.
 jen'net, *s.* a Spanish horse.
 jen'neting, *s.* a kind of forward apple.
 jep'ard, *v.* to hazard, to put in danger.
 jep'ardous, *a.* hazardous, dangerous.
 jep'ardy, *s.* danger, peril, hazard.
 jerk, *s.* a quick smart lash, a quick jolt.
 jer'kin, *s.* a jacket, a kind of hawk.
 jer'sey, *s.* a fine yarn of wool; an island.
 jes'samine, *s.* a fragrant flower.
 jest, *v.* to be merry in words, to divert.
 jest, *s.* any thing ludicrous or meant only
 to raise laughter; a laughingstock.
 jest'ing, *s.* talk to raise laughter.
 jesuit'ical, *a.* shuffling, deceitful.
 jet, *s.* a curious black fossil.
 jet, *v.n.* to shoot forward.
 jet'sam, *s.* goods from a shipwreck.
 jet'ty, *a.* made of jet, black as jet.
 jew'el, *s.* a precious stone.
 jew'eller, *s.* one wh. deals in jewels.
 je'ws-harp, *s.* a small musical instrument,
 held between the teeth.
 ign'eous, *a.* containing fire, a vapour.
 ignis-fat'uus, *s.* a kind of fiery vapour;
 Will-with-a-wisp.
 igni'tion, *s.* the act of setting on fire.
 igni'tible, *a.* that may be set on fire.
 igno'ble, *a.* mean of birth, worthless.
 igno'bly, *ad.* meanly, disgracefully.
 ignomin'ious, *a.* mean, disgraceful.
 ignomin'iously, *ad.* meanly, scandalously.
 ignominy, *s.* disgrace, reproach, shame.
 ignora'mus, *s.* a foolish fellow.
 igno'rance, *s.* a want of knowledge.
 igno'rant, *a.* illiterate, untaught.
 jig, *s.* a kind of dance or tune.
 jilt, *s.* a deceiving woman.
 jin'gle, *v.a.* to sound correspondently.
 jin'gle, *s.* any thing sounding; a rattle.
 ile, *s.* a walk or alley in a church.
 il'iac, *a.* belonging to the lower bowels.
 il'iad, *s.* an heroic poem by Homer.
 ill, *a.* sick, disordered, not in health.
 ill, *s.* wickedness, misery, misfortune.
 illab'orate, *a.* done without much labour.
 illa'pse, *s.* a sliding, or gently falling in
 or upon; a sudden attack.
 illa'quate, *v.a.* to entangle, to ensnare.
 illa'tion, *s.* an inference, a conclusion.
 illa'tive, *a.* that may be inferred.
 illaud'able, *a.* unworthy of praise.
 illaud'ably, *ad.* unworthily, meanly.
 ille'gal, *a.* contrary to law, unjust.
 illegal'ity, *s.* a contrariety to law.
 ille'gally, *ad.* in an illegal manner.

ille'gible, *a.* that cannot be read.
 illegit'imacy, *s.* a state of bastardy.
 illegit'imate, *a.* born out of wedlock.
 illfa'voured, *a.* of a bad countenance.
 illib'eral, *a.* sparing, mean, disingenuous.
 illib'erally, *ad.* meanly, disingenuously.
 illi'cit, *a.* unlawful, improper.
 illim'itable, *a.* that cannot be bounded.
 illit'erate, *a.* unlearned, ignorant.
 illit'erateness, *s.* a want of learning.
 illna'ture, *s.* peevishness, malevolence.
 illna'tured, *a.* peevish, untractable, cross.
 ill'ness, *s.* sickness, disorder, weakness.
 illo'gical, *a.* contrary to logic.
 illu'de, *v.* to mock, play upon, deceive.
 illu'me, illu'mine, illu'minate, *v.a.* to
 enlighten, to adorn, to illustrate.
 illumina'tion, *s.* a giving light, bright-
 ness, lights set forth as a mark of joy.
 illu'sion, *s.* a false show, error, mockery.
 illu'sive, *a.* deceiving by false show.
 illu'sory, *a.* deceiving, fraudulent.
 illu'strate, *v.a.* to brighten with light, to
 explain, to clear, to elucidate.
 illu'stration, *s.* explanation, exposition.
 illu'strative, *a.* able or tending to explain.
 illu'strious, *a.* conspicuous, eminent.
 illu'striously, *ad.* conspicuously, nobly.
 im'age, *s.* a picture, statue, idol, idea.
 im'agery, *s.* sensible representation.
 ima'ginable, *a.* possible to be conceived.
 ima'ginary, *a.* fancied, visionary.
 imagina'tion, *s.* fancy, conception.
 ima'gine, *v.* to fancy, to contrive.
 imbe'cile, *v.* to lessen a fortune privately.
 impec'ility, *s.* weakness, feebleness.
 imbi'be, *v.a.* to drink in, admit into.
 imbit'ter, *v.a.* to make bitter.
 imbo'dy, *v.a.* to form into a body.
 imbold'en, *v.a.* to make bold.
 imbo'm, *v.a.* to hold in the bosom.
 imbo'w, *v.a.* to arch, to vault.
 imbow'er, *v.a.* to shelter with trees.
 imbrica'tion, *s.* a concave indenture.
 imbrow'n, *v.a.* to make brown.
 imbru'e, *v.a.* to steep, soak, wet much.
 imbru'ed, *part.* soaked, dipt, wetted.
 imbru'te, *v.a.* to sink to brutality.
 imbu'e, *v.a.* to tincture deep, to tinge.
 im'itable, *a.* worthy to be imitated.
 im'itate, *v.a.* to follow another's man-
 ner, way, or action; to copy.
 imita'tion, *s.* the act of copying, an at-
 tempt to resemble; a copy.
 im'i'tative, *a.* inclined to copy.
 im'itator, *s.* he who copies or imitates.
 im'i'tatrix, *s.* she who imitates, &c.
 immac'ulate, *a.* spotless, pure, undefiled.
 imman'acle, *v.a.* to fetter, to confine.
 im'manent, *a.* inherent, intrinsic.
 imman'ifest, *a.* not plain, doubtful.
 imman'ity, *s.* barbarity, savageness.
 immarces'ible,

IMP

Immarces'sible, *a.* unfading, perpetual.
 Immar'tial, *a.* not warlike, weak.
 Imma'terial, *a.* unimportant, trifling.
 Imma'ture, *a.* not ripe, not perfect.
 Imma'turely, *ad.* too soon, too early.
 Imma'turity, *s.* unripeness, incompleteness.
 Immeas'u'able, *a.* not to be measured.
 Imme'diate, *a.* instant, acting by itself.
 Imme'diately, *ad.* presently, instantly.
 Imme'dicable, *a.* incurable.
 Immemo'rial, *a.* past time of memory.
 Imme'nse, *a.* unlimited, infinite, huge.
 Imme'nsely, *ad.* infinitely, greatly.
 Immen'sity, *s.* unbounded greatness.
 Imme'rse, Imme'rge, *v.a.* to sink or plunge under water.
 Immer'sed, Immer'ged, *part.* sunk deep.
 Immer'sion, *s.* a dipping under water.
 Immethod'ical, *a.* without method.
 Immethod'ically, *ad.* irregularly.
 Imminence, *s.* an immediate danger.
 Im'minent, *a.* impending, threatening.
 Imminu'tion, *s.* a diminution, a decrease.
 Immi'sion, *s.* a sending in, an injection.
 Immi'x, Immin'gle, *v.a.* to mix, unite.
 Immix'able, *a.* impossible to be mixed.
 Immo'bility, *s.* unmovableness.
 Immod'erate, *a.* excessive, more than enough, exceeding the due means.
 Immod'erately, *ad.* in an excessive degree.
 Immod'est, *a.* shameless, obscene.
 Immod'estly, *ad.* without modesty.
 Immod'esty, *s.* a want of modesty.
 Im'molate, *v.a.* to sacrifice, to offer up.
 Immo'lolation, *s.* the act of sacrificing.
 Immo'ment, *a.* trifling, of little value.
 Immor'al, *a.* dishonest, irreligious.
 Immoral'ity, *s.* a want of virtue; vice.
 Immortal, *a.* perpetual, never to die.
 Immortal'ity, *s.* an exemption from death.
 Immor'talize, *v.* to make immortal.
 Immo'veable, *a.* unshaken, firm, stable.
 Immo'veably, *ad.* not to be shaken, firmly.
 Immu'nity, *s.* a privilege, freedom.
 Immu're, *v.a.* to enclose, to shut in.
 Immu'sical, *a.* harsh, unmusical.
 Immutabil'ity, *s.* invariableness, constancy.
 Immu'table, *a.* invariable, unalterable.
 Immu'tably, *ad.* unchangeably.
 Imp, *s.* an offspring; a puny devil.
 Imp, *v.a.* to imitate, enlarge upon.
 Impa'ct, *v.a.* to drive close or hard.
 Impa'int, *v.a.* to paint, adorn, decorate.
 Impa'ir, *v.* to lessen, injure, make worse.
 Impa'pable, *a.* not perceptible by touch.
 Impar'ity, *s.* a disproportion, inequality.
 Impa'rt, *v.* to communicate, to grant unto.
 Impar'tance, *s.* a grant, a communication.
 Impar'tial, *a.* equitable, equal, just.
 Impartial'ity, *s.* equitableness, justness.
 Impartially, *ad.* equitably, justly.
 Impa'ssable, *a.* that cannot be passed.

IMP

Impas'sioned, *a.* seized with passion.
 Impa'tience, *s.* uneasiness under sufferings, vehemence of temper, eagerness.
 Impa'tient, *a.* eager, not able to endure.
 Impa'tiently, *ad.* eagerly, passionately.
 Impa'wn, *v.a.* to pawn, to pledge.
 Imp'e'ach, *v.* to accuse by public authority.
 Imp'e'ach'ment, *s.* an accusation laid against any one; an impediment, an obstruction.
 Imp'e'ari, *v.* to form like pearls, to adorn.
 Impec'cable, *a.* not subject to sin, perfect.
 Imp'e'de, *v.a.* to hinder, obstruct, let.
 Imp'e'diment, *s.* a hinderance, obstruction.
 Imp'e'l, *v.a.* to urge forwards, to press on.
 Impel'lent, *s.* a power to drive forward.
 Imp'e'nd, *v.n.* to hang over, to be at hand.
 Impend'ent, *a.* hanging over.
 Impend'ing, *a.* hanging ready to fall.
 Impen'etrable, *a.* that cannot be penetrated nor discovered.
 Impeni'tence, *s.* a hardness of heart, or a continuance in evil courses; obduracy.
 Impen'itent, *a.* obdurate, remorseless.
 Impen'itently, *ad.* without repentance.
 Im'perate, *a.* done willingly.
 Imper'ative, *a.* commanding, ordering.
 Impercep'tible, *a.* not to be perceived.
 Impercep'tibly, *ad.* in a manner not to be perceived.
 Imper'fect, *a.* not complete, defective.
 Imperfec'tion, *s.* a defect, failure, fault.
 Imper'fectly, *ad.* not completely, not fully.
 Imper'forate, *a.* not pierced through.
 Imper'ial, *a.* belonging to an emperor.
 Impe'rialist, *s.* one belonging to an emperor.
 Impe'rious, *a.* haughty, arrogant, lordly.
 Impe'riously, *ad.* insolently, arrogantly.
 Imper'ishable, *a.* not to be destroyed.
 Imper'sonal, *a.* having no person.
 Imper'spic'uous, *a.* not sufficiently clear.
 Imper'su'able, *a.* not to be persuaded.
 Imper'tinence, *s.* folly, intrusion, a trifle.
 Imper'tinent, *a.* intrusive, meddling.
 Imper'tinently, *ad.* officiously, intrusively.
 Imper'vious, *a.* unpassable, inaccessible.
 Im'petrate, *v.a.* to obtain by entreaty.
 Impetuous'ity, *s.* violence, fury, force.
 Impet'uous, *a.* violent, fierce, vehement.
 Impet'uously, *ad.* violently, vehemently.
 Impet'us, *s.* a violent effort, force, stroke.
 Impi'ety, *s.* wickedness, irreverence.
 Impignorate, *v.a.* to pawn, to pledge.
 Impi'ng'e, *v.a.* to strike against.
 Impin'guate, *v.* to fatten, to make fat.
 Imp'ious, *a.* wicked, profane, irreligious.
 Imp'iously, *ad.* profanely, wickedly.
 Impl'acable, *a.* malicious, not to be appeased; constant in enmity.
 Impl'acably, *ad.* with constant enmity.
 Impl'a'nt, *v.a.* to ingraft, infix, insert.
 Implaus'ible, *a.* not specious, absurd.

Impl'e'ad

Implead, *v.* to prosecute, to sue at law.
 Implemēt, *s.* a tool, instrument, vessel.
 Implect, *s.* the act of filling up.
 Implex, *a.* intricate, entangled.
 Implicate, *v.* to entangle, to embarrass.
 Implication, *s.* involution, a tacit inference, a necessary consequence.
 Implicit, *a.* tacitly understood; entirely founded on the authority of others; involved, complicated.
 Implicitly, *ad.* dependently, by inference.
 Implore, *v.* to ask, beg, beseech, entreat.
 Imply, *v.* to comprise, infold, suggest.
 Impoisōn, *v.* to corrupt with poison.
 Impolite, *a.* unpolite or rude.
 Impolitic, *a.* imprudent, indiscreet.
 Imponderous, *a.* void of weight, light.
 Imporous, *a.* free from pores, compact.
 Import, *v.* to bring commodities from abroad; to signify or denote, to concern.
 Import, *s.* importance, things imported.
 Importānce, *s.* a matter, subject, moment.
 Importānt, *a.* momentous, of consequence.
 Importation, *s.* a bringing from abroad.
 Importer, *s.* one who brings from abroad.
 Importless, *a.* trifling, of no consequence.
 Importunate, *a.* incessant in solicitations.
 Importune, *v.* to tease with solicitations.
 Importunely, *ad.* incessantly, unreasonably.
 Importunty, *s.* incessant solicitation.
 Importuous, *a.* having no harbour.
 Impose, *v.* to enjoin as a duty; to deceive.
 Imposable, *a.* that may be imposed.
 Imposition, *s.* an injunction; a tax or tribute; a cheat or fraud.
 Impossibility, *s.* an impossible state.
 Impossible, *a.* that cannot be done.
 Imposst, *s.* a toll, a custom to be paid.
 Impossthume, *v.* to form an abscess.
 Impossthume, *s.* a swelling or gathering of corrupt matter.
 Impostor, *s.* a false pretender, a cheat.
 Impotence or Impotency, *s.* a want of power, an incapacity.
 Impotent, *a.* weak, feeble, disabled.
 Impotently, *ad.* without power, weakly.
 Impound, *v.* to shut up in a pinfold.
 Impracticable, *a.* impossible, unattainable.
 Imprecate, *v.* to invoke evil, to curse.
 Imprecation, *s.* an invocation of evil.
 Imprecatory, *a.* relating to imprecation.
 Impregnable, *a.* not to be taken, unmoved.
 Impregnate, *v.* to make fruitful or pregnant, to imbibe or incorporate.
 Imprejudicate, *a.* unprejudiced impartial.
 Impreparation, *s.* a want of preparation.
 Impress, *v.* to print, stamp, force.
 Impressible, *a.* that may be impressed.
 Impression, *s.* the print of a stamp or seal; an edition of a book; image fixed in the mind.
 Impresure, *s.* a mark made by pressure.

Imprimis, *ad.* in the first place.
 Imprint, *v.* to print, to fix in the mind.
 Imprison, *v.* to shut up in prison.
 Imprisonment, *s.* a confinement in prison.
 Improbability, *s.* unlikelihood.
 Improbable, *a.* incredible, unlikely.
 Improbate, *v.* to disapprove, to disallow.
 Improbation, *s.* the act of disallowing.
 Improbity, *s.* dishonesty, baseness.
 Improbitate, *v.* to make fruitful.
 Improper, *a.* unfit, unqualified, not just.
 Improperly, *ad.* unfitly, not exactly.
 Impropritate, *v.* to convert to private use.
 Impropritation, *s.* an ecclesiastical living in the hands of a layman.
 Improprator, *s.* a layman having churchlands wholly at his own disposal.
 Improprity, *s.* unfitness, inaccuracy.
 Improperous, *a.* unsuccessful, unhappy.
 Improvable, *a.* capable of improvement.
 Improve, *v.* to raise from good to better.
 Improvement, *s.* an advancement, education; the act of improving.
 Improvidence, *s.* a want of foresight.
 Improvident, *a.* wanting foresight.
 Imprudence, *s.* indiscretion, folly.
 Imprudent, *a.* wanting prudence.
 Imprudently, *ad.* indiscreetly, carelessly.
 Impudence, *s.* shamelessness, immodesty.
 Impudent, *a.* shameless, wanting modesty.
 Impudently, *ad.* shamelessly, saucily.
 Impugn, *v.* to attack, to assault.
 Impuissance, *s.* weakness, inability.
 Impulse, *s.* a communicated force, an inward instigation; motive, idea.
 Impulsive, *a.* having power to impel.
 Impunity, *s.* the state of going unpunished.
 Impure, *a.* unholy, unchaste, drossy.
 Impurely, *ad.* in an impure manner.
 Impurity, *s.* lewdness, filthiness.
 Impurple, *v.* to colour with purple.
 Imputable, *a.* chargeable upon any one.
 Imputation, *s.* an accusation or charge.
 Imputative, *a.* that may be imputed.
 Impute, *v.* to charge upon, to attribute.
 Imputrescible, *a.* not to be corrupted.
 Inability, *s.* a want of power, impotence.
 Inaccessibile, *a.* not to be come at.
 Inaccuracy, *s.* a want of exactness.
 Inaccurate, *a.* not exact, not accurate.
 Inaction, *s.* a state of rest, idleness.
 Inactive, *a.* indolent, sluggish, at rest.
 Inactivity, *s.* idleness, rest, sluggishness.
 Inadequate, *a.* defective, disproportionate.
 Inadequately, *ad.* defectively, imperfectly.
 Inadvertence, *s.* negligence, inattention.
 Inadvertent, *a.* inconsiderate, careless.
 Inadvertently, *ad.* negligently, carelessly.
 Inalienable, *a.* that cannot be alienated.
 Inalimentary, *a.* affording no nourishment.
 Inamorous, *s.* a lover, a fond person.
 Inane, *a.* void, empty, useless.

Inimate,

Inan'imate, *a.* void of life, dull.
 Inan'ition, *s.* an emptiness of body.
 Inan'ity, *s.* a void space, emptiness.
 Inap'petence, *s.* a want of appetite.
 Inap'plicable, *a.* not to be applied.
 Inap'plicable, *s.* inactivity, indolence.
 Inap'posite, *a.* unfit, unsuitable, improper.
 Inartic'ulate, *a.* not uttered distinctly.
 Inartic'ulately, *ad.* indistinctly, confusedly.
 Inartic'ial, *a.* done contrary to art.
 Inatten'tion, *s.* disregard, carelessness.
 Inatten'tive, *a.* regardless, negligent.
 Inatten'tively, *ad.* carelessly, heedlessly.
 Inaud'ible, *a.* not to be heard.
 Inaug'urate, *v.* to invest with solemnity.
 Inauguration, *s.* an installment or investiture with solemnities.
 Inaura'tion, *s.* the act of gilding with gold.
 Inauspi'cious, *a.* unlucky, unfortunate.
 In'being, *s.* inheritance, inseparableness.
 In'born, *part.* implanted by nature.
 Inbre'd, *part.* bred or hatched within.
 Incales'cence, *s.* an increasing warmth.
 Incanta'tion, *s.* an enchantment, a charm.
 Incan'tatory, *a.* dealing by enchantment.
 Incan'ton, *v.* to join to a canton.
 Incapability, *s.* a disqualification, inability.
 Incap'able, *a.* unable, disqualified, unfit.
 Incapa'cious, *a.* narrow, of small content.
 Incapa'citate, *v.* to disable, to disqualify.
 Incapa'city, *s.* inability, a want of power.
 Incar'cerate, *v.* to imprison, to confine.
 Incar'ra, *v.* to cover with or breed flesh.
 Incarnadine, *v.* to die red.
 Incarn'ate, *a.* clothed in flesh.
 Incarna'tion, *s.* the act of assuming a body.
 Inca'se, *v.* to cover, enclose, unfold.
 Inca'vated, *a.* made hollow.
 Incau'tious, *a.* unwary, heedless, careless.
 Incau'tiously, *ad.* unwarily, heedlessly.
 Incen'diary, *s.* one who sets houses on fire.
 Incen'diary, *s.* a sower of strife and sedition.
 Incen'se, *s.* a perfume offered to images.
 Incen'se, *v.* to provoke, enrage, stir up.
 Incen'sed, *part.* provoked, exasperated.
 Incen'sory, *s.* a vessel for incense.
 Incen'tive, *s.* an incitement or motive.
 Incen'tive, *a.* enticing, encouraging.
 Incep'tion, *s.* a beginning.
 Incep'tor, *s.* a beginner.
 Incer'titude, *s.* uncertainty, doubtfulness.
 Incer'tant, *a.* continual, unceasing.
 Incer'tantly, *ad.* without intermission.
 In'cest, *s.* the crime of carnal copulation with one too nearly related.
 Incest'u'ous, *a.* guilty of incest.
 Inch, *s.* the twelfth part of a foot.
 Inch'pin, *s.* part of a deer's inside.
 Inch'meal, *s.* a piece an inch long.
 In'choate, *v.* to begin, to commence.
 Inchoa'tion, *s.* a beginning of any work.
 Inci'de, *v.* to cut, cut into, divide.

In'cidence, In'cident, *s.* an accidental circumstance, an event, casualty.
 In'cident, Incident'al, *a.* casual, happening by chance, fortuitous.
 Incin'erate, *v.* to burn to ashes.
 Incip'ient, *a.* beginning, arising.
 Incircum'spection, *s.* a want of caution.
 Inci'sed, *a.* cut, made by cutting.
 Inci'sion, Inci'sure, *s.* a cut, a wound made.
 Inci'sive, *a.* having the quality of cutting.
 Inci'sor, *s.* a tooth so called, the cutter.
 Incita'tion, Inci'tement, *s.* an incentive.
 Inci'te, *v.* to stir up, spur, animate.
 Incivil'ity, *s.* rudeness, a want of civility.
 Inclem'ency, *s.* cruelty, harshness.
 Inclem'ent, *a.* unmerciful, rough, harsh.
 Incl'i'nable, *a.* favourably disposed, willing.
 Inclina'tion, *s.* a tendency to a point, affection, proneness, natural aptness.
 Incl'i'ne, *v.* to bend, lean, be disposed.
 Incl'i'p, *v.* to enclose, to surround.
 Inclos'ter, *v.* to shut up in a cloister.
 Inclo'se, *for* Enclose.
 Inclo'ud, *v.* to darken, to obscure.
 Inclu'de, *v.* to comprehend, take in.
 Inclu'sion, *s.* the act of including.
 Inclu'sive, *a.* comprehending, enclosing.
 Incoexis'tence, *s.* the not existing together.
 Inco'gitancy, *s.* a want of thought.
 Inco'gitative, *a.* wanting in thought.
 Inco'gnito, *ad.* in a state of concealment.
 Incohe'rence, *s.* incongruity, a want of connexion, want of cohesion.
 Incohe'rent, *a.* inconsistent, disagreeing.
 Incombust'ible, *a.* that cannot be burned.
 In'come, *s.* profit, rent, revenues.
 Incommen'surable, *a.* not to be measured.
 Incommis'cible, *a.* not to be mixed.
 Incommo'de, *v.* to hinder or embarrass.
 Incommo'dious, *a.* inconvenient, unfit.
 Incommo'diously, *ad.* inconveniently.
 Incommu'nicable, *a.* not to be communicated or imparted.
 Incommu'table, *a.* not to be exchanged.
 Incompa't, *a.* not joined, not adhering.
 Incom'parable, *a.* excellent, matchless.
 Incom'parably, *ad.* beyond comparison.
 Incompas'sionate, *a.* void of pity, cruel.
 Incompar'ible, *a.* inconsistent with another.
 Incom'petency, *s.* inability, insufficiency.
 Incom'petent, *a.* not adequate, unsuitable.
 Incom'petently, *ad.* unsuitably, unfitly.
 Incomple'te, *a.* not finished, not perfect.
 Incompl'ance, *s.* untractableness, refusal of compliance, disobedience.
 Incompo'sed, *a.* disturbed, discomposed.
 Incompos'ite, *a.* uncompounded, simple.
 Incomprehensibility, Incomprehens'ible-ness, *s.* an incomprehensible quality.
 Incomprehens'ible, *a.* not to be comprehended; not to be fully understood.
 Incomprehens'ibly, *ad.* inconceivably.
 Incompress'ible, *a.* incapable of being compressed.

Incompressible, *a.* not capable of being pressed into a less space.
Inconcealable, *a.* not to be concealed.
Inconceivable, **Inconceivable**, *a.* not to be conceived or imagined.
Inconceivably, *ad.* beyond comprehension
Inconcludent, *a.* inferring no consequence
Inconclusive, *a.* not conclusive, not convincing, not exhibiting cogent evidence.
Inconclusiveness, *s.* a want of rational conviction.
Inconcoct, *a.* unripened, undigested.
Inconcoction, *s.* indigestion.
Inconcurring, *a.* not agreeing or uniting.
Inconcusible, *a.* not to be shaken.
Incondite, *a.* irregular, rude.
Inconditional, **Inconditional**, *a.* unlimited, unrestrained.
Inconformity, *s.* incompliance.
Incongruence, **Incongruity**, *s.* inconsistency, disagreement.
Incongruous, *a.* inconsistent, not fitting.
Inconnextedly, *ad.* without connexion.
Inconsequence, *s.* inconclusiveness.
Inconsequent, *a.* inconclusive.
Inconsiderable, *a.* unworthy of notice.
Inconsiderableness, *s.* a trifling value.
Inconsiderate, *a.* inattentive, careless.
Inconsiderately, *ad.* thoughtlessly.
Inconsiderateness, **Inconsideration**, *s.* a want of thought, inattention, rashness.
Inconsistency, *s.* a disagreement, absurdity
Inconsistent, *a.* contrary, unsuitable.
Inconsistent, *a.* disagreeing with.
Inconsistently, *ad.* absurdly, contrarily.
Inconfortable, *a.* not to be comforted.
Inconsonancy, *s.* inconsistency.
Inconspicuous, *a.* not discernible.
Inconstancy, *s.* unsteadiness, fickleness.
Inconstant, *a.* not firm, unsteady, variable
Inconsumable, *a.* not to be spent.
Incontestible, *a.* not to be disputed, certain
Incontestibly, *ad.* beyond dispute, certainly
Incontiguous, *a.* not joined together.
Incontinence, *s.* intemperance, unchastity
Incontinent, *a.* unchaste, loose, immediate
Incontinently, *ad.* unchastely, immediately, at once.
Incontrovertible, *a.* indisputable, certain.
Incontrovertibly, *ad.* indisputably, certainly; to a degree beyond controversy.
Inconvenience, *s.* unfitness, disadvantage.
Inconvenient, *a.* disadvantageous, unfit.
Inconveniently, *ad.* unfitly, unseasonably.
Inconversable, *a.* stiff, formal, unsocial.
Inconvertible, *a.* not to be changed.
Inconvincibly, *ad.* obstinately.
Incorporeal, **Incorporeal**, **Incorporate**, *a.* immaterial, un bodied.
Incorporate, *v.a.* to form into one body, to mix, to unite to a society.
Incorpse, *v.a.* to form into a body.

Incorrupt, *a.* not exact, not accurate.
Incorrectly, *ad.* in an incorrect manner.
Incorrectness, *s.* inaccuracy, carelessness.
Incorrigible, *a.* bad beyond amendment.
Incorrigibleness, *s.* a hopeless depravity.
Incorrigibly, *ad.* beyond all hopes of amendment.
Incorrupt, *a.* honest, free from corruption
Incorruptible, *a.* not admitting decay.
Incorruption, *s.* purity.
Incorruptness, *s.* purity of conduct.
Incrassate, *v.* to thicken, to make thick.
Incrassation, *s.* the act of thickening.
Incrassative, *s.* what thickens.
Increase, *v.* to grow, to make more.
Increate, *s.* augmentation, produce, &c.
Incredibility, *s.* an incredible quality.
Incredible, *a.* not to be believed.
Incredulity, *s.* a hardness of belief.
Incredulous, *a.* hard of belief.
Incremable, *a.* not to be burnt.
Increment, *s.* an increase, produce.
Increpation, *s.* the act of chiding, reproof.
Increase, **Increase**, *a.* increasing.
Incriminate, *v.a.* to accuse another.
Incrust, *v.a.* to cover with additional matter that will become hard.
Incrustation, *s.* something superinduced.
Incube, *v.n.* to sit upon eggs, to hatch.
Incubation, *s.* the act of sitting upon eggs.
Incubus, *s.* the night-mare.
Inculcate, *v.a.* to instruct, to give advice.
Inculcation, *s.* the act of inculcating.
Inculpable, *a.* unblamable, just, upright.
Inculpably, *ad.* unblamably, without fault.
Incult, *a.* uncultivated, untilld, rude.
Incumbency, *s.* the keeping a benefice.
Incumbent, *s.* one who possesses a benefice
Incumbent, *a.* imposed as a duty, lying or leaning upon.
Incur, *v.a.* to become liable to, deserve.
Incurable, *a.* hopeless, not to be cured.
Incurably, *ad.* without remedy or cure.
Incurious, *a.* inattentive, careless.
Incurfion, *s.* an invasion, attack, inroad.
Incurvate, *v.a.* to bend, make crooked.
Incurvity, *s.* crookedness.
Indagate, *v.a.* to search diligently.
Indagation, *s.* a diligent search, an inquiry
Indagator, *s.* a searcher, an examiner.
Indart, *v.a.* to dart or strike in.
Indebted, *a.* in debt, obliged to or by.
Indecency, **Indecorum**, *s.* any thing unbecoming, unseemliness.
Indecent, *a.* unfit for the eyes or ears; obscene.
Indecently, *ad.* without decency.
Indecivuous, *a.* not falling, not shed.
Indecivable, *a.* not varied by terminations
Indecorous, *a.* indecent, unbecoming.
Inde'd, *ad.* in truth, in reality.

Indefatigable, *a.* unwearied with labour, untired with application.
Indefatigably, *ad.* without weariness.
Indefectible, *a.* not subject to defect.
Indefectible, *a.* not to be vacated or cut off, not to be defeated or made void.
Indefensible, *a.* not to be defended.
Indefinite, *a.* unlimited, undeterminate.
Indefinitely, *ad.* in an unlimited manner.
Indefinitude, *s.* an unlimited quantity.
Indeliberate, *a.* unpremeditated, rash.
Indelible, *a.* not to be effaced or blotted out, that cannot be annulled.
Indelicacy, *s.* a want of elegant decency.
Indelicate, *a.* wanting decency, rude.
Indemnify, *v.a.* to maintain unhurt.
Indemnity, *s.* an exemption from punishment, a being saved harmless.
Indemonstrable, *a.* not to be proved.
Indent, *v.a.* to notch or scollop, to bargain.
Indent, *s.* an inequality.
Indenture, *s.* a covenant or deed.
Independence, *s.* an exemption from reliance or controul, freedom.
Independent, *a.* free, not controulable.
Independents, *s.pl.* a sect of dissenters.
Independently, *ad.* without dependence.
Indesert, *s.* a want of merit.
Indesinently, *ad.* without ceasing.
Indestructible, *a.* not to be destroyed.
Indeterminable, *a.* not to be fixed, not to be defined or settled.
Indeterminate, *a.* indefinite, not defined.
Indetermined, *a.* unfixed, unsettled.
Endeavour, *s.* a want of devotion.
Indevout, *a.* irreligious, not devout.
Index, *s.* a mark or hand, thus, (☞) to shew or direct to something remarkable; the table of contents to a book; the pointer out.
Indexerity, *s.* awkwardness.
Indicant, *a.* showing, pointing out.
Indicate, *v.a.* to point out, to shew.
Indication, *s.* a mark, sign, symptom.
Indicative, *a.* showing, pointing out; in grammar, a certain modification of a verb, expressing affirmation or indication.
Indiction, *s.* a declaration, a proclamation; in chronology, the space of 15 years, appointed by Constantine the Great, in the room of the Olympiads.
Indifference, *s.* unconcernedness.
Indifferent, *a.* of little concern, careless, passable, impartial, unbiassed.
Indifferently, *ad.* impartially, tolerably.
Indigence, *s.* want, poverty, great need.
Indigenous, *a.* native to a country.
Indigent, *a.* needy, poor, in want.
Indigested, *a.* not formed, not digested.
Indigestible, *a.* not to be digested.

Indigestion, *s.* a want of digestion.
Indigite, *v.a.* to point out, to shew.
Indigation, *s.* the act of pointing out.
Indign, *a.* unworthy, undeserving.
Indignant, *a.* angry, raging, enraged.
Indignation, *s.* anger mixed with contempt.
Indignity, *s.* contumely, an insult.
Indigo, *s.* a plant for dying blue.
Indirect, *a.* not straight, not honest.
Indirectly, *ad.* obliquely, unfairly.
Indiscernible, *a.* not discernible.
Indiscernible, *a.* not to be separated.
Indiscreet, *a.* imprudent, injudicious.
Indiscreetly, *ad.* imprudently, foolishly.
Indiscretion, *s.* imprudence.
Indiscriminate, *a.* not separated, confused.
Indiscriminately, *ad.* without distinction.
Indispensible, *a.* not to be spared.
Indispensibly, *ad.* necessarily.
Indispose, *v.* to make unfit, to disorder.
Indisposed, *part.* disordered, disqualified.
Indisposition, *s.* a disorder of health.
Indisputable, *a.* not to be disputed, certain.
Indisputably, *ad.* without controversy.
Indissoluble, *a.* that cannot be dissolved.
Indissolubility, *s.* an indissoluble quality.
Indissoluble, *a.* binding for ever, firm.
Indistinct, *a.* confused, disordered.
Indistinctly, *ad.* confusedly, uncertainly.
Indisturbance, *s.* calmness, peace, quiet.
Indite, *v.a.* to compose a letter, &c. to dictate to one who writes; to accuse.
Indivual, *a.* not to be divided; one only.
Indivual, *s.* every single person.
Individuality, *s.* a distinct existence.
Indivually, *ad.* with separate existence.
Indivisible, *a.* not to be divided.
Indocile, *a.* incapable of instruction, untractable.
Indocility, *s.* untractableness, dulness.
Indocitrate, *v.a.* to teach, to instruct.
Indolence, *s.* laziness, inattention.
Indolent, *a.* lazy, careless, inattentive.
Indolently, *ad.* carelessly, heedlessly.
Indraught, *s.* an inlet, a passage inward.
Indreuch, *v.a.* to drown, to soak.
Indubious, *a.* certain.
Indubitably, *ad.* certainly, unquestionably.
Induce, *v.* to prevail with, to introduce.
Inducement, *s.* a motive to any thing.
Induct, *v.a.* to put in possession of an ecclesiastical living, &c. to introduce.
Induction, *s.* a taking possession.
Indue, *v.a.* to invest, supply, furnish.
Indulge, *v.a.* to humour, favour, gratify.
Indulgence, *s.* fondness, favour, forbearance, tenderness.
Indulgent, *a.* kind, mild, favouring, fond.
Indult or **Indulto**, *s.* a special grant, a privilege or exemption.
Indurate, *v.* to grow or make hard.
Induration, *s.* the act of hardening.

Indus'trious, *a.* diligent, laborious.
 Indus'triously, *ad.* diligently, laboriously.
 In'dustry, *s.* diligence, attention.
 Ineb'riate, *v.* to make or grow drunk.
 Inef'fable, *a.* unspeakable.
 Inef'fably, *ad.* unspeakably, unutterably.
 Ineffect'ive, *a.* producing no effect.
 Ineffect'ual, *a.* without power, weak.
 Ineffect'ually, *ad.* to no purpose, in vain.
 Inef'ficacy, *s.* weakness, a want of power.
 Inelegance, *s.* a want of elegance.
 Inel'egant, *a.* mean, contemptible, rough.
 Inel'oquent, *a.* not eloquent, awkward.
 Ine'pt, *a.* unskilful, foolish, trifling.
 Inept'ly, *ad.* unskilfully, foolishly.
 Ineptitude, *s.* unskilfulness, unsuitableness.
 Inequality, *s.* disproportion, unevenness.
 Iner'rible, *a.* exempt from error.
 Ine'rt, *a.* sluggish, motionless, dull, heavy.
 Inert'ly, *ad.* sluggishly, dully, heavily.
 Ines'timable, *a.* above all price, invaluable.
 Inev'ident, *a.* obscure, not plain.
 Inev'itable, *a.* not to be avoided, certain.
 Inexcus'able, *a.* not to be excused.
 Inexcus'ably, *ad.* beyond excuse.
 Inexha'stable, *a.* not to be evaporated.
 Inexhaust'ible, *a.* not to be drained.
 Inexist'ent, *a.* not existing, not in being.
 Inex'orable, *a.* not to be prevailed with.
 Inexpe'dience, *s.* a want of sense.
 Inexpe'dient, *a.* improper, inconvenient.
 Inexpe'rience, *s.* a want of experience.
 Inexpe'rt, *a.* unskilful, unskilled, unhandy.
 Inexp'iable, *a.* not to be atoned for.
 Inex'plicable, *a.* not to be explained.
 Inexpres'sible, *a.* unutterable.
 Inexpug'nable, *a.* not to be taken by assault.
 Inextinguishable, *a.* unquenchable.
 Inex'tricable, *a.* not to be disentangled.
 Ine'ye, *v.* to inoculate, to infect.
 Infect'ibility, *s.* an exemption from error.
 Infal'ible, *a.* incapable of mistake.
 Infal'libly, *ad.* certainly, without error.
 Infamous, *a.* base, scandalous, shameless.
 Infamously, *ad.* shamefully, scandalously.
 Infamy, *s.* a notoriety of bad character.
 Infancy, *s.* the first part of life or being.
 Infant, *s.* a child under seven years.
 Infant's, *s.* any of the daughters of the King of Spain and Portugal, except the eldest.
 Infanticide, *s.* a murderer of infants.
 Infant'ile, *a.* pertaining to an infant.
 Infantry, *s.* foot-soldiers.
 Infatuate, *v.* to make foolish, to bewitch or besot.
 Infatuation, *s.* a deprivation of reason.
 Infeas'ible, *a.* impracticable.
 Infect, *v.* to corrupt, to taint.
 Infection, *s.* a contagion, corrupt effluvia, by which a disease is communicated.
 Infectious, *a.* contagious, tainting.

Infect'ive, *a.* able to infect or taint.
 Infeli'city, *s.* misery, unhappiness.
 Infe'r, *v.* to induce, to conclude from.
 Inference, *s.* a conclusion from premises.
 Infer'ible, *a.* that may be inferred.
 Infer'ior, *s.* a person of low rank.
 Inferiority, *s.* a lower state of dignity.
 Infernal, *a.* hellish, very bad, low.
 Infertile, Infecund, *a.* unfruitful, barren.
 Infe'st, *v.* to disturb, harass, plague.
 Infidel, *s.* an unbeliever, a pagan.
 Infidel'ity, *s.* a want of faith.
 Infinite, *a.* unbounded, endless, large.
 Infinitely, *ad.* without limits.
 In finiteness, Infinitude, *s.* boundlessness.
 Infinitive, *a.* a word in grammar.
 Infinity, *s.* immensity, an endless number.
 Infirm, *a.* weak, feeble, sickly, irresolute.
 Infirmary, *s.* a residence of the sick.
 Infir'mity, *s.* a weakness, fault, disease.
 Infir'mness, *s.* weakness, feebleness.
 Infix, *v.* to drive in, to fasten into.
 Inflame, *v.* to set fire to; to provoke.
 Inflam'mable, *a.* easily set on fire.
 Inflammation, *s.* the state of being in flame; a preternatural heat of the blood, &c. attended with swelling, redness, and a beating pain.
 Inflamm'atory, *a.* apt to inflame.
 Infla'te, *v.* to swell with wind, to puff up.
 Infla'tion, *s.* the state of being swelled.
 Inflect, *v.* to bend, turn, vary.
 Inflection, *s.* the act of bending or varying, modulation of the voice, variation of a noun or verb.
 Inflexibil'ity, *s.* stiffness, obstinacy.
 Inflex'ible, *a.* immovable, resolute.
 Inflex'ibly, *ad.* invariably, unalterably.
 Inflict, *v.* to punish, lay upon, impose.
 Infliction, *s.* the act of punishing.
 Inflict'ive, *a.* tending or able to inflict.
 Influ'ence, *s.* an ascendant power.
 Influ'ence, *v.* to have power over.
 Influ'ent, *a.* flowing in.
 Influential, *a.* exerting influence.
 Influen'za, *s.* a violent complaint.
 Influx, *s.* a flowing into any thing.
 Infol'd, *v.* to involve, inwrap, fold up.
 Infoliate, *v.* to cover with leaves.
 Inform, *v.* to tell, accuse, acquaint.
 Inform'al, *a.* accusing; irregular.
 Information, *s.* intelligence given; the act of informing or actuating.
 Inform'er, *s.* one who gives information, notice, an accusation.
 Infor'midable, *a.* not to be dreaded.
 Inform'ity, *s.* shapelessness, irregularity.
 Infortunate, *a.* unhappy, miserable.
 Infract, *v.* to break in pieces.
 Infrac'tion, *s.* the act of breaking.
 Inframundane, *a.* beneath the world.
 Infran'gible, *a.* not to be broken, durable.
 Infric'quency,

Infre'quency, *s.* uncommonness, rarity.
 Infre'quent, *a.* rare, unusual, uncommon.
 Infri'gdate, *v.a.* to chill, to make cold.
 Infri'nge, *v.* to violate, hinder, destroy.
 Infri'ngement, *s.* a breach, a violation.
 Infu'riate, *a.* enraged, raging like a fury.
 Infus'cate, *v.* to make black, to darken.
 Infu'se, *v.* to pour in, to inspire with.
 Infu'sible, *a.* that may be infused.
 Infu'sion, *s.* the act of pouring or steeping in.
 Infu'sive, *a.* having the power of infusion.
 Inge'minate, *v.a.* to double, to repeat.
 Ingen'rated, *a.* innate, inborn.
 Ingen'uous, *a.* witty, possessed of genius.
 Inge'niously, *ad.* in an ingenious manner.
 In'genite, *a.* inborn, native, natural.
 Ingen'uity, *s.* wit, acuteness, candour.
 Ingen'uious, *a.* fair, candid, freeborn.
 Ingen'uously, *ad.* openly, candidly, fairly.
 Inge'st, *v.a.* to throw into the stomach.
 Ingle'rious, *a.* void of honour, mean, base.
 Ingle'riously, *ad.* dishonourably.
 In'got, *s.* a bar of gold, &c.
 Ingra'ft, *v.a.* to fix a slip of one tree into the stock of another.
 Ingra'te, *s.* an ungrateful person.
 Ingra'tiate, *v.* to put into or curry favour.
 Ingra'tiating, *s.* the act of getting favour.
 Ingrat'itude, *s.* unthankfulness.
 Ingre'dient, *s.* a part of any compound.
 Ingress, *s.* an entrance.
 Ingres'sion, *s.* the act of entering into.
 In'guinal, *a.* belonging to the groin.
 Ingu'lf, *v.a.* to swallow down.
 Ingu'rgate, *v.n.* to swallow greedily.
 Ingu'stable, *a.* not to be tasted, insipid.
 Inhab'it, *v.a.* to dwell in, live, occupy.
 Inhab'itable, *a.* habitable, fit to live in.
 Inhab'itant, *s.* one who dwells in a place.
 Inha'le, *v.a.* to draw in with the air.
 Inhar'monious, *a.* unmusical, not sweet.
 Inhe'rence, *s.* an inherent state or quality.
 Inhe'rent, *a.* existing in something else, clearing, abiding in, innate.
 Inher'it, *v.a.* to possess by inheritance.
 Inher'itable, *a.* obtained by possession.
 Inher'itance, *s.* an hereditary possession.
 Inher'itor, *s.* an heir, one who inherits.
 Inher'itress, Inher'itrix, *s.* a heiress.
 Inhib'it, *v.a.* to prohibit, hinder, check.
 Inhib'ition, *s.* a prohibition, an embargo.
 Inho'ld, *v.a.* to contain in itself.
 Inhos'pitable, *a.* unkind to strangers.
 Inhospital'ity, *s.* a want of hospitality.
 Inhu'man, *a.* cruel, void of compassion.
 Inhuman'ity, *s.* cruelty, barbarity.
 Inhu'manly, *ad.* cruelly, barbarously.
 Inhu'mate, Inhu'me, *v.* to bury, to inter.
 Inje'ct, *v.a.* to throw in, to dart in.
 Injec'tion, *s.* the act of injecting.
 Inim'ical, *a.* hostile, contrary, repugnant.
 Inim'itable, *a.* not to be imitated,

Inim'itably, *ad.* very excellently.
 Ini'quitous, *a.* wicked, very bad.
 Ini'quity, *s.* injustice, wickedness.
 Ini'tial, *a.* placed at the beginning.
 Ini'tiate, *v.a.* to admit, to instruct.
 Injudi'cious, *a.* void of judgment.
 Injun'ction, *s.* a command, an order.
 Injure, *v.a.* to annoy, to hurt unjustly.
 Inju'rious, *a.* unjust, mischievous.
 In'jury, *s.* mischief, detriment, reproach.
 Injust'ice, *s.* injury, wrong, iniquity.
 Ink, *s.* a black liquor to write with, &c.
 Ink'horn, *s.* a case of writing instruments.
 In'kle, *s.* a sort of tape.
 Ink'ling, *s.* a hint, intimation.
 Ink'y, *a.* daubed with, or resembling ink.
 In'land, *s.* parts remote from the sea.
 Inlap'idate, *v.a.* to make stony.
 Inla'w, *v.a.* to clear from outlawry.
 Inla'y, *v.a.* to variegate wood, &c.
 In'let, *s.* a passage, an entrance.
 Inli't, *v.* to enter into military service.
 In'mate, *s.* a lodger.
 In'most, In'nermost, *a.* deepest, remotest.
 Inn, *s.* a house of entertainment for travellers; a college for students at law.
 Inna'te, *a.* inborn, inbred, natural.
 Innat'igable, *a.* not to be sailed on.
 In'ner, *a.* more inward, placed within.
 Inn'holder, Inn'keeper, *s.* one who keeps entertainment for travellers.
 In'nocence, *s.* purity, harmlessness.
 In'nocent, *a.* harmless, pure.
 In'nocently, *ad.* harmlessly, without guilt.
 Innoc'uious, *a.* innocent, harmless.
 In'novate, *v.n.* to introduce novelties.
 Innova'tion, *s.* the introduction of novelty.
 Inno'vator, *s.* one who brings in new customs or novelties.
 Innox'ious, *a.* free from crime, harmless.
 Inven'do, *s.* an oblique or distant hint.
 Innu'merable, *a.* not to be numbered.
 Inobser'vable, *a.* not to be perceived.
 Inoc'ulate, *v.* to propagate by insertion.
 Inocula'tion, *s.* grafting in the bud; in physics, a method of giving the small pox.
 Inod'orous, *a.* wanting smell.
 Inoffen'sive, *a.* harmless, quiet.
 Inoffen'sively, *ad.* without harm.
 Inop'inate, *a.* unexpected, unthought of.
 Inor'dinate, *a.* irregular, disorderly.
 Inorgan'ical, *a.* without proper organs.
 Inos'culate, *v.a.* to unite, to join.
 Inoscula'tion, *s.* an union, a kiss.
 In'quest, *s.* a judicial or other inquiry.
 Inqui'etude, *s.* uneasiness, restlessness.
 Inqui'uate, *v.* to pollute, corrupt, defile.
 Inquina'tion, *s.* a pollution, a corruption.
 Inqui're, *v.a.* to ask, seek out, examine.
 Inqui'ry, *s.* an examination, a search.
 Inquis'ition, *s.* a judicial inquiry; a cruel court of judicature in Spain and Portugal.
 Inquis'itive,

Inquis'itive, *a.* prying, curious, diligent.
 Inquis'itor, *s.* an officer of the inquisition.
 In'road, *s.* an incursion, a sudden invasion.
 Insalu'brious, *a.* unwholesome.
 Insa'ne, *a.* mad, out of one's mind.
 Insa'neness, Insa'nity, *s.* madness, dotage.
 Insa'tiable, Insa'tiate, *a.* not to be satisfied.
 Insa'tisfaction, *s.* a dissatisfied state.
 Insa'turable, *a.* that cannot be filled.
 Insc'ribe, *v.* to dedicate, to write upon.
 Insc'ription, *s.* a title, name, or character, written or engraved upon any thing.
 Inscru'table, *a.* unfearchable, hidden.
 Inscu'lp, *v.a.* to engrave, cut on, carve.
 Inscu'lture, *s.* any thing engraved.
 Inse'am, *v.a.* to mark by a seam or scar.
 In'sect, *s.* a small animal.
 Inie'ction, *s.* a cutting into.
 Inicu're, *a.* not safe, not secure.
 Inicu'rity, *s.* danger, hazard.
 Insen'sate, *a.* stupid, wanting thought.
 Insen'sibility, *s.* stupidity, dulness.
 Insen'sible, *a.* void of sense, imperceptible.
 Insep'arable, *a.* not to be disjoined.
 Insep'arably, *ad.* in an inseparable manner.
 Inse'rt, *v.a.* to place among other things.
 Inse'rtion, *s.* the act of inserting.
 Inter'vient, *a.* conducive to some end.
 Inshi'p, *v.a.* to put into a ship, to embark.
 Inshri'ne, *v.a.* to put into a shrine.
 In'side, *s.* the inward part.
 Insid'ious, *a.* treacherous, deceitful, sly.
 Insid'iously, *ad.* treacherously, slyly.
 Insid'iousness, *s.* deceit, siness, treachery.
 In'sight, *s.* an inspection, a deep view.
 Insignificance, *s.* want of meaning.
 Insignif'icant, *a.* worthless, trifling.
 Insin'ce're, *a.* not hearty, dissembling.
 Insincer'ity, *s.* dissimulation, unfairness.
 Insin'ew, *v.a.* to strengthen, to confirm.
 Insinu'ant, *a.* able to gain favour.
 Insinu'ate, *v.a.* to hint artfully, to insill.
 Insinua'tion, *s.* the act of insinuating.
 Inspid', *a.* without taste, without spirit.
 Inspid'ity, *s.* a want of taste or spirit.
 Insp'ience, *s.* weakness, foolishness.
 In'sist, *v.n.* to persist in, to urge.
 In'sist'ent, *a.* standing or resting upon.
 In'sticiency, *s.* an exemption from thirst.
 In'stition, *s.* a graft.
 In'stitive, *a.* engrafted, not natural.
 In'sna're, *v.a.* to entrap, to inveigle.
 Infobri'ety, *s.* drunkenness, intemperance.
 Info'ciable, *a.* averse to conversation.
 Infola'tion, *s.* an exposure to the sun.
 In'solence, *s.* haughtiness, pride.
 In'solent, *a.* haughty, overbearing, proud.
 In'solently, *ad.* haughtily, rudely.
 In'solv'able, *a.* not to be paid or solved.
 In'soluble, *a.* not to be dissolved or solved.
 In'solvency, *s.* an inability to pay debts.
 In'solvent, *a.* unable to pay debts.

In'som'nious, *a.* troubled with dreams.
 In'somu'ch, *ad.* so that.
 In'spe'ct, *v.a.* to overlook work, &c.
 In'spection, *s.* a close survey.
 In'spect'or, *s.* a superintendent.
 In'sper'sion, *s.* a sprinkling upon.
 In'sp'here, *v.a.* to place in a sphere.
 In'spira'tion, *s.* a drawing breath, an heavenly impulse or suggestion.
 In'spi're, *v.a.* to breathe or infuse into.
 In'spir'it, *v.a.* to animate, encourage.
 In'spis'sate, *v.* to thicken, to make thick.
 In'spissa'tion, *s.* the act of thickening liquids.
 In'stab'il'ity, *s.* fickleness, inconstancy.
 In'sta'ble, *a.* inconstant, not firm.
 In'sta'l, *v.* to put into possession, to invest.
 In'stalla'tion, *s.* a putting into possession.
 In'stal'ment, *s.* the act of installing.
 In'stance, *s.* a solicitation, motive, occasion, example, proof, suit.
 In'stant, *s.* the present moment or month.
 In'stant, *a.* urgent, immediate, quick.
 In'stanta'neous, *a.* done in an instant.
 In'sta'te, *v.a.* to place in a certain rank.
 In'staura'tion, *s.* a restoration, a renewal.
 In'sta'd, *ad.* in the room or place of.
 In'ste'ep, *v.a.* to soak, to lay in water, &c.
 In'ste'p, *s.* the upper part of the foot.
 In'stigate, *v.a.* to tempt to do evil.
 In'stiga'tion, *s.* an incitement to a crime.
 In'stiga'tor, *s.* one who incites to ill.
 In'sti'l, *v.* to infuse by drops, to insinuate.
 In'stilla'tion, *s.* the act of dropping, a thing infused into the mind.
 In'stimula'tion, *s.* an urging forward.
 In'stinct, *s.* a natural desire or aversion.
 In'stinctive, *a.* acting without the application of choice or reason.
 In'stitute, *v.a.* to establish, instruct.
 In'stitute, *s.* an established law, principle.
 In'stitu'tion, *s.* an establishment, education.
 In'sto'p, *v.a.* to stop, to close up.
 In'stru'ct, *v.a.* to teach, train up, model.
 In'struct'er, *s.* a teacher.
 In'struc'tion, *s.* the act of teaching; direction, information.
 In'structive, *a.* conveying knowledge.
 In'strument, *s.* a tool, a deed of contract.
 In'strument'al, *a.* conducive to some end.
 In'suf'ferable, *a.* not to be borne.
 In'sufficiency, *s.* inadequateness, inability.
 In'sufficient, *a.* wanting ability.
 In'sufficiently, *ad.* inadequately, unfitly.
 In'sular, *a.* belonging to an island.
 In'sult, *s.* insolence, contempt, an affront.
 In'sult, *v.a.* to treat with insolence.
 In'superabil'ity, *s.* an insuperable state.
 In'superable, *a.* not to be surmounted.
 In'support'able, *a.* not to be supported.
 In'support'ably, *ad.* beyond bearing.
 In'surmount'able, *a.* not to be overcome.
 In'surrec'tion, *s.* a rebellion, a sedition.

Intag'lios, *s. pl.* precious stones, on which are engraven the names of great men, inscriptions, &c.

Intangle, *see* Entangle.

Inta'stable, *a.* not to be tasted, insipid.

Int'e'gral, *a.* whole, complete, unbroken.

Integ'ri'ty, *s.* honesty, uncorruptness.

Integ'ument, *s.* a covering.

Int'ellect, *s.* understanding, perception.

Intellec'tive, *a.* able to understand.

Intellec'tual, *a.* ideal, mental.

Intel'ligence, *s.* notice, understanding.

Intel'ligent, *a.* knowing, skilful.

Intel'ligible, *a.* easily understood.

Intel'ligibly, *ad.* clearly, plainly.

Intem'perance, *s.* excess, irregularity.

Intem'perate, *a.* immoderate, passionate.

Intem'perature, *s.* a disorder in the air, or humours of the body.

Inte'nd, *v. a.* to mean, design, regard.

Intend'ant, *s.* an officer of a high rank.

Inten'rate, *v.* to make tender, to soften.

Inten'ible, *a.* that cannot hold or be held.

Inte'nse, *a.* vehement, anxious, attentive.

Intense'ly, *ad.* to a great degree.

Intense'ness, *s.* closeness, eagerness.

Inten'sive, *a.* intent, full of care.

Inte'nt, *a.* using close application.

Inte'nt, *s.* a design, purpose, meaning.

Inten'tion, *s.* eagerness of desire, design.

Intentional, *a.* designed, done by design.

Inten'tive, *a.* diligently applied, attentive.

Inten'tively, *Inten'tly*, *ad.* closely.

Inte'r, *v. a.* to bury, to put under ground.

Intercalary, *a.* inserted in, put between; the day which is added every leap-year to the month of February, is called the *Intercalary-day*.

Intercala'tion, *s.* the insertion of a day.

Interce'de, *v.* to treat in behalf of another.

Interce'dent, *a.* mediating, going between.

Interce'pt, *v. a.* to stop, seize, obstruct.

Interces'sion, *s.* an interceding for another.

Interces'sor, *s.* a mediator, *an* ~~agent~~.

Intercha'in, *v. a.* to chain together.

Intercha'nge, *v. a.* to change, to barter.

Interchange, *s.* an exchange.

Intercha'ngeable, *a.* given and taken.

Intercl'ip'ent, *s.* that which intercepts.

Interclu'de, *v. a.* to shut out, to intercept.

Intercolumnia'tion, *s.* the space between two columns or pillars.

Intercos'tal, *a.* placed between the ribs.

Intercour'se, *s.* mutual correspondence.

Intercur'rence, *s.* a passage between.

Intercur'rent, *a.* running between.

Interdi'ct, *v.* to forbid, to excommunicate.

Interdic'tion, *s.* a prohibition, a curse.

Interdi'ct'ory, *a.* relating to an interdiction.

Int're'st, *v. a.* to concern, affect, move.

Int're'st, *s.* a concern, advantage, share.

Interfe're, *v. n.* to interpose, intermeddle.

Inter'stuent, *a.* flowing between.

Interfu'gent, *a.* shining between.

Interfu'sed, *a.* poured or scattered between.

Interja'cent, *a.* lying between.

Interjec'tion, *s.* in grammar, a sudden crying out, as *ha! alas!*

Interim, *s.* the mean time.

Interjo'in, *v. a.* to join together.

Inte'rior, *a.* internal, inward, inner.

Interknow'ledge, *s.* mutual knowledge.

Interla'ce, *v.* to intermix, to put together.

Interla'p'se, *s.* the time between two events.

Interla'rd, *v. a.* to insert between, to lard or stuff lean meat with fat.

Interla've, *v. a.* to insert blank leaves.

Interli'ne, *v. a.* to write between lines.

Interlinea'tion, *s.* a correction, or any thing wrote between two lines.

Interli'nk, *v. a.* to join chains together.

Interlocu'tion, *s.* a dialogue.

Interlocu'tory, *a.* consisting of a dialogue.

Interlo'pe, *v. a.* to intrude into.

Interlo'per, *s.* one who engages in a trade, &c. to which he has no right.

Interlude, *s.* a short farce.

Interlu'nar, *a.* betwixt old moon and new.

Intermar'riage, *s.* marriage between two families, where each takes one and gives another.

Intermed'dle, *v.* to interpose officiously.

Interme'diate, *a.* intervening, lying of being between.

Interme'dium, *s.* a distance between.

Inter'ment, *s.* a burial.

Intermig'ration, *s.* an exchange of place.

Inter'minable, *Inter'minate*, *a.* unbounded.

Intermin'gle, *v.* to mingle together.

Intermis'sion, *s.* a cessation for a time.

Intermis'sive, *Intermit'tent*, *a.* leaving off for a while, and then beginning again.

Intermi't, *v.* to grow mild between fits.

Intermi'x, *v.* to mingle together.

Intermix'ture, *s.* a mixture of ingredients.

Intermunda'ne, *a.* subsisting between worlds, or between orb and orb.

Intermu'ral, *a.* lying betwixt walls.

Intermu'tual, *a.* mutual, exchanged.

Intern'al, *a.* inward, real, not foreign.

Intern'ally, *ad.* inwardly, intellectually.

Interne'cion, *s.* a massacre, a slaughter.

Internun'cio, *s.* a messenger between two parties.

Interpella'tion, *s.* a summons, a call.

Interpolare, *v.* to insert words improperly.

Interpola'tion, *s.* something added or put into an original matter.

Interpola'tor, *s.* one who falsifies a copy with counterfeit passages.

Interpo'sal, *Interposi'tion*, *s.* a mediation, an agency between two parties.

Interpo'se, *v.* to mediate, to place between.

Interpret, *v. a.* to explain, translate.

Interpreta'tion

INT

Interpretation, *s.* an explanation.
 Interpreter, *s.* an expositor, a translator.
 Interregnum, *s.* the space between the loss of one King, and the succession of another.
 Interrogate, *v.* to examine by questions.
 Interrogation, *s.* a question; a point marked thus, (?) always put after a question.
 Interrogator, *s.* one who interrogates.
 Interrogative, *s.* a pronoun used in asking questions, as who? what? &c.
 Interrogatory, *s.* a question, an inquiry.
 Interrupt, *v.* to hinder, divide, separate.
 Interruption, *s.* a hindrance, a stop.
 Intersect, *v.* to cut across each other.
 Intersection, *s.* a point where lines cross.
 Interminate, *v.* to flow between.
 Interpose, *v.* to put in between.
 Interposition, *s.* an interposition.
 Intersperse, *v.* to mingle here and there.
 Interspersed, *a.* placed between the stars.
 Interstice, *s.* a space between things.
 Intertexture, *s.* an interwoven state.
 Intwine, *v.* to unite by twisting.
 Interval, *s.* a distance between; time passing between two assignable points; the remission of a distemper.
 Intervene, *v.* to come between.
 Intervient, *a.* coming between.
 Intervention, *s.* agency, interposition.
 Intervent, *v.* to turn another way.
 Interview, *s.* a fight of each other.
 Intervene, *v.* to mix with one another.
 Intestable, *a.* disqualified to make a will.
 Intestate, *a.* dying without a will.
 Intestinal, *a.* belonging to the bowels.
 Intestate, *a.* internal, inward, domestic.
 Intestines, *s. pl.* the bowels.
 Intrude, *v.* to shackle, to enslave.
 Intrusion, *s.* embarrassment, slavery.
 Intimacy, *s.* familiarity, friendship.
 Intimate, *v.* to hint or suggest.
 Intimate, *a.* inmost, close, familiar.
 Intimate, *s.* a familiar friend.
 Intimately, *ad.* nearly, familiarly.
 Intimation, *s.* a hint, an obscure or indirect declaration.
 Intimidate, *v.* to dishearten.
 Intolerable, *a.* extremely bad.
 Intolerably, *ad.* to a degree past bearing.
 Intolerant, *a.* unable to endure.
 Intort, *v.* to twist, wrathe, wring.
 Intoxicate, *v.* to make drunk, &c.
 Intoxication, *s.* drunkenness.
 Intractable, *see* Untractable.
 Intranquillity, *s.* a want of ease or quiet.
 Intransitive, *a.* in grammar, not passing from one to another.
 Intransmutable, *a.* not to be altered or changed to another substance.

INV

Intreat, *v.* to lay or hoard up.
 Intrench, *v.* to fortify with a trench; to encroach or intrude upon.
 Intrenchant, *a.* not to be divided.
 Intrenchment, *s.* a fortification with a trench to defend against the attacks of an enemy.
 Intrepid, *a.* fearless, daring, bold.
 Intrepidity, *s.* courage, boldness.
 Intrepidly, *ad.* fearlessly, resolutely.
 Intricacy, *s.* difficulty, obscurity.
 Intricate, *a.* entangled, perplexed.
 Intrigue, *s.* a cunning plot, an amour.
 Intrigue, *v.* to carry on private designs.
 Intrinsic, *a.* inward, real.
 Introduce, *v.* to bring or lead in.
 Introduction, *s.* a bringing in; a preface.
 Introductory, *a.* previous, serving to introduce.
 Intromit, *v.* to send or let in.
 Introspection, *s.* a view of the inside.
 Introspection, *s.* the act of taking in.
 Intrude, *v.* to encroach, to force one's self rudely into company.
 Intruder, *s.* an interloper.
 Intrusion, *s.* the act of intruding.
 Intrusive, *a.* apt to intrude.
 Intrust, *v.* to trust with a secret, &c.
 Intuition, *s.* immediate perception.
 Intuitive, *a.* that perceives or considers directly, as, the intuitive faculty.
 Intumescence, *s.* a swelling.
 Intwine, *v.* to twist together.
 Inva'de, *v.* to enter in a hostile manner.
 Invader, *s.* an encroacher, assailant.
 Invalid, *a.* weak, of no force.
 Invalid, *s.* a disabled soldier, &c.
 Invalidate, *v.* to weaken, to deprive of force or efficacy.
 Invalidity, *s.* weakness, the ability of an act or agreement.
 Invaluable, *a.* very valuable.
 Invariable, *a.* constant, unchangeable.
 Invariably, *ad.* unchangeably.
 Invasion, *s.* a hostile entrance, an attack.
 Invasive, *a.* entering in a hostile manner.
 Inve'ctive, *s.* an abusive speech.
 Inve'ctively, *ad.* abusively, satirically.
 Inveigh, *v.* to exclaim against one.
 Inveigle, *v.* to wheedle, to allure.
 Inveigler, *s.* a seducer, a deceiver.
 Invent, *v.* to feign, forge, contrive.
 Invention, *s.* a fiction, discovery, forgery.
 Inventive, *a.* quick at contrivance.
 Inventor, *s.* a contriver, a framer.
 Inventory, *s.* a catalogue of goods.
 Inverse, *a.* inverted, reciprocal.
 Inversely, *ad.* in an inverted manner.
 Inversion, *s.* a turning the contrary way; change of order or place.
 Invert, *v.* to turn upside down.
 Inve'st, *v.* to adorn, confer, enclose.
 Investigate,

Investigate, *v.a.* to trace or search out.
Investigation, *s.* an examination.
Investiture, *s.* the act of giving possession.
Investment, *s.* clothes, dress, habit.
Inveteracy, *s.* a settled unalterable hatred; the excess of a disease.
Inveterate, *a.* old, obstinate, established.
Inveterateness, *s.* a long continuance.
Invidious, *a.* envious, ill-natured.
Invidiously, *ad.* enviously, unkindly.
Invigorate, *v.* to strengthen, to animate.
Invincible, *a.* not to be subdued.
Invincibly, *ad.* unconquerably.
Inviolable, *a.* not to be profaned.
Inviolate, *a.* unhurt, uninjured.
Inviscate, *v.n.* to daub or entangle with glutinous matter.
Invisibility, *s.* an invisible state.
Invisible, *a.* not to be seen, very small.
Invisibly, *ad.* in an invisible manner.
Invitation, *s.* an inviting, a bidding.
Invite, *v.* to bid, ask, allure, persuade.
Inviter, *s.* one who invites.
Invitingly, *ad.* in an enticing manner.
Inunction, *s.* the act of anointing.
Inundation, *s.* an overflow of water.
Invocate, *v.a.* to invoke, call upon.
Invocation, *s.* a calling upon in prayer.
Invoice, *s.* a catalogue of a ship's freight.
Invoke, *v.* to pray, implore, call upon.
Involve, *v.* to join, imply, entangle.
Involverily, *ad.* not by choice.
Involverily, *a.* done unwillingly.
Involution, *s.* a complication, a rising up.
Inure, *v.a.* to accustom, to habituate.
Inurement, *s.* practice, use, custom.
Inurn, *v.a.* to entomb, to bury.
Inutile, *a.* useless, unserviceable.
Inutility, *s.* unprofitableness.
Invulnerable, *a.* not to be wounded.
Inward, *ad.* within.
Inwardly, *ad.* within, reflecting.
Inwards, *s. pl.* intestines, intimates.
Inweave, *v.a.* to mix in weaving.
Involve, *v.a.* to cover, involve, puzzle.
Involved, *part.* adorned with work.
Job, *v.* to play the stockjobber.
Job, *s.* a piece of chance-work.
Jobber, *s.* one who does chance-work.
Jobbernowl, *s.* a blockhead, a dunce.
Jobe, *v.a.* to scold, reprove, rebuke.
Jockey, *s.* one who rides or deals in horses.
Jockey, *v.a.* to jostle, cheat, trick.
Jocose, *v.a.* to jest, cheat, trick.
Jocular, *a.* merry, full of jokes.
Jocosely, *ad.* waggishly, in jest.
Jocose, *s.* jocularity, *s.* merriment.
Jocund, *a.* merry, gay, lively, blithe.
Jocundly, *ad.* merrily, gaily, pleasantly.
Jog, *v.* to push, to shake.
Join, *v.n.* to add, unite, encounter.
Joiner, *s.* a conjunction, a joining.
Joiner, *s.* one who joins wood together.

Joint, *s.* a point where bones, &c. meet.
Joint, *v.a.* to join, cut, divide, separate.
Joint, *a.* shared among many; combined.
Jointed, *part.* full of joints or knots.
Jointer, *s.* a sort of long plane.
Jointly, *ad.* together in a body.
Jointress, *s.* one who has a jointure.
Jointure, *s.* an estate or income settled on a wife to be enjoyed after the husband's death.
Joist, *s.* a small beam in flooring.
Joke, *v.n.* to jest, to be merry;—*s.* a jest.
Jokey, *s.* a jester, a merry fellow.
Jole, *s.* the cheek; the head of a fish.
Jollily, *ad.* in a very merry manner.
Jolliness, *s.* merriment, gaiety.
Jolly, *a.* gay, plump, in good health.
Jolt, *v.n.* to shake much.
Jolt-head, *s.* a blockhead, a blunderbuss.
Jonquille, *s.* a species of daffodil.
Jorden, *s.* a pot, a chamberpot.
Jostle, *v.a.* to push or run against.
Jot, tot, *s.* a point, tittle, smallest part.
Jovial, *a.* gay, merry, pleasant, airy.
Jovially, *ad.* merrily, gaily, pleasantly.
Jovialness, *s.* cheerfulness, merriment.
Journal, *s.* a diary, a newspaper.
Journalist, *s.* a writer of journals.
Journey, *s.* a travel by land or sea.
Journeyman, *s.* a hired mechanic.
Joust, *s.* a mock-fight.
Joy, *v.* to rejoice, make glad.
Joy, *s.* gladness, happiness, merriment.
Joyful, *a.* full of joy, glad, exulting.
Joyfully, *ad.* with joy, gladly, merrily.
Joyfulness, *s.* great joy or gladness.
Joyless, *a.* without joy or pleasure.
Joyous, *a.* gay, merry, joyful.
Ipecacuanha, *s.* an emetic root.
Iracible, *a.* apt to be easily provoked.
Iracibleness, *s.* an irascible quality.
Ire, *s.* anger, rage, passionate hatred.
Ireful, *a.* angry, raging, furious.
Iris, *s.* the rainbow; a flower-de-luce.
Irk'some, *a.* troublesome, tedious.
Iron, *s.* a useful metal.
Iron, *v.a.* to smooth with a hot iron.
Ironical, *a.* expressing one thing and meaning another, sneering.
Ironically, *ad.* in an ironical manner.
Ironmonger, *s.* a dealer in iron.
Ironmould, *s.* a yellow mark in linen.
Irony, *s.* a figure in rhetoric, by which we speak the contrary to what we mean.
Irradiancy, *s.* beams of light emitted.
Irradiate, *v.* to adorn with rays of light.
Irradiation, *s.* an illumination.
Irrational, *a.* void of reason, absurd.
Irrationally, *ad.* absurdly.
Irreclaimable, *a.* not to be reclaimed.
Irrecoverable, *a.* not to be regained.
Irrecoverably, *ad.* beyond recovery.

Irreducible.

Irredu'cible, *a.* that cannot be reduced.
 Irrefragable, *a.* not to be denied or confuted, superior to argumental opposition.
 Irrefragably, *ad.* above confutation.
 Irrefutable, *a.* that cannot be refuted.
 Irreg'ular, *a.* immethodical, disorderly.
 Irreg'ularly, *ad.* in an irregular manner.
 Irreg'ulate, *v.a.* to make irregular.
 Irrel'ative, *a.* single, unconnected.
 Irrel'igion, *s.* a contempt of religion.
 Irrel'igious, *a.* wicked, ungodly.
 Irrel'igiously, *ad.* wickedly.
 Irre'meable, *a.* admitting no returns.
 Irreme'diable, *a.* not to be remedied.
 Irremis'sible, *a.* not to be pardoned.
 Irremo'veable, *a.* not to be moved.
 Irrep'arable, *a.* not to be repaired.
 Irrep'arably, *ad.* without recovery.
 Irreplev'iable, *a.* not to be redeemed.
 Irreprehen'sible, *a.* blameless, upright.
 Irrepresent'able, *a.* not to be represented.
 Ireproach'able, *a.* free from reproach.
 Ireprovable, *a.* not to be reprov'd.
 Irresist'ible, *a.* superior in opposition.
 Irresist'ibly, *ad.* in an irresistible manner.
 Irres'olute, *a.* not steady, not determined.
 Irres'olutely, *ad.* without resolution.
 Irresolu'tion, *s.* a want of resolution.
 Irretriev'able, *a.* irrecoverable.
 Irrever'ence, *s.* a want of veneration.
 Irrev'erent, *a.* not paying due reverence.
 Irrev'erently, *ad.* without due respect.
 Irrever'sible, *a.* not to be reversed.
 Irrev'ocable, *a.* not to be recalled.
 Irrev'ocably, *ad.* beyond recal.
 Irrigate, *v.a.* to wet, water, moisten.
 Irrig'uous, *a.* watery, dewy, moist, wet.
 Irris'ion, *s.* the act of laughing at another.
 Irritate, *v.* to tease, provoke, exasperate.
 Irrita'tion, *s.* provocation, stimulation.
 Irrup'tion, *s.* an invasion, an inroad by force.
 Is'chury or Is'cury, *s.* a stoppage of urine.
 Is'icle, *s.* See Icicle.
 Isinglass, *s.* a transparent tough jelly.
 Is'land, Isle, *s.* land surrounded by water.
 Is'lander, *s.* the inhabitant of an island.
 Isochro'nal, *a.* performed in equal times.
 Iso'celes, *s.* a triangle with two equal sides.
 Is'sue, *s.* an end, event, offspring, trial.
 Is'sue, *v.* to come out, send out, arise.
 Is'sueless, *a.* without offspring, childless.
 Isth'mus, *s.* a neck of land.
 Itch, *s.* a disease, a teasing desire.
 Item, *s.* a hint, caution, new article.
 It'erant, *a.* repeating, doing over again.
 It'erate, *v.a.* to repeat, to utter again.
 Itera'tion, *s.* a recital over again.
 Itin'erant, *s.* one who wanders about.
 Itin'erant, Itin'erate, *a.* wandering.
 Itin'erary, *s.* a book of travels.
 Itself, *pron.* It and self.
 Jubilant, *a.* uttering songs of triumph.

Ju'bilee, *s.* a public periodical festivity.
 Jucun'dity, *s.* pleasantness, mirth.
 Ju'daism, *s.* the tenets of the Jews.
 Ju'daize, *v.n.* to conform to Judaism.
 Judge, *s.* an officer appointed to hear causes in a court; one who has skill to decide upon the merit of any thing.
 Judge, *v.* to discern, pass sentence, decide.
 Judg'ment, *s.* a decision, an opinion.
 Judicatory, *s.* a court of justice, &c.
 Judicature, *s.* a power to distribute justice.
 Judi'cial, Judi'ciary, *a.* belonging to a cause, trial, &c. passing or forming judgment.
 Judi'cially, *ad.* in form of, or according to law.
 Judi'cious, *a.* prudent, wise, rational.
 Jud'iciously, *ad.* wisely, skillfully.
 Jug, *s.* an earthen pitcher.
 Jug'gle, *v.* to play tricks by slight of hand.
 Jug'ler, *s.* a cheat, one who juggles.
 Jug'ling, *part.* playing tricks, deceiving.
 Jug'ular, *a.* belonging to the throat.
 Jug'ulate, *v.a.* to cut the throat, to kill.
 Jugula'tion, *s.* a cutting of the throat.
 Juice, *s.* sap in vegetables, fluid in animals.
 Juiceless, *a.* dry, without moisture.
 Ju'iciness, *s.* plenty of juice or moisture.
 Ju'icy, *a.* moist, full of juice.
 Ju'lap, *s.* a liquid pleasant medicine.
 Ju'ly, *s.* the seventh month in the year.
 Jum'ble, *v.a.* to mix together confusedly.
 Jum'ble, *s.* a confused mixture.
 Ju'ment, *s.* a beast of burden.
 Jump, *v.n.* to leap, jolt, agree, tally.
 Junc'ate, *s.* a cheescake, any delicacy.
 Junc'ous, *a.* full of bulrushes.
 Junc'tion, *s.* an union, a coalition.
 Junc'ture, *s.* a critical time, joint union.
 June, *s.* the sixth month of the year.
 Ju'nior, *a.* the younger, inferior.
 Ju'niper, *s.* the name of a shrub.
 Junk, *s.* a Chinese ship; an old rope.
 Junk'et, *v.n.* to feast privately.
 Jun'to, *s.* a cabal, a faction.
 Ivory, *s.* the elephant's tooth.
 Ivoryblack, *s.* a fine kind of blacking.
 Juppo'n, *s.* a short close coat.
 Ju'rat, *s.* a magistrate in some corporations.
 Jurid'ical, *a.* of or belonging to the law.
 Jurid'ically, *ad.* with legal authority.
 Jurisdic'tion, *s.* legal authority, a district.
 Jurispr'dence, *s.* the science of law.
 Ju'rist, *s.* a civil lawyer, a civilian.
 Ju'ror, Ju'ryman, *s.* one of a jury.
 Ju'ry, *s.* persons sworn to deliver truth on such evidence as shall be given before them.
 Ju'rymast, *s.* a yard, or whatever is set up instead of a mast, lost in a fight, or by a storm.
 Just, *a.* upright, incorrupt, exact, orderly.

Just, *s.* a mock fight on horseback, a tilt.
 Just, *ad.* exactly, merely, nearly, barely.
 Justice, *s.* equity, right, an officer.
 Justice, *s.* the rank or office of justice.
 Judiciary, *s.* one who administers justice.
 Justifiable, *a.* defensible according to law.
 Justifiably, *ad.* in a justifiable manner.
 Justification, *s.* a defence, vindication.
 Justifier, *s.* one who justifies.
 Justify, *v.* to defend, to clear from guilt.
 Justly, *ad.* honestly, uprightly, exactly.
 Justness, *s.* reasonableness, equity.
 Just, *v.n.* to come out of the line.
 Juvenile, *a.* young, youthful, gay, brisk.
 Juvenility, *s.* youthfulness, gaiety.
 Juxtaposition, *s.* the act of placing near.
 Ivy, *s.* a plant.

K.

Kalendar, *s.* an account of time.
 Ka'li, *s.* a sea-weed.
 Kam, *a.* crooked, awry.
 Kaw, *v.a.* to cry as a raven or crow, &c.
 Kee'kle, *v.a.* to tie a rope round a cable.
 Kecks, Kecks'y, *s.* dry stalks and sticks.
 Keel, *s.* the lowest timber of a ship; a vessel for liquor to stand to cool in.
 Keel'haul, *v.a.* to drag under the keel.
 Keen, *a.* sharp, eager, severe.
 Keen'ly, *ad.* sharply, eagerly, bitterly.
 Keenness, *s.* sharpness, eagerness.
 Keep, *v.a.* to detain, hold, retain.
 Keep, *s.* a strong tower in the middle of a castle, the dungeon; custody.
 Keeper, *s.* one who keeps anything.
 Keeping, *s.* custody, support, feed.
 Keg or Kag, *s.* a small barrel.
 Kell, *s.* pottage; the caul.
 Kelp, *s.* salt from calcined sea-weed.
 Kel'son or Keel'son, *s.* a piece of timber in the ship's hold lying over the keel.
 Ken, *v.* to see, to discover at a distance.
 Ken, *s.* view, the reach of sight.
 Ken'nel, *s.* a dot for dogs; a watercourse.
 Kept, *pret.* and *part. pass.* of *to keep*.
 Ker'chief, *s.* a head-dress.
 Kern, *s.* an Irish foot-soldier; a boor.
 Kern, *v.* to form into grains, curdle.
 Ker'nel, *s.* the substance within a shell.
 Ker'fey, *s.* a coarse stuff.
 Ketch, *s.* a large ship, an executioner.
 Ket'cle, *s.* a vessel to boil liquor in.
 Kettledrum, *s.* a drum made of brass.
 Key, *s.* an instrument to open a lock, &c.
 a tone in music; a wharf for landing goods.
 Key'age, *s.* money paid for wharfrage.
 Key'hole, *s.* a hole to put a key in.
 Key'stone, *s.* the middle stone of an arch.

Kibe, *s.* a chap in the heel, a chilblain.
 Kick, *s.* a blow with the foot.
 Kick, *v.a.* to strike with the foot.
 Kick'shew, *s.* a fantastical dish of meat.
 Kick'shoe, *s.* a caperer, a buffoon.
 Kid, *s.* a young goat; a child; a faggot.
 Kid, *v.a.* to bring forth as a goat.
 Kid'der, *s.* an engrosser of corn.
 Kid'nep, *v.a.* to steal children, &c.
 Kid'napper, *s.* one who steals children.
 Kid'neys, *s.pl.* those parts of an animal which separate the urine from the blood.
 Kid'neybean, *s.* a garden herb.
 Kil'derkin, *s.* a beer measure of 18 gallons.
 Kill, *v.a.* to deprive of life.
 Kil'low, *s.* a blackish kind of earth.
 Kiln, *s.* a stove for drying things in.
 Kim'bo, *a.* crooked, bent, arched.
 Kin, *s.* a relation, kindred, the same kind.
 Kind, *a.* benevolent, favourable, good.
 Kind, *s.* a species or sort.
 Kin'dle, *v.* to set on fire, provoke.
 Kind'ly, *ad.* with good will, obligingly.
 Kind'ly, *a.* homogeneous, mild, promising.
 Kind'ness, *s.* benevolence, favour, love.
 Kin'dred, *s.* relation, affinity, relatives.
 Kin'dred, *a.* congenial, related, allied.
 Kine, *s.pl.* of cow, two or more cows.
 King, *s.* a monarch, supreme governor.
 King'craft, *s.* the art or act of governing.
 King'dom, *s.* the dominions of a king.
 King'sfisher, *s.* a bird.
 King'sevil, *s.* a troublesome disorder.
 King'ship, *s.* royalty, sovereignty.
 King'sfolk, *s.* relations.
 King'sman, *s.* a male cousin.
 King'swoman, *s.* a female relation.
 Kirk, *s.* a church, the church of Scotland.
 Kir'tle, *s.* an upper garment, gown.
 Kiss, *s.* a salute with the lips.
 Kiss, *v.a.* to salute with the lips.
 Kiss'ingcrust, *s.* the crust where two loaves touch while baking.
 Kit, *s.* a small fiddle; a small fistub.
 Kitchen, *s.* a room for cookery.
 Kitchen'garden, *s.* a garden for esculent roots, &c.
 Kitchen'maid, *s.* she who cleans the kitchen.
 Kite, *s.* a bird of prey; a paper bird or flying figure, serving as a plaything for boys.
 Kit'ten, *s.* a young cat.
 Klick, *v.m.* to make a small sharp noise.
 Klick'ing, *s.* a regular sharp noise.
 Knab, *v.a.* to gnaw, bite with noise.
 Knack, *s.* dexterity, a nice trick, a toy.
 Knag, *s.* a hard knot in wood, a wart.
 Knap, *s.* prominence upon cloth, &c.
 Knap, *v.* to bite, to break short.
 Knap'fac, Ha'vresac, *s.* a soldier's bag.
 Knare, Knurle, *s.* a hard knot of wood.
 Knave, *s.* a petty rascal, scoundrel; card.
 Kna'very,

Kna'very, *s.* dishonesty, petty villainy.
Kna'vish, *a.* dishonest, fraudulent.
Kna'vishly, *ad.* dishonestly, mischievously.
Knead, *v.a.* to work dough with the fist.
Knead'ingtrough, *s.* for working paste in.
Knee, *s.* the fore part of the joint between the leg and thigh.
Kneede'ep, *a.* rising or sunk to the knees.
Kneel, *v.n.* to bend or rest on the knee.
Knell, *s.* the sound of a bell tolling.
Knaw, *pret. of to know.*
Knife, *s.* a steel utensil to cut with.
Knight, *s.* a title of honour.
Knight'er'rant, *s.* an adventurous knight.
Knight'er'rantry, *s.* the feats and achievements of a knighterrant.
Knight'hood, *s.* the dignity of a knight.
Knight'ly, *a.* becoming a knight.
Knit, *v.* to make stocking-work, to clofe.
Knit'ter, *s.* one who knits.
Knit'tingneedle, *s.* a wire used in knitting.
Knit'tle, *s.* a string to gather a purse.
Knob, *s.* the protuberance of a tree, &c.
Knob'bed, **Knob'by**, *a.* full of knobs.
Knock, *v.a.* to hit or strike upon, to clash.
Knock, *s.* a sudden stroke, a blow.
Knock'er, *s.* a hammer of a door, &c.
Knoll, *v.* to ring or sound as a bell.
Knot, *s.* a part which is tied, &c.
Knot, *v.a.* to make knots, to form buds.
Knot'ted, **Knott'y**, *a.* full of knots, hard.
Know, *v.a.* to understand, to distinguish.
Knowing, *part.* skilful, conscious.
Know'ingly, *ad.* with knowledge, wilfully.
Know'ledge, *s.* skill, understanding.
Knub'ble, *v.* to beat with the knuckles.
Knuck'le, *v.n.* to submit, flatter, bend.
Knuck'led, *a.* jointed, having knuckles.
Knuck'les, *s.pl.* the joints of the fingers.
Knuff, *s.* an awkward person, a clown.

L.

L is used as a numeral, and stands for 50, and when X goes before it for 40; L.L. when placed after a name, signifies *Legum*, as L.L.D. *Legum Doctor*, or Doctor of Laws.

La! *interj.* see, look, behold!

Labefaction, *s.* a weakening.

La'bel, *s.* a short direction upon any thing.

La'bial, *a.* uttered by or relating to the lips.

Lab'ile, *a.* apt to slide, slippery, unstable.

La'borant, *s.* a chymist or his workman.

Lab'oratory, *s.* a chymist's workshop.

Labo'rious, *a.* diligent in work, difficult.

Labo'riously, *ad.* with labour or toil.

La'bour, *s.* pains, toil, work; childbirth.

La'bour, *v.* to toil, do work, be in travail.

La'bourer, *s.* one who labours or takes pains

Lab'yrinth, *s.* a maze full of windings.

Labyrinth'ian, *a.* winding, intricate.

Lace, *s.* a cord, ornamental trimming of

gold, silver, or thread curiously woven.

Lace, *v.a.* to fasten with a string, trim.

La'ceman, *s.* one who deals in lace.

La'cerable, *a.* that may be torn.

La'cerate, *v.n.* to tear in pieces, to rend.

Laceration, *s.* the act of tearing or rending.

Lach'rymal, *a.* generating or causing tears.

Lach'rymary, *a.* containing tears.

Lach'rymatory, *s.* a vessel to preserve tears.

Lack, *v.n.* to want, to be in want.

Lack'brain, *s.* one who wants wit.

Lac'ker, *s.* a yellow varnish.

Lac'ker, *v.a.* to cover with lacker.

Lac'key, *s.* a footboy, &c.

Lac'lustre, *a.* wanting brightness, dull.

Lacon'ic, *a.* short, brief, concise.

Lacon'ically, *ad.* briefly, concisely.

La'conism, *s.* a concise style.

Lac'tant, *a.* sucking, giving milk.

Lac'tary, *a.* milky;—*s.* a dairyhouse.

Lac'teal, *s.* a vessel that conveys chyle.

Lac'teal, **Lac'teous**, *a.* conveying chyle.

Lactes'cent, **Lactif'ic**, *a.* producing milk.

Lad, *s.* a boy, stripling, youth.

Lad'der, *s.* a frame with steps, for mount-

ing upon high places.

Lade, *v.a.* to load, to freight.

La'ding, *s.* a freight, burden, load.

La'dle, *s.* a large spoon.

La'dy, *s.* a female title of honour.

La'dybird, **La'dycow**, *s.* a red insect.

Ladyda'y, *s.* the 25th of March, the an-

nunciation of the blessed Virgin Mary.

La'dylike, *a.* soft, elegant, delicate.

La'dyship, *s.* the title of a Lady.

Lag, *a.* coming behind, last, sluggish.

Lag, *v.n.* to loiter, move slowly.

La'ic, **La'ical**, *a.* belonging to the laity.

Laid, *pret. pass. of to lay.*

Lain, *pret. pass. of to lie.*

Lair, *s.* the bed of a boar or wild beast.

Laird, *s.* a Scotch lord of a manor.

La'ity, *s.* the people as distinguished from

the clergy.

Lake, *s.* a large inland water; fine cloth.

Lamb, *s.* a young sheep.

Lam'bative, *a.* taken by licking.

Lam'bent, *a.* playing about, gliding over.

Lamb'kin, *s.* a little lamb.

Lamb'like, *a.* meek, mild, gentle, humble.

Lamb's-wool, *s.* ale and roasted apple.

Lame, *a.* crippled, hobbling, imperfect.

Lame, *v.a.* to make lame, to cripple.

Lam'inated, *a.* covered with plates.

La'mely, *ad.* in ranner of a cripple.

La'meness, *s.* the state of a cripple.

Lame'nt, *v.a.* to grieve, mourn, bewail.

Lam'entable, *a.* mournful, miserable.

Lam'entably, *ad.* with sorrow, pitifully.

Lamentation

LAP

Lamentation, *s.* an expression of sorrow.
Lament *er*, *s.* one who mourns or laments.
Lam'ina, *s.* a thin plate, coat or scale.
Lam'inat, *s.* the first of August, when the parochial clergy collected their tithes in lambs.
Lamp, *s.* a light made of oil or spirits.
Lampblack, *s.* a substance made by a torch, balon and feather.
Lampoon, *s.* abuse, personal slander.
Lampoon, *v.a.* to abuse personally.
Lampoon'er, *s.* a writer of personal satire.
Lam'prel, **Lam'prey**, *s.* a kind of eel.
Lana'rious, *a.* relating to or bearing wool.
Lance, *s.* a long spear;—*v.* to pierce.
Lan'cet, *s.* an instrument to let blood.
Lanch, *see* Launch.
Lan'ciate, *v.a.* to run through, tear.
Land, *s.* a country, region, earth, ground.
Land, *v.* to set, put or come, on shore.
Land'ed, *a.* having an estate in land.
Land'grave, *s.* a German count or earl who has the government of a province.
Land'holder, *s.* one who possesses land.
Land'ing, *s.* a place to land at.
Land'jobber, *s.* one who traffics in land.
Land'lady, *s.* the mistress of an inn, &c.
Land'locked, *part.* enclosed by land.
Land'lord, *s.* the master of an inn, &c.
Land'mark, *s.* a mark of boundaries.
Land'scape, *s.* a prospect of a country, &c.
Land'tax, *s.* a tax upon land and houses.
Land'waiter, *s.* an officer of the customs who watches the landing of goods.
Lane, *s.* a narrow street or passage.
Lang'age, *s.* human speech, a tongue.
Lang'uet, *s.* a weaver's leaden tongue.
Lang'uid, *a.* faint, feeble, heathless, dull.
Lang'uish, *v.a.* to pine, to lose strength.
Lang'uishingly, *ad.* faintly, tenderly.
Lang'ishment, *s.* a softness of mind.
Lang'uer, *s.* a heaviness of spirits.
Lanif'rous, **Lan'gerous**, *a.* bearing wool.
Lan'ice, *s.* a woollen manufacture.
Lank, *a.* not filled, faint, slender.
Lank'ness, *s.* a want of flesh, slenderness.
Lanquene't, *s.* a game at cards.
Lan'thon, *s.* a case for a candle;—*a.* thin.
Lap, *s.* that part of a person sitting, which reaches from the waist to the knees, generally understood of women.
Lap, *v.a.* to wrap round, to lick up.
Lap'dog, *s.* a little dog for the lap.
Lap'ful, *s.* as much as the lap can hold.
Lap'idary, *s.* a polisher of precious stones.
Lap'idate, *v.* to stone, to kill by stoning.
Lapid'eous, *a.* stony, like stone.
Lapides'cence, *s.* a stony concretion.
Lapidif'ic, *s.* forming stones.
Lap'idist, *s.* one who deals in gems.
Lap'pet, *s.* part of a head-dress.
Lap'per, *s.* one who wraps up or laps.

LAT

Lapse, *v.* to glide slowly, to slip by inadvertency, to fall from truth or faith.
Lap'se, *s.* a slow fall, small error, change.
Lap'wing, *s.* a noisy bird.
Lar'board, *s.* the left hand side of a ship.
Lar'ceny, *s.* petty theft.
Lard, *s.* the inward fat of a hog melted.
Lard, *v.a.* to stuff with fat bacon.
Lard'er, *s.* a place where meat is kept.
Large, *a.* big, bulky, copious, plentiful.
Large'ly, *ad.* abundantly, extensively.
Large'ness, *s.* greatness, bulk, wideness.
La'gefa, *s.* a gift, a bounty at harvest.
Lark, *s.* a small singing bird.
La'rum, *s.* an alarm, a machine that may be set to strike loud at an appointed time.
Lasciv'ious, *a.* lewd, wanton, soft.
Lasciv'iously, *ad.* wantonly, lewdly.
Lasciv'iousness, *s.* wantonness, looseness.
Lash, *s.* part of a whip, a stroke.
Lash, *v.a.* to scourge, strike, satirize.
Lash, *s.* a girl, a young woman.
Las'situde, *s.* fatigue, weakness, languor.
Las'torn, *a.* forsaken by a mistress.
Last, *a.* latest, hindmost.
Last, *s.* a block of wood cut in the form of a foot to make shoes on; a certain measure as a last of pitch, tar, herrings, and codfish, is ten barrels; of corn ten quarters; of fides 12 dozen.
Last'age, *s.* the custom paid for freight, age, ballast of a ship.
Last'ing, *part.a.* durable, continuing.
Last'ly, *ad.* in the last time or place.
Latch, *s.* a fastening for a door, &c.
Latch'et, *s.* a shoefring.
Late, *a.* slow, out of time, deceased.
Late, *ad.* far in the day or night.
Lat'ely, **Lat'terly**, *ad.* not long ago.
Lat'eness, *s.* time far advanced.
Lat'ent, *s.* secret, hidden, concealed.
Lat'eral, *a.* on or near the side.
Lat'eran, *s.* the Pope's palace at Rome.
Lath, *v.a.* to fit up with laths.
Lath, *s.* a thin slip of wood.
Lathe, *s.* a turner's tool; a division of a country, containing three or more hundreds.
Lather, *s.* the froth of soap and water.
Lath'ing, *s.* a fitting with laths.
Latin, *s.* the ancient Roman language.
Latinism, *s.* an idiom of the Latin tongue.
Lat'inist, *s.* one skilled in Latin.
Lat'inize, *v.n.* to make or use Latin.
Lat'ion, *s.* a removal in a right line.
Lat'ish, *a.* somewhat late, growing late.
Lat'itude, *s.* breadth, extent, liberty; the distance north or south from the equator.
Latitudin'arian, *a.* unlimited, unconfined.
Lat'rang, *a.* larking, shuffling.
Lat'ring, *s.* the highest kind of worship.
Lat'ten,

LEA

Lat'ten, *s.* brass, iron tinned over.
 Lat'ter, *a.* modern, the last of two.
 Lat'tice, *s.* a window of grate work.
 Lava'tion, *s.* the act of washing.
 La'vatory, *s.* a bath or washing place.
 Laud, *v.* praise; — *v. a.* to praise, to extol.
 Laud'able, *a.* praiseworthy, healthy.
 Laud'anum, *s.* the tincture of opium.
 Lave, *v. a.* to wash, bathe, draw out.
 Lav'ender, *s.* a sweet-smelling plant.
 La'ver, *s.* a washing vessel.
 Laugh, *v.* to make that noise which mirth excites, to ridicule, to scorn.
 Laugh'able, *a.* exciting laughter.
 Laugh'er, *s.* one who laughs much.
 Laugh'ingstock, *s.* an object of ridicule.
 Laugh'ter, *s.* a convulsive merry noise.
 Lav'ish, *v.* to waste, to scatter profusely.
 Lav'ishly, *ad.* in an extravagant manner.
 Launch, *v.* to put to sea, cast forward.
 Laun'dress, *s.* a washerwoman.
 Laun'dry, *s.* a room to wash clothes in.
 La'volt or La'olta, *s.* an old brisk dance.
 Lav'eat, *s.* the royal poet.
 Laur'eate, *a.* decked with laurel, chief.
 Laur'el, *s.* an evergreen tree.
 Laur'elled, *a.* crowned with laurel.
 Laurif'erous, *a.* producing laurels.
 Law, *s.* a rule of action, a judicial process.
 Law'ful, *a.* conformable to law, just.
 Law'fully, *ad.* in a lawful manner, safely.
 Law'fulness, *s.* the allowance of law.
 Law'giver, *s.* one who makes laws.
 Law'less, *a.* contrary to law, disorderly.
 Lawn, *s.* a plain between woods; fine linen.
 Law'suit, *s.* a process in law.
 Law'yer, *s.* one who practises law.
 Lax, *a.* loose, vague, slack.
 Lax'ative, *a.* relieving costiveness.
 Lax'ity Lax'ness, *s.* looseness, openness.
 Lay, *v.* to place along; to bett or lay a wager, to bring eggs.
 Lay, *s.* a song or poem; grassy ground; a bed of mortar, a row or stratum.
 Lay, *a.* not clerical, belonging to the people as distinct from the clergy.
 Lay'er, *s.* a stratum, the spring of a plant.
 Lay'man, *s.* one of the laity; an image.
 La'zar, *s.* one infected with filthy diseases.
 La'zarhouse, *s.* a house to receive lazars in.
 La'zily, *ad.* idly, slothfully, heavily.
 La'ziness, *s.* idleness, sluggishness.
 La'zy, *a.* idle, not willing to work.
 Lea, Lee, Ley, *s.* ground enclosed; a lawn.
 Lead, *s.* the heaviest metal except gold.
 Lead, *v.* to guide, conduct, go first.
 Lead'en, *a.* made of lead, heavy, dull.
 Lead'er, *s.* a conductor, a commander.
 Leading, *part. pres.* a principal, going before.
 Lead'man, *s.* one who begins a dance.
 Leaf, *s.* the product of trees and plants, part of a book, a table, &c.

LEF

Leaf'less, *a.* naked or stripped of leaves.
 League, *s.* a confederacy; a measure in length of three miles.
 League, *v.* to join or conspire together.
 Leak, *v.* to let water in or out, to drop.
 Leak'age, *s.* an allowance for loss by leaks.
 Leak'y, *a.* letting in or out water.
 Leas'n'er, *s.* a kind of hound.
 Lean, *a.* thin, poor; — *s.* meat without fat.
 Leaq, *v. n.* to incline, to rest against.
 Lean'ness, *s.* a want of flesh or bulk.
 Leap, *v.* to jump, to compress as beasts.
 Leap, *s.* a jump, an embrace of animals.
 Leap'frog, *s.* a childish play.
 Leap'year, *s.* every fourth year.
 Learn, *v.* to gain knowledge, to teach.
 Learned, *part. pres.* having learning, skilled.
 Learn'er, *s.* one who is learning any thing.
 Learning, *s.* skill in any thing, knowledge.
 Leale, *s.* a temporary contract for houses or lands, &c. any tenure.
 Leas'er, *s.* one who leases.
 Leath, *s.* a leathern thong, a rope; three.
 Leasing, *s.* lies, falsehood.
 Least, *a.* the smallest.
 Leas'y, *a.* flimsy, loose in texture.
 Leather, *s.* the hide of an animal dressed.
 Leather'coat, *s.* a rough apple.
 Leather'dresser, *s.* one who dresses leather.
 Leather'n, *a.* made of leather.
 Leather'seller, *s.* one who deals in leather.
 Leave, *s.* permission, a farewell, liberty.
 Leave, *v.* to quit, forsake, bequeath.
 Leav'en, or Lev'en, *s.* dough fermented.
 Leav'en *v. a.* to ferment, raise, taint.
 Leaves, *s. pl.* of leaf.
 Leav'ings, *s. pl.* a remnant; offals.
 Lech, *v. a.* to lick over, to heal or cure.
 Lech'erous, *a.* lewd, unchaste, debauched.
 Lech'erously, *ad.* lewdly, lustfully.
 Lech'ery, *s.* lewdness, debauchery.
 Lec'tion, *s.* a reading, difference in copies.
 Lec'tionary, *s.* the Romish service-book.
 Lec'ture, *v.* to read lectures, to reprimand.
 Lec'ture, *s.* a sermon or discourse on any subject; a reprimand.
 Lec'turer, *s.* a teacher of lectures.
 Led, *part. pres.* of to lead.
 Ledger, *s.* a small moulding on the edge.
 Led'ger, *s.* a book of accounts; a timber.
 Leer, *s.* the side opposite the wind.
 Leech, *s.* a small water bloodsucker.
 Leek, *s.* a pot herb.
 Leer, *s.* an oblique cast of the eye.
 Leer, *v. n.* to look obliquely or archly.
 Leer, *s.* drags, sediment, a snare, loss.
 Leet, *s.* a law-day, a court.
 Lee'ward, *ad.* contrarily to the wind.
 Lee'ways, *s.* a direction of course to leeward.
 Left, *part. pres.* of to leave.
 Left, *a.* opposite to the right, unlucky.
 Left'handed, *a.* using the left hand.

Leg, *s.* the limb between the knee & foot.
Legacy, *s.* a bequest in a will.
Le'gal, *a.* according to law, lawful, just.
Legal'ity, **Le'galne'ss**, *s.* lawfulness.
Le'galize, *v.* to authorise, to make lawful.
Le'gally, *ad.* lawfully, according to law.
Leg'atary, **Legate'e**, *s.* one who has a legacy left him by will.
Leg'ate, *s.* an ambassador from the Pope.
Leg'atine, *a.* belonging to a legate.
Legat'ion, *s.* an embassy, commission.
Le'ge'nd, *s.* an inscription round money.
Le'gendary, *a.* fabulous, incredible, strange.
Legen'dary, *s.* flight of hand, a deception.
Leg'ed, *a.* having legs.
Leg'ible, *a.* that may be read, apparent.
Leg'ibly, *ad.* in a legible manner, plainly.
Leg'ion, *s.* a body of soldiers, a vast number.
Legislat'ion, *s.* the act of giving laws.
Legislat'ive, *a.* lawgiving, passing laws.
Legislat'or, *s.* one who makes laws.
Legislat'ure, *s.* the power that makes laws.
Legit'imacy, *s.* a lawful birth, genuineness.
Legit'imate, *a.* born in marriage, lawful.
Legit'imately, *ad.* lawfully, genuinely.
Legu'me, *s.* pulse of any kind.
Legu'minous, *a.* belonging to pulse.
Leis'urable, *a.* done at, or having, leisure.
Leis'ure, *s.* freedom from business.
Lema'n, *s.* a sweetheart, a gallant.
Lem'ma, *s.* a previous proposition.
Lem'on, *s.* an acid fruit.
Lemona'de, *s.* water, sugar and lemon.
Lend, *v.* to grant the use of any thing.
Lend'er, *s.* one who lends a thing.
Length, *s.* space from end to end, extent.
Length'en, *v.* to grow or make longer.
Len'ient, *a.* assuative, softening.
Len'ify, *v.* to assuage, mitigate, soften.
Len'itive, *a.* assuative, easing, softening.
Len'itude, **Len'ity**, *s.* mercy, mildness.
Lens, *s.* part of a telescope, a convex glass.
Lent, *s.* the time of the long fast.
Lentic'ular, *a.* having the form of a lens.
Len'til, *s.* a sort of pulse or pea.
Len'titude, *s.* slowness, sluggishness.
Len'tor, *s.* tenacity, slowness, delay.
Len'tous, *a.* viscous, tenacious, ropy.
Le'onine, *a.* belonging to a lion; having the nature or colour of a lion.
Leop'ard, *s.* a spotted beast of prey.
Lep'er, *s.* one infected with the leprosy.
Lep'erous, **Lep'r'ous**, *a.* having the leprosy.
Lep'o'rean, **Lep'o'rine**, *a.* belonging to a hare; having the nature of a hare.
Lep'rosy, *s.* a distemper of white scales.
Less, **Less'er**, *ad.* in a small degree.
Less'e'e, *s.* one who takes a lease.
Less'en, *v.* to grow less, shrink, degrade.
Les'son, *s.* a talk to learn or read.
Lessor, *s.* one who grants a lease.
Less't, *conj.* that not.

Let, *v.* to suffer, hinder, hire out, leave.
Let's, *s.* an hinderance, impediment, obstacle.
Leth'argic, *a.* sleepy, drowsy, heavy.
Leth'argy, *s.* very great drowsiness.
Le'the, *s.* the river of forgetfulness.
Lethif'erous, *a.* deadly, fatal, destructive.
Let'ter, *s.* a written passage, plain meaning, one of the alphabetical characters; a type used in printing books.
Let'ter-case, *s.* a book to put letters in.
Let'ters, *s.* learning, &c.
Let'tered, *part.* marked with letters.
Let'ter-founder, *s.* one who casts and prepares letters for printing.
Let'tuce, *s.* a salad plant.
Lev'an't, *a.* eastern, up the Mediterranean.
Lev'ee, *s.* a crowd of attendants, a toilet.
Lev'el, *s.* even, smooth, plain, flat.
Level, *s.* a plane, an instrument used in buildings &c.
Lev'eller, *s.* one who destroys subordination.
Lev'elness, *s.* an equality of surface.
Lev'er, *s.* a mechanical power.
Lev'eret, *s.* a young hare.
Leve't, *s.* a blast or lesson on the trumpet.
Lev'iable, *a.* that may be levied or imposed.
Lev'athan, *s.* the largest of all sea-monsters.
Le'vite, *s.* one of the tribe of Levi, a priest.
Lev'itical, *a.* judicial, priestly.
Lev'ity, *s.* lightness, inconstancy, vanity.
Lev'y, *v.* to raise, collect, impose.
Lev'y, *s.* the act of raising money, &c. war.
Lewd, *a.* wicked, obscene, lustful, laical.
Lewd'ly, *ad.* wickedly, lustfully.
Lewd'ness, *s.* lustfulness, wickedness.
Lexicog'rapher, *s.* a writer of dictionaries.
Lex'icon, *s.* a Greek dictionary.
Li'able, *a.* subject to, exposed.
Li'ar, *s.* one who tells falsehoods.
Li'ard, *a.* mingled roan, grey.
Lib'ation, *s.* an offering of wine, &c.
Li'bel, *s.* a defamatory satire.
Li'beller, *s.* a defamatory writer.
Li'bellous, *a.* defamatory, scandalous.
Lib'eral, *a.* generous, genteel, bountiful.
Liberal'ity, *s.* generosity, bounty.
Lib'erate, *v.* to set at liberty, to release.
Lib'ertine, *s.* a dissolute liver.
Lib'ertinism, *s.* licentiousness of life.
Lib'erty, *s.* a privilege, freedom, leave.
Libid'inous, *a.* lewd, licentious.
Libra'rian, *s.* one who has the care of a library.
Li'brary, *s.* a collection of books.
Libra'tion, *s.* the state of being balanced.
Lice, *s.* *pl.* of louse.
Li'cence, *s.* a permission, liberty.
Licen'tiate, *s.* one who has a licence to practice any art or faculty.
Licen'tious, *a.* unrestrained, disorderly.
Licen'tiousness, *s.* a contempt of just restraint, unbounded appetites.

Lick, *v.s.* to touch with the tongue.
 Lic'kerish, *a.* nice, delicate, luxurious.
 Lic'orice, *s.* a sweet root.
 Lic'tor, *s.* a beadle amongst the Romans.
 Lid, *s.* a cover for a pan, box, &c.
 Lie, *s.* a fiction, falsehood, untruth; wash.
 Lie, *v.n.* to tell a lie, rest, coast, belong.
 Liege, *s.* a sovereign; — *a.* trusty, loyal.
 Lie'ger, *s.* a resident ambassador.
 Lieu, *s.* place, room, stead.
 Lieuten'ancy, *s.* the office of lieutenants.
 Lieuten'ant, *s.* a deputy, the second in rank.
 Lieuten'antship, *s.* the rank of lieutenant.
 Life, *s.* the state of a living creature.
 Li'feguard, *s.* a prince's body-guard.
 Li'feless, *a.* dead, without spirit.
 Li'fetime, *s.* the continuance of life.
 Lift, *v.* to raise up, rob, exalt, strive.
 Lift, *s.* the act of lifting, a struggle, a rope.
 Lig'ament, *s.* a band to tie parts together.
 Lig'ature, *s.* a bandage, the binding any part of the body with a bandage.
 Light, *s.* the transparency of air caused by the rays of the sun, of a candle, &c.
 a window; knowledge, &c.
 Light, *a.* bright, not heavy, airy, trifling.
 Light, *v.* to kindle, rest upon.
 Light'en, *v.* to flash with lightning.
 Light'er, *s.* a boat for unloading ships.
 Light'erman, *s.* one who manages a lighter.
 Lightfin'gered, *a.* thievish, dishonest.
 Lightfoot'ed, *a.* nimble, swift.
 Lighthead'ed, *a.* thoughtless, delirious.
 Lightheart'ed, *a.* gay, merry, cheerful.
 Light'ly, *ad.* easily, nimbly, gaily.
 Light'ness, *s.* levity, a want of weight.
 Light'ning, *s.* the flash before thunder.
 Lights, *s.pl.* the lungs.
 Lig'neous, *a.* made of, or like, wood.
 Lig'ure, *s.* a kind of precious stone.
 Like, *a.* resembling, equal, likely.
 Like, *ad.* in the same manner, probably.
 Like, *v.* to approve, be pleased with.
 Li'kelihood, *s.* an appearance, probability.
 Li'kely, *a.* well-favoured, probable.
 Lik'en, *v.n.* to make like, to compare.
 Li'keness, *s.* a resemblance, form.
 Li'kewise, *ad.* in like manner; also.
 Li'king, *s.* a plumpness, good state of body, inclination.
 Lil'ied, *a.* embellished with lilies.
 Lil'y, *s.* a beautiful flower.
 Lil'yivered, *a.* whitelivered, cowardly.
 Lim'a'tion, *s.* the act of liming.
 Limb, *s.* a member, bough, border, edge.
 Limb, *v.a.* to tear asunder, to dismember.
 Lim'bec, *s.* a still.
 Limb'ed, *a.* formed with regard to limbs.
 Lim'ber, *a.* easily bent, pliant, supple.
 Lim'bo, *s.* a place of restraint, a prison.
 Lime, *s.* a stone, a fruit, a tree.
 Lim'ackiln, *s.* a kiln for burning limestone.

Lim'it, *s.* a bound, border, extent.
 Lim'it, *v.a.* to confine within bounds.
 Lim'itary, *a.* placed at the boundaries.
 Limit'a'tion, *s.* a restriction.
 Limn, *v.n.* to paint or draw a face.
 Lim'ner, *s.* a facepainter.
 Li'mons, *a.* muddy, slimy.
 Limp, *v.n.* to walk lamely.
 Lim'pid, *a.* clear, transparent, pure.
 Li'my, *a.* containing or like lime.
 Linch'pin, *s.* an iron pin of an axle-tree.
 Linc'tus, *s.* a medicine to be licked.
 Lin'den, *s.* the lime-tree.
 Line, *s.* extension in length, a string, a verse, an anglers line, the equator, progeny, the 12th of an inch.
 Line, *v.a.* to guard within, cover.
 Lin'eage, *s.* a progeny, family descent.
 Lin'eal, *a.* descending in a right line.
 Lin'eally, *ad.* in a direct line.
 Lin'eament, *s.* a line, trace, or the turn of a feature in the countenance, on which the passions are sometimes painted, and from which we judge of the likeness between a picture and the original.
 Lin'ear, *a.* composed of or like lines.
 Linea'tion, *s.* a draught of lines.
 Lin'en, *s.* cloth of hemp or flax.
 Lin'endraper, *s.* one who deals in linen.
 Ling, *s.* a fish, a heath.
 Lin'ger, *v.* to remain long, pine, hesitate.
 Lin'get, *s.* a small mass of metal, a bird.
 Lin'go, *s.* a language, tongue, speech.
 Lin'guist, *s.* one skilled in languages.
 Lin'imment, *s.* an ointment, a balsam.
 Li'ning, *s.* that which is within any thing.
 Link, *s.* part of a chain, a torch of pitch.
 Link, *v.a.* to combine, unite, connect, join.
 Lin'net, *s.* a small singing bird.
 Lin'feed, *s.* the seed of flax.
 Lin'fey-wool'fey, *a.* made of linen & wool.
 Lin'foc, *s.* a staff with a match at the end.
 Lint, *s.* linen scraped.
 Lin'tel, *s.* the upper part of a door-frame.
 Lion, *s.* the king of beasts.
 Li'onefs, *s.* the she lion.
 Lip, *s.* the outer part of the mouth, edge of a cup, &c.
 Lipoth'y'mous, *a.* swooning, fainting.
 Lipoth'y'my, *s.* a swoon, a fainting fit.
 Lip'itude, *s.* blearedness of eyes.
 Liquefac'tion, *s.* the act of melting.
 Li'quefy, *v.* to melt, to grow clear.
 Liques'cent, *a.* melting, dissolving.
 Li'quid, *a.* fluid, soft, dissolved, melted.
 Li'quid, *s.* a liquid substance, liquor.
 Li'quids, *s.pl.* these four letters, *l, m, n, r*.
 Li'quidate, *v.a.* to clear, to lessen debts.
 Li'quor, *s.* any liquid, strong drink.
 Liss, *v.n.* to slip words in pronunciation.
 Liss'er, *s.* one who slips.

LOA

Lift, *v.* to choose, enlist soldiers, listen.
Lift, *s.* a roll, a place for fighting, the outermost edge of woolen cloth.
Lift'ed, *part. a.* striped, particoloured.
Lis'ten, *v.* to hearken, hear, attend to.
Lis'tless, *a.* indifferent, careless, heedless.
Lit, *pret. of to light*.
Lit'any, *s.* a form of prayer.
Lit'eral, *a.* according to the letter, plain.
Lit'erally, *ad.* with close adherence towards
Lit'erary, *a.* relating to learning.
Litera'ti, *s. pl.* the men of learning.
Lit'erature, *s.* learning, skill in letters.
Lithe, **Li'thesome**, *a.* pliant, limber.
Lith'er, *a.* lazy, idle sluggish, naughty.
Litho'graphy, *s.* an engraving on stone.
Li'thoman'cy, *s.* a prediction by stones.
Litho'mist, *s.* one who cuts for the stone.
Lit'igant, *s.* one engaged in a suit at law.
Lit'igate, *v. a.* to contest, debate, quarrel.
Litiga'tion, *s.* a contesting, a lawsuit.
Liti'gious, *a.* quarrelsome, contentious.
Liti'gioufness, *s.* a quarrelsome disposition
Lit'ter, *v.* to bring forth; scatter about.
Lit'ter, *s.* a sedan; straw; brood of pigs; things lying disorderly.
Lit'tle, *a.* small diminutive, not much.
Lit'tle, *s.* a small space or part a trifle.
Lit'tle, *ad.* in a small degree or quantity.
Lit'toral, *a.* relating to the seashore.
Lit'urgy, *s.* the form of common prayer.
Live, *v.* to be in a state of life, to swim.
Live, *a.* quick, active, merry, living.
Li'velihood, *s.* the means of living.
Li'veliness, *s.* sprightliness, briskness, life.
Li'velong, *a.* tedious, whole, lasting.
Li'vely, *a.* brisk, vigorous, gay, strong.
Liv'er, *s.* a part of our entrails.
Liv'ercolour, *s.* a dark red.
Liv'ergrown, *part.* having a great liver.
Liv'ery, *s.* a suit of cloaths, with particular trimmings worn by servants.
Liv'eryman, *s.* one who wears a livery.
Liv'erystable, *s.* a place to keep horses.
Lives, *s. pl. of life*.
Livid, *a.* discoloured as with a blow.
Livid'ity, *s.* a discolouration, blueness.
Liv'ing, *s.* a livelihoood;—*a.* alive.
Liv're, *s.* a French shilling.
Lixiv'ial, *a.* obtained by lixivium.
Lixiv'iate, *a.* making a lixivium.
Lixiv'ium, *s.* lyemade of ashes and water.
Liz'ard, *s.* a creeping small animal.
Lo, *interj.* look! see! behold!
Load, *s.* a burden; leading vein in a mine.
Load, *v. a.* to burden, freight, charge.
Load'stone, *s.* a stone with an attracting power; the magnet.
Loaf, *s.* a mass of bread, &c.
Loam, *s.* a fat earth, marl.
Loam'y, *a.* marly, consisting of loam.
Loan, *s.* any thing lent, interest.

LON

Loath, *a.* unwilling, backward.
Loathe, *v. a.* to hate, dislike, abhor.
Loath'ful, *a.* hating, hated, odious.
Loath'ing, *s.* hatred, abhorrence, disgust.
Loath'some, *a.* abhorred, causing dislike.
Loaves, *s. pl. of loaf*.
Lob, *s.* a heavy fellow; a worm; a fish.
Lob'by, *s.* an opening before a room.
Lobe, *s.* a part of the lungs, a division.
Lob'ster, *s.* an admired shellfish.
Lo'cal, *a.* of or in a place, relating to place.
Local'ity, *s.* existence in a place.
Lo'cally, *ad.* with respect to place.
Loca'tion, *s.* the act of placing, a situation.
Lock, *s.* part of a door, hair, or gun.
Lock, *v.* to fasten with a lock, grapple.
Lock'er, *s.* a drawer, cupboard, &c.
Lock'et, *s.* an ornamental lock.
Lock'ram, *s.* a sort of coarse linen.
Locomo'tive, *a.* changing place.
Lo'cust, *s.* a devouring insect.
Lodge, *s.* a small house in a park; a porter's room, the place where deer sleep.
Lodge, *v.* to place, settle, harbour, reside.
Lod'gement, *s.* an encampment, a place where soldiers quarter among the townsmen in huts and tents.
Lodg'er, *s.* one who hires a lodging.
Lodg'ing, *s.* rooms hired, a covert.
Loft, *s.* the highest floor, a floor.
Loft'ily, *ad.* on high, proudly, sublimely.
Loft'iness, *s.* pride, haughtiness, sublimity.
Loft'y, *a.* high, sublime, haughty, proud.
Log, *s.* a piece of wood, a Hebrew measure.
Log'arithms, *s. pl.* series of useful numbers.
Log'book, *s.* a book of a ship's way.
Log'gate, *s. pl.* an old play or game.
Log'ghead, *s.* a stupid person.
Lo'gic, *s.* the art of reasoning.
Lo'gical, *a.* of or belonging to logic.
Lo'gically, *ad.* by the rules of logic.
Logi'cian, *s.* one versed in logic.
Logis'tic, *a.* relating to sexagesimals.
Log'line, *s.* a line to measure a ship's way.
Logom'achy, *s.* a dispute about words.
Log'wood, *s.* a wood used in dying dark colours, brought from Campeachy.
Loin, *s.* the reins, the back of an animal.
Loi'ter, *v. n.* to idle away time, to linger.
Loll, *v.* to lean on, to hang out the tongue.
Lon'don, *s.* the metropolis of England.
Lone, *a.* single, without company, lonely.
Lo'neliness, **Lo'neness**, *s.* dulness, solitude.
Lo'nely, **Lo'nesome**, *a.* solitary, dismal.
Long, *a.* not short, either as applied to time, place, or dimensions.
Long, *v. n.* to desire earnestly;—*s.* a note.
Longanim'ity, *s.* forbearance, patience.
Long'boat, *s.* the largest boat of a ship.
Longe, *s.* a thrust or push in fencing.
Longev'ity, *s.* great length of life.
Longev'ous, *a.* living a long time, aged.
Longim'anous,

Longim'uous, *a.* having long hands.
 Long'ing, *s.* an earnest desire or wish.
 Long'itude, *s.* length, the distance of any place, East or West from London, or other place, or places; the French reckon their longitude from Paris.
 Longitu'dinal, *a.* measured by, or running in, length.
 Long'some, *a.* tedious, tiresome, long.
 Longsuf'fering, *a.* patient;—*s.* clemency.
 Long'ways, Long'wise, *ad.* in length.
 Longwind'ed, *a.* tedious, longbreathed.
 Loo, Lu, *s.* a game at cards.
 Loob'ily, *a.* awkward, clumsy.
 Loob'y, *s.* an awkward person, a lubber.
 Loof, Luff, *v.* to bring close to the wind.
 Look, *v.* to seek for, appear, behold.
 Look, *s.* the air of the face, an appearance.
 Look inglass, *s.* a reflecting mirror.
 Loom, *v.n.* to appear at sea.
 Loom, *s.* a weaver's frame for work.
 Loon, *s.* a mean fellow, scoundrel.
 Loop, *s.* a noose in a rope, &c.
 Loop'hole, *s.* a hole for a string.
 Loose, *v.* to unbind, set free, set fall.
 Loose, *a.* unbound, wanton;—*s.* liberty.
 Loose'ly, *ad.* in a loose manner.
 Loos'en, *v.a.* to relax any thing, to part.
 Loose'ness, *s.* laxativeness of body.
 Lop, *v.a.* to cut or chop short.
 Loqua'cious, *a.* full of talk, blabbing.
 Loqua'city, *s.* talkativeness.
 Lord, *s.* a title of honour, master, husband, an oppressive ruler.
 Lord, *v.a.* to domineer, to rule haughtily.
 Lord'ing, Lord'ling, *s.* a little lord.
 Lord'ly, *a.* proud, haughty, insolent.
 Lord'ship, *s.* a title given to lords.
 Lore, *s.* learning, doctrine, instruction.
 Lor'icate, *v.a.* to plate over.
 Lor'imer or Lor'iner, *s.* a bitmaker.
 Lorn, *a.* forlorn, forsaken, left, lost.
 Lose, *v.* to suffer loss, fail, destroy.
 Los'er, *s.* one who has suffered loss.
 Loss, *s.* damage, prejudice, forfeiture.
 Lost, *part.* perished, gone.
 Lot, *s.* a fortune, portion, quota, chance.
 Lote, *s.* a tree.
 Lot'ion, *s.* a medicinal wash, a washing.
 Lot'tery, *s.* a distribution of prizes by chance, a game of chance; *s.* a forlidge.
 Loud, *a.* noisy, clamorous, turbulent.
 Loud'ly, *ad.* noisily, clamorously.
 Loud'ness, *s.* a great noise, turbulence.
 Love, *v.a.* to regard with affection.
 Love, *s.* a passion, friendship, kindness.
 Love'letter, *s.* a letter of courtship.
 Love'ly, *ad.* amiably, in a lovely manner.
 Love'liness, *s.* a lovely quality.
 Love'lorn, *a.* forsaken of one's love.
 Love'y, *a.* amiable, exciting love.
 Lov'er, *s.* one who is in love, &c.

Lo'vesick, *a.* sick through love.
 Lo'vesong, *s.* a song expressing love.
 Lo'vesuit, *s.* courtship.
 Lo'vetale, *s.* a tale or story about love.
 Lo'vetoy, *s.* a small present by a lover.
 Lo'vetrick, *s.* an act expressing love.
 Lough, Loch, *s.* a lake.
 Lov'ing, *part.a.* kind, affectionate, fond.
 Lov'ingly, *ad.* with affection or kindness.
 Louis-d'o'r, *s.* a French gold coin, the old ones worth 16s. 9d. and the new ones 11. sterling.
 Lounge, *v.n.* to idle or live lazily.
 Loun'ger, *s.* an idler, an idle person.
 Louse, *s.* an offensive insect.
 Lous'iness, *s.* an abounding with lice.
 Lous'y, *a.* infected with lice, dirty.
 Lout, *s.* an awkward fellow.
 Lout'ish, *a.* clownish, awkward, clumsy.
 Low, *a.* humble, faint, weak, mean.
 Low, *v.* to sink, lower, bellow.
 Low, *ad.* with low voice, meanly.
 Low'er, *s.* cloudiness, gloominess.
 Low'er, *v.* to bring low, lessen, reduce.
 Low'er'ingly, *ad.* gloomily, cloudily.
 Low'ermost, *a.* lowest, deepest, under all.
 Low'ing, *s.* the noise of oxen, &c.
 Low'lands, *s.pl.* a low country, a marsh.
 Low'liness, *s.* a want of dignity.
 Low'ly, *a.* humble, meek, mild, mean.
 Low'ness, *s.* of stature, of spirits, &c.
 Low'spirited, *a.* out of spirits, cast down.
 Loxodrom'ics, *s.pl.* the art of oblique sailing by the rhumb, which always makes an equal angle with every meridian.
 Loy'al, *a.* true to a sovereign, &c.
 Loy'alist, *s.* one faithful to his king.
 Loy'all'y, *ad.* with fidelity or submission.
 Loy'alty, *s.* fidelity, submission, authority.
 Loz'enge, *s.* a medicine made in small pieces for a cough; *a.* a figure in heraldry.
 Lub'bard, Lub'ber, *s.* a lazy sturdy fellow.
 Lub'berly, *ad.* awkwardly, clumsily.
 Lu'bric, Lu'bricous, *a.* slippery, unsteady.
 Lubel'city, *s.* slipperiness, lewdness.
 Luce, *s.* a pike full grown.
 Lu'cent, *a.* shining, bright, glittering.
 Lu'cerne, *s.* a kind of grass, a lamp.
 Lu'cid, *a.* shining, glittering.
 Lucid'ity, *s.* brightness, clearness.
 Lu'cifer, *s.* the devil; the morning-star.
 Lucif'erous, Lucif'ic, *a.* giving light.
 Luck, *s.* chance, fortune, accident.
 Luck'ily, *ad.* fortunately, by good hap.
 Luck'less, *a.* unfortunate, unhappy.
 Luck'y, *a.* fortunate, successful.
 Lu'crative, *a.* profitable, bringing gain.
 Lu'cre, *s.* gain, profit, advantage.
 Lucra'tion, *s.* a struggle, effort, endeavour.
 Lucrif'erous, Lucrif'ic, *a.* causing sorrow.
 Lucub'rate, *v.n.* to study hard and late.
 Lucubra'tion, *s.* a nightly study or work.

Lucubratory, *a.* composed by candle light.
 Lu'culent, *a.* clear, bright, certain, evident.
 Lu'dicrous, *a.* merry, sportive, ridiculous.
 Lug, *v.* to pull with enraged violence.
 Lug, *s.* a fish, ear, pole or perch, twitch.
 Lug'gage, *s.* any cumbersome thing.
 Lug'sail, *s.* a square sail.
 Lu'kewarm, *a.* moderate, indifferent.
 Lu'kewarmness, *s.* indifference.
 Lull, *v.a.* to compose, to sleep.
 Lull'ably, *s.* a song to quiet infants.
 Lumba'go, *s.* pains about the loins.
 Lum'ber, *s.* any useless furniture, &c.
 Lu'minary, *s.* what gives or casts light.
 Lu'minous, *a.* shining, enlightened, bright.
 Lump, *s.* a whole piece, the gross.
 Lump'ing, Lump'ish, *a.* heavy, gross.
 Lump'y, *a.* full of lumps, dull, heavy.
 Lu'nacy, *s.* madness, affected by the moon.
 Lu'nar, Lu'nary, *a.* relating to the moon.
 Lu'natic, *s.* a madman.
 Luna'tion, *s.* a revolution of the moon.
 Lunch, Lunch'oon, *s.* a handful of food.
 Lunette, *s.* a half moon in fortification.
 Lungs, *s.pl.* the parts for breathing.
 Lunt, *s.* a match-cord to fire guns with.
 Lu'pine, *s.* a kind of pulse.
 Lurch, *v.* to cheat, lurk, devour.
 Lurch, *s.* a forlorn condition or state.
 Lurch'er, *s.* a hunting dog, a poacher.
 Lure, *s.* an enticement;—*v.a.* to entice.
 Lu'rid, *a.* gloomy, dismal, wan.
 Lurk, *v.n.* to lie in wait as a rogue.
 Lus'cious, *a.* sweet, pleasing, immodest.
 Lust, *a.* of a deep colour;—*a.* lewdness.
 Lush'rious, Lu's'fory, *a.* used in play, sportive.
 Lust, *s.* a carnal desire.
 Lustful, *a.* having irregular desires.
 Lustily, *ad.* stoutly, with courage.
 Lustiness, *s.* stoutness, sturdiness.
 Lus'trate, *v.a.* to cleanse, purify, survey.
 Lustra'tion, *s.* a purification by water.
 Lus'tre, *s.* brightness, regown, a branch for candles made of cut glass.
 Lu'string, *s.* a sort of shining silk.
 Lus'trous, *a.* bright, shining, luminous.
 Lus'ty, *a.* stout, healthy, strong, powerful.
 Luta'rious, *a.* like mud, living in mud.
 Lute, *v.a.* to close with chymist's clay.
 Lute, *s.* a musical instrument, clay.
 Lu'theran, *s.* a follower of Luther.
 Lu'theranism, *s.* the doctrines of Luther.
 Lu'tulent, *a.* muddy, foul, turbid, miry.
 Lux, Lux'ate, *v.a.* to put out of joint.
 Luxa'tion, *s.* a disjoining, a thing disjoined.
 Luxu'riance, *s.* an excess of plenty.
 Luxu'riant, *a.* superfluously, plenteous.
 Luxu'riousness, *s.* extravagance.
 Luxu'rious, *a.* voluptuous, softening by pleasure; lustful, libidinous.
 Luxu'riously, *ad.* voluptuously, deliciously.
 Lux'ury, *s.* excess in eating, &c.

Lycan'thropy, *s.* a species of madness.
 Lyd'ian Mood, *s.* in music, a doleful manner of expression by instruments of voice.
 Lye, *s.* a composition of ashes, water, &c.
 Ly'ing, *part.* of to lie.
 Lymph, *s.* pure transparent water.
 Lynx, *s.* a sharp-sighted spotted beast.
 Lyre, *s.* a harp, a musical instrument.
 Ly'ric, *a.* pertaining, or singing, to a harp.
 Ly'rist, *s.* one who plays on the harp.

M

M Is a numeral, and stands for 1000; it is an abbreviation of *magister* or *master*, as M.A. Master of Arts; MS. stands for *Manuscript*, and MSS. for *Manuscripts*.

Mac, *s.* a son in *Iris*.
 Macaroni, *s.* a fop, a nice fellow.
 Macaronic, *s.* a confused heap or mixture, a jumble.
 Macaroon, *s.* a sweet cake; a rude fellow.
 Maca'w, *s.* a bird in the West Indies.
 Mace, *s.* an ensign of authority, a spice.
 Ma'cebearer, *s.* one who carries a mace.
 Ma'cerate, *v.a.* to make lean, mortify.
 Macera'tion, *s.* a making lean; keeping.
 Mach'inate, *v.* to plan, contrive, devise.
 Machina'tion, *s.* an artifice, a plot.
 Machi'ne, *s.* an engine; a stage-coach.
 Machi'nery, *s.* enginery, decorations in a poem, the scenes, &c. in a pantomime.
 Mac'kerel, *s.* a sea-fish.
 Ma'crocosm, *s.* the world, the universe.
 Mac'ula, Macula'tion, *s.* a spot, a stain.
 Mac'ulate, Mac'kle, *v.a.* to spot, stain.
 Mad, *a.* disordered in the mind, enraged.
 Mad, Mad'den, *v.* to make mad.
 Mad'am, *s.* an address to a lady.
 Mad'brained, *a.* hotheaded, giddy.
 Mad'cap, *s.* a madman, a giddy person.
 Mad'der, *s.* a plant much used in dyeing.
 Made, *pret.* of to make.
 Mad'house, *s.* a house for madmen, &c.
 Mad'ly, *ad.* rashly, furiously.
 Mad'man, *s.* a man deprived of senses.
 Mad'ness, *s.* distraction, fury, rage.
 Mad'rigal, *s.* a pastoral song.
 Mad'woman, *s.* a woman wild or furious.
 Mare, *a.* famous, renowned, great.
 Mas'se, *v.* to hammer, flutter, hesitate.
 Magazi'ne, *s.* a storehouse for provisions &c. a miscellaneous pamphlet.
 Mag'got, *s.* a small grub; whim.
 Mag'goty, *a.* full of maggots, whimsical.
 Mag'i, *s.pl.* wise men, eastern philosophers.
 Ma'gic, Ma'gical, *a.* performed by magic.
 Ma'gic, *s.* a dealing with spirits, &c.

Magician, *s.* one skilled in magic.
 Magisterial, *a.* lofty, proud, imperious.
 Magisterially, *ad.* proudly, arrogantly.
 Magistery, *s.* powder washed from its salts.
 Magistracy, *s.* the office of a magistrate.
 Magistrate, *s.* one invested with authority.
 Magnal'ity, *s.* the quality of being great.
 Magnanim'ity, *s.* greatness of mind.
 Magnanimous, *a.* great in mind, brave.
 Magnetic, *s.* a powder gently purgative.
 Magnet, *s.* a stone that attracts iron.
 Magnet'ic, Magnet'ical, *a.* attractive.
 Magnetism, *s.* a power of attraction.
 Magnif'ic, *a.* illustrious, grand, noble.
 Magnif'icence, *s.* grandeur, splendour.
 Magnif'icent, *a.* grand, noble, splendid.
 Magnif'ico, *s.* a grandee of Venice.
 Mag'nifier, *s.* a glass that increases the bulk of an object.
 Mag'nify, *v.a.* to make great, extol.
 Mag'nitude, *s.* greatness, comparative bulk.
 Mag'pie, *s.* a bird; a talkative person.
 Mahog'any, *s.* a valuable brown wood.
 Maid, *s.* a virgin, woman-servant; fish.
 Maid'en, *s.* a maid, a virgin; an instrument with which traitors were anciently beheaded in Scotland.
 Maid'en, *a.* fresh, uncolluted, untainted.
 Maid'enhead, *s.* virginity, newness.
 Maid'hood, Maid'ehood, *s.* virginity.
 Maidma'rian, *s.* a kind of dance.
 Majes'tic, *a.* stately, sublime, royal.
 Ma'jesty, *s.* dignity, power, a royal title.
 Mail, *s.* armour, a bag of post-letters.
 Maim, *v.a.* to hurt, wound, cut off.
 Main, *a.* principal, chief, forcible.
 Main, *s.* the girth, sum total; ocean.
 Maip'ly, *ad.* chiefly, powerfully.
 Main'mast, *s.* the chief or middle mast.
 Main'prize, *s.* a bail, pledge, or surety.
 Main'sail, *s.* the sail of the mainmast.
 Mainta'in, *v.* to preserve, keep, support.
 Maintain'able, *a.* defensible, justifiable.
 Main'tenance, *s.* sustenance, support.
 Main'top, *s.* the top of the mainmast.
 Main'yard, *s.* the yard of the mainmast.
 Ma'jor, *a.* greater, senior, elder.
 Ma'jor, *s.* an officer in the army; in logic, the first part of a syllogism.
 Majora'tion, *s.* an enlargement.
 Major'ity, *s.* a greater number, the office of major, a person's being of age.
 Maize, *s.* Indian wheat.
 Make, *v.* to create, form, produce.
 Make, *s.* a form, nature, structure.
 Ma'ker, *s.* the Creator, one who makes.
 Ma'king, *s.* the act of forming.
 Mal'administration, *s.* behaving ill in a public employment.
 Mal'ady, *s.* a disease, distemper.
 Mal'apert, *a.* saucy, impudent, bold.
 Malax'ate, *v.a.* to soften, moisten, mix.

Male, *s.* the he of any creature.
 Maleconte'nt, *s.* one discontented, a rebel.
 Maledic'tion, *s.* a curse, an execration.
 Malefac'tion, *s.* a crime, an offence.
 Malefac'tor, *s.* an offender against law.
 Malef'ic, *a.* mischievous, hurtful.
 Maleprac'tice, *s.* bad practice or behaviour.
 Malev'olence, *s.* ill-will, malignity, spite.
 Malev'olent, *a.* ill disposed towards others.
 Mal'ice, *s.* a bad design, an evil intention.
 Mal'icious, *a.* malevolent, spiteful.
 Mali'ciously, *ad.* with intention of mischief.
 Mali'gn, *a.* unfavourable, fatal, infectious.
 Malign'ancy, Malign'ity, *s.* malevolence.
 Malign'ant, *a.* envious, malicious.
 Mal'kin, *s.* a dirty wench; a mop.
 Malt, *v.a.* to strike with a ball, to beat.
 Mall, *s.* a genteel public walk; a hammer.
 Mall'ard, *s.* the drake of wild ducks.
 Mal'leable, *a.* capable of bearing a hammer.
 Mal'loate, *v.a.* to hammer.
 Mal'let, *s.* a wooden hammer.
 Malm'sey, *s.* a sweet wine, a kind of vine.
 Malt, *s.* barley steeped in water and dried.
 Malt'floor, *s.* a floor for drying malt on.
 Malt'house, *s.* a house for making malt in.
 Maître'at, *v.a.* to treat ill or amiss.
 Malt'ster, *s.* one who deals in malt.
 Malversation, *s.* a mean artifice.
 Mamma', *s.* used by infants for mother.
 Mam'met, *s.* a puppet.
 Mammil'lary, *a.* belonging to the paps.
 Mam'moc, *v.* to tear or break in pieces.
 Mam'moc, *s.* a shapeless piece, a scrap.
 Mam'mon, *s.* riches, wealth, money.
 Man, *s.* the human being, a male.
 Man'acles, *s.pl.* chains for the hands.
 Man'age, *v.a.* to conduct, govern.
 Man'age, Man'agement, Man'agery, *s.* conduct, government, dealing, frugality.
 Man'ageable, *a.* governable, tractable.
 Man'ager, *s.* a conductor, a frugal person.
 Mana'tion, *s.* the act of flowing or issuing.
 Manch'et, *s.* a small white loaf.
 Man'cipate, *v.a.* to enslave, bind, tie.
 Man'ciple, *s.* a purveyor, a steward.
 Manda'mus, *s.* a writ in the King's Bench.
 Mandari'n, *s.* a Chinese magistrate.
 Man'date, *s.* a command, charge.
 Man'datory, *a.* ordering, commanding.
 Mand'ible, *s.* the jaw;—*a.* eatable.
 Man'dil, *s.* a Persian cap or turban.
 Mandrake, *s.* a plant with very odd roots.
 Man'ducate, *v.a.* to chew, eat, devour.
 Mane, *s.* the hair on the neck of a horse.
 Man'eater, *s.* one who eats human flesh.
 Ma'nes, *s.pl.* a ghost, shade, departed soul.
 Man'ful, *a.* bold, stout, courageous, daring.
 Man'fully, *ad.* boldly, stoutly, courageously.
 Mange, *s.* a filthy disease in cattle.
 Ma'nger, *s.* a kind of long wooden trough for horses to eat out of.

Man'gle, *v.a.* to cut or tear in pieces, to alter much, to smooth linen.
 Man'gler, *s.* one who mangles.
 Man'go, *s.* an Indian fruit or pickle.
 Man'gy, *a.* infected with the mange.
 Man'hood, *s.* man's estate, courage.
 Ma'niac, *a.* raving with madness.
 Man'ifest, *a.* plain, open, detected.
 Man'ifest, *v.a.* to show plainly.
 Man'ifestly, *ad.* clearly, evidently.
 Manifest'o, *s.* a public protestation.
 Man'ifold, *a.* many, multiplied, divers.
 Man'ikin, *s.* a little man, a male child.
 Man'ille, *s.* a ring, bracelet, card.
 Man'iple, *s.* a handful, a band of soldiers.
 Manki'nd, *s.* the human race.
 Man'like, Man'ly, *a.* brave, noble.
 Man'liness, *s.* dignity, bravery, stoutness.
 Man'na, *s.* a physical drug, a food.
 Man'ner, *s.* a form, custom, way, kind.
 Man'nerly, *a.* civil, complaisant.
 Man'ners, *s.pl.* studied civility, morals.
 Manoeuv're, *s.* skillful management.
 Man'or, *s.* a lord's jurisdiction.
 Manse, *s.* a parsonage or vicarage house.
 Man'sion, *s.* a dwelling house.
 Man'slaughter, *s.* murder without malice.
 Man'tel, *s.* work over a chimney.
 Mantelet, *s.* a kind of short cloak; in fortification, a penthouse to shelter the pioneers in a siege.
 Man'tiger, *s.* a large monkey.
 Man'tle, *s.* a cloak;—*v.a.* to ferment.
 Mantol'ogy, *s.* the gift of prophecy.
 Man'tua, *s.* a woman's gown.
 Man'tuamaker, *s.* one who makes gowns.
 Man'ual, *a.* performed by the hand.
 Man'ual, *s.* a small book of prayers, &c.
 Manu'bial, *a.* taken as spoils in war.
 Manuduc'tion, *s.* a guidance by the hand.
 Manufac'ture, *s.* any thing made by art.
 Manufac'ture, *v.a.* to make by art.
 Manufac'turer, *s.* an artificer, a workman.
 Manumis'sion, *s.* the act of discharging a slave from bondage.
 Manumi't, *v.a.* to set free, release.
 Manu'rable, *a.* capable of cultivation.
 Manu're, *v.* to enrich;—*s.* soil for land.
 Man'uscript, *s.* a written book.
 Ma'ny, *a.* numerous, several.
 Manycoloured, *a.* having many colours.
 Manyhead'ed, *a.* having several heads.
 Ma'nytimes, *ad.* often, frequently.
 Map, *s.* a delineation of lands, &c.
 Ma'ple, *s.* a well-known tree.
 Map'pery, *s.* the art of planning, &c.
 Mar, *v.a.* to injure, spoil, hurt.
 Maras'mata, *s.* a form of anathematizing.
 Ma as'mus, *s.* a consumption, a decline.
 Maraud'er, *s.* a plundering soldier.
 Maraud'ing, *s.* a quest after plunder.
 Maravedi, *s.* a small Spanish copper coin.

Mar'ble, *s.* a stone, little balls of stone.
 Mar'ble, *a.* made of, or like marble.
 Mar'blehearted, *a.* cruel, hardhearted.
 Mar'casite, *s.* a hard bright fossil, mundic.
 Marces'cent, *a.* withering, fading.
 Marces'sible, *a.* liable to wither or fade.
 March, *s.* the third month; a movement of soldiers, procession, solemn walk.
 March'es, *s.pl.* the limits of a country.
 Mar'chioness, *s.* the wife of a marquis.
 March'pane, *s.* a sweatbread or cake.
 Mar'cid, *a.* lean, withered, pining, rotten.
 Mare, *s.* a the female of a horse; a distemper.
 Mar'garite, *s.* a pearl, jewel, daisy.
 Mar'gent, Margin, *s.* an edge, a border.
 Mar'ginal, *a.* placed in the margin.
 Mar'grave, *s.* a German title of sovereignty.
 Marga'viate, *s.* the territory of a margrave.
 Mar'igold, *s.* a yellow flower.
 Mar'inate, *v.a.* to preserve fish in oil, &c.
 Mari'ne, *a.* belonging to the sea.
 Mari'ne, *s.* a sea-soldier, the body of a fleet.
 Mar'iner, *s.* a seaman, a sailor.
 Mar'jorum, *s.* a sweet smelling herb.
 Mar'ish, *a.* fenny, boggy, swampy.
 Mar'ital, *a.* pertaining to a husband.
 Mar'itime, *a.* marine, naval, near the sea.
 Mark, *s.* an impression, a proof or token; an old silver coin worth 13s. 4d.
 Mark, *v.a.* to make a mark, note, mind.
 Mar'ket, *s.* a place and time of sale.
 Mar'ketable, *a.* fit to be sold at market.
 Marks'man, *s.* one who can hit a mark.
 Marl, *s.* a kind of fat clay.
 Mar'line, *s.* hemp dipped in pitch.
 Mar'lpit, *s.* a pit out of which marl is dug.
 Mar'ly, *a.* abounding with or like marl.
 Mar'malade, *s.* quinces boiled with sugar.
 Marmo'rean, *a.* relating to marble.
 Mar'moset, *s.* a small monkey.
 Mar'que, *s.* reprisal, retaliation.
 Marque'e, *s.* an officer's tent.
 Mar'quis, *s.* a title next to a Duke.
 Mar'quisite, *s.* the seignior of a marquis.
 Mar'riage, *s.* the act of joining man and woman together for life.
 Mar'riageable, *a.* of age to be married.
 Married, *part.* joined in marriage.
 Mar'row, *s.* a substance in bones.
 Mar'rowfat, *s.* a fine large kind of pea.
 Mar'rowless, *a.* void of marrow, dry.
 Mar'ry, *v.* to join in marriage.
 Marsh, *s.* a fen, bog, watery ground.
 Mar'shal, *v.a.* to range, to rank in order.
 Mar'shal, *s.* a regulating officer.
 Mar'shalsea, *s.* a prison in Southwark.
 Mar'shalship, *s.* the office of a marshal.
 Marshmal'low, *s.* the name of a plant.
 Marshmari'gold, *s.* the name of a flower.
 Marsh'y, *a.* boggy, fenny, swampy.
 Mart, *s.* a place of public sale, a market.
 Mar'ten, *s.* a large weasel; a swallow.

Mar'tial, *a.* warlike, suiting war.
Mar'tingal, *s.* a leathern strap for a horse.
Mar'tinmas, *s.* the feast of St. Martin.
Mar'tyr, *s.* one who dies for the truth.
Mar'tyrdom, *s.* the death of a martyr.
Martyrol'ogy, *s.* a register of martyrs.
Mar'wel, *v.n.* to wonder.
Mar'velous, *a.* wonderful, strange.
Mas'culine, *a.* male, rough, like a man.
Mash, *s.* water, bran, &c. mixed; a net.
Mash, *v.a.* to mangle, bruise, squeeze.
Mask, *s.* a disguise, an entertainment.
Mask'er, *s.* one in a mask, a mummer.
Ma'son, *s.* one who works in stone.
Ma'sonry, *s.* the craft or work of a mason.
Masquera'de, *s.* a masked assembly.
Masquera'der, *s.* a person in a mask.
Mas, *s.* a lum; the service of the Romish church; a billiard stick.
Mas'sacre, *v.* to butcher indiscriminately.
Mas'sacre, *s.* butchery, murder, carnage.
Mas'siness, **Mas'siveness**, *s.* weight, bulk.
Mas'sive, **Mas'sy**, *a.* heavy, bulky.
Mast, *s.* part of a ship, the fruit of beech and oak; two pounds and a half of amber.
Ma'ster, *s.* the chief of any place or thing.
Ma'ster, *v.a.* to conquer, rule, perform.
Ma'sterless, *a.* having no master.
Ma'sterly, *a.* skilful, excellent, imperious.
Ma'sterpiece, *s.* a chief performance.
Ma'stership, *s.* headship, superiority, skill.
Ma'sterstroke, *s.* a capital performance.
Ma'stery, *s.* dominion, power, conquest.
Mastication, *s.* the act of chewing.
Masticatory, *s.* a medicine to be chewed.
Mas'tich, *s.* a sweet-scented gum, mortar.
Mas'tiff, *s.* a large fierce dog.
Mast'less, *a.* bearing no mast.
Mast'lin, **Mes'lin**, *s.* mixed corn.
Mat, *s.* something made of rushes, &c.
Mat'achin, *s.* an old dance.
Matado're, *a.* term at ombre or quadrille.
Mat, *s.* a contest; marriage; a slip of wood dipped with brimstone.
Match, *v.* to pair, suit, be equal to, tally.
Match'less, *a.* having no equal.
Match'maker, *s.* one who makes matches.
Mate, *s.* a companion, a second in command; a move at chess.
Mate'rial, *a.* essential, important.
Mate'rials, *s.pl.* what any thing is made of.
Mate'rialist, *s.* a sect who maintain the eternity of matter.
Material'ity, *s.* material existence.
Mate'rially, *ad.* essentially.
Mater'nal, *a.* motherly, fond, kind.
Mathemat'ical, *a.* considered according to the doctrine of mathematics.
Mathematically, *ad.* according to the laws of the mathematical sciences.
Mathemati'cian, *s.* a man versed in the mathematics.

Mathematics, *s.* the science which teaches whatever is capable of being numbered or measured.
Mathe'fis, *s.* the doctrine of mathematics.
Mat'in, *a.* used in the morning.
Mat'ins, *s.pl.* morning prayers.
Mat'rafs, *s.* a chymical glass vessel.
Ma'trice, *s.* the womb; a mould to cast in.
Matricide, *s.* the murdering of a mother.
Matric'ulate, *v.* to enter youths in college.
Matric'ulate, *s.* one matriculated.
Matricula'tion, *s.* the act of matriculating.
Matrimo'nial, *a.* pertaining to marriage.
Mat'rimony, *s.* marriage, wedlock.
Ma'tron, *s.* a grave elderly woman.
Matro'is, *s.* a soldier in the artillery.
Mat'ter, *s.* body or substance, corruption, cause or occasion, theme or subject.
Mat'toc, *s.* a pickax, a tool to grub trees up.
Mat'tress, *s.* a quilted bed to lie on.
Maturation, *s.* suppuration, a ripening.
Matu'rative, *a.* ripening, digesting.
Matu're, *a.* ripe, well digested.
Matu'rely, *ad.* with counsel, well digested.
Matu'rity, *s.* ripeness, perfection.
Maud'lin, *a.* drunk, stupid;—*s.* a plant.
Mau'gre, *ad.* in spite of.
Maul, *v.a.* to beat in a gross manner.
Maul, *s.* a heavy wooden hammer.
Maun'der, *v.* to grumble, to murmur.
Maun'dy-Thurs'day, *s.* Thursday before Easter, when the King's almoner distributes money to the poor.
Mausole'um, *s.* a sumptuous tomb.
Maw, *s.* the stomach, the craw.
Mawk'ish, *a.* unfavoury, sickish.
Mawm'ish, *a.* foolish, idle, nauseous.
Ma'w-worm, *s.* a worm in the stomach.
Max'il'ary, *a.* belonging to the jawbone.
Max'im, *s.* a general principle, an axiom.
May, *v.* to be permitted, to be possible.
May, *s.* the fifth month in the year.
May'flower, *s.* the name of a flower.
May'fly, *s.* an insect.
May'game, *s.* a sport, diversion.
May'ing, *s.* a gathering of flowers on Mayday.
May'lily, *s.* the lily of the valley.
May'or, *s.* the chief magistrate of a corporation; in London and York, called Lord Mayor.
May'oralty, *s.* the office of a Mayor.
May'orefs, *s.* the wife of a mayor.
May'pole, *s.* a pole to dance round.
Maz'ard, *s.* the jaw.
Maza, *s.* a labyrinth, a confusion of mind.
Ma'zy, *a.* perplexed, confused, intricate.
Mead, *s.* a liquor; a meadow.
Mead'ow, *s.* a grass-field for mowing.
Meag'er, *a.* lean, hungry, starved.
Meak, *s.* a hook, with a long handle.
Meal, *s.* corn, flour, the act of eating.

Meal'iness,

Meal'iness, *s.* a mealy quality, softness.
 Meal'man, *s.* one that deals in meal.
 Meal'y, *a.* dusted with meal, soft.
 Mealmouth'ed, *a.* bashful, timorous.
 Mean, *a.* low, poor, pitiful.
 Mean, *s.* a medium, instrument, revenue.
 Mean, *v.a.* to intend, to have in mind.
 Mean'der, *v.* to wind, to run irregularly.
 Mean'ing, *s.* an intention, purpose, sense.
 Mean'ly, *ad.* without dignity, ungenerously.
 Mean'ness, *s.* sordidness, lowness of mind.
 Meant, *part. pass.* of *to mean*.
 Mean'while, *ad.* in the time between.
 Mearl, *s.* a blackbird.
 Mease, *s.* the quantity 500; a mansionhouse.
 Meas'led, Meas'ly, *a.* spotted with measles.
 Meas'les, *s.* a cutaneous disorder.
 Meas'urable, *a.* that may be measured.
 Meas'ure, *s.* that what gives the quantity of any thing; a cadence in verse; time in music; degree, portion.
 Meas'ure, *v.* to compute or allot quantity.
 Meas'ureless, *a.* immense, boundless.
 Meas'urement, *s.* a mensuration.
 Meas'urer, *s.* one who measures work.
 Meas'ures, *s.* ways, means, actions.
 Meat, *s.* flesh to be eaten, food, provisions.
 Meat'offering, *s.* an offering to be eaten.
 Mechan'ic, *s.* an artifice, a handicraftsman.
 Mechan'ical, *a.* by the laws of mechanics.
 Mechan'ician, *s.* one professing mechanics.
 Mechan'ics, *s.pl.* the science of motion.
 Mech'anism, *s.* the construction of a body or engine.
 Meco'nium, *s.* expressed juice of poppies.
 Med'al, *s.* an extraordinary or ancient coin.
 Medal'ion, *s.* a large medal.
 Med'alist, *s.* one curious in medals.
 Med'dle, *v.* to touch, or act in any thing.
 Med'dler or Med'der, *s.* a busybody in other men's affairs.
 Med'iate, *v.* to endeavour to reconcile.
 Media'tion, *s.* an interposition, agency.
 Media'tor, *s.* an intercessor, an adviser.
 Media'torship, *s.* the office of a mediator.
 Media'trix, *s.* a female mediator.
 Med'icable, *a.* that may be cured.
 Med'ical, Med'icinal, *a.* physical.
 Med'ically, Med'icinally, *ad.* physically.
 Med'icament, *s.* any thing used in medicine.
 Med'icate, *v.a.* to tincture with medicines.
 Med'icine, *s.* a remedy in physic.
 Med'ity, *s.* a mean state, half, moiety.
 Med'in, *s.* a small coin, a measure.
 Medioc'rity, *s.* a small degree, moderation.
 Med'itate, *v.* to plan, contrive, consider.
 Medita'tion, *s.* contemplation.
 Med'itative, *a.* given to meditation, serious.
 Mediterra'nean, *s.* or midland sea, so called, because it lies between Europe, Asia, and Africa.
 Me'dium, *s.* a mean or middle state.

Med'lar, *s.* a tree and fruit so called.
 Med'ley, *s.* a mixture, a hotchpotch.
 Medul'lar, *a.* pertaining to marrow.
 Meed, *s.* a reward, recompence, gift.
 Meek, *a.* mild of temper, soft, gentle.
 Meek'ly, *ad.* mildly, humbly, softly.
 Meek'ness, *s.* gentleness, softness.
 Meet, *v.* to encounter, face;—*s.* proper.
 Meet'ing, *s.* an assembly, convective.
 Meet'ly, *ad.* fitly, properly.
 Meet'ness, *s.* fitness, propriety.
 Me'grim, *s.* a painful disorder in the head.
 Mel'ancholic, Mel'ancholy, *a.* gloomy, dismal, fanciful.
 Mel'ancholy, *s.* pensiveness, sadness.
 Mel'lorate, *v.a.* to better, to improve.
 Meliora'tion, Melior'ity, *s.* an improvement.
 Mellif'erous, *a.* productive of honey.
 Mellifica'tion, *s.* the act of making honey.
 Mellif'lent, Mellif'luous, *a.* flowing with honey.
 Mel'low, *a.* soft, full, ripe, drunk.
 Melo'dious, *a.* harmonious, musical, sweet.
 Melo'diously, *ad.* musically, harmoniously.
 Mel'ody, *s.* sweet music, harmony.
 Mel'on, *s.* a delicious fruit.
 Melt, *v.a.* to make or become liquid.
 Melt'er, *s.* one that melts metals.
 Mem'ber, *s.* a limb, part, clause, one.
 Mem'brane, *s.* a web of many fibres.
 Membra'neous, *a.* consisting of membranes.
 Memento's, *s.* a hint to awaken the memory.
 Mem'oir, *s.* an account of any thing.
 Mem'orable, *a.* worthy remembrance.
 Memoran'dum, *s.* a note to help memory.
 Memo'rial, *s.* something to preserve memory; a writing about particular business; a monument.
 Memo'rialist, *s.* one who writes memorials.
 Memory, *s.* that faculty by which we call to mind any past idea.
 Men, *s.pl.* of *man*.
 Men'ace, *v.a.* to threaten;—*s.* a threat.
 Mena'ge, *s.* a collection of brute animals.
 Mend, *v.a.* to repair, grow better.
 Mend'er, *s.* one who mends.
 Mend'icant, *a.* begging;—*s.* a begging friar.
 Men'dicate, *v.n.* to beg, to ask alms.
 Men'al, *a.* domestic.
 Menol'ogy, *s.* a register of months.
 Men's'tral, *a.* monthly, once a month.
 Men's'trum, *s.* a liquor used in infusions.
 Men'surable, *a.* measurable.
 Mensura'tion, *s.* the act of measuring.
 Men'tal, *a.* belonging to the mind.
 Men'tion, *s.* oral or written expression.
 Men'tion, *v.a.* to express in words, &c.
 Mer'cantile, *a.* trading, commercial.
 Mer'cat, *s.* a market, trade, commerce.
 Mer'cenary, *s.* a hireling;—*a.* mean, selfish.
 Mer'cer, *s.* one who sells silks, &c.
 Mer'cery, *s.* the trade of mercers.

MET

Mer'chandise, *s.* traffic, commerce, wares.
 Mer'chant, *s.* a wholesale dealer.
 Mer'chantman, *s.* a ship of trade.
 Mer'ciful, *a.* compassionate, tender, kind.
 Mer'cifully, *ad.* compassionately, tenderly.
 Mer'ciless, *w.* without pity, cruel.
 Mercu'rial, *a.* composed of quicksilver.
 Mer'cury, *s.* quicksilver, sprightliness.
 Mer'cy, *s.* pity, pardon, tenderness.
 Mere, *a.* this or that only.
 Mer'ely, *ad.* simply, only, barely.
 Meret'ricious, *a.* whorish, lewd, gaudy.
 Merid'ian, *s.* noonday, the line dividing the world into two equal parts.
 Merid'ional, *a.* southern, highest.
 Mer'it, *s.* desert, right, claim.
 Mer'it, *v.a.* to deserve, earn, claim.
 Merit'o'rious, *a.* deserving of reward.
 Mer'lin, *s.* a kind of hawk; a fish.
 Mer'maid, *s.* a fabulous creature, with the upper parts like a woman, and the lower like a fish.
 Mer'rily, *ad.* gaily, cheerfully.
 Mer'riment, *s.* cheerfulness, gaiety.
 Mer'ry, *a.* laughing, gay of heart.
 Mer'ry-an'drew, *s.* a buffoon.
 Mer'rythought, *s.* a bone of a fowl.
 Mes'sion, *s.* the act of dipping or plunging.
 Mes'enteric, *a.* relating to the mesentery.
 Mes'entery, *s.* a skin enveloping the bowels.
 Mesh, *s.* the interstice or space between the threads of a net.
 Mesh, *s.* a portion of food.
 Mesh, *v.a.* to eat, to feed together.
 Mes'sage, *s.* an errand, advice sent.
 Mes'senger, *s.* one who carries an errand.
 Mes'siah, *s.* the anointed, the Christ.
 Mes'sieurs, *s.pl.* a title of civility, used instead of Mr. when applied to two or more Gentlemen.
 Mes'smate, *s.* one who eats with another.
 Mes'suage, *s.* a dwelling house.
 Met, *pret.* and *part.* of *to meet*.
 Me'tage, *s.* the measuring of coals, &c.
 Me'tal, *s.* gold, silver, &c. courage.
 Metalep'tic, *a.* acting transversely.
 Metal'lic, *a.* pertaining to metal.
 Metal'line, *a.* impregnated with metal.
 Met'allist, *s.* a worker in metals.
 Met'allurgy, *s.* the art of working metals.
 Metamorphose, *v.a.* to transform.
 Metamorphosis, *s.* a transformation.
 Met'aphor, *s.* a figure in rhetoric, when the word is changed from its natural signification to a figurative one, as, *the golden harvest*.
 Metaphor'ical, *a.* not literal, figurative.
 Met'aphrase, *s.* a verbal translation.
 Metaphys'ical, *a.* relating to metaphysics.
 Metaphysics, *s.* the science which treats of immaterial beings, and of forms in general, abstracted from matter.

MID

Metastasis, *s.* a translocation or removal.
 Metath'esis, *s.* a transposition, removal.
 Mete, *v.a.* to measure, to dream.
 Metempsych'osis, *s.* a transmigration of souls.
 Me'teor, *s.* a preternatural appearance in the sky.
 Meteorolo'gical, *a.* relating to meteors.
 Meteorol'ogy, *s.* the doctrine of meteors.
 Me'ter, *s.* a measurer.
 Me'teward, *s.* a staff to measure with.
 Methex'lin, *s.* a drink made of honey, spice, herbs, water, &c.
 Methinks, *v.im.* I think.
 Meth'od, *s.* convenient order, regularity.
 Method'ical, *a.* ranged in good order, exact.
 Method'ically, *ad.* according to due order.
 Meth'odise, *v.a.* to dispose in order.
 Meth'odist, *s.* an observer of method; a new sect divided into two parties, whose religious sentiments are very different.
 Methought, *pret.* of *methinks*, I thought.
 Metonymy, *s.* a putting one word for another.
 Metopos'copy, *s.* the study of physiognomy.
 Me'tre, *s.* the cadence, or measure, of verses.
 Me'trical, *a.* pertaining to metre.
 Metrop'olis, *s.* the chief city in a country.
 Metrop'o'lian, *s.* an archbishop.
 Me'ttle, *s.* spirit, courage, vivacity.
 Me'ttled, *a.* spirited, sprightly, courageous.
 Me'ttlefome, *a.* lively, gay, brisk, airy.
 Mew, *s.* a cage, enclosure, sea-fowl.
 Mew, *v.a.* to shut up, moult, cry as a cat.
 Mewl, *vn.* to squall as a child.
 Mezzotin'to, *s.* a kind of engraving on copper.
 Mice, *s.pl.* of *mouse*.
 Mich'aelmas, *s.* the feast of St. Michael.
 Mich'el, *s.* a lazy person, a loiterer.
 Mich'ing, *part.* laying hid, loitering.
 Mic'kle, *a.* much, great.
 Mi'crocosm, *s.* a man, the little world.
 Microm'e'ter, *s.* to measure small paces.
 Mi'croscope, *s.* an optical instrument, by which the appearance of minute objects is very much augmented.
 Mid, *Midst*, *a.* between two, equally distant.
 Midda'y, *s.* noon.
 Mid'dle, *s.* the middle part, way or time.
 Mid'dleaged, *a.* about the middle of life.
 Mid'dlemost, *Mid'most*, *a.* the middle.
 Mid'dling, *a.* of middle rank, moderate.
 Midge, *s.* a gnat, a person outlived.
 Midheav'ens, *s.* the middle of the sky.
 Mid'land, *a.* in the midst of the land.
 Mid'dle's, *s.* the middle of the leg.
 Mid'night, *s.* the depth of night.
 Mid'riss, *s.* a skin which separates the heart and lungs from the lower belly.
 Mid'shipman, *s.* an inferior officer on board a man of war.
 Midstre'am, *s.* the middle of the stream.
 Mid'summer,

Midsummer, *s.* the summer-solstice.
 Midway, *ad.* in the middle of a passage.
 Midwife, *s.* one who delivers women in labour.
 Midwifery, *s.* the art of delivering women.
 Midwinter, *s.* the winter-solstice.
 Mien, *s.* an air, look, countenance.
 Might, *pret.* of may;—*s.* power, strength.
 Mightily, *ad.* powerfully, vigorously.
 Mighty, *a.* powerful, strong;—*ad.* very.
 Migrate, *v.a.* to remove, to change place.
 Migration, *s.* the act of changing place.
 Milch, *a.* giving milk.
 Mild, *a.* kind, gentle, soft, mellow.
 Mildew, *s.* a disease in plants, silk, cloth and paper.
 Mildly, *ad.* tenderly, gently, kindly.
 Mildness, *s.* tenderness, sweetness.
 Mile, *s.* a land measure of 1760 yards.
 Milestone, *s.* a stone to mark miles by.
 Milfoil, *s.* an herb that has many leaves.
 Military, *a.* small, numberless.
 Militant, *a.* fighting, engaged in warfare.
 Military, *a.* warlike, suiting a soldier.
 Militate, *v.n.* to oppose, differ from.
 Militia, *s.* a national force, trainbands.
 Milk, *s.* a liquor from paps of females.
 Milk, *v.a.* to draw milk from a cow, &c.
 Milk'en, *a.* consisting of milk.
 Milkiness, *s.* softness like that of milk.
 Milk'op, *s.* an effeminate fribbling man.
 Milkwhite, *a.* white as milk.
 Mil'lenary, *a.* consisting of a thousand.
 Milkyway, *s.* a broad white track in the heavens, caused by the light of an infinite number of fixed stars.
 Mill, *s.* an engine to grind or cut, &c.
 Mill, *v.a.* to grind, beat up, coin, steal.
 Millico'g, *s.* a tooth of a wheel.
 Milda'm, *s.* a mound to keep and raise water for the mill.
 Millena'rian, *s.* one who holds that Christ is to return to the earth to reign 1000 years with his saints.
 Mil'lenary, *a.* consisting of a thousand.
 Millen'num, *s.* the space of 1000 years, which some imagine Christ will reign upon earth as a temporal prince.
 Mil'lepedes, *s.pl.* wood-lice.
 Miller, *s.* one who attends a mill, a fly.
 Miller'smal, *a.* a thousandth.
 Mil'let, *s.* a fish, a plant.
 Mil'ho'rse, *s.* a horse that turns a mill.
 Mil'liner, *s.* one who makes head-dresses, &c. for women.
 Mil'linery, *s.* the goods of a milliner.
 Mil'lion, *s.* the number of 1,000,000.
 Mill'pond, *s.* a bed of water above a mill.
 Mil'stone, *s.* a stone to grind corn with.
 Mill'teeth, *s.pl.* the grinders.
 Mil're'e, *s.* 1000 rees Portugal money.
 Milt, *s.* the spleen, the sperm of a fish.

Mim'ic, *s.* one who ludicrously imitates another's voice or actions.
 Mim'ic, *a.* acting the mimic, imitating.
 Mim'icry, *s.* a burlesque imitation.
 Mi'natory, *a.* threatening, denouncing.
 Mince, *v.a.* to cut small, palliate, clip.
 Mind, *s.* intelligent power, sentiment.
 Mind, *v.* to mark, heed, attend, incline.
 Mind'ed, *part.a.* disposed, inclined.
 Mind'ful, *a.* attentive, careful.
 Mind'less, *a.* inattentive, regardless.
 Mine, *pron.possessive*, belonging to me.
 Mine, *s.* a place where minerals are dug.
 Min'eral, *s.* matter dug out of mines.
 Min'eral, *a.* consisting of fossil bodies.
 Mineral'ogy, *s.* a treatise on minerals.
 Min'gle, *v.a.* to mix, compound, join.
 Min'gle, *s.* a mixture, a confused mass.
 Min'ature, *s.* a representation of any thing in a small compass.
 Min'ikin, *a.* small;—*s.* a small pin.
 Min'im, *s.* a dwarf; a note in music.
 Min'ion, *s.* a woman's favourite, a low dependent, a darling.
 Min'ish, *v.a.* to make less, lop, impair.
 Min'ister, *s.* of state, or the church, a servant, a delegate, an official.
 Ministe'rial, *a.* of a minister of church or state; an attendant.
 Min'istry, *s.* office, service.
 Minis'tration, *s.* an office, agency, function.
 Min'istry, *s.* office, agency of the state.
 Min'now or Men'now, *s.* a very small fish.
 Mi'nor, *a.* petty, inconsiderable, less.
 Mi'nor, *s.* one under age; in logic, the second proposition in a syllogism.
 Mi'norate, *v.* to lessen, diminish, decrease.
 Minora'tion, *s.* the act of lessening.
 Minor'ity, the being under age.
 Min'ster, *s.* a cathedral church.
 Min'strel, *s.* a wandering musician.
 Min'strelsy, *s.* music.
 Mint, *s.* a sweet plant; a place for coinage.
 Mint'age, *s.* duty paid for coinage.
 Minu'et, *s.* a graceful regular dance.
 Min'um, *s.* a small sort of printing letter, a note of slow time.
 Min'ute, *s.* the 60th part of an hour.
 Min'ute, *v.a.* to set down in short lines.
 Minu'te, *a.* small, little, slender, trifling.
 Min'utebook, *s.* a book to note hints in.
 Min'utegun, *s.* a gun fired every minute.
 Min'utely, *ad.* done every minute, hourly.
 Minx, *s.* a young pert wanton girl.
 Mir'acle, *s.* some act above hum in nature.
 Mirac'ulous, *a.* done by miracle, strange.
 Mirac'ulously, *ad.* by miracle, wonderfully.
 Mirado'r, *s.* a balcony.
 Mire, *v.a.* to overwhelm in the mire.
 Mire, *s.* mud, dirt, an ant.
 Mir'ror, *s.* a lookingglass, a pattern.
 Mir'ror'stone, *s.* a clear transparent stone.

Mirth, *s.* merriment, jollity, gaiety.
 Mirth'ful, *a.* merry, gay, cheerful.
 Mi'rry, *a.* deep in mud, muddy, dirty.
 Misadventure, *s.* a mischance.
 Misadvi'se, *v.a.* to give wrong advice.
 Misadvised, *part.* ill advised.
 Misaim'ed, *part.* not aimed right.
 Mi'santhrope, *s.* a hater of mankind.
 Misanthropy, *s.* a hatred of mankind.
 Misapply' *v.* to apply to wrong purposes.
 Misapprehend, *v.a.* to take a matter in a wrong sense.
 Misassig'n, *v.a.* to assign erroneously.
 Misbecome, *v.* not to become, not to suit.
 Misbegot'ten, *part.* unlawfully begotten.
 Misbehave, *v.a.* to act improperly or ill.
 Misbehaviour, *s.* ill conduct, bad practice.
 Misbelie'f, *s.* a wrong faith or belief.
 Misca'l, *v.a.* to name improperly.
 Miscal'culate, *v.a.* to reckon wrong.
 Miscar'riage, *s.* an abortion, a failure.
 Miscar'ry, *v.* to fail, to have an abortion.
 Miscella'neous, *a.* mixed together without order; composed of various kinds.
 Miscellany, *s.* a mass or collection of various things.
 Mischa'nce, *s.* ill luck, ill fortune.
 Mis'chief, *s.* harm, hurt, disturbance.
 Mis'chiefmaker, *s.* one who makes mischief.
 Mis'chievous, *a.* harmful, destructive.
 Mis'cible, *a.* that may be mixed together.
 Miscita'tion, *s.* a false or unfair quotation.
 Miscia'im, *s.* an improper claim.
 Misconcep'tion, *s.* a false opinion.
 Miscon'duct, *s.* ill management.
 Misconstruc'tion, *s.* a wrong interpretation.
 Miscon'strue, *v.a.* to interpret wrong.
 Misco'unt, *v.a.* to reckon wrong.
 Mis'creance, *s.* unbelief, false faith.
 Mis'creant, *s.* a vile wretch, an unbeliever.
 Misde'ed, *s.* an evil action, crime, fault.
 Misde'em, *v.a.* to judge ill, to mistake.
 Misdemean'or, *v.a.* to behave ill, to act amiss.
 Misdemean'or, *s.* an offence, ill behaviour.
 Misdevo'tion, *s.* mistaken piety.
 Misdo', *v.* to do wrong, to commit a fault.
 Misdo'ubt, *v.a.* to suspect; — *s.* suspicion.
 Misemplo'y, *v.a.* to use to wrong purposes.
 Mi'ser, *s.* one covetous to excess, a wretch.
 Miserable, *a.* unhappy, worthless, stingy.
 Miserably, *ad.* unhappily, wretchedly.
 Mis'ery, *s.* wretchedness, misfortune.
 Misfa'mion, *v.a.* to firm wrong or amiss.
 Misfo'rm, *v.a.* to form badly or amiss.
 Misfor'tune, *s.* a calamity, ill luck.
 Misgi've, *v.a.* to fill with doubt, to fail.
 Misgov'ern, *v.* to govern amiss.
 Misgui'de, *v.* to direct ill, to lead wrong.
 Mis'hap, *s.* an ill chance, ill luck.
 Misin'ser, *v.* to infer wrong, to mistake.
 Misinfo'rm, *v.* to give a false account.
 Misinter'pret, *v.* to interpret wrong.

Mis'join, *v.a.* to join unfitly or improperly.
 Misju'dge, *v.a.* to judge wrongfully.
 Misla'y, *v.a.* to lay in a wrong place.
 Mi'sle, *v.a.* to rain in very small drops.
 Misle'ad, *v.a.* to guide a wrong way.
 Misli'ke, *v.a.* to disapprove, to dislike.
 Mis'ly, *a.* raining in very small drops.
 Misman'age, *v.* to manage ill or wrong.
 Misman'agement, *s.* bad conduct.
 Misma'tch, *v.a.* to match unsuikably.
 Misna'me, *v.a.* to call by a wrong name.
 Misno'mer, *s.* in law, an indictment under a wrong name.
 Misobse'rve, *v.* not to observe accurately.
 Mispe'nd, *v.a.* to spend ill, waste, lavish.
 Mispla'ce, *v.a.* to mislay, to misapply.
 Mispo'int, *v.a.* to point or divide wrong.
 Mispr'ise, *v.a.* to despise, slight, mistake.
 Mispr'ison, *s.* contempt; an oversight.
 Mispro'ud, *a.* uncommonly proud.
 Misquote, *v.a.* to quote falsely or wrong.
 Misreci'te, *v.* to repeat or relate wrong.
 Misreck'on, *v.a.* to compute wrong.
 Misrela'te, *v.a.* to relate inaccurately.
 Misrepo'rt, *s.* a false account or report.
 Misrepresen't, *v.a.* to represent not as it is.
 Misru'te, *s.* confusion, tumult, disorder.
 Miss, *s.* a young or unmarried woman.
 Miss, *v.* not to hit, to escape, fail, omit.
 Mis'sal, *s.* the massbook.
 Mis'sengro'ss, *s.* a trifling Saxon coin.
 Missha'pe, *v.a.* to shape or form ill.
 Mis'sile, *a.* thrown by the hand.
 Mis'sion, *s.* a commission, legation.
 Mis'sionary, *s.* a person sent to preach the gospel and propagate religion.
 Mis'sive, *a.* such as may be sent or sung.
 Mis'sive, *s.* a messenger sent, a letter sent.
 Misspe'ak, *v.a.* to speak wrong or amiss.
 Miss, *s.* a low thin cloud, fog, dimness.
 Mis'sake, *s.* a misconception, an error.
 Mis'sake, *v.* to conceive wrong, to err.
 Mis'sake, *v.a.* to state wrong or falsely.
 Mis'sach, *v.a.* to teach wrong or badly.
 Mis'serm, *v.* to term or name erroneously.
 Mis'time, *v.a.* not to time right.
 Mis'tetoe, *s.* a plant that grows on the trunk of some trees, as oaks, ash, &c.
 Mis'tress, *s.* a woman who governs.
 Mistru'st, *s.* diffidence, suspicion.
 Mistru'stful, *a.* diffident, doubting.
 Mistru'stless, *a.* confident, unsuspecting.
 Mis'ty, *a.* cloudy, darkish, not clear.
 Misundersta'nd, *v.a.* to misconceive.
 Misunderstand'ing, *s.* a disagreement.
 Misu'sage, Misu'se, *s.* ill-treatment, abuse.
 Mite, *s.* a small insect, any small thing.
 Mithridate, *s.* a medicine against poison.
 Mit'igate, *v.a.* to alleviate, lessen.
 Mitiga'tion, *s.* an abatement of any thing penal, harsh, or painful.
 Mit're, *s.* a cap worn by bishops.

Mit'red,

Mit'red, *a.* adorned with a mitre.
 Mit'tens, *s. pl.* gloves without fingers.
 Mit'tent, *a.* sending forth or out.
 Mit'timus, *s.* a warrant from a justice of peace to send a person to prison.
 Mix, *v. a.* to mingle, join, form, unite.
 Mix'tion, Mix'ture, *s.* the act of mixing; things mixed.
 Miz'zen, *s.* the mast in the stern of a ship.
 Moan, *v. n.* to grieve, deplore, lament.
 Moat, *s.* a canal round a castle, &c. a small and almost invisible body such as play in the funnels.
 Mob, *s.* a woman's cap; a crowd.
 Mob, *v. a.* to scold, harraß, riot.
 Mob'ble, *v. a.* to dress awkwardly.
 Mob'by, *s.* a drink made of potatoes.
 Mobil'ity, *s.* the populace; inconsistency.
 Mock, *v. a.* to mimic, deride, tantalize.
 Mock, *a.* false, counterfeit.
 Mock'able, *a.* exposed to derision.
 Mocka'does, *s.* a kind of woollen yarn.
 Mock'ery, *s.* derision, ridicule, sport.
 Mod'al, *a.* relating to the form or mode.
 Modal'ity, *s.* an accidental difference.
 Mode, *s.* a form, state, fashion.
 Mod'el, *s.* a copy, a minute representation.
 Mod'el, *v. a.* to plan, shape, mould.
 Mod'erate, *a.* temperate, sober.
 Mod'erate, *v. a.* to regulate, restrain.
 Mod'erately, *ad.* temperately, mildly.
 Mod'eration, *s.* a keeping the passions and desires within due bounds.
 Mod'erator, *s.* one who rules or presides.
 Mod'ern, *a.* late, recent, common.
 Mod'erns, *s. pl.* people of late times.
 Mod'ernise, *v.* to reduce ancient to modern.
 Mod'est, *a.* diffident, chaste, humble.
 Mod'estly, *ad.* humbly, with modesty.
 Mod'esty, *s.* chastity, humility, diffidence.
 Mod'icum, *s.* a small portion, a pittance.
 Mod'ifiable, *a.* that may be modified.
 Mod'ification, *s.* the act of modifying.
 Mod'ify, *v. a.* to shape, to soften.
 Mod'il'ion, *s.* a kind of bracket.
 Mod'ish, *a.* fashionable, t. fly, airy, gay.
 Mod'ulate, *v. a.* to form sounds to a certain key, or to certain notes.
 Modula'tion, *s.* agreeable harmony.
 Mod'ulator, *s.* one who forms sounds to a certain key; a tuner.
 Mod'ule, *s.* an empty shew; a model.
 Mo'dus, *s.* an equivalent in lieu of tithes.
 Mogu'l, *s.* an Emperor of India.
 Moha'ir, *s.* a thread or stuff made of hair.
 Moho'c, *s.* a barbarous Indian, a ruffian.
 Moid'er'd, *a.* crazy, bewildered.
 Moido're, *s.* a Portugal coin, value 11. 7s.
 Mo'iety, *s.* the one of two equal parts.
 Moil, *v.* to toil, drudge; sprinkle.
 Moist, *a.* wet in a small degree, damp.
 Moist'en, *v. a.* to damp.

Moißt'ness, *s.* dampness, a trifling wetness.
 Moist'ure, *s.* a small quantity of liquid juice.
 Mole, *s.* a natural spot, an animal.
 Mo'lecatcher, *s.* one who catches moles.
 Mo'lehill, *s.* a hillock made by a mole.
 Mole'ft, *v. a.* to disturb, vex, trouble.
 Molesta'tion, *s.* disturbance, an interruption.
 Mo'lewarp, Mould'warp, *s.* a mole.
 Mol'lient, *a.* softening, assuaging.
 Mol'lifable, *a.* that may be softened.
 Mol'lify, *v. a.* to soften, assuage, appease.
 Molos'es or Molas'es, *s.* treacle.
 Mol'ten, *part. pass.* from *to melt*.
 Mol'y, *s.* wild garlic.
 Mome, *s.* a dull stupid person, drone.
 Mo'ment, *s.* a part of time, importance.
 Mo'mentary, *a.* lasting a moment.
 Momen'tous, *a.* important, valuable.
 Mom'mery, *s.* a farcical entertainment.
 Mon'achal, *a.* monastic, monkish.
 Mon'achism, *s.* a monastic life.
 Mon'ade, *s.* an indivisible thing, unity.
 Mon'arch, *s.* a sovereign, king, president.
 Mon'archal, *a.* regal, suiting a monarch.
 Monarch'ical, *a.* vested in a single ruler.
 Mon'archy, *s.* a kingly government.
 Mon'astery, *s.* a religious house, a convent.
 Monas'tic, *a.* belonging to a convent.
 Mon'day, *s.* the second day of the week.
 Mo'ney, *s.* metal coined for public use.
 Mo'neyed, *a.* rich in money, wealthy.
 Mo'neyless, *a.* wanting money.
 Mo'neyscrivener, *s.* one who raises money for others.
 Mon'ger, *s.* a dealer, feller, fishing boat.
 Mon'greh, *s.* an animal of mixed breed.
 Mon'ish, *v. a.* to admonish, to advise.
 Mon'itor, *s.* one who warns of faults, informs of duty, or gives useful hints.
 Mon'itory, *s.* an admonition, a warning.
 Monk, *s.* one who lives in a monastery.
 Monk'ey, *s.* an ape, baboon; silly fellow.
 Monk'ish, *a.* pertaining to monks.
 Mon'ochord, *s.* an instrument of one string.
 Monoc'ular, Monoc'ulous, *a.* one-eyed.
 Mon'ody, *s.* a ditty sung by one person.
 Mon'ogram, *s.* a cypher, a character compounded of several letters.
 Mon'ologue, *s.* a soliloquy.
 Mon'omachy, *s.* a single combat, a duel.
 Monop'olish, *s.* one who engrosses a trade entirely to himself.
 Monop'olize, *v. a.* to engross all of a commodity into a person's own hands.
 Monop'oly, *s.* the sole property of selling.
 Monop'tote, *s.* a noun of one case.
 Monosyll'able, *s.* a word of one syllable.
 Monot'ony, *s.* a want of variety in cadence.
 Monso'o'n, *s.* a shifting trade-wind.
 Mon'ster, *s.* a thing unnatural or horrible.
 Mon'strous, *a.* unnatural, shocking.
 Monte'ro, *s.* a horseman's cap.

Monte'th,

Monte'th, *s.* a vessel to wash glasses in.
 Month, *s.* a space of time, four weeks.
 Month'ly, *a.* happening once a month.
 Monument, *s.* any thing to perpetuate memory, as a tomb, a pillar, &c.
 Monument'al, *a.* preserving memory.
 Mood, *s.* a term in grammar; humour.
 Mood'y, *a.* out of humour, angry, mental.
 Moon, *s.* the great luminary of the night.
 Moon'beam, *s.* a ray of lunar light.
 Moon'calf, *s.* a monster, dolt, idiot.
 Moon'eyed, *a.* having bad or short sight.
 Moon'less, *a.* not enlightened by the moon.
 Moon'light, *a.* illuminated by the moon.
 Moon'shine, *s.* the light of the moon.
 Moon'shiny, *a.* light, done by moonlight.
 Moon'y, *a.* like the moon, horned.
 Moor, *s.* a black; a marsh, watery ground.
 Moor, *v.a.* to fasten with anchors.
 Moor'hen, *s.* a water-fowl.
 Moor'ing, *s.* a place where a ship anchors.
 Moor'ish, Moor'y, *a.* fenny, marshy.
 Moor'land, *s.* marshy ground, a fen.
 Moose, *s.* an American deer as big as an ox, and very slow footed.
 Moot, *v.a.* to exercise in law-pleadings.
 Moot'case, *s.* a disputable point.
 Mop, *s.* an utensil to clean houses, &c.
 Mope, *v.n.* to be spiritless or drowsy.
 Mope, Mo'pus, *s.* a stupid lifeless person.
 Mop'pet, Mop'fy, *s.* a puppet.
 Moral, *a.* regarding vice or virtue.
 Mor'al, *s.* the instruction of a fable.
 Moral'ist, *s.* one who practises morality.
 Moral'ity, *s.* moral principles, the doctrine of the duties of life.
 Moralize, *v.* to make moral reflections.
 Mor'al'ly, *ad.* honestly, probably.
 Mor'als, *s.pl.* natural principles, duties.
 Mor'als, *s.* a fen, moor, bog, marsh.
 Mor'bid, *a.* diseased, corrupt, infectious.
 Morb'ific, *a.* causing diseases.
 Morda'cious, *a.* biting, sharp, gnawing.
 More, *a.* greater in degree, or number.
 More, Mo'reland, *s.* hilly waste ground.
 Mo'regame, *s.* the fowls that feed on moors.
 More'l, *s.* a kind of cherry, a plant.
 Moreo'ver, *ad.* more than yet mentioned.
 Mor'gerous, *a.* obedient, complaisant.
 Mor'ion, *s.* armour for the head, a helmet.
 Mo'is'co, *s.* a dancer of the morris-dance.
 Morn, Morn'ing, *s.* the first part of a day.
 Moro'se, *a.* peevish, sullen, ill-natured.
 Moro'seness, *s.* peevishness, sourness.
 Mor'pew, *s.* a white scurf, a tawny spot.
 Mor'ris-dance, *s.* an antic dance performed by men with bells on their legs.
 Mor'row, *s.* the next day after the present.
 Morfe, *s.* the river-horse.
 Mor'sel, *s.* a mouthful, a small quantity.
 Mort, *s.* a tune at the death of game.
 Mor'tal, *s.* a human being.

Mor'tal, *a.* subject to death, deadly.
 Mortal'ity, *s.* human nature, death, havoc.
 Mor'tally, *ad.* extremely, irrecoverably.
 Mortar, *s.* a cement for building, a vessel to pound in; a bomb-crannon, a lamp.
 Mort'gage, *v.a.* to put to pledge.
 Mortgage'e, *s.* one who takes a mortgage.
 Mort'gager, *s.* one who gives a mortgage.
 Mortif'erous, *a.* deadly, destructive, fatal.
 Mortification, *s.* a gangrene, humiliation.
 Mor'tify, *v.a.* to corrupt, humble, vex.
 Mor'tise, *s.* a term in joinery.
 Mort'main, *s.* an unalienable state.
 Mort'refs, *s.* a hodgepodge, a strange dish.
 Mort'uary, *s.* a gift left to a church.
 Mosaic, *s.* a kind of painting in pebbles, cockles, and shells of sundry colours.
 Mosche'to, *s.* a stinging West-Indian gnat.
 Mosque, *s.* a Mahometan temple.
 Moss, *s.* a substance growing on trees.
 Moss'y, *a.* full of moss.
 Most, *a.* greatest in quantity, or number.
 Most, *s.* the greatest quantity, &c.
 Mos'tic, *s.* a painter's staff or stick.
 Most'ly, *ad.* for the greatest part.
 Mote, *s.* an assembly or meeting; a small particle of matter.
 Motet'to, *s.* a kind of church-music.
 Moth, *s.* a small insect that eats cloth.
 Moth'eaten, *part.* eaten by moths.
 Mo'ther, *s.* a woman who has born a child, &c. a kind of mouldiness on beer, wine, &c.
 Mo'ther, *a.* native, original.
 Mo'therless, *a.* having lost a mother.
 Mo'therly, *a.* fond, kind, like a mother.
 Mo'thery, *a.* dreggy, concentered, mouldy.
 Moth'y, *a.* full of moths.
 Mo'tion, *s.* the act of moving, a proposal.
 Mo'tionless, *a.* without motion, still, dead.
 Mo'tive, *s.* the reason of an action.
 Mot'ley or Mot'ly, *a.* speckled, mixed.
 Mot'to, *s.* a sentence prefixed or added.
 Move, *v.* to change place, purpose, stir.
 Mo'veable, *a.* that may be moved.
 Mo'veables, *s.pl.* goods, furniture.
 Mo'veless, *a.* fixed, not to be moved.
 Mo'vement, *s.* motion, manner of moving.
 Mo'ving, *part.a.* affecting, touching.
 Mould, *s.* a mouldiness, earth, cast.
 Mould, *v.a.* to knead, model, form.
 Mould'er, *v.* to perish, to turn to dust.
 Mould'iness, *s.* the state of being mouldy.
 Mould'ings, *s.pl.* ornamental cavities in wood or stone.
 Mould'y, *a.* overgrown with concretions.
 Moul't, *v.n.* to shed or lose feathers.
 Mound, *s.* a fence or inclosure.
 Mount, *s.* a hill, large heap, weight.
 Mount, *v.* to get on horseback, ascend.
 Mount'ain, *s.* a high hill.
 Mountaine'er, *s.* a rustic, a highlander.

MUL

Mount'ainous, *a.* hilly, huge, bulky.
 Mount'ebank, *s.* a stage-doctor, a quack.
 Mount'er, *s.* one who mounts.
 Mount'y, *s.* the rife of a hawk.
 Mourn, *v.* to grieve, wear black, lament.
 Mourn'er, *s.* one who mourns.
 Mourn'ful, *a.* sorrowful, causing sorrow.
 Mourn'ing, *s.* a dress of sorrow, sorrow.
 Mouse, *s.* a small quadruped.
 Mous'er, *s.* one that catches mice.
 Mouse'trap, *s.* a trap to catch mice with.
 Mouth, *s.* the aperture in the head where food is received; an entrance; opening, &c.
 Mouth, *v.* to mutter or grumble.
 Mouth'ful, *s.* what the mouth can hold.
 Mouth'less, *a.* without a mouth.
 Mow, *s.* a heap of hay or corn.
 Mow, *v.* to cut down, make mows.
 Mox'a or Mox'o, *s.* an Indian moss.
 Moyle, *s.* a mule, a graft.
 Much, *ad.* greatly, often, nearly.
 Much, *s.* a thing strange or uncommon.
 Mu'cid, *a.* hoary, musty, mouldy, slimy.
 Mucid'ity, *s.* mustiness, sliminess.
 Mucilage, *s.* a slimy or viscous body.
 Mucila'ginous, *a.* slimy, viscous, ropy.
 Muck, *s.* dung, any filthy thing.
 Muck, *v.* to manure with muck.
 Muck'ender, *s.* a pocket-handkerchief.
 Muck'hil, *s.* a dunghill.
 Muck'le, *a.* much.
 Muck'worm, *s.* a worm that lives in dung; a miser, a curmudgeon.
 Muck'y, *a.* nasty, filthy, dirty.
 Mu'cous, Mu'culent, *a.* slimy, viscous.
 Mu'cronated, *a.* narrowed to a point.
 Mu'cus, *s.* a slimy liquor or moisture.
 Mud, *s.* wet dirt, street dirt, slime.
 Mud'dily, *ad.* with foul mixture, dirtily.
 Mud'dle, *v.* to make half drunk.
 Mud'dled, *part.* made drunk.
 Mud'dy, *v.* to make muddy.
 Mud'dy, *a.* thick, dull, cloudy.
 Mud'sucker, *s.* a sea-fowl.
 Mud'wall, *s.* a wall built with mud.
 Muff, *s.* a warm cover of skin for the hands in winter.
 Muf'fin, *s.* a sort of light spongy cake made of flower and milk.
 Muf'fle, *v.* to wrap up, blindfold, hide.
 Muff'ler, *s.* a cover for the face or chin.
 Muf'ti, *s.* a Mahometan high-priest.
 Mug, *s.* a cup to drink in, fog, mist.
 Mug'gish, Mug'gy, *a.* moist, damp, close.
 Mug'house, *s.* a petty alehouse.
 Mu'gient, *a.* lowing or bellowing.
 Mulat to, *s.* one born of parents, of whom one is black and the other white.
 Mul'berry, *s.* a tree and fruit.
 Mulct, *v.* to punish with fine or forfeiture;—*s.* a fine, a penalty.

MUR

Mule, *s.* an animal engendered between a horse and an ass, or an ass & a mare.
 Mulle'b'ry, *s.* womanhood, tenderness.
 Mull, *v.* to warm wine and season it with spice, sugar, &c.
 Mul'lar, *s.* a grinding stone for colours.
 Mul'let, *s.* a very luscious sea-fish.
 Mul'tigrade, *s.* a twisting of the guts.
 Mul'loc, *s.* rubbish, dirt.
 Multan'gular, *a.* having many angles.
 Multifa'rious, *a.* having great multiplicity.
 Multif'idous, *a.* divided into many parts.
 Mul'tiform, *a.* in many shapes.
 Multipart'ite, *a.* divided into many parts.
 Multipede, *s.* an insect with many feet.
 Multiple, *a.* containing several times.
 Multiplica'nd, *s.* a number to be multiplied.
 Multiplica'tion, *s.* the act of multiplying.
 Multiplica'tor, *s.* that which multiplies.
 Multipli'cious, *a.* manifold, various.
 Multipli'city, *s.* a great variety.
 Multiplier, *s.* a multiplier.
 Multi'ply, *v.* to increase in number.
 Multitude, *s.* many, a crowd, the vulgar.
 Multitu'dinous, *a.* manifold, various.
 Multi'ture, *s.* a toll or fee for grinding corn.
 Murn, *interj.* hush!—*s.* a sort of ale.
 Mum'ble, *v.* to speak inwardly, chew.
 Mum'bler, *s.* a slow speaker, a mutterer.
 Mum'mer, *s.* a masker.
 Mum'mery, *s.* a masking, foolery.
 Mum'my, *s.* an Egyptian embalmed corpse; a sort of wax used by gardeners in planting and grafting trees.
 Mump, *v.* to nibble; to beg.
 Mump'er, *s.* one who mumps; a beggar.
 Mump'ish, *a.* glum, sullen, obstinate.
 Mumps, *s.* sullenness, silent anger, a quinsy.
 Munch, Mounch, *v.* to eat fast & much.
 Mund, *s.* peace.
 Mundane, *a.* belonging to the world.
 Mundatory, *a.* able to cleanse.
 Mundic, *s.* a hard stony substance.
 Mund'ify, *v.* to make clean, to cleanse.
 Mundungus, *s.* stinking tobacco.
 Mu'nerary, *a.* relating to a gift, &c.
 Mun'grel, *a.* of a mixed breed.
 Mun'icipal, *a.* belonging to a corporation.
 Munif'icence, *s.* liberality, generosity.
 Munif'icent, *a.* generous, bountiful.
 Mu'niment, *s.* a defence, support, title.
 Munition, *s.* ammunition, a fortification.
 Mu'ral, *a.* pertaining to a wall.
 Murder, *s.* a killing unlawfully.
 Mur'der, *v.* to kill unlawfully.
 Murderer, *s.* one who kills unlawfully.
 Mur'derous, *a.* bloody, guilty of murder.
 Mure, *v.* to wall in or up;—*s.* a wall.
 Muria'tic, *a.* having the nature of brine.
 Mu'ricated, *a.* full of sharp points, prickly.
 Murk, *s.* darkness, husks of fruit.
 Murk'y, *a.* dark, cloudy, wanting light.

Mur'mur,

Mur'mur, *v.n.* to grumble, to mutter.
 Mur'rain, *s.* a plague amongst cattle.
 Mur'ray, *a.* darkly red, purplish.
 Mus'cadine, *s.* sweet grapes, a sweet wine.
 Mus'cle, *s.* fleshy fibres, a shellfish.
 Musco'seness, Muscos'ity, *s.* mossiness.
 Mus'cular, Mus'culous, *a.* full of muscles.
 Muse, *s.* the power of poetry.
 Muse, *v.a.* to ponder, think close.
 Mu'fea or Mu'fia, *s.* mosaic work.
 Muse'um, *s.* a repository of curiosities.
 Mush'room, *s.* a spongy plant, an upstart.
 Mu'fic, *s.* harmony, the science of sounds.
 Mus'ical, *a.* harmonious, melodious.
 Mus'ician, *s.* one skilled in music.
 Musk, *s.* a perfume, flower, grape.
 Mus'ket, *s.* a soldier's hand gun, a hawk.
 Muskete'er, *s.* a soldier whose weapon is his musket.
 Musketo'o'n, *s.* a blunderbuss.
 Musk'melon, *s.* a fragrant melon.
 Musk'rose, *s.* a very fragrant rose.
 Musk'y, *a.* sweet-scented, fragrant.
 Mus'lin, *s.* a fine stuff made of cotton.
 Mus'fack, *s.* a liquor much used in China.
 Mus'fulman, *s.* a Mahometan believer.
 Must, *verb imperf.* to be obliged.
 Must, *v.* to make or grow mouldy.
 Musta'ches or Musta'hoes, *s.pl.* whiskers.
 Mus'tard, *s.* a plant, seed and flour.
 Mus'ter, *v.a.* to assemble, review, raise.
 Mus'ter, *s.* a review and register of forces.
 Mus'termaster, *s.* one who superintends the muster of soldiers, &c.
 Mus'terroll, *s.* a register of forces.
 Mus'ty, *a.* spoiled with damp, mouldy.
 Mu'table, *a.* changeable, unsettled.
 Muta'tion, *s.* a change, an alteration.
 Mute, *a.* silent, not speaking, dumb.
 Mute, *s.* a letter without a sound.
 Mu'tely, *ad.* silently, not vocally.
 Mu'tilate, *v.a.* to cut off, lessen, diminish.
 Mu'tilated, *a.* maimed, defective.
 Mutila'tion, *s.* a deprivation of a limb, &c.
 Mu'tine, Mutine'er, *s.* a mover of sedition.
 Mu'tinous, *a.* seditious, turbulent.
 Mu'tiny, *v.n.* to rise against authority.
 Mu'tiny, *s.* an insurrection, a sedition.
 Mut'ter, *v.* to grumble, to murmur.
 Mut'ton, *s.* the flesh of sheep; a sheep.
 Mut'tonist, *s.* a large red hand.
 Mu'tual, *a.* reciprocal, acting in return.
 Muta'slity, *s.* mutual kindness.
 Mu'tually, *ad.* reciprocally, in return.
 Muz'zle, *v.* to bind the mouth.
 Muz'zle, *s.* the mouth of any thing.
 Myol'ogy, *s.* the doctrine of the muscles.
 Myriad, *s.* the number of ten thousand.
 Myr'midon, *s.* any rude ruffian.
 Myrrh, *s.* a strong aromatic gum.
 Myrrh'ine, *a.* made of myrrhine-stone.
 Myr'de, *s.* a fragrant kind of shrub.

Myse'lf, *pron.* I myself, not another.
 Myste'rious, *a.* above the understanding.
 Mys'terize, *v.a.* to explain mysteries.
 Mys'tery, *s.* a secret or concealed thing.
 Mys'tic, Mys'tical, *a.* obscure, secret, dark.
 Mytholo'gical, *a.* relating to fables.
 Mythol'ogist, *s.* an interpreter of fables.
 Mythol'ogy, *s.* a system of fables.

N.

N Is used as an abbreviation, as N. B. for *nota bene*, take notice, or observe; N. E. North East; N. S. new stile, &c.

Nab, *v.a.* to catch by surprise.
 Na'dir, *s.* the point opposite to the zenith.
 Na'cre or Na'ker, *s.* mother of pearl.
 Nag, *s.* a young or little horse.
 Nail, *s.* horn on fingers and toes; an iron pin; the 16th part of a yard; a stud.
 Nail'er, *s.* a nail-maker.
 Na'ked, *a.* uncovered, bare, unarmed.
 Na'kedness, *s.* a want of covering.
 Na'maz, *s.* the Turk's common prayer.
 Name, *v.a.* to mention by name, to utter.
 Name, *s.* an appellation, reputation.
 Na'mely, *ad.* particularly, especially.
 Na'mefake, *s.* one of the same name.
 Nap, *s.* down on cloth; a short sleep.
 Nape, *s.* the joint of the neck behind.
 Naph'tha, *s.* an unctuous fiery mineral.
 Nap'kin, *s.* linen used to wipe hands, &c.
 Nap'less, *a.* threadbare, much worn.
 Nap'py, *a.* frothy, spumy, having a nap.
 Narcis'sus, *s.* the daffodil-flower.
 Narcot'ic, *a.* stupifying, causing sleep.
 Nard, *s.* an odorous shrub, an ointment.
 Nare, *s.* a nostril.
 Nar'able, *a.* that may be related.
 Narra'tion, Nar'rative, *s.* a history.
 Narra'tor, *s.* a teller, relater, reciter.
 Nar'row, *a.* not broad or wide, near.
 Nar'rowly, *ad.* closely, nearly.
 Nar'rowminded, *a.* mean-spirited.
 Na'sal, *a.* belonging to the nose.
 Nas'tily, *ad.* dirtily, filthily, obscenely.
 Nas'tiness, *s.* filth, obscenity, dirtiness.
 Nas'ty, *a.* dirty, nauseous, obscene, lewd.
 Na'tal, *a.* relating to nativity, native.
 Natali'tious, *a.* relating to a birthday.
 Nata'tion, *s.* the act of swimming.
 Na'tion, *s.* a distinct people, a country.
 Na'tional, *a.* public, general.
 Na'tive, *s.* one born in any place;—*a.* natural, produced by nature.
 Nati'vity, *s.* birth, bondage, figure.
 Nat'ural, *a.* produced by nature, easy.
 Nat'ural, *s.* an idiot, fool, native quality.
 Nat'uralist, *s.* a student in physics.

Naturaliza'tion,

Naturaliza'tion, *s.* admission of a foreigner to native privileges.
 Nat'uralize, *v.a.* to admit to native privileges, to make easy.
 Nat'urally, *ad.* without affectation.
 Na'ture, *s.* the native state of any thing; constitution, disposition regular course; the state of the world; natural affection; fort.
 Na'val, *a.* consisting of ships.
 Nave, *s.* part of a wheel, or a church.
 Na'vel, *s.* part of the body, the middle.
 Naught, *a.* bad, worthless;—*y.* nothing.
 Naught'ily, *ad.* wickedly, corruptly.
 Naught'iness, *s.* wickedness, badness.
 Naught'y, *a.* bad, wicked, lewd, corrupt.
 Nav'igable, *a.* passable for ships or boats.
 Nav'igate, *v.* to sail, to pilot ships, &c.
 Naviga'tion, *s.* the act of passing by water.
 Nav'igator, *s.* one who pilots a ship.
 Naum'achy, *s.* a seafight, a mock seafight.
 Naus'ea, *s.* a sickness at the stomach.
 Naus'eate, *v.* to grow squeamish, to loathe.
 Naus'eous, *a.* loathsome, disgusting.
 Naus'eously, *ad.* loathsomely, disgustfully.
 Naut'ical, *a.* pertaining to seamen, &c.
 Naut'alus, *s.* a shellfish furnished with something resembling oars and a sail.
 Na'vy, *s.* a fleet of ships of war, force by sea.
 Nay, *ad.* not only so but more.
 Neaf, *s.* a fist, the hand.
 Neal, *v.a.* to temper by gradual heat.
 Neap, *a.* low, decreasing, deficient.
 Neap'tide, *s.* a low tide.
 Near, *a.* not distant; parsimonious.
 Near, Near'ly, *ad.* at hand, closely.
 Near'ness, *s.* closeness, niggardiness.
 Neat, *a.* elegant, cleanly;—*s.* oxen, &c.
 Neat'herd, *s.* a cowkeeper.
 Neat'ly, *ad.* cleanly, elegantly, artfully.
 Neat'ness, *s.* cleanliness, elegance.
 Neb, *s.* the mouth, the bill of the bird.
 Neb'ulous, *a.* cloudy, misty, dark.
 Ne'cessaries, *s.pl.* whatever things are requisite for the preservation of life.
 Ne'cessarily, *ad.* unavoidably.
 Ne'cessary, *a.* needful, fatal, conclusive.
 Ne'cessitate, *v.a.* to make necessary.
 Ne'cessitated, *part.* obliged, forced.
 Ne'cessitous, *a.* pressed with poverty.
 Ne'cessity, *s.* compulsion, want, need, poverty, fatality.
 Neck, *s.* part of the body, of land, &c.
 Neck'cloth, *s.* cloth for men's necks.
 Neck'lace, *s.* a woman's neck ornament.
 Ne'cromancy, *s.* magic, conjuration.
 Necroman'tic, *a.* relating to necromancy.
 Nec'tar, *s.* the feigned drink of the gods.
 Necta'reous, Nectarine, *a.* sweet as nectar.
 Nectarine, *s.* a fruit of the plum-kind.
 Need, *v.* to want, to be necessitated.

Need, Need'iness, *s.* exigence, necessity.
 Need'ful, *a.* indispensably requisite.
 Need'le, for sewing; the small steel bar which in the mariner's compass stands regularly north and south.
 Needlemaker, *s.* one who makes needles.
 Need'less, *a.* not requisite, unnecessary.
 Need'lework, *s.* work done with a needle.
 Needs, *ad.* indispensably, necessarily.
 Need'y, distressed by want, very poor.
 Nef, *s.* the body of a church, a nave.
 Nefan'dous, Nefar'ious, *a.* abominable, wicked, impious, villainous.
 Nega'tion, *s.* a denial.
 Neg'ative, *s.* a proposition that denies.
 Negle't, *v.a.* to omit, disregard, slight.
 Negle't, *s.* an instance of inattention.
 Negle't'ful, *a.* heedless, careless.
 Neg'ligence, *s.* a habit of acting carelessly.
 Neg'ligent, *a.* careless, inattentive.
 Nego'tiable, *a.* that may be negotiated.
 Nego'tiate, *v.a.* to traffic, treat with.
 Nego'tiating, *part.* trading, managing.
 Negotia'tion, *s.* a treaty of business.
 Ne'gro, *s.* a blackmoor.
 Neif, *s.* the fist; a bond-woman.
 Neigh, *v.m.* as a horse;—*s.* the voice of a horse.
 Neigh'bour, *s.* one who lives near another.
 Neigh'bourhood, *s.* the people adjoining.
 Neigh'bourly, *a.* civil, kind, obliging.
 Neith'er, *a.* not either, no one.
 Nem'ine-contradicten'te, *s.part.* none opposing or contradicting it.
 Nem'oral, *a.* relating to a grove.
 Neoter'ic, *a.* novel, late, modern, fresh.
 Nepen'the, *s.* a drug that expels all pains.
 Nep'hew, *s.* a son of a brother or sister.
 Nephrit'ic, *s.* a medicine for the stone.
 Ne'potism, *s.* a fondness for nephews.
 Nerve, *s.* an organ of sensation.
 Nerve'less, *a.* without strength, insipid.
 Ner'vous, Ner'vy, *a.* strong, vigorous.
 Nest, *s.* of birds or drawers, an abode.
 Nest'egg, *s.* an egg left in a nest.
 Nest'le, *v.* to settle, harbour, cherish.
 Nest'ling, *s.* a bird just hatched.
 Net, *s.* a device for fishing, &c.
 Neth'er, *a.* lower, infernal.
 Neth'ermost, *a.* lowest, most infernal.
 Net'tle, *s.* a stinging plant.
 Nev'er, *ad.* at no time, in no degree.
 Neverthe'less, *ad.* notwithstanding that.
 Neut'er, Neut'ral, *a.* of neither party.
 Neutral'ity, *s.* a state of indifference.
 New, *a.* fresh, modern, uncommon.
 Newfash'ioned, *a.* fond of novelty.
 Newfash'ioned, *a.* lately come in fashion.
 New'el, *s.* the upright in a staircase.
 New'grown, *part.* lately grown up.
 Newly, *ad.* freshly, lately, just now.
 New'ness, *s.* freshness, reformation.

News,

News, *s. pl.* fresh accounts of transactions.
Newt, *s.* an est, a small lizard.
Next, *a.* nearest in place.
Nib, *s.* a point of a pen; a beak of a bird.
Nib'bed, *a.* having a nib made.
Nib'ble, *v.* to eat slowly, to carp at.
Nice, *a.* accurate, squeamish, refined.
Nic'ely, *adv.* accurately, delicately.
Nic'ety, *s.* a minute accuracy, a dainty.
Niche, *s.* a hollow for a statue to stand in.
Nick, *s.* a notch, exact point.
Nick, *v. a.* to hit, cut in nicks, defeat.
Nick'name, *s.* a bye-name.
Nic'tate, *v. n.* to wink, to twinkle.
Nide, *s.* a brood; as *a nide* of pheasants.
Nid'orous, *a.* having the taste of roast meat.
Niece, *s.* the daughter of a brother or sister.
Nig'ard, *s.* a miser.
Nig'ard, **Nig'ardly**, *a.* sordid, mean.
Nig'ardly, *adv.* meanly, sordidly.
Nigh, *a.* near to, allied by blood.
Nigh, **Nigh'ly**, *adv.* nearly, within a little.
Night, *s.* the time of darkness, gloominess.
Night'dew, *s.* a dew that falls in the night.
Night'ed, *a.* clouded, dark, black.
Night'faring, *part.* travelling in the night.
Night'fire, *s.* ignis fatuus.
Night'gown, *s.* an undress, a gown.
Night'ingale, *s.* a bird that sings at night.
Night'ly, *a.* done or acting by night.
Night'men, *s.* one who empties privies.
Night'mare, *s.* a disorder caused by undigested humours stopping the passage of the animal spirits.
Night'piece, *s.* a kind of picture.
Night'rail, *s.* a linencover of the shoulders.
Night'warbling, *part.* singing in the night.
Night'watch, *s.* three hours of the night.
Nigres'cent, *a.* growing or making black.
Nihil'ity, *s.* nothingness, nonexistence.
Nill, *v. a.* not to will, to refuse.
Nill'ing, *part. a.* refusing, unwilling.
Nim, *v. a.* to steal, take by stealth.
Nim'ble, *a.* quick, active, ready, speedy.
Nim'blefooted, *a.* active, nimble, quick.
Nim'blewitted, *a.* quick, eager to speak.
Nim'bly, *adv.* actively, speedily, quickly.
Nim'ious, *a.* being too much, excessive.
Nine'fold, *a.* nine times.
Ninete'en, *a.* nine and ten.
Nine'ty, *a.* nine times ten.
Nin'ay, **Nin'nyhammer**, *s.* a simpleton.
Ninth, *a.* what precedes the tenth.
Nip, *v. a.* to pinch, vex, ridicule.
Nip'per, *s.* one who nips, a satirist.
Nip'pers, *s. pl.* small pincers.
Nip'ple, *s.* a teat, dug, orifice.
Nip'pri'us, *s.* a law-term for civil causes.
Nit, *s.* the egg of a house, bug, &c.
Nit'id, *a.* bright, shining, neat, gay.
Nit're, *s.* saltpetre.
Nit'rous, *a.* impregnated with nitre.

Nit'ty, *a.* abounding with nits.
Ni'val, *a.* abounding with snow.
Niv'ous, *a.* snowy, white as snow.
Ni'zy, *s.* a dunce, silly fellow, fool.
No, *adv.* a word of denial.
Nobility, *s.* a person of high rank, dignity.
No'ble, *a.* great, illustrious, stately.
No'ble, *s.* one of high rank; an ancient gold coin worth 6s. 8d.
No'bleman, *s.* a man of high rank.
No'bleness, *s.* dignity, greatness, boldness.
Noble'ss, *s.* the body of nobles, dignity.
No'bly, *adv.* grandly, illustriously.
No'body, *s.* not any one, not any person.
No'cent, **No'cive**, *a.* guilty, hurtful.
Noctambulist, *s.* one who walks in sleep.
Noct'uary, *s.* an account of night-affairs.
Noct'urn, *s.* devotion performed by night.
Nocturn'al, *a.* nightly;—*s.* an instrument.
Nod, *v. n.* to be drowsy, to bend the head.
Nod'dle, *s.* the head, by way of contempt.
Nod'dy, **Nood'le**, *s.* a simpleton, a fool.
Node, *s.* a knob, intersection, swelling.
No'dous, *a.* knotty, full of knots, hard.
Nog'gin, *s.* a small wooden cup or mug.
Noise, *s.* any sound, outcry, clamour.
Noise'less, *a.* making no noise, silent.
Nois'ome, *a.* anxious, offensive, sinking.
Nois'y, *a.* clamorous, turbulent.
No'lene-ro'lene, *p.* whether one will or no.
Noli'tion, *s.* unwillingness, reluctance.
Nom'bles, *s. pl.* the entrails of a deer.
Nomenclature, *s.* a vocabulary, a naming.
Nom'inal, *a.* only in name, not real.
Nom'inally, *adv.* in or by name, titularly.
Nom'inate, *v. a.* to appoint, name, entitle.
Nominat'ion, *s.* the power of appointing.
Nom'inative, *a.* the first case in grammar; naming.
No'nage, *s.* minority in age.
Nonappear'ance, *s.* the omission of due appearance in a court of judicature.
Nonce, *s.* a purpose, intent, design.
Nonconform'ist, *s.* one who does not conform to the established church or worship.
Nondescri'pt, *a.* not yet described.
None, *a.* not one, not any.
Nonen'ity, *s.* nonexistence, a want of being.
Non'fuch, *s.* an extraordinary person, &c.
Nonexistence, *s.* a want of existence.
Nonju'ring, *a.* refusing to swear allegiance.
Nonju'ror, *s.* one who refuses to swear allegiance to the Hanoverian family.
Nonnat'urals, *s. pl.* things that enter not into diseases, though they may cause them; as meat, drink, sleep, &c.
Nonpare'il, *s.* an apple; a printing letter.
Non'plus, *s.* a puzzle;—*v. a.* to confound.
Nonregard'ance, *s.* a want of due regard.
Nonres'idence, *s.* an absence from a charge.
Nonres'idant, *s.* one who does not reside.
Nonresistance, *s.*

NOU

Nonresist'ance, *s.* passive obedience.
Non'sense, *s.* incoherent language, folly.
Nonfen'sical, *a.* unmeaning, foolish.
Nonful'ction, *s.* a failure or want of solution.
Non'suit, *v.a.* to quash a legal process.
Nook, *s.* a corner, covert, part of land.
Noon, *s.* the middle hour of the day.
Noon'day, **Noon'tide**, *s.* mid-day.
Noose, *v.a.* to knot;—*s.* a running knot.
Nor, *conj.* a negative particle.
Normal, *a.* perpendicular.
Norro'y, *s.* the third king at arms, who has the disposing of the funeral of knights, &c. on the north side of the river Trent.
North, *s.* the part of the earth opposite the south.
North'erly, **North'ern**, **North'ward**, *a.* towards the north.
Nose, *s.* part of the face;—*v.* to scent.
No'se, *ay*, *s.* a bunch of flowers, a posy.
No'se, *less*, *a.* wanting a nose.
No's'tril, *s.* the cavity of the nose.
No's'trum, *s.* a medicine not made public.
Not, *ad.* a particle of denying.
Not'able, *a.* memorable, bustling, careful.
Not'ableness, *s.* diligence, contrivance.
Not'ably, *ad.* with diligence, remarkably.
No'tary, *s.* a scrivener, who protests bills, draws contracts, &c.
Nota'tion, *s.* the act of noting, a meaning.
Notch, *v.a.* to cut in small hollows.
Note, *s.* a mark; written paper; sound in music; abbreviation, explanatory annotation.
Note, *v.a.* to observe, attend, set down.
Not'ted, *part.a.* celebrated, remarkable.
No'ting, *s.* not any thing, a mere trifle.
No'tice, *s.* heed, information, warning.
Notifica'tion, *s.* the act of making known.
Not'ify, *v.a.* to declare, to make known.
No'tion, *s.* a sentiment, opinion, thought.
No'tional, *a.* imaginary, ideal, conceived.
Notori'ety, *s.* public knowledge.
Noto'rious, *a.* publicly known, manifest.
Noto'riously, *ad.* in a notorious manner.
Nott, *v.a.* to shear, to crop.
Notwithstand'ing, *conj.* nevertheless.
Nov'el, *a.* new, strange.
Nov'el, *s.* a feigned story or tale.
Nov'el, *s.* a writer of novels.
Nov'elty, *s.* any thing new.
Novem'ber, *s.* the 11th month of the year.
Nov'er'cal, *a.* relating to a stepmother.
Nought, *s.* not any thing, nothing.
Nov'ice, *s.* one unlearned or unskilled.
Novi'tiate, *s.* the state of a novice.
Nov'ity, *s.* novelty, newness.
Noun, *s.* the name of things in grammar.
Nour'ish, *v.a.* to support with food.
Nour'ishable, *a.* that may be nourished.

NUT

Nour'ishment, *s.* food, sustenance, support.
Nous'el, *v.* to entrap, confine, bring up.
Now, *ad.* at this time;—*s.* present moment.
Now'adays, *ad.* in the present age.
Now'ed, *a.* knotted, tied with knots.
Nowes, *s.pl.* the marriage-knot.
No'where, *ad.* not in any place.
No'wife, *ad.* not in any manner.
Nox'ious, *a.* hurtful, criminal, guilty.
No'zle, *s.* the nose, front, end of a thing.
Nub'ble, *v.a.* to bruise with fighting.
Nubif'erous, *a.* bringing clouds, stormy.
Nu'bile, *a.* marriageable, fit for marriage.
Nu'bilous, *a.* cloudy, dark, overcast.
Nucif'erous, *a.* bearing or producing nuts.
Nu'dity, *s.* nakedness; a picture.
Nuga'city, **Nuga'l'ity**, *s.* trifling talk.
Nu'gatory, *a.* trifling, futile, insignificant.
Nuis'ance, *s.* something offensive.
Null, *s.* a thing of no force or meaning.
Null'ity, *s.* a want of force or efficacy.
Numb, *a.* torpid, chill, motionless.
Numb, *v.a.* to make numb, deaden.
Num'ber, *v.a.* to count, tell, reckon.
Num'ber, *s.* many units; poetry, harmony.
Num'berer, *s.* one who numbers or reckons.
Num'berless, *a.* not to be numbered.
Numb'ness, *s.* stupefaction, deadness.
Nu'merable, *a.* that may be numbered.
Nu'meral, *a.* relating to number.
Nu'merary, *a.* belonging to a number.
Nu'meration, *s.* the art of numbering.
Nu'merator, *s.* a number which measures others; one who numbers.
Numer'ical, *a.* numeral.
Numer'ically, *ad.* by sameness in number.
Nu'merist, *s.* one who deals in numbers.
Nu'merous, *a.* containing many; musical.
Nu'm'ary, *a.* relating to money.
Nu'm'skull, *s.* a dunce, a blockhead.
Nun, *s.* a religious recluse woman.
Nunch'ion, *s.* victuals between the meals.
Nun'cio, *s.* the Pope's ambassador.
Nuncu'pative, *a.* verbally declared.
Nun'nery, *s.* the residence of nuns.
Nup'tial, *a.* pertaining to marriage.
Nup'tials, *s.* marriage rites.
Nurse, *s.* one who takes care of a child or sick person.
Nurse, *v.* to bring up a child.
Nurse'pond, *s.* a pond for young fish.
Nurs'ery, *s.* children at nurse, a room in which they are kept; a plantation of young trees.
Nurs'ling, *s.* one nursed up, a fondling.
Nur'ture, *s.* food, nourishment.
Nu'stle, *v.a.* to fondle, to cherish.
Nut, *s.* a fruit; part of a wheel, &c.
Nera'tion, *s.* a nodding, a tremulous motion.
Nut'gall, *s.* the excrescence of an oak.
Nut'meg, *s.* a warm spice.
Nut'tree, *s.* a tree that bears nuts.

Nutrica'tion,

Nutrit'ion, *s.* the manner of feeding.
Nu'triment, *s.* food, aliment, nourishment.
Nutrimen't'al, *a.* affording nourishment.
Nutrit'ion, *s.* the quality of nourishing.
Nutrit'ious, **Nu'tritive**, *a.* nourishing.
Nu'triture, *s.* the power of nourishing.
Nuz'zle, *v.* to hide the head as a young child does in its mother's bosom.
Nymph, *s.* a goddess of the woods, a lady.

O.

O is sometimes used as an abbreviation, as **O. S.** old Style, &c.

Oaf, *s.* a chattering, silly fellow.
Oaf'ish, *a.* dull, stupid, foolish.
Oak, *s.* a tree and the wood of it.
Oak'apple, *s.* a spongy excrescence on oaks.
Oak'en, *a.* made of oak.
Oak'um, *s.* old ropes untwisted.
Oar, *s.* an instrument to row with.
Oat'cake, *s.* a cake made of oatmeal.
Oat'en, *a.* made of oats, bearing oats.
Oath, *s.* a solemn appeal to heaven.
Oat'malt, *s.* malt made of oats.
Oat'meal, *s.* flower of oats, an herb.
Oats, *s. pl.* a grain, food for horses.
Obdu'ce, *v. a.* to draw over, conceal.
Obduc'tion, *s.* a drawing or laying over.
Ob'duracy, *s.* a hardness of heart.
Ob'durate, *a.* impenitent, hardhearted.
Obed'ience, *s.* dutifulness, submission.
Obed'ient, *a.* submissive, obsequious.
Obedien'tial, *a.* relating to obedience.
Obeis'ance, *s.* the act of reverence.
Ob'elisk, *s.* a pyramid; a mark in printing, thus (+) used as a reference to a note.

Ob'ese, *a.* fat, loaded with flesh, gross.
Obey', *v.* to pay submission to, to observe.
Ob'ject, *s.* that on which we are employed.
Ob'ject, *v.* to oppose, charge with, urge.
Ob'jec'tion, *s.* an opposition, fault, charge.
Ob'ject'ive, *a.* proposed as an object.
Ob'ject'or, *s.* one who objects or opposes.
O'bit, *s.* death, funeral rites, &c.
Objura'tion, *s.* a binding by oath.
Objur'gate, *v.* to chide, rebuke, reprove.
Objurga'tion, *s.* a reproof, a chiding.
Ob'late, *a.* flatted at the poles.
Ob'st'ion, *s.* an offering, sacrifice, toll.
Ob'lecta'tion, *s.* delight, pleasure.
Obliga'tion, *s.* an engagement, favour, bond.
Ob'ligatory, *a.* binding, compelling.
Oblig'e, *v. a.* to bind, compel, impose.
Oblig'e, *s.* one bound by contract.
Oblig'ing, *part. a.* civil, complaisant.
Obl'ique, *a.* not direct, not perpendicular.
Obl'iqueness, **Obl'iquity**, *s.* a deviation from moral rectitude, an oblique state.

Oblit'etate, *v. a.* to efface, destroy.
Obliv'ial, *a.* causing forgetfulness.
Obliv'ion, *s.* forgetfulness.
Ob'long, *a.* longer than broad.
Ob'loquy, *s.* slander, a censorious speech.
Obmutes'cence, *s.* a loss of speech.
Obnox'ious, *a.* liable, exposed, odious.
Obnu'bilate, *v. a.* to cloud, to darken.
Ob'sce'ne, *a.* immodest, disgusting.
Ob'sce'nely, *ad.* in an immodest manner.
Ob'sce'neness, **Ob'scen'ity**, *s.* lewdness.
Obsura'tion, *s.* the act of darkening.
Obscu're, *a.* dark, gloomy; not known.
Obscu're, *v. a.* to darken, to perplex.
Obscu'rely, *ad.* not brightly, privately.
Obscu'reness, **Obscu'rity**, *s.* darkness, privacy; meanness of birth.
Obsecra'tion, *s.* an earnest supplication.
Ob'sequies, *s. pl.* funeral solemnities.
Ob'sequious, *a.* obedient, compliant.
Ob'serv'able, *a.* remarkable, plain.
Ob'serv'ance, *s.* respect, attention.
Ob'serv'ant, *a.* attentive, diligent.
Ob'serva'tion, *s.* a noting, remark, note.
Ob'serv'ator, **Ob'serv'er**, *s.* one that remarks.
Ob'serv'atory, *s.* a place where astronomical observations are made.
Ob'serve, *v.* to watch, obey, regard.
Ob'se'sion, *s.* the act of besieging.
Ob'solute, *a.* refused, worn out of use.
Ob'stacle, *s.* an hinderance, obstruction.
Ob'stetric, *a.* doing a midwife's office.
Ob'stinacy, *s.* stubbornness, contumacy.
Ob'stinate, *a.* stubborn, contumacious.
Ob'stinately, *ad.* stubbornly, inflexibly.
Ob'strep'orous, *a.* clamorous, noisy, loud.
Ob'strec'tion, *s.* an obligation, a bond.
Ob'stru'ct, *v. a.* to hinder, block up.
Ob'struction, *s.* an hinderance, obstacle.
Ob'stru'ctive, *a.* hindering, opposing.
Ob'struent, *a.* blocking up, obstructing.
Obta'in, *v.* to gain, procure, prevail.
Obtain'able, *a.* that may be obtained.
Obtain'ment, *s.* the act of obtaining.
Obte'nd, *v. a.* to oppose, pretend, offer.
Obten'sion, *s.* opposition, denial, dispute.
Obte'r, *v. a.* to beseech, entreat, beg hard.
Obtesta'tion, *s.* a supplication, treaty.
Obtru'de, *v. a.* to thrust into by force.
Obtru'sion, *s.* a forcing in or upon.
Obtru'sive, *a.* disposed to intrude.
Obtu'se, *a.* not pointed, dull, ob'scure.
Obtu'seness, *s.* bluntness, dullness.
Obtu'sion, *s.* the act of blunting, dullness.
Obve'rt, *v.* to turn upwards or against.
Ob'viate, *v.* to prevent, hinder, oppose.
Ob'vious, *a.* easily discovered, evident.
Ob'viously, *ad.* evidently, apparently.
Occa'sion, *s.* an incident, opportunity.
Occa'sion, *v. a.* to cause, influence.
Occa'sional, *a.* casual, accidental.
Occeca'tion, *s.* the act of blinding.

Occident, *s.* the west; — *a.* western.
Occidental, *a.* western, setting.
Occlu'de, *v.* to shut up, shut against.
Occult, *a.* secret, hidden, unknown.
Occultation, *s.* the act of concealment.
Occupancy, *s.* possession, a seizing upon.
Occupant, *s.* one who takes possession.
Occupy, *v.a.* to possess, hold, enjoy.
Occupation, *s.* a business, employment.
Occupier, *s.* a possessor, one who occupies.
Occupy, *v.a.* to possess, employ, follow.
Occur, *v.n.* to be remembered, appear.
Occurrence, *s.* any thing that happens.
Occur'sion, *s.* a clash, a mutual blow.
O'cean, *s.* the great and main sea.
Ocellated, *a.* resembling or having eyes.
Och'ime or Och'omy, *s.* a mixed base metal.
Och're, *s.* a kind of blue or yellow earth.
Och'reous, *a.* partaking of ochre.
Octagon, *s.* a figure having eight sides or angles.
Octangular, *a.* having eight angles.
Octant, *s.* an aspect including 45 degrees.
Octave, *s.* the eighth day after some festival; an eighth in music.
Octavo, *s.* a sheet folded into eight leaves.
Octennial, *a.* happening every eighth year.
October, *s.* the tenth month of the year.
Octular, *a.* known by the eye.
Oculist, *s.* one who cures disordered eyes.
Odd, *a.* not even, particular, strange.
Oddity, *s.* a particularity, uncommon case, &c.
Odds, *s.pl.* more than an even number or wager; advantage, superiority.
Ode, *s.* a poem to be sung to music.
Odious, *a.* hateful, abominable.
O'dium, *s.* blame, hatred, disgrace.
Odour, *s.* a scent good or bad, fragrance.
Odoriferous, *a.* fragrant, sweet, perfumed.
Odorous, *a.* fragrant, perfumed.
Economical, *a.* frugal, thrifty.
Oeconomit, *s.* one who manages well.
Oeconomy, *s.* careful management.
Oecumenical, *a.* general, universal.
O'er, *ad.* a contraction of *over*.
Of, *prep.* concerning.
Off, *ad.* flying distance, from.
Off'al, *s.* waste meat, refuse, entrails.
Offence, *s.* a crime, injury, disgust.
Offenceless, *a.* innocent, inoffensive.
Offend, *v.* to displease, attack, injure.
Offender, *s.* one who commits an offence.
Offensive, *a.* displeasing, disagreeable.
Offensively, *ad.* displeasingly, injuriously.
Offer, *v.* to present, exhibit, attempt.
Offer, *s.* a proposal, attempt, price bidden.
Offering, *s.* a sacrifice, an oblation.
Offeratory, *s.* part of the Popish mass, the place where the offerings are kept.
Office, *s.* a public employment, business.
Officer, *s.* one in office, a commander.

Of'ficed, *a.* supplied with commanders.
Official, *a.* relating to an office.
Off'cial, *s.* an archdeacon's deputy.
Officialty, *s.* the charge of an official.
Off'ciate, *v.* to perform another's duty.
Official, *a.* used in or relating to shops.
Off'cious, *a.* importunately, forward.
Off'ciously, *ad.* with unasked kindness.
Off'ing, *s.* a sea term for the open sea.
Off'set, *s.* a sprout from the root of a plant.
Off'spring, *s.* a propagation, a generation.
Of't, Of't'en, Of'tentimes, *ad.* frequently, many times, several times.
O'gle, *v.* to look at with pleasure or sily.
O'gling, *s.* a viewing sily or obliquely.
Oh! *interj.* denoting sorrow or surprise.
Oil, *s.* the juice of olives, &c.
Oil'man, *s.* a dealer in oils and pickles.
Oil'y, *a.* greasy, containing oil, glib.
Ointment, *s.* an oily salve to anoint with.
Old, Old'en, *a.* ancient, long practised.
Oldfashioned, *a.* obsolete, out of fashion.
Oleaginous, O'leose, *a.* oily, unctuous.
Olfactory, *a.* having the sense of smelling.
Olibanum, *s.* a sweet scented gum.
Oligarch'ical, *a.* relating to an oligarchy.
Oligarchy, *s.* a government, in which the supreme power is lodged in the hands of few.
Ol'io, *s.* a medley of meat, herbs and roots.
Ol'itory, *a.* belonging to a kitchen-garden.
Olivaster, *a.* dark brown, tawny.
Ol'ive, *s.* a tree and fruit, the emblem of peace.
Olympiad, *s.* a period of four years, the common method of computing time among the Greeks, which took its rise from the Olympic Games, celebrated every fourth year in honour of Jupiter Olympus.
Om'bre, *s.* a game at cards; a fish.
Om'clet, *s.* a pancake made of eggs.
O'men, *s.* a good or bad sign, a prognostic.
O'mer, *s.* a Hebrew measure, containing three wine quarts.
Om'inous, *a.* foreshowing ill.
Om'ission, Om'ittance, *s.* a neglect of duty.
Om'it, *v.a.* to leave out, pass by, neglect.
Om'nifarious, *a.* of all kinds and sorts.
Om'nif'ic, *a.* all-creating, doing all things.
Om'nipotence or Om'nip'otency, *s.* Almighty power; unlimited power.
Om'nipotent, *a.* Almighty, all-powerful.
Om'nipres'ence, *s.* ubiquity, the being every where present.
Om'nipres'ent, *a.* present in every place.
Om'niscience, *s.* infinite knowledge.
Om'niscient, *a.* knowing all things.
Omology, *s.* likeness, proportion.
On, *prep.* upon — *ad.* forward.
Once, *ad.* one time, formerly.
One, *a.* less than two, single.

One-eyed, *a.* having only one eye.
 On'c'ritic, *s.* an interpreter of dreams.
 On'erate, *v.a.* to load, to burden.
 On'erose, On'erous, *a.* burdensome.
 On'ion, *s.* a plant with a bulbous root.
 O'ny, *ad.* simply, singly, merely;—*a.* this and no more, single.
 On'omancy, *s.* a divination by names.
 On'set, *s.* an attack, assault, appendage.
 Ontol'ogy, *s.* metaphysics, the science of beings, or ideas in the abstract.
 On'ward, *ad.* progressively.
 O'nyx, *s.* a clear valuable gem.
 Ooze, *s.* a soft mud, slime, spring.
 Ooze, Ooze, *v.n.* to drop, to run slowly.
 Ooz'y, *a.* dirty, muddy, slimy.
 Opa'cate, *v.a.* to shade, cloud, darken.
 Opa'city, *s.* cloudiness, darkness.
 Opa'cous, Opa'que, *a.* dark, obscure.
 O'pal, *s.* a whitish singular gem.
 O'pen, *v.* to uncloset, unlock, divide.
 O'pen, *a.* unclosed, uncovered, plain.
 Open'ced, *a.* watchful, attentive.
 Openheart'ed, *a.* generous, liberal, candid.
 O'pening, *s.* a breach, dawn, place opened.
 O'penty, *ad.* publicly, evidently, plainly.
 Op'era, *s.* a musical entertainment.
 Op'erant, *a.* able to produce, active.
 Op'erate, *v.a.* to act, produce effects.
 Operat'ical, *a.* relating to an opera.
 Opera'tion, *s.* agency, action, an effect.
 Op'erator, *s.* one who operates, one skilled in cleaning and drawing teeth.
 Opero'se, *a.* laborious, full of trouble.
 Operta'neous, *a.* secret, done in secret.
 Ophioph'agous, *a.* serpent-eating.
 Ophthal'mic, *a.* relating to the eye.
 O'piate, *s.* a medicine causing sleep.
 Opi'ion, *s.* a sentiment, judgment.
 Opin'ionated, *a.* stubborn, obstinate.
 Opitula'tion, *s.* help, aid, assistance.
 O'pium, *s.* the juice of Turkish poppies.
 Op'pidam, *s.* a townsman; an appellation given to the youth who belong to the King's college, Westminster.
 Oppig'norate, *v.a.* to pawn, to pledge.
 Oppila'tion, *s.* an obstruction.
 Op'pilative, *a.* obstructing, blocking up.
 Oppo'neat, *a.* adverse, opposite, opposing.
 Oppo'nent, *s.* an adversary, competitor.
 Oppor'tune, *a.* seasonable, convenient, fit.
 Oppor'tunely, *ad.* seasonably, conveniently.
 Oppor'tunity, *s.* a fit time, convenience.
 Oppo'se, *v.* to act against, to resist.
 Oppo'seless, *a.* not to be opposed.
 Op'posite, *a.* placed in front, facing.
 Op'posite, *s.* an opponent, adversary.
 Opposi'tion, *s.* the being contrary to, the struggle of one party against another.
 Oppre'ss, *v.a.* to crush by hardships.
 Oppres'sion, *s.* misery, hardship, dulness.
 Oppres'sive, *a.* cruel, overwhelming.

Oppress'or, *s.* one who oppresses others.
 Oppro'brious, *a.* reproachful, disgraceful.
 Oppu'gn, *v.a.* to oppose, attack, resist.
 Oppug'nancy, *s.* opposition, resistance.
 Opim'athy, *s.* a late education.
 Op'tative, *a.* expressive of desire, wishing.
 Op'tic, *a.* visual, relating to optics.
 Op'tic, *s.* an instrument or organ of sight.
 Op'tical, *a.* relating to optics or the eyes.
 Opti'cian, *s.* one skilled in optics.
 Op'tics, *s.pl.* the science of vision.
 Op'timacy, *s.* nobility, the body of nobles.
 Op'tion, *s.* a choice, a liberty of choosing.
 Op'ulence or Op'ulency, *s.* wealth, riches.
 Op'ulent, *a.* rich, affluent, wealthy.
 Or, *s.* gold in heraldry;—*any.* either.
 Or'acle, *s.* a wise sentence or person.
 Orac'ular, Orac'ulous, *a.* uttering oracles.
 O'ral, *a.* delivered by mouth, not written.
 Or'ange, *s.* a well-known fruit.
 Or'angery, *s.* a plantation of orange trees.
 Ora'tion, *s.* a public discourse or speech.
 Orator, *s.* an eloquent man, a petitioner.
 Orator'ical, *a.* becoming an orator.
 Orato'rio, *s.* a kind of sacred drama.
 Oratory, *s.* the science of rhetoric.
 Orb, *s.* a sphere, wheel, circle, eye.
 Or'bate, *a.* childless, fatherless.
 Orba'tion, *s.* a loss of parents, &c.
 Or'b'ed, *a.* formed in a circle, rounded.
 Orbic'ular, *a.* spherical, circular, round.
 Orbic'ulate, *v.a.* to form round.
 Or'bit, *s.* the line in which a planet moves.
 Or'chard, *s.* a garden of fruit trees.
 Or'chestra or Or'chestra, *s.* a gallery or place for musicians to play in.
 Orda'in, *v.a.* to appoint, establish, invest.
 Or'd'al, *s.* a trial by fire or water.
 Or'd'r, *s.* a method, command, rule.
 Or'd'r, *v.a.* to regulate, direct, bid.
 Or'd'rless, *a.* disorderly, out of rule.
 Or'd'rly, *a.* methodical, well-regulated.
 Or'd'ers, *s.pl.* an admission to priesthood, &c.
 Or'd'inable, *a.* that may be appointed.
 Or'd'inal, *s.* a book of rites.
 Or'd'inance, *s.* a rule, law, appointment.
 Or'd'inary, *a.* common, usual, mean.
 Or'd'inary, *s.* a judge; a frassed chaplain; commons in an eating-house, where a certain price is paid for each meal.
 Or'd'inate, *a.* regular, methodical.
 Or'd'ination, *s.* the act of ordaining.
 Or'd'nance, *s.* great guns, cannon.
 Or'd're, *s.* dung, filth.
 Ore, *s.* metal in its mineral state, a coin.
 Or'gal, *s.* the lees of wine dried, &c.
 Or'gan, *s.* a natural or mystical instrument.
 Organ'ic, Organ'ical, *a.* instrumental.
 Organ'ism, *s.* an organical structure.
 Or'ganist, *s.* one who plays on an organ.
 Organiza'tion, *s.* a due distribution of parts.
 Or'ganize, *v.a.* to form parts accurately.
 Or'gasm,

Or'gasm, *s.* a sudden motion or exertion.
Or'gious, *a.* proud, haughty, lofty.
Or'gies, *s.* mad rites of Bacchus.
O'rient, *a.* rising as the sun, eastern.
Orient'al, *a.* coming from the East.
O'rifice, *s.* any opening or perforation.
O'rigis, *s.* a beginning, stock, source.
O'riginal, *s.* first copy;—*a.* primitive.
O'riginally, *ad.* at first, primarily.
O'riginary, *a.* productive, primitive.
O'riginate, *v.* to arise from, to bring out.
O'rison, *s.* a prayer, a supplication.
O'rlop, *s.* the middle deck of a ship.
O'rnamēt, *v.a.* to adorn, to embellish.
O'rnamēt, *s.* decoration, grace.
O'rnamēt'al, *a.* giving beauty, adorning.
O'rnamēted, *part.* bedecked, decorated.
O'rnthology, *s.* the science of birds.
O'rphan, *s.* a fatherless child.
O'r'piment, *s.* yellow arsenic.
O'r'ery, *s.* a solar instrument.
O'r'is, *s.* gold and silver lace; a plant.
O'rthodox, *a.* sound in doctrine or belief.
O'rthodoxy, *s.* a true belief, sound doctrine.
O'rthogon, *s.* a right-angled figure.
O'rthog'raper, *s.* one skilled in spelling.
O'rthog'rā'pically, *ad.* according to rule.
O'rthog'rā'phy, *s.* right spelling, &c.
O'r'tive, *a.* rising as a planet or star.
O'r'tolan, *s.* a delicate small bird.
O'r'ts, *s.pl.* refuse, fragments.
O'scillation, *s.* the moving like a pendulum.
O's'citantcy, **O'scita'tion**, *s.* a yawning, carelessness, sluggishness, indolence.
O's'citant, *a.* yawning, sleepy, sluggish.
O'sculation, *s.* a kissing, close contact.
O's'ier, *s.* a tree of the willow kind.
O's'eous, *a.* bony, like bone, hard.
O's'icle, *s.* a little bone, a stone of fruit.
O's'ification, *s.* a change into bone.
O's'sifrage, *s.* a strong kind of eagle.
O's'sify, *v.a.* to turn to bone.
O's's'orous, *a.* devouring bones.
O's'suary, *s.* a charnel house.
O'st or **O'ust**, *s.* a vessel to dry malt on.
O'stē'sible, *a.* that may be shown, apparent.
O'stē'sive, *a.* tending to show, betokening.
O'stē'tation, *s.* an outward or vain show.
O'stē'tatious, *a.* boasting, vain, full of show; fond to expose to view.
O'stē'tatiously, *ad.* vainly, with parade.
O'steol'ogy, *s.* a description of the bones.
O's'tiary, *s.* the mouth of a river.
O's'tler, *s.* one who takes care of horses.
O's'trich, *s.* a large African fowl.
O't'her, *a.* not the same, different, next.
O't'herwise, *ad.* in a different manner.
O't'er, *s.* an amphibious animal.
O't'oman, *a.* belonging to the Turks.
O'val, *s.* a figure shaped like an egg.
Ova'rious, *a.* consisting of eggs.
O'vary, *s.* the seat of eggs or impregnation,

Ova'tion, *s.* a lesser triumph for victory.
O'ven, *s.* a place for baking things in.
O'ver, *pr.* and *ad.* more, across, above.
O'ver'ā't, *v.a.* to do more than enough.
O'veranx'ious, *a.* too careful or concerned.
O'ver'ārch, *v.* to cover over with an arch.
O'verbal'ance, *v.a.* to outweigh.
O'ver'be'ar, *v.a.* to bear down.
O'ver'bearing, *a.* insolent.
O'verbi'd, *v.a.* to offer more than value.
O'ver'board, *ad.* out of the ship, off the ship into the sea.
O'verbo'il, *v.a.* to boil too much.
O'verbold, *a.* too bold, daring, impudent.
O'verbur'den, *v.a.* to load too much.
O'vercar'ry, *v.a.* to carry too far.
O'verca't, *part.* clouded, darkened.
O'verchā'rgē, *v.a.* to rate too high, to fill too full, to overload the stomach.
O'verclo'ud, *v.a.* to cover with clouds.
O'verco'mē, *v.a.* to subdue, to conquer.
O'verco'unt, *v.a.* to rate or value too high.
O'verdo', *v.a.* to do more than enough.
O'verdw'ave, *v.a.* to drive too hard or fast.
O'verfe'ed, *v.* to feed too much, to cram.
O'verflō'w, *v.a.* to be full, run over.
O'verflowing, *s.* copiousness, great plenty.
O'vergrown, *part.* too large or bulky.
O'vergrowth, *s.* an uncommon size.
O'verhead, *ad.* aloft, above.
O'verhe'ar, *v.* to hear secretly or by chance.
O'verhe'at, *v.a.* to heat too much.
O'verjo'y, *v.a.* to transport, to ravish.
O'verli'de, *v.* to overburden, to overload.
O'verli'y, *v.a.* to smother, cover over.
O'verle'ap, *v.a.* to leap over.
O'verlo'ad, *v.* to load or burden too much.
O'verlo'ng, *a.* too long, too long continued.
O'verloo'k, *v.a.* to neglect, peruse, review, superintend, pass by indulgently.
O'erlooker, *s.* one who overlooks or watches over his fellows.
O'vermā'st'ed, *a.* carrying too much mast.
O'vermā'th, *s.* one of a superior strength.
O'vermū'ch, *ad.* in too great a degree.
O'verni'ght, *s.* the night before, the last.
O'verpa'ss, *v.a.* to overlook, omit, cross.
O'verpa'y, *v.* to pay more than the price.
O'verpe'er, *v.a.* to overlook, to hover over.
O'verplus, *s.* what is more than sufficient.
O'verpo'ise, *v.* to outweigh, to weigh more.
O'verpo'ise, *s.* preponderant weight.
O'verpow'er, *v.a.* to oppress by power.
O'verpre'ss, *v.a.* to overwhelm, to crush.
O'verpr'ize, *v.* to prize or value too much.
O'verrā'nk, *a.* too rank, very offensive.
O'verrā'te, *v.* to rate too much or too high.
O'verrē'ach, *v.* to deceive, to go beyond.
O'verri'pen, *v.* to make or grow too ripe.
O'verro'ast, *v.a.* to roast too much.
O'verru'le, *v.a.* to superintend, dissuade.
O'verru'n, *v.* to out run, rayage, overspread.

Overſe'e, *v.a.* to overlook, manage, omit.
 O'verſeer, *s.* a ſuperintendent, a pariſh officer who has the care of the poor.
 Overſet, *v.* to fall off the baſis, to overturn.
 Overſha'de, *v.a.* to cover with darkneſs.
 Overſhad'ow, *v.* to ſhelter, cover, protect.
 Overſhoo't, *v.* to go beyond.
 O'verſight, *s.* a miſtake, error, inſpection.
 Overſi'ze, *v.a.* to ſurpaſs in bulk.
 Overſle'ep, *v.a.* to ſleep too long.
 Overſli'p, *v.* to neglect, to paſs unnoticed.
 Overſprea'd, *v.a.* to cover, to ſcatter over.
 Overſto'ck, *v.* to fill too full, to crowd.
 Overſtra'in, *v.* to ſtretch or extend too far.
 Overſwa'y, *v.a.* to overrule, to diſſuade.
 Overſwe'll, *v.a.* to riſe above proper ſize.
 O'vert, *a.* open, public, apparent, manifeſt.
 Overta'ke, *v.* to come up with in a purſuit.
 Overta'x, *v.a.* to tax too much.
 O'verthrow, *s.* a defeat, ruin, deſtruction.
 Overthwa'rt, *a.* oppoſite, perverſe, adverſe.
 O'verty, *ad.* openly, publicly, honeſtly.
 Overtoo'k, *pret. & part. paſſ. of to overtake.*
 Overto'p, *v.a.* to exceed in height, &c.
 Overtri'p, *v.a.* to walk lightly over.
 O'verture, *s.* an opening, a propoſal; a flouriſh of muſic, chiefly before an opera.
 Overtu'rn, *v.* to throw down, to conquer.
 Overva'lue, *v.a.* to value or rate too high.
 Overve'il, *v.a.* to veil or cover over.
 Overwe'ak, *a.* too weak, too feeble.
 Overwei'gh, *v.a.* to outweigh.
 O'verweight, *s.* more than weight.
 Overwhe'lm, *v.* to cruſh, to fill too much.
 Overwro'ught, *part.* laboured too much.
 Overwo'rn, *part.* worn out, ſpoiled by time.
 Ought, *s.* any thing.
 Ought, *pret. of to owe*; owed, obliged.
 Ounce, *s.* a weight; lynx, panther.
 Our, *pron. poſſ.* pertaining to us.
 Ourſe'lves, *pron. recip.* we, not others.
 Ouſt, *v.* to vacate, take away, caſt out.
 Out, *ad. and prep.* abroad, not at home.
 Outa'ch, *v.a.* to do beyond, excel, exceed.
 Outbal'ance, *v.a.* to outweigh.
 Outbi'd, *v.* to bid more than another.
 Outbound, *a.* going a diſtant voyage.
 Outbra've, *v.a.* to bear down, daſh.
 Outbreak, *s.* an eruption, a breaking out.
 Outcaſt, *s.* one baniſhed or rejected.
 Outcry, *s.* public clamour, a cry of diſtreſs.
 Outdare, *v.a.* to dare or venture beyond.
 Outdo, *v.a.* to excel, ſurpaſs, go beyond.
 Out'er, *a.* which is without, outward.
 Out'erly, *ad.* towards the outſide.
 Outfa'ce, *v.a.* to bear or ſtare down.
 Outfal, *s.* a fall of water, canal, quarrel.
 Outfly, *v.* to leave behind, to fly beyond.
 Outgate, *s.* an outlet, a place of eſcape.
 Outgive, *v.a.* to ſurpaſs in giving.
 Outgo, *v.a.* to ſurpaſs, excel, overreach.
 Outgro'w, *v.a.* to ſurpaſs in growth.

Outguard, *s.* the advanced guard.
 Outland'iſh, *a.* foreign, from beyond ſea.
 Outlaw, *s.* one excluded the benefit of the law and the King's protection.
 Outlawry, *s.* a depriving of the protection of the law, &c.
 Outle'ap, *v.a.* to ſurpaſs in leaping.
 Out'let, *s.* a paſſage or diſcharge outwards.
 Out'line, *s.* the firſt line of any device.
 Outlive, *v.a.* to ſurvive, to live longeſt.
 Outlook, *v.a.* to face down, to browbeat.
 Outlying, *part.* not paid, out of order.
 Outma'rch, *v.a.* to march quicker.
 Outmeaſ'ure, *v.a.* to exceed in meaſure.
 Out'moſt, Out'er'moſt, *a.* moſt outward.
 Outnum'ber, *v.a.* to exceed in number.
 Outpa'ce, *v.a.* to outgo, to leave behind.
 Out'pariſh, *s.* a pariſh without the walls.
 Outpri'ze, *v.* to prize or value too highly.
 Outrage, *s.* a tumultuous miſchief.
 Outrageous, *a.* violent, furious, enormous.
 Outrea'ch, *v.a.* to go beyond, exceed, cheat.
 Outride, *v.* to ride faſteſt, to leave behind.
 Outright, *ad.* immediately, completely.
 Out'road, *s.* an excursion, a ramble.
 Outro'ar, *v.a.* to exceed in roaring.
 Outroo't, *v.a.* to root or pull up, to deſtroy.
 Outru'n, *v.a.* to leave behind in a race.
 Outſail, *v.a.* to leave behind in ſailing.
 Outſco'rn, *v.a.* to bear down by contempt.
 Outſell, *v.a.* to ſell for a better price.
 Outſhi'ne, *v.a.* to excel in brightneſs.
 Outshoo't, *v.a.* to exceed in ſhooting.
 Out'side, *s.* an appearance, the outward part, ſurface.
 Outſit, *v.* to ſit beyond the time or longer.
 Outſle'ep, *v.* to ſleep beyond proper time.
 Outſprea'd, *v.a.* to diſſuſe, to ſpread open.
 Outſta're, *v.a.* to put out of countenance.
 Outſtre'tch, *v.a.* to extend, to ſpread out.
 Outſtri'p, *v.a.* to outgo, to leave behind.
 Outſwe'ar, *v.a.* to overpower by ſwearing.
 Outta'lk, *v.* to overpower or outdo by talk.
 Outto'ngue, *v.a.* to bear down by noiſe.
 Outval'ue, *v.a.* to raiſe or value too high.
 Outvi'e, *v.a.* to excel, exceed, ſurpaſs.
 Outvo'te, *v.a.* to ſurpaſs or exceed in votes.
 Outwa'lk, *v.a.* to leave in walking.
 Out'wall, *s.* the outward part of a building.
 Out'ward, *a.* on the outſide, foreign.
 Out'ward, *ad.* to foreign parts.
 Out'wards, *ad.* towards the outparts.
 Outwea'r, *v.a.* to paſs over with difficulty.
 Outwe'igh, *v.a.* to exceed in weight, &c.
 Outwi't, *v.a.* to overcome by ſtratagem.
 Out'work, *s.* the parts of a fortification next the enemy.
 Outwo'rn, *part.* deſtroyed by uſe or age.
 Owe, *v.a.* to be in debt, be obliged, own.
 Owl, Owl'et, *s.* a bird that flies by night.
 Owl'er, *s.* one that exports wool and other goods contrary to law.

Own, *pron.* as my own, their own.
 Own, *v.a.* to acknowledge, confess.
 Own'er, *s.* one to whom a thing belongs.
 Owse, *s.* bark of oak beaten small.
 Ows'er, *s.* bark and water mixed in a tanpit
 Ox, *s.* Ox'en, *s.pl.* a castrated bull or bulls.
 Ox'gang, *s.* twenty acres of land.
 Ox'lip, *s.* the cowslip, a flower.
 Ox'ycrate, *s.* vinegar and water mixt.
 Ox'yamel, *s.* vinegar and honey mixt.
 Oy'er, *v.* to hear;—*s.* a court, commission
 Oye's, *ad.* hear ye, a word repeated by
 public criers.
 Oy'ler, *s.* a kind of shellfish.

P.

P Is sometimes used as an abbreviation;
P. as, *P.* in physical receipts signifies
pugil, or the eighth part of a handful;
P.M. among astronomers, is *post meri-*
dian, or afternoon; *P.* in music books,
 stands for *piano*, or soft; *P.P.* for *pin-*
piano, or soft and slow; *P.P.P.* for
pianissimo, or extremely soft and slow.
 Pad'ulous, *a.* affording provender.
 Pa'cated, *a.* appeased, pacified, calmed.
 Pace, *s.* a step, gate, measure of 5 feet.
 Pace, *v.n.* to move slowly or gently.
 Pa'cer, *s.* one who paces, a pad.
 Pacif'ic, *a.* mild, gentle, peaceable.
 Pacifica'tion, *s.* the act of making peace.
 Pa'cifier, *s.* one who pacifies or appeases.
 Pa'cify, *v.a.* to appease, make easy.
 Pack, *s.* a large bundle, 52 cards, a num-
 ber of hounds, load, &c.
 Pack, *v.* to bind up goods; to sort cards.
 Pack'age, *s.* a charge or thing for packing.
 Pack'cloth, *s.* a cloth for packing with.
 Pack'er, *s.* one who binds up packs.
 Pack'et, *s.* a small pack, a mail of letters.
 Pack'horse, *s.* horse of burden, a slave.
 Pack'saddle, *s.* a saddle to carry burdens.
 Pack'thread, *s.* a thread for packing with.
 Pact, Pac'tion, *s.* a bargain, agreement.
 Pad, *s.* an easy paced horse; a foot robber.
 Pad'ar, *s.* grouts, coarse flour.
 Pad'dle, *v.* to play in water, to row.
 Pad'dle, *s.* an oar used by a single rower.
 Pad'doc, *s.* a frog, toad, small enclosure.
 Pad'lock, *s.* a small lock.
 Pa'an, *s.* a song of triumph or praise.
 Padobap'tism, *s.* infant-baptism.
 Pa'gan, *s.* a heathen;—*a.* heathenish, savage
 Pa'ganism, *s.* heathenism.
 Page, *s.* a boy attending on a great person;
 one side of a leaf in a book.
 Page, *v.a.* to mark the pages of a book.
 Pa'geant, *s.* a triumphal chariot, or other
 device carried about in public shows,

Pa'geant, *a.* showy, pompous.
 Pa'geantry, *s.* pomp, show, finery, vanity
 Pa'ginal, *a.* consisting of pages.
 Pa'god, *s.* an Indian idol and temple.
 Paid, *pret.* and *part. pass.* of *to pay*.
 Pail, *s.* a wooden vessel for water, &c.
 Pain, *s.* a sensation of uneasiness, a penalt
 Pain, *v.a.* to afflict, to torment.
 Pain'ful, *a.* full of pain, afflictive.
 Pain'fully, *ad.* laboriously, with pain.
 Pain'im, *s.* a pagan, an infidel.
 Pain'lets, *a.* without pain or labour, easy
 Pains'taker, *s.* an industrious person.
 Pains'taking, *part.* laborious, industrious
 Paint, *v.a.* to colour, represent, describe
 Paint, *s.* colours, mixed for painting.
 Painter, *s.* one who professes painting.
 Paint'ing, *s.* the art of laying on colours.
 Pair, *s.* two things suiting one another.
 Pair, *v.a.* to join in couples, suit, unite.
 Pal'ace, *s.* a noble or royal house.
 Palanqui'n, *s.* an Indian sedan or chair.
 Pal'atable, *a.* pleasing to the taste.
 Pal'ate, *s.* the instrument of taste, a taste.
 Palat'ic, *a.* belonging to the palate.
 Palat'inate, *s.* the jurisdiction of a Count
 Palatine; the principality of Germany,
 the upper part of which belongs to the
 Duke of Bavaria, and the lower to the
 Count Palatine of the Rhine.
 Pal'atines, *s.* the inhabitants of a Palatine.
 Pale, *a.* whitish;—*s.* a jurisdiction, en-
 closure; a stake of thin wood stuck in
 the ground; the third and middle part
 of a scutcheon.
 Pale, *v.a.* to enclose with pales.
 Pa'lesaced, *a.* wan, sickly looking, pale.
 Pal'endar, *s.* a kind of coasting vessel.
 Pa'leness, *s.* want of freshness, want of fresh-colour
 Pal'ette, *s.* a painter's utensil or board.
 Pal'frey, *s.* a small horse trained for ladies
 Pal'freyed, *q.* riding on or having a palfrey
 Pal'inode or Pal'inody, *s.* a recantation.
 Palfsa'de, *s.* pales for enclosures or defence
 Pa'lish, *a.* somewhat pale, sickly.
 Pall, *s.* a cloak, a covering for the dead.
 Pall, *v.* to grow vapid, cloy, weaken, cloak.
 Pal'lat, *s.* a nut of a watch.
 Pal'let, *s.* a small bed; a palette.
 Pal'lament, *s.* a robe, garment, dress.
 Pal'liate, *v.a.* to cover, excuse, extenuate.
 Pallia'tion, *s.* extenuation, an imperfect
 or temporal cure.
 Pal'strative, *s.* something mitigating.
 Pal'lid, *a.* pale, faint in colour, wan.
 Pallma'st, *s.* a game at ball.
 Palm, *s.* a tree, victory, part of the hand.
 Palm, *v.* to cheat, handle conceal, impose.
 Palm'ar, *a.* relating to a hand's breadth.
 Palm'er, *s.* a pilgrim, deer's crown, cheat.
 Palmer'to, *s.* a species of the palm-tree.
 Palmif'erous, *a.* bearing palms.

Palm'ipede,

'alm'pede, *a.* webfooted, as ducks, &c.
 'alm'istry, *s.* the pretended art of telling fortunes by the lines in the palm of the hand.
 'alm'y, *a.* abounding with palms.
 'alpability, *s.* a palpable quality.
 'al'pable, *a.* that may be felt, plain, gross.
 'al'pably, *ad.* plainly, grossly, feelingly.
 'al'pitate, *v.* to beat at the heart, to flutter.
 'al'pitation, *s.* a panting of the heart.
 'als'grave, *s.* a German title of honour.
 'al'fical, 'Pal'fied, *a.* diseased with a palsy.
 'al'fy, *s.* a privation of the sense of feeling.
 'al'ter, *v.* to shift, dodge, squander, trifle.
 'al'try, *a.* worthless, mean, despicable.
 'am, *s.* the knave of clubs.
 'am'per, *v.a.* to feed delicately, glut.
 'am'phlet, *s.* a small stitched book.
 'amphlete'er, *s.* a writer of pamphlets.
 'an, *s.* a kitchen vessel, any thing hollow.
 'anace'a, *s.* an universal medicine, an herb.
 'ana'da or 'ana'do, *s.* bread boiled in water.
 'an'cake, *s.* a cake fried in a pan.
 'an'creas, *s.* the sweetbread of an animal.
 'an'cy or 'an'fy, *s.* a kind of violet.
 'and'monium, *s.* the council-chamber of the devils.
 'an'dect, *s.* a complete treatise.
 'andem'ic, *a.* incident to a whole people.
 'an'der, *s.* a pimp, a male-bawd.
 'andiculation, *s.* a yawning or stretching.
 'an'durated, *a.* having furrowed stalks.
 'ane, *s.* a square of glass, &c.
 'anegy'ric, *s.* an elogy, encomium, praise.
 'anegyric'al, *a.* bestowing praise.
 'anegy'rist, *s.* one who writes panegyrics.
 'an'el, *s.* a square of waincot, &c. a list of jurors' names.
 'ang, *s.* extreme or sudden pain.
 'an'ic, *s.* a violent fright without cause.
 'an'ic, *a.* violent without cause.
 'anna'de, *s.* a curvet of a horse.
 'an'nel, *s.* a sort of mean saddle.
 'an'nier, *s.* a basket carried on horses.
 'anop'ly, *s.* complete armour or harness.
 'ant, *v.* to beat at the heart, to long for.
 'antaloo'n, *s.* a man's garment, a buffoon.
 'anthe'on, *s.* a temple of all the gods.
 'an'ther, *s.* a spotted and fierce wild beast.
 'an'tile or 'Pen'tile, *s.* a gutter tile.
 'ant'ler, *s.* one who has the care of the bread, &c. in a nobleman's house.
 'an'tosse, *s.* a slipper.
 'an'tomime, *s.* mimicry, dumb show.
 'an'try, *s.* a room or closet for provisions.
 'ap, *s.* a nipple, infant's food.
 'apa', *s.* a common name for father.
 'ap'acy, *s.* the popedom.
 'a'pal, *a.* belonging to the Pope, popish.
 'apave'cean, *a.* resembling poppies.
 'a'per, *s.* a substance made of rags.
 'i'per, *v.a.* to hang a place with paper.

Pa'permaker, *s.* one who makes paper.
 Pa'permill, *s.* a mill to make paper in.
 Pa'perfrainer, *s.* one who colours paper.
 Pa'pil'lary, *a.* belonging to or like a nipple.
 Pa'pist, *s.* one who adheres to popery.
 Pap'py, *a.* soft, easily divided, juicy.
 Par, *s.* a state of equality, an equal quantity.
 Par'able, *s.* a similitude, a figurative speech.
 Parab'ola, *s.* one of the conic sections.
 Parabol'ical, *a.* expressed in parables, &c.
 Par'acronism, *s.* an error in chronology.
 Par'aclete, *s.* an advocate, a comforter.
 Para'de, *s.* a show, military order, guard.
 Par'adise, *s.* a place of bliss.
 Paradis'i'acal, *a.* suiting paradise, heavenly.
 Par'adox, *s.* a seeming contradiction or absurdity, but yet true.
 Paradox'ical, *a.* inclined to contrarieties.
 Par'adrome, *s.* an open gallery or passage.
 Par'agon, *s.* a perfect model.
 Par'agraph, *s.* a distinct part of a discourse.
 Parallax'ic, *a.* pertaining to parallax.
 Par'allax, *s.* the difference between the true and apparent place of any star.
 Par'al'el, *s.* a resemblance, line or latitude, &c. lines at the same distance from another line.
 Par'al'el, *a.* in the same direction, equal.
 Par'al'elism, *s.* the state of being parallel.
 Parallelogram, *s.* in geometry, a right-lined squared figure.
 Par'alogism, Par'alogy, *s.* false reasoning.
 Paralyt'ic, *s.* one having the palsy.
 Paralyt'ic, *a.* palsied, having the palsy.
 Param'ount, *s.* a chief;—*a.* chief, lordly.
 Param'our, *s.* a lover, a sweetheart.
 Par'anymph, *s.* a bride-man, a supporter.
 Par'apet, *s.* a wall breast-high.
 Paraphernalia, or Par'apharnalla, *s.* goods in a wife's disposal.
 Par'aphrase, *s.* a loose interpretation, an exposition by expressing the same sense in other words.
 Par'aphrase, *v.a.* to interpret at large.
 Par'aphrast, *s.* a loose or large interpreter.
 Paraphrast'ical, *a.* not literal, verbose.
 Par'asang, *s.* a Persian measure of length.
 Par'asite, *s.* a flatterer of great men.
 Parast'ical, *a.* wheedling, flattering.
 Par'boil, *v.a.* to half boil, to boil in part.
 Par'cel, *s.* a small bundle, a mean company.
 Par'cel, *v.a.* to divide into parts.
 Par'cenary, *s.* a joint tenure or inheritance.
 Parch, *v.* to scorch, grow dry, be scorched.
 Parch'ment, *s.* skins of sheep dressed in a particular manner for writing, &c.
 Pard, Pard'ale, *s.* a leopard, a spotted beast.
 Par'don, *s.* forgiveness.
 Par'don, *v.a.* to forgive, excuse, merit.
 Par'donable, *a.* that may be forgiven.
 Pare, *v.a.* to cut off the surface, to cut away by little and little; to diminish.
 Paregoric,

Paragoric, *a.* having power to soften or lessen, mollify and assuage.
Parenchymatous, *a.* spongy, pithy, soft.
Parent, *s.* a father or mother.
Par'entage, *s.* extraction, birth, descent.
Parent'al, *a.* becoming parents, pertaining to parents, affectionate.
Parenthesis, *s.* something inserted in the middle of a sentence, by way of explanation or illustration, and included between these marks ().
Par'rer, *s.* a tool to cut away the surface.
Par'ergy, *s.* something uninteresting.
Par'get, *s.* a sort of plaster.
Parhelion, *s.* a mock sun.
Par'ian Marble, *s.* an excellent sort of white marble, brought from the Isle of Paros, in the Archipelago.
Parie'tal, *a.* making sides or walls.
Paril'ity, *s.* likeness, resemblance.
Pa'ring, *s.* what is pared off, a rind.
Par'ish, *s.* a particular division of land under a minister having the care of souls.
Par'ishioner, *s.* one who lives in a parish.
Paris'ian, *s.* a native or inhabitant of Paris.
Parisyllab'ical, *a.* having equal syllables.
Par'ity, *s.* equality, resemblance, likeness.
Park, *s.* an enclosed ground for hunting.
Par'ley, *s.* a conference, talk, oral treaty.
Par'ley, *v.n.* to treat by word of mouth.
Par'liament, *s.* an assembly of the three estates, King, Lords, and Commons.
Parliament'ary, *a.* pertaining to parliament.
Par'lour, *s.* a lower room for entertainment.
Par'ulous, *a.* keen, sprightly, waggish, witty.
Par'o'chial, *a.* belonging to a parish.
Par'ody, *s.* a change of another's words.
Par'ole, *s.* words given as an assurance.
Paronymous, *a.* resembling another word.
Paroque't, *s.* a small-kind of parrot.
Parot'id, *a.* salivary, near the ears.
Par'oxysm, *s.* the periodical return of a fit.
Par'ricidal, *a.* relating to parricide.
Par'ricide, *s.* the murder of a father.
Par'rot, *s.* a well-known talking bird.
Par'try, *v.a.* to put by a thrust, ward off.
Par'se, *v.a.* to resolve by grammar-rules.
Par'simonious, *a.* covetous, frugal, sparing.
Par'simoniously, *ad.* frugally, sparingly.
Par'simony, *s.* frugality, niggardliness.
Par'sley, *s.* a well-known herb.
Par'ship, *s.* a well-known garden root.
Par'son, *s.* a clergyman, priest, minister.
Par'sonage, *s.* a parson's benefice or house.
Part, *s.* a portion, member, share, space.
Part, *s.pl.* qualities, faculties, districts.
Part, *v.a.* to divide, share, separate.
Part'age, *s.* a division, the act of parting.
Parta'ke, *v.* to share with, have part in.
Parta'ker, *s.* an accomplice, associate.
Parte're, *s.* a flower-garden, level ground.
Par'tial, *a.* inclined to favour, unjust.

Partial'ity, *s.* an unequal judgment.
Par'tially, *ad.* with injustice, with favour.
Parti'cipant, *a.* sharing, having a share.
Parti'cipate, *v.* to partake of.
Participa'tion, *s.* a partaking of something.
Parti'ciple, *s.* in grammar a word partaking of a noun and verb.
Par'ticle, *s.* any small word, an atom.
Partic'ular, *a.* singular, odd, individual.
Partic'ular, *s.* a point, a circumstance.
Particular'ity, *s.* something peculiar.
Partic'ularize, *v.* to mention distinctly.
Partic'ularly, *ad.* distinctly, singly.
Parti'san, *s.* a partyman, head of a party.
Parti'tion, *v.* to divide into distinct parts.
Parti'tion, *s.* a division, that which divides.
Part'ot, *s.* a hen, ruff, loose collar.
Part'ly, **Part**, *ad.* in some measure.
Part'ner, *s.* a sharer, a dancing mate, &c.
Part'nership, *s.* an union in trade, &c.
Partook, *pret. of to partake.*
Par'tridge, *s.* a bird of game.
Partu'rient, *a.* about to bring forth.
Par'ty, *s.* a select assembly, detachment.
Par'tycoloured, *a.* having different colour.
Par'titude, **Par'tivity**, *s.* littleness.
Pas, *s.* a right of precedence or priority.
Pas'chal, *a.* relating to the passover.
Pas'quin, **Pasquins' day**, *s.* a lampoon.
Pas, *v.* to go, make way, proceed, omit, vanish, excel, transmit, enact a law.
Pas's, *s.* a narrow entrance, licence.
Pas'sable, *a.* that may be passed, tolerable.
Pas'sade or Pas's'ade, *s.* a push, a thrust.
Pas'sage, *s.* a journey by water, road, quotation, a place in a discourse or book.
Pas'senger, *s.* one who hires a place in a carriage, one who is upon the road.
Pas'sibility, *s.* the quality of suffering.
Pas'sible, *a.* that may be impressed.
Pas'sing, *ad.* supremely, exceedingly, very.
Pas'singbell, *s.* the death-bell for a person.
Pas'sion, *s.* anger, zeal, love, suffering.
Pas'sion-week, *s.* the week before Easter.
Pas'sionate, *a.* moved by passion.
Pas'sionately, *ad.* angrily, vehemently.
Pas'sive, *a.* submissive, signifying a passion.
Pas'sively, *ad.* submissively, humbly.
Pas'siveness, *s.* submission.
Pas'tover, *s.* a solemn Jewish festival.
Pas'tort, *s.* a permission in writing to pass.
Past, *part. a.* gone through, spent.
Paste, *s.* a thick mixture of solid and fluid.
Pa'steboard, *s.* a thick kind of paper.
Pas'tern, *s.* the knee of a horse, the leg.
Pas'til, *s.* a roll of paste, a kind of pencil.
Pas'time, *s.* sport, diversion, amusement.
Pas'tinate, *v.n.* to dig in a garden.
Pas'tor, *s.* a shepherd, and figuratively the minister of a congregation.
Pas'toral, *s.* a kind of poem, a bucolic.
Pas'try, *s.* pies or baked paste.

Pastrycook, s. one who makes pies, &c.
Pa'sturage, a. fit or serving for pasture.
Pa'storage, s. lands grazed by cattle.
Pa'sture, s. lands for grazing; food.
Pa'sty, s. a pie raised without a dish.
Pat, a. fit, exact, suitable, convenient.
Pat, s. a quick light blow.
Patacoo'n, s. a Spanish coin, value 4s. 8d.
Patch, v. to piece, mend, put on patches.
Pate, s. the head, a half moon.
Patefaction, s. the act or state of opening.
Pat'en, s. a plate used for bread at the altar.
Pat'ent, a. open, public, appropriated.
Pat'ent, s. an exclusive right, a charter.
Patente'e, s. one to whom the King has granted his letters patent.
Pater'nal, a. fatherly, hereditary.
Pater'nos'ter, s. the Lord's prayer.
Path, Path'way, s. a way, footroad.
Pathet'ic, a. affecting the passions.
Pathet'ically, ad. in a moving manner.
Path'less, a. untrodden, not known.
Pathol'ogy, s. a description of the nature, causes, and symptoms of diseases.
Pathos, s. warmth, passion, feeling.
Pat'ible, a. that may be borne, tolerable.
Pat'ience, s. endurance, calmness of mind.
Pat'ient, a. not easily moved or provoked.
Pat'ient, s. a diseased person.
Pat'iently, ad. without murmuring, quietly.
Pat'ine, s. the cover of a chalice at mass.
Pat'ly, ad. commodiously, fitly, suitably.
Patriarch, s. a head of a family or church.
Patriarch'al, a. belonging to patriarchs.
Patriarch'ate, s. jurisdiction of patriarchs.
Patri'cian, a. senatorial;—*s.* a nobleman.
Patrimo'nial, a. derived by inheritance.
Patrimony, s. an estate coming by inheritance from a father or mother.
Patriot, s. a lover of his country.
Patriot, Patriot'ic, a. having patriotism.
Patriotism, s. a love for one's country.
Patrol, s. a guard to walk the rounds, &c.
Patron, s. an advocate, a benefactor.
Patronage, s. support, protection.
Pat'ronal, a. supporting, guarding.
Pat'roness, s. a female patron.
Pat'ronise, v.a. to protect, to support.
Patronym'ic, s. a name from father, &c.
Pat'ten, s. a clog shod with iron.
Pat'tepan, s. a pan to bake small pies in.
Pat'ter, v.n. to make a noise like hail.
Pat'tern, s. a specimen, example, figure.
Pav'an or Pav'in, s. a kind of dance.
Pave, v.a. to floor with stones, to make easy.
Pavement, s. a stone-floor, &c.
Paver or Pavier, s. one who lays stones.
Pavilion, s. a tent, moveable house.
Paunch, s. the belly.
Paup'cr, s. a poor person who receives alms.
Pause, s. a stop, a break;—*v.a.* to deliberate.
Paw, s. the hand, the foot of a beast.

Pawn, v.a. to pledge, to leave security.
Pawnbroker, s. one who takes in pawns.
Pay, v.a. to discharge a debt, atone, beat.
Pay, s. wages, hire, money for services.
Pay'able, a. due, proper to be paid.
Pay'ment, s. the act of paying, reward.
Pea, s. a well-known kind of pulse.
Peace, s. a respite from war, quiet, rest.
Peace' interj. commanding silence.
Peace'able, a. free from war, quiet.
Peace'ableness, s. quietness, ease.
Peace'ably, ad. without disturbance.
Peace'ful, a. quiet, mild, undisturbed.
Peach, s. a delicious fruit.
Peach'coloured, a. like a peach in colour.
Pe'achick, s. a chicken of a peacock.
Pe'acock, s. a fowl beautiful in feather.
Pe'ahen, s. the female of a peacock.
Peak, s. the top of a hill; the mountainous part of Derbyshire; the forepart of a head-dress.
Peak, v.n. to look sickly, to sneak.
Peak'ing, part.a. sickly, poorly, sneaking.
Peal, s. a loud noise, as of bells, &c.
Pear, s. a sort of fruit.
Pearl, s. a precious gem; a film on the eye.
Pearl'y, a. abounding with or like pearls.
Pear'main, s. a kind of apple.
Pear'tree, s. a tree which bears pears.
Peas'ant, s. one who lives by rural labour.
Pea'fantry, s. country people, rustics.
Peas or Pease, s.pl. of *pea*.
Pea'fecod, s. a hull containing pease.
Peasepud'ding, s. a pudding made of pease.
Peat, s. a species of turf, a darling.
Peb'ble, Peb'blestone, s. a sort of stone.
Peb'bly, a. full of or having pebbles.
Peccability, s. the state of sinning.
Pec'cable, a. liable to sin, subject to error.
Peccadillo, s. a petty fault or crime.
Pec'cancy, s. a bad quality or habit.
Pec'cant, a. criminal, corrupt, bad.
Pecca'vi, s. a form of asking pardon.
Peck, s. fourth part of a bushel.
Peck'er, s. one that pecks a bird.
Pec'toral, a. belonging to the breast.
Pec'toral, s. a medicine, a breastplate.
Pec'ulate, v.n. to defraud the public.
Peculation, s. a robbery of the public.
Pecu'liar, s. a property, something exempt.
Pecu'liar, a. appropriate, particular.
Peculiarity, s. particularity, oddness.
Pecu'liarly, ad. particularly, singly.
Pecu'niary, a. relating to money.
Ped, s. a small pack saddle, hamper, basket.
Ped'agogue, s. a schoolmaster, a pedant.
Ped'als, s.pl. the large pipes of an organ.
Ped'ant, s. one who boasts of low knowledge.
Pedant'ic, a. like a pedant, conceited, vain.
Ped'antry, s. the ridiculous humour of a pedant.
Ped'dle, v.n. to be busy about trifles.

Pedere'ro, Patere'ro, *s.* a small ship gun.
 Ped'estal, *s.* the basis or foot of a statue.
 Pedes'trial, Pedes'trious, *a.* going on foot.
 Ped'icle, *s.* the footstalk of fruit, &c.
 Pedic'ular, Pedic'ulous, *a.* lousy.
 Ped'igree, *s.* a genealogy, lineage, descent.
 Ped'imment, *s.* an ornamental projection.
 Ped'ler, *s.* one who carries goods to sell up and down the country.
 Ped'ler's, *s.* wares sold by pedlers.
 Ped'ling, *s.* petty dealings;—*part.* trifling.
 Peel, *v.a.* to flay, scale off, plunder, rob.
 Peel, *s.* the rind; a board used by bakers.
 Peep, *s.* a sly look, the first appearance.
 Peer, *v.n.* to come just in sight, to peep.
 Peer, *s.* an equal, nobleman, buttress.
 Peer'age, Peer'dom, *s.* dignity of a peer.
 Peer'ess, *s.* a peer's lady.
 Peer'less, *a.* having no equal, excellent.
 Peev'ish, *a.* petulant, hard to please.
 Peev'ishness, *s.* fretfulness, perverseness.
 Peg, *s.* a nickname for Margaret.
 Peg, *v.a.* to fasten with a peg.
 Pelf, *s.* money, riches, food, paltry stuff.
 Pel'ican, *s.* a bird very fond of its young.
 Pell, *s.* a skin, hide, roll, record, house.
 Pell'et, *s.* a little iron ball or bullet.
 Pell'icle, *s.* a thin skin, film, fragment.
 Pellme'n, *ad.* confusedly, without order.
 Pells, *s.* an office in the Exchequer.
 Pellu'cid, *a.* transparent, clear, bright.
 Pelt, *s.* a skin, a hide;—*v.a.* to throw at.
 Pelt'ing, *part.a.* pitiful, casting, paltry.
 Pelt'monger, *s.* a dealer in new hides.
 Pen, *s.* an instrument to write with, a fold.
 Pen, *v.a.* to coop, write down, imprison.
 Pen'al, *s.* inflicting punishment, vindictive.
 Pen'alty, *s.* a punishment, a censure.
 Pen'ance, *s.* an atonement, a mortification.
 Pence, *s.pl.* of a penny.
 Pen'cil, *s.* a tool for drawing and painting.
 Pen'dence, *s.* slopiness, an inclination.
 Pen'dency, *s.* suspense, a delay of decision.
 Pen'dent, *a.* hanging, jutting over.
 Pen'dent, *s.* an earring, ornament.
 Pen'ding, *a.* depending, undecided.
 Pen'dulous, *a.* hanging, suspended.
 Pen'dulum, *s.* part of a clock.
 Pen'etrable, *a.* that may be penetrated.
 Pen'etral, *s.* the inward parts, the entrails.
 Pen'etrate, *a.* having power to pierce.
 Pen'etrate, *v.* to pierce, enter, understand.
 Pen'etration, *s.* sagacity, a piercing thro'.
 Pen'etrative, *a.* subtle, acute, sagacious.
 Pen'guin, *s.* a bird like a goose, a fruit.
 Penin'sula, *s.* land almost surrounded by water.
 Pen'tence, *s.* repentance, sorrow for sin.
 Pen'tent, *a.* sorrowful for an offence.
 Pen'tent, *s.* one sorrowful for sin.
 Peniten'tial, *a.* expressing repentance.
 Peniten'tial, *s.* a book directing penance.

Peniten'tiary, *s.* a confessor, one who does penance, a place for hearing confession.
 Pen'knife, *s.* a knife to cut pens with.
 Pen'man, *s.* a good writer.
 Pen'manship, *s.* the act or art of writing.
 Pen'nant, *s.* a rope to hoist up a boat, &c. into a ship, a small flag.
 Pen'nated, *a.* furnished with wings.
 Pen'niless, *a.* wanting money, poor.
 Pen'non, *s.* a flag pointed, a small flag.
 Pen'ny, *s.* the twelfth part of a shilling.
 Pen'nyweight, *s.* 24-grains Troy weight.
 Pen'nyworth, *s.* a good purchase.
 Pen'sile, *a.* hanging, suspended.
 Pen'sion, *s.* a settled yearly allowance.
 Pen'sionary, *s.* a magistrate in Dutch cities.
 Pen'sionary, *a.* maintained by a pension.
 Pen'sioner, *s.* one who receives a pension.
 Pen'sive, *a.* thoughtful, sorrowful, sad.
 Pen'sively, *ad.* with melancholy, seriously.
 Pent, *part.pass.* of to pen, shut up.
 Pen'tachord, *s.* an instrument of five strings.
 Pentae'drous, *a.* having five sides.
 Pen'tagon, *s.* a figure with five angles.
 Pentag'onist, *a.* having five angles.
 Pentam'eter, *s.* a verse of five feet.
 Pentap'tote, *s.* a noun that has five cases.
 Pen'tateuch, *s.* the five books of Moses.
 Pen'tecost, *s.* Whitsuntide, so called from its being 50 days after Easter.
 Pen'tecostal, *a.* belonging to Whitsuntide.
 Pen'thouse, *s.* a sloping shed or roof.
 Penum'bra, *s.* an imperfect shadow.
 Penu'rious, *a.* sparing, niggardly, scant.
 Penu'riousness, *s.* parsimony, niggardliness.
 Pen'ury, *s.* poverty, indigence, great want.
 Pe'ople, *s.* a nation, persons in general.
 Pe'ople, *v.a.* to stock with inhabitants.
 Pepas'tic, *s.* a medicine to help digestion.
 Pep'per, *s.* a warm sort of spice.
 Pep'percorn, *s.* a grain of pepper.
 Pep'permint, *s.* a very hot mint.
 Pep'tic, *a.* helping digestion, digestive.
 Peracu'te, *a.* very sharp, very violent.
 Peradven'ture, *ad.* perhaps, by chance.
 Peramb'ulate, *v.a.* to walk through.
 Perambula'tion, *s.* a passing through, an actual survey.
 Perceiv'able, *a.* that may be perceived.
 Perce'ive, *v.* to discover, know, observe.
 Perceptibility, *s.* the power of perceiving.
 Perceptible, *a.* that may be observed.
 Perception, *s.* knowledge, a notion.
 Perceptive, *a.* able or tending to perceive.
 Perch, *s.* a fish; a rod 16 feet and a half long for measuring land; a bird's roost.
 Perch, *v.* to light or sit as a bird, to roost.
 Percha'nce, *ad.* perhaps, peradventure.
 Per'colate, *v.a.* to strain through a sieve.
 Percola'tion, *s.* a purification by straining.
 Percu'ss, *v.a.* to strike, to smite again.
 Percus'sion, *s.* a striking, stroke, sound.
 Percut'ient,

percutient, *a.* striking, able to strike.
 Perdition, *s.* destruction, ruin, death.
 Perdue, *ad.* close, secretly, in ambush.
 Perduration, *s.* a long continuance.
 Perdy, *s.* an old kind of oath.
 Peremgrinate, *v.* to travel into far countries.
 Peremgrination, *s.* a travel to foreign lands.
 Peremgrine, *a.* foreign, of a strange country.
 Perempt, *v.* to kill, crush, destroy.
 Peremption, *s.* an extinction, a killing.
 Peremptory, *ad.* absolutely, positively.
 Peremptory, *a.* absolute, positive.
 Perennial, *a.* lasting a year, perpetual.
 Perennity, *s.* perpetuity, duration for ever.
 Perfect, *a.* complete, blameless, pure.
 Perfect, *v.* to make complete, finish.
 Perfection, *s.* the state of being perfect.
 Perfective, *a.* conducive to perfection.
 Perfectly, *ad.* completely, totally, exactly.
 Perfidious, *a.* treacherous, false to trust.
 Perfidiously, *ad.* by breach of faith.
 Perfidiousness, Perfidy, *s.* treachery.
 Perforate, *v.* to pierce through.
 Perforation, *s.* the act of boring.
 Perforce, *ad.* by force, by constraint.
 Perform, *v.* to do, execute, succeed.
 Performance, *s.* the act of performing.
 Performer, *s.* one who performs or plays.
 Perfricate, *v.* to rub thoroughly or over.
 Perfume, *s.* a sweet odour or smell.
 Perfumer, *s.* one who deals in perfumes.
 Perfumatory, *a.* slight, careless, negligent.
 Perfuse, *v.* to tincture, sprinkle.
 Perhaps, *ad.* peradventure, it may be.
 Pericranium, *s.* a membrane covering or enshiding the skull.
 Perigee, *s.* that part of a planet's orbit wherein it is nearest the earth.
 Perihelium, *s.* that part of a planet's course in which it is nearest the sun.
 Peril, *s.* danger, hazard, jeopardy.
 Perilous, *a.* full of danger, hazardous.
 Perimeter, *s.* circumference of a figure.
 Period, *s.* a circuit, epocha, full point.
 Periodical, *a.* regular at stated times.
 Periodically, *ad.* at stated periods.
 Peripatetic, *a.* relating to Aristotle.
 Periphery, *s.* the circumference of a figure.
 Periphrasis, *s.* a circumlocution.
 Peripneumony, *s.* an inflammation of the lungs.
 Perish, *v.* to be destroyed, decay, die.
 Perishable, *a.* liable to decay.
 Peristaltic, *a.* spiral, wormlike, rolling.
 Peristyle, *s.* a round range of pillars.
 Perjure or Perjurer, *s.* a forswearing person.
 Perjury, *s.* a forswearing one's self.
 Periwig, *s.* a wig, covering for the head.
 Periwinkle, *s.* a sea-snail, a plant.
 Perk, *v.* to hold up the head affectedly.
 Permanence, Permanscion, *s.* duration.
 Permanent, *a.* durable, unchanged.

Permanently, *ad.* durably, lastingly.
 Permeable, *a.* that may be passed through.
 Permeant, *a.* passing or piercing through.
 Permission, *s.* a grant of liberty.
 Permissive, *a.* granting leave or liberty.
 Permit, *v.* to allow, to suffer to be done.
 Permit, *s.* a warrant from officers of excise for removing tea, brandy, &c.
 Permutation, *s.* an exchange of one for another.
 Pernicious, *a.* destructive, mischievous.
 Perniciously, *ad.* ruinously, destructively.
 Peroration, *s.* the close of an oration, &c.
 Perpendicular, *a.* in a straight line.
 Perpendicular, *s.* a level or plumb line.
 Perpendiculation, *s.* a serious consideration.
 Perpetrate, *v.* to commit a crime.
 Perpetration, *s.* the commission of a crime.
 Perpetual, *a.* continual, never ceasing.
 Perpetually, *ad.* constantly, incessantly.
 Perpetuate, *v.* to make perpetual.
 Perpetuity, *s.* a duration to all futurity.
 Perplex, *v.* to distract, to vex.
 Perplex, Perplexed, *a.* intricate, difficult.
 Perplexity, *s.* anxiety, a distraction of mind.
 Perquisite, *s.* a gift free of office, &c.
 Perry, *s.* a liquor made of pears.
 Persecute, *v.* to pursue with enmity.
 Persecution, *s.* the act of persecuting.
 Persecutor, *s.* one who persecutes.
 Perseverance, *s.* a steadiness in pursuit.
 Persevere, *v.* to persist in an attempt.
 Persian, *a.* of, from, or like to Persia.
 Persist, *v.* to persevere, to continue firm.
 Person, *s.* a man or woman, the outward form or shape of a body.
 Personable, *a.* graceful, handsome.
 Personage, *s.* a considerable person.
 Personal, *a.* belonging to a person.
 Personality, *s.* the individuality of one.
 Personally, *ad.* in person, in presence.
 Personate, *v.* to represent, to counterfeit.
 Personification, *s.* Prosopopœia; the change of things to persons.
 Persopify, *v.* to change from a thing to a person.
 Perspective, *a.* optical, relating to vision.
 Perspective, *s.* a view, vista, spynglass.
 Perspicacious, *a.* quicksighted, sharpness of sight.
 Perspical, *s.* an optical glass.
 Perspicuity, *s.* clearness, plainness.
 Perspicuous, *a.* clear, easily seen, plain.
 Perspirable, *a.* emitted by the pores.
 Perspiration, *s.* a sweating, great heat.
 Perspire, *v.* to sweat, to get vent.
 Persuade, *v.* to bring to an opinion.
 Persuadable, *a.* that may be persuaded.
 Persuasion, *s.* the act of persuading.
 Persuasive, Persuatory, *a.* able to persuade.
 Persultation, *s.* an eruption of the blood.
 Pert, *a.* lively, saucy, smart, brisk.

PHA

PHY

Perta'in, *v.a.* to belong, relate unto.
Pertina'cious, *a.* obstinate, resolute, steady.
Pertina'ciously, *ad.* obstinately, stubbornly.
Pertinence, *s.* propriety, fitness.
Pertinent, *a.* just to the purpose, fit.
Pertinently, *ad.* to the purpose, fitly.
Pertin'gent, *a.* relating to, adjoining.
Pert'y, *ad.* smartly, saucily, briskly.
Pertur'bate, *v.a.* to disquiet, disturb.
Perturba'tion, *s.* a disquiet of mind.
Pertur'bed, *a.* disturbed, disquieted.
Pertu'sion, *s.* the act of piercing.
Perva'de, *v.a.* to pass through, to possess.
Perva'sion, *s.* the act of passing through.
Perve'rse, *a.* obstinate, petulant, stubborn.
Perverse'ly, *ad.* vexatiously, obstinately.
Perverse'ness, *s.* peevishness, obstinacy.
Perver'sion, *s.* a change for the worse.
Perve'rt, *v.a.* to corrupt, lead astray.
Pervert'ible, *a.* that may be perverted.
Pervious, *a.* admitting passage.
Per'uke, *s.* a covering for the head, a wig.
Per'ukemaker, *s.* a maker of periwigs.
Pervu'sal, *s.* the act of reading over, &c.
Pervu'se, *v.a.* to read over, examine.
Pesa'de, *s.* a particular motion of a horse.
Pest, *s.* a plague, mischief, destruction.
Pest'er, *v.* to disturb, harass, encumber.
Pest'house, *s.* a plague-hospital.
Pestif'erous, *a.* destructive, deadly.
Pestilence, *s.* a contagious distemper.
Pestilent'ial, *a.* infectious, pernicious.
Pest'ile, *s.* a tool to beat in a mortar.
Pet, *s.* a slight passion, anger, whim.
Petal, *s.* the fine leaves of flowers.
Peta'rd, *s.* an engine to blow up places.
Pete'chial, *a.* spotted with a pestilence.
Pet'it, *a.* small, inconsiderable, trifling.
Peti'tion, *s.* a request, prayer, entreaty.
Peti'tion, *v.a.* to supplicate, solicit.
Peti'tionary, *a.* supplicatory, petitioning.
Peti'tioner, *s.* one who offers a petition.
Petres'cent, *a.* becoming stone, hardening.
Petrifac'tion, *s.* a becoming stone.
Petrifac'tive, *a.* able to turn to stone.
Petrify, *v.* to change to or become stone.
Pet'ronel, *s.* a pistol, a small gun.
Pet'ticoat, *s.* a woman's under garment.
Pet'tifogger, *s.* a small-rate lawyer.
Pet'tifogging, *a.* low, mean, unbecoming.
Pet'tish, *a.* peevish, forward, fretful.
Pet'tishness, *s.* peevishness, fretfulness.
Pet'titoes, *s.pl.* the feet of a sucking pig.
Pet'to, *s.* the breast, privacy, reserve.
Pet'ty, *a.* small, little, inconsiderable.
Pet'ulance, *s.* sauciness, peevishness.
Pet'ulant, *a.* saucy, perverse, wanton.
Pew, *s.* a close seat in a church.
pew'et, *s.* a species of the lapwing.
Pew'ter, *s.* a compound metal.
pew'terer, *s.* one who works in pewter.
Pha'eton, *s.* a high open carriage,

Phal'anx, *s.* a square troop of 8000 men, closely embodied.
Phan'tasm, *s.* a vain imagination, a vision.
Phan'tom, *s.* a spectre, a fancied vision.
Pharisa'ical, *a.* hypocritical, deceitful.
Pharmacope'ia, *s.* a knowledge of drugs.
Pharmacop'oist, *s.* an apothecary.
Pharmacy, *s.* the trade of an apothecary.
Pha'roe, *s.* a lighthouse, a watchtower.
Pha'se, *s.pl.* French beans.
Pha'ses, *s.* appearances of the moon, &c.
Pha'sant, *s.* a kind of wild cock or hen.
Phae'se, *v.a.* to comb, fleece, curry.
Phenom'enon, *s.* a wonderful appearance.
Phi'al, *s.* a small bottle.
Philan'tropy, *s.* the love of mankind.
Phil'ibeg, *s.* a kind of short petticoat.
Phil'ip'ic, *s.* an invective declamation.
Philol'o'ger, **Philol'o'gist**, *s.* a grammarian.
Philolo'gical, *a.* grammatical, critical.
Philol'o'gy, *s.* grammatical learning.
Phi'lomath, *s.* a lover of learning.
Phil'omel, *s.* the name of the nightingale.
Phil'omet, *a.* brownish, like a dead leaf.
Philos'opheme, *s.* a principle of reasoning.
Philos'opher, *s.* a man deep in knowledge.
Philos'opher's-stone, *s.* a stone dreamt of by Alchemists, which by its touch converts metals into gold.
Philosoph'ical, *a.* belonging to philosophy.
Philos'ophy, *s.* moral or natural knowledge, the love of wisdom.
Phil'ter, *s.* something to cause love.
Phiz, *s.* the face, the countenance.
Phlebot'omize, *v.a.* to let blood.
Phlebot'omy, *s.* blood-letting.
Phlegm, *s.* a watery humour of the body.
Phlegma'tic, *a.* abounding in phlegm.
Phleg'mon, *s.* a burning swelling.
Phleme, *s.* an instrument to bleed cattle.
Phlogis'tic, *a.* inflammatory, hot.
Pho'e'bus, *s.* the sun.
Pho'enix, *s.* a fabulous bird.
Phonocamp'tic, *a.* able to alter sounds.
Phos'phorus, *s.* the morning-star.
Phrase, *s.* a mode of speech, &c.
Phrascol'o'gy, *s.* a diction, mode of speech.
Phrenet'ic, *a.* mad, frantic, distracted.
Phren'sy, *s.* madness, great heat.
Phthis'ic, *s.* a consumption of the lungs.
Phthis'ical, *a.* wasting, shortbreathed.
Phylac'tery, *s.* a scroll of parchment, inscribed with a sentence.
Phys'ic, *s.* the science of healing diseases, medicine, remedies.
Phys'ical, *s.* medicinal, relating to nature.
Phys'ician, *s.* one who professes the science of healing.
Phys'ics, *s.pl.* natural philosophy.
Physiog'nomist, *s.* a judge of faces.
Physi'onomy, *s.* the face, art of judging man's nature by his looks.

Physiolo'gical,

physiolog'ical, a. relating to physiology.
physiol'ogy, s. the doctrine of nature.
hytol'ogy, s. a description of plants.
'i'acle, s. a very great crime or fault.
'iac'ular, a. expiatory, very wicked.
'i'a-ma'ter, s. a skin covering the brain.
'i' Janet, s. a magpie, the lesser woodpecker.
'i'as'ter, s. a foreign coin of about 15s.
'iaz'za, s. a walk under arches.
'i'ca, s. a printing letter; the green sickness.
'i'caroo'n, s. a robber, plunderer.
'ick, v. to choose, gather, clear, strike, rob, open, eat slowly or a little.
'ick'apack, ad. in the manner of a pack.
'ick'axe, s. an axe with a sharp point.
'ick'ed or Piked, a. sharp, smart, pointed.
'ick'er, s. one who picks, a pickaxe.
'ickle, s. a salt liquor, thing pickled.
'ickle, v. & a. to preserve in pickle.
'ick'lock, s. a tool that picks locks.
'ick'pocket, s. one that steals from pockets.
'ick'thank, s. a tale-bearer, a flatterer.
'icts, s. pl. a Scythian or German colony who settled in Scotland, so called from their painting their bodies.
'ict'o'rial, a. produced by a painter.
'ic'ture, s. a resemblance in colours.
'id'dle, v. to feed squeamishly, to trifle.
'ie, s. a crust baked with something in it.
'iebald, a. of various colours, diversified.
'iece, s. a patch, part, gun, performance.
'iece, v. to enlarge, join, supply.
'ieccme'al, a. divided;—*ad.* in pieces.
'ied, a. particoloured, speckled.
'ier, s. the column of an arch.
'ierce, v. to enter, bore through, move.
'ier'cer, s. who or what pierceth.
'ietism, s. an affection of piety.
'i'ety, s. duty to GOD and parents.
'ig, s. a young sow, a mass of lead, &c.
'igeon, s. a dove, a well-known bird.
'igeonlivered, a. mild, soft, gentle.
'ig'gin, s. a wooden vessel.
'ight, part. pitched, fixed, determined.
'ig'ment, s. colours for painting.
'ig'my, s. a very little person.
'ig'nut, s. an earth-nut.
'ike, s. a fish; a lance used for soldiers.
'ikesta'ff, s. the wooden handle of a pike.
'ilas'ter, s. a small square column.
'ich or Pilche, s. a cloak lined with fur.
'ile, s. a heap, edifice, piece of wood.
'ile, v. & a. to heap or lay upon.
'il'fer, v. n. to steal small matters.
'il'ferer, s. one who steals petty things.
'il'grim, s. one who visits the graves or shrines of saints.
'il'grimage, s. a journey to visit shrines.
'ill, s. a small ball of physic.
'ill'age, s. plunder;—*v.* to plunder, to rob.
'illar, s. a column, supporter, maintainer.
'illared, a. supported by or like pillars,

Pilgar'ge, s. a name of ridicule.
Pil'lion, s. a woman's saddle, a pad.
Pil'lory, s. an instrument of punishment.
Pil'low, s. a thing to lay the head on.
Pil'lowbear, s. the cover of a pillow.
Pilos'ity, s. hairiness, roughness.
Pil'ot, s. one who steers a ship.
Pil'otage, s. the pay or office of a pilot.
Pimen'ta, s. allspice, Jamaica-pepper.
Pimp, s. a pander, he-bawd, procurer.
Pimp'ing, a. little, sniveling, sorry, mean.
Pim'ple, s. a small red pustule on the skin.
Pin, s. a pointed short wire, peg, strain.
Pin'cers, s. pl. an instrument to draw nails.
Pinch, v. to squeeze, press, be frugal.
Pinch, s. a painful squeeze, difficulty, trial.
Pinch'beck, s. a metal resembling gold.
Pin'cushion, s. a thing to stick pins in.
Pindar'ic, a. like Pindar, lofty, sublime.
Pine, s. a tree;—*v. & a.* to languish.
Pin'fold, s. a confinement for strayed cattle.
Pin'guic, a. fat, unctuous, greasy, large.
Pin'ion, s. a wing; fetters, &c.
Pin'ion, v. to bind the wing, to shackle.
Pink, s. a flower; colour; small eyelet.
Pink, v. to stamp with small holes.
Pin'maker, s. one who makes pins.
Pin'money, s. a wife's pocket money.
Pin'nace, s. a man of war's boat, a sloop.
Pin'nacle, s. a turret, a high-spiring point.
Pin'ner, s. part of a headdress, a pinmaker.
Pint, s. half a quart, twelve ounces.
Pione'er, s. a military man to clear ways.
Pious, a. doing the duties of religion.
Pi'ously, ad. in a pious manner.
Pip, s. a spot on cards, a disease in fowls.
Pip, v. n. to chirp like a bird, to spot.
Pipe, s. a tube; musical instrument; a measure of wine containing 126 gallons; the key of the voice.
Pipe, v. n. to play on a pipe, cry, whine.
Pi'per, s. one who plays on a pipe.
Pi'ping, a. hot, weak, feeble, playing.
Pip'kin, s. a small earthen boiler.
Pip'pin, s. the name of an admired apple.
Pi'quant, a. pricking, sharp, severe.
Pique, v. & a. to offend, envy, provoke.
Pique, s. a grudge, enmity, ill-will.
Pique't, s. a genteel game at cards.
Pi'racy, s. a robbery on the sea, &c.
Pi'rate, s. a sea-robber, any robber.
Pi'rat'ical, a. thievish, robbing.
Pis'cary, s. a privilege or liberty of fishing.
Pis'ca'tion, s. the act or practice of fishing.
Pis'catory, a. relating to fish or fishing.
Pish, s. an expression of contempt.
Pis'mire, s. an ant, an emmet.
Pis'burnt, part. stained with urine.
Pis'ta'chio, s. a fragrant Syrian nut.
Pis'tol, s. the smallest of fire-arms.
Pisto'le, s. a foreign coin, value 17s.
Pis'ton, s. part of a pump and syringe.

Pit, *s.* a hole, grave, dint, hollow part.
 Pit'apat, *s.* a flutter, a light quick step.
 Pitch, *s.* size, height, a kind of resin.
 Pitch, *v.* to fix, drop, smear with pitch.
 Pitch'er, *s.* an earthen pot, an iron bar.
 Pitch'fork, *s.* a fork to load dung, &c.
 Pitch'y, *a.* smeared, black, dark, dismal.
 Pit'coal, *s.* coal dug out of a pit.
 Pit'eous, *a.* sorrowful, tender, pitiful.
 Pit'cously, *ad.* in a tender manner, sadly.
 Pit'fal, *s.* a pit dug and covered over.
 Pith, *s.* the marrow of a plant, strength.
 Pith'iness, *s.* energy, strength, force.
 Pith'less, *a.* wanting pith or force, flat.
 Pith'y, *a.* consisting of pith, energetic.
 Pit'iable, *a.* deserving pity, mournful.
 Pit'iful, *a.* tender, palsy, despicable.
 Pit'ifully, *ad.* in a pitiful manner.
 Pit'iless, *a.* without pity or compassion.
 Pit'man, *s.* one who works in pits.
 Pit'saw, *s.* a large saw for two men.
 Pit'tance, *s.* a small allowance or portion.
 Pituitous, *a.* consisting of or like phlegm.
 Pit'y, *s.* a sympathy with misery.
 Pit'y, *v.* to compassionate misery.
 Piv'ot, *s.* a pin on which a thing turns.
 Pix, *s.* a little box in which the consecrated host is kept.
 Plea'cable, *a.* that may be appeased.
 Pla'c'rt, *s.* an edict, proclamation.
 Place, *s.* locality, residence, rank, office, state of being, space in general, room, way, ground.
 Place, *v.* to rank, order, fix, establish.
 Pla'cid, *a.* gentle, quiet, soft, mild.
 Pla'cidness, *s.* a placid quality or state.
 Pla'cit, *s.* a decree, a determination.
 Plack'et, *s.* the open part of a petticoat.
 Plag'iarism, *s.* theft, especially in books.
 Plag'iary, *s.* one guilty of plagiarism.
 Plague, *s.* a pestilence, trouble, vexation.
 Plague, *v.* to tease, trouble, afflict.
 Pla'guily, *ad.* vexatiously, horribly.
 Pla'guy, *a.* vexatious, troublesome.
 Plai'ce, *s.* a kind of flat fish.
 Plaid, *s.* a variegated stuff, a Scotch dress.
 Plain, *a.* smooth, flat, simple, evident.
 Plain, *s.* a level ground, a field of battle.
 Plain, Plain'y, *ad.* sincerely, clearly.
 Plai'deal'ing, *s.* management without art.
 Plain'ness, *s.* flatness, simplicity, openness.
 Plaint, *s.* a complaint, a lamentation.
 Plaint'iff, *s.* one who commences a suit.
 Plaint'ive, *a.* expressive of sorrow.
 Plain'work, *s.* needlework.
 Plait'er, *s.* a false spread on linen, &c.
 Plait, *s.* a fold, a double;—*v.* to fold.
 Plan, *s.* a scheme, form, draught, model.
 Plan, *v.* to scheme, form in design.
 Planch'et, *a.* made of or laid with boards.
 Planch'er, *s.* a board, a plank.
 Plan'et, *s.* to level;—*s.* a tool, a tree.

Plan'et, *s.* a moving or wandering star.
 Plan'etary, *a.* belonging to planets.
 Plan'etstruck, *part.* blasted, amazed.
 Plan'ish, *v.* to polish, make plain.
 Plan'isphere, *s.* a sphere projected on a plane surface.
 Plank, *s.* a thick board.
 Planoco'nical, *a.* flat and conical on different sides.
 Planocon'vex, *a.* flat and convex on different sides.
 Plant, *s.* any vegetable production, the foot.
 Plant, *v.* to set, place, settle, fill, point.
 Plant'ain, *s.* an herb, a tree.
 Plant'al, *a.* belonging to or like plants.
 Plants'tion, *s.* a colony, a place planted.
 Plant'ed, *part.* siled, settled, established.
 Plan'ter, *s.* one who sows or cultivates.
 Plash, *s.* a small puddle of water.
 Plash, *v.* to throw or kick up water.
 Plash'y, *a.* watery, filled with puddles.
 Plasm, *s.* a mould.
 Plaster, *s.* lime to cover walls, a salve.
 Plaster, *v.* to cover with plaster, &c.
 Plasterer, *s.* one who plasters walls, &c.
 Plas'tic, *a.* giving a form, able to form.
 Plas'tran, *s.* a piece of stuffed leather.
 Plat, *s.* a small piece of ground.
 Plate, *s.* wrought silver, a dish to eat on.
 Plat'en, *s.* part of a printing press.
 Plat'form, *s.* an horizontal plane, level.
 Platon'ic, *a.* relating to Plato, pure.
 Platoon, *s.* a square body of musqueteers.
 Platter, *s.* a large earthen or wooden dish.
 Plaud'it, *s.* applause, praise, approbation.
 Plaud'itory, *a.* praising, commending.
 Plaus'ibility, *s.* appearance of right.
 Plaus'ible, *a.* superficially pleasing.
 Plaus'ibly, *ad.* speciously, with fair show.
 Play, *v.* to sport, toy, trifle, perform.
 Play, *s.* action, a sport, drama, game.
 Play'cr, *s.* one who plays or performs.
 Play'fellow, *s.* a companion in youth.
 Play'ful, *a.* sportive, full of levity, gay.
 Play'game, *s.* the play or game of children.
 Play'house, *s.* a house for acting plays in.
 Play'thing, *s.* a toy, a thing to play with.
 Play'wright, *s.* a maker or writer of plays.
 Plea, *s.* a form of pleading excuse.
 Pleach, *v.* to interweave branches.
 Plead, *v.* to defend, discuss, alledge.
 Plead'able, *a.* that can be pleaded.
 Plead'er, *s.* one who pleads or alledges.
 Plead'ing, *s.* the act or form of pleading.
 Pleas'ant, *a.* delightful, gay, cheerful.
 Pleas'antr'y, *ad.* in a pleasant manner.
 Pleas'antr'y, *s.* gaiety, cheerfulness.
 Please, *v.* to delight, give pleasure.
 Pleas'urable, *a.* delightful, cheerful.
 Pleas'ure, *s.* delight, gratification, choice.
 Plebe'ian, *a.* popular, vulgar, common.
 Plebs'ian, *s.* one of the lower people.

ledge, *s.* a pawn;—*v.a.* to invite to drink
 ledg'et, *s.* a small piece of lint.
 lei'ades, *s.* a northern constellation.
 lei'narily, *ad.* fully, completely, entirely.
 lei'nary, *a.* full, complete, entire.
 lenilu'nary, *a.* relating to the full moon.
 lemp'otent, *a.* invested with full power.
 lenipotent'ary, *s.* a minister of a prince
 or state invested with full power to treat.
 lei'nist, *s.* one who holds all space to be
 full of matter.
 len'itude, *s.* fullness, completeness.
 len'teous, *a.* copious, abounding, fertile.
 len'teously, *ad.* abundantly, copiously.
 len'tifical, *a.* copious, abundant, fruitful.
 len'ty, *s.* abundance, fruitfulness.
 lei'onasm, *s.* a redundancy of words.
 lei'h'ora, lei'h'ory, *s.* a full habit of body
 lei'h'oric, *a.* having a full habit.
 lei'urisy, *s.* an inflammation of the pleura
 lei'uritic, *a.* diseased with a pleurisy.
 lei'able, *a.* flexible, easy to be bent.
 lei'ableness, *s.* easiness to be bent.
 lei'ant, *a.* bending, limber, flexible, easy.
 lei'ers, *s.pl.* a kind of small pincers.
 lei'ght, *v.a.* to pledge, engage, weave.
 lei'ght, *s.* a condition, good case, pledge.
 lei'uth, *s.* the lowermost part of a pillar.
 lei'od, *v.n.* to toil, drudge, study closely.
 lei'odder, *s.* a dull, heavy, laborious man.
 lei'odding, *s.* close drudgery or study.
 lei'ot, *s.* a stratagem, plan, conspiracy.
 lei'ot, *v.* to form mischief, contrive, plan.
 lei'ower, *s.* the name of a bird.
 lei'ough, *s.* an instrument in husbandry.
 lei'ough, *v.a.* to turn up with a plough.
 lei'oughman, *s.* one that attends a plough.
 lei'oughmon'day, *s.* the monday after
 twelfth day, when our northern plough-
 men draw a plough from door to door,
 and beg money to drink.
 lei'ough'share, *s.* the iron of a plough.
 lei'uck, *v.* to snatch, draw, strip feathers.
 lei'uck, *s.* a pull, the heart, liver, &c.
 lei'ug, *s.* a stopple.
 lei'um, *s.* a fruit, raisin, sum of 100,000.
 lei'umage, *s.* feathers, a bunch of feathers.
 lei'umb, *s.* a leaden weight on a line.
 lei'umb, *v.a.* to sound, to regulate.
 lei'umber, *s.* one who works upon lead.
 lei'urne, *s.* a feather, pride, token of honour
 lei'urne, *v.a.* to adjust feathers, adorn.
 lei'urnet, *s.* a leaden weight or pencil.
 lei'urnp, *a.* comely, sleek, fat.
 lei'urnp, *v.* to fatten, to fall at once.
 lei'urnper, *s.* a sudden stroke.
 lei'urnp'ness, *s.* fullness, comeliness.
 lei'urnpud'ding, *s.* a pudding made with
 plums, &c.
 lei'urny, *a.* covered with feathers.
 lei'und'er, *v.a.* to rob like an enemy.
 lei'und'er, *s.* spoil gotten in war or by force.

lei'un'derer, *s.* a robber, hostile pillager.
 lei'unge, *v.a.* to sink or rise suddenly.
 lei'unge, *s.* the act of sinking under water.
 lei'unk'et, *s.* a sort of blue colour.
 lei'ural, *a.* more than one, many, several.
 lei'uralist, *s.* a clergyman who holds more
 livings than one.
 lei'ural'ity, *s.* a number more than one.
 lei'ush, *s.* a sort of rough cloth.
 lei'uvial, lei'uvius, *a.* rainy, wet, moist.
 lei'uvial, *s.* a priest's cope, a cap.
 lei'v, *v.* to bend, offer service, work closely.
 lei'neumat'ic, *a.* relating to pneumatics.
 lei'neumat'ics, *s.pl.* the doctrine of the air.
 lei'v, *v.* to boil slightly, steal game.
 lei'v, *s.* one who steals game.
 lei'v, *a.* damp, marshy, moist, sticky.
 lei'v, *s.* a pustule of the small pox.
 lei'v, *s.* a small bag;—*v.* to steal, &c.
 lei'v, *s.* a glass for the pocket.
 lei'v, *a.* infected with the pox.
 lei'v, *a.* fit for drinking, drinkable.
 lei'v, *s.* a case of seeds;—*v.* to fill, to swell.
 lei'v, *s.* one who gathers pease, &c.
 lei'v, *s.* a puddle, splash, watery place.
 lei'v, *s.* a work or composition in verse.
 lei'v, *s.* the art of writing poems.
 lei'v, *s.* a writer of poems or verses.
 lei'v, *s.* a petty poet.
 lei'v, *s.* a female poet.
 lei'v, *a.* pertaining to poetry.
 lei'v, *ad.* in a poetical manner.
 lei'v, *s.* metrical composition, poems.
 lei'v, *s.* sharpness, keenness.
 lei'v, *a.* sharp, biting, satirical.
 lei'v, *s.* a sharp end, indivisible, part of
 time or space, nicety, stop in writing.
 lei'v, *v.* to level, sharpen, direct, note.
 lei'v, *part.a.* sharp, keen.
 lei'v, *s.* any thing on a point, a poize.
 lei'v, *s.* a thing that points; a dog.
 lei'v, *a.* blunt, dull, not sharp.
 lei'v, *s.* what destroys or injures life.
 lei'v, *v.a.* to infect with poison.
 lei'v, *a.* venomous, destructive.
 lei'v, *s.* a breastplate, a graving tool.
 lei'v, *s.* a weight, balance.
 lei'v, *v.a.* to balance, weigh.
 lei'v, *s.* a small bag for corn, pocket.
 lei'v, *v.a.* to feel in the dark, search out.
 lei'v, *s.* an iron bar to stir a fire with.
 lei'v, *a.* near to, or issuing from, the pole.
 lei'v, *s.* a tendency to the pole.
 lei'v, *s.* a staff, extremity of the earth,
 head, five yards and a half, a person of
 Poland.
 lei'v, *s.* a method of dressing fowls.
 lei'v, *s.* an axe fixed to a long pole.
 lei'v, *s.* a wild cat abounding in Poland.
 lei'v, *s.* a sort of coarse cloth.
 lei'v, *s.* a disputant, a wrangler.
 lei'v, *s.* polemical, *a.* controversial.
 lei'v, *s.* polemical, *a.* controversial.

Po'testar, *s.* a star near the pole, director.
Police, *s.* the regulation of a place.
Policy, *s.* wise government, cunning.
Pol'ish, *v.* to make smooth and glossy.
Pol'ish, *s.* an artificial gloss, elegance.
Pol'isher, *s.* one that refines.
Pol'ite, *a.* elegant, smooth, genteel.
Pol'itely, *ad.* elegantly, neatly, genteelly.
Pol'iteness, *s.* gentility, good breeding.
Pol'itic, **Pol'itical**, *a.* relating to politics.
Pol'itically, *ad.* with policy, cunningly.
Pol'itician, *s.* one versed in politics.
Pol'itics, *s. pl.* the science of government.
Pol'iture, *s.* the art or art of polishing.
Pol'ity, *s.* the laws or constitutions of a state; form of government.
Poll, *s.* the head, a register of votes.
Poll, *v. a.* to lop the tops of trees, take a list of voters, vote, shear, cut off hair.
Poll'ard, *s.* a tree lopped; a fine sort of bran.
Poll'enger, *s.* brushwood, a pollard.
Pollute, *v. a.* to defile, taint, corrupt.
Pollution, *s.* the act of defiling, defilement.
Polltroon, *s.* a coward, a scoundrel.
Polyan'thus, *s.* the name of a flower.
Polye'drous, *a.* having many sides.
Polyg'amy, *s.* a plurality of wives.
Polyglot, *a.* in many languages.
Polygon, *s.* a figure of many angles.
Polygonal, *a.* having several angles.
Polygram, *s.* a figure of several lines.
Polyph'onism, *s.* a multiplicity of sounds.
Poly'pus, *s.* a sea-animal with many feet, a disease in the nose.
Poly'syll'able, *s.* a word of many syllables.
Polythe'ism, *s.* a belief of a plurality of gods.
Poma'ceous, *a.* consisting of apples.
Poma'de, *s.* a fragrant ointment of apples.
Poman'der, *s.* a perfumed ball of powder.
Poma'tum, *s.* an ointment made of hog's lard, sheep-suet, rose water, &c.
Pom'egranate, *s.* a tree and fruit.
Pomif'erous, *a.* bearing apples.
Pom'mel, *s.* a knob on a sword or saddle.
Pom'mel, *v. a.* to bruise, beat, punch.
Pomp, *s.* splendor, ostentation, show.
Pomp'ion, **Pump'kin**, *s.* a kind of melon.
Pomp'ous, *a.* splendid, grand, magnificent.
Pomp'ously, *ad.* magnificently.
Pom'water, *s.* a very large kind of apple.
Pond, *s.* a standing water, small lake.
Pon'der, *v. a.* to consider, muse upon.
Pon'deral, *a.* estimated by weight.
Pon'derous, *a.* heavy, important, forcible.
Po'nent, *a.* western, setting, inclining.
Pon'iard, *s.* a dagger.
Pon'tage, *s.* bridge-duties for repairs.
Pon'tiff, *s.* a high priest, the Pope.
Pontif'ical, *a.* belonging to a bishop.
Pontif'ical, *s.* a book of episcopal rites.
Pontif'icate, *s.* the papacy, the popedom.
Pont'iffice, *s.* a bridge or its structure.

Pon'ton, *s.* a floating bridge made of tim.
Po'ny, *s.* a little horse, a nag.
Pool, *s.* a standing water, a term at cards.
Pop, *s.* the hindmost part of a ship.
Poor, *a.* indigent, mean, unhappy.
Poor'ly, *ad.* without spirit, indifferently.
Pop, *s.* a small smart sound from a gun.
Pop, *v.* to come or enter quickly or sily.
Pope, *s.* the Bishop of Rome; a fish.
Po'pedom, *s.* the jurisdiction of a pope.
Po'pery, **Pa'pistry**, *s.* the popish religion.
Pope's-eye', *s.* a part of the thigh.
Pop'gun or **Pot'gun**, *s.* a child's gun.
Popina'tion, *s.* a frequenting of taverns.
Pop'injay, *s.* a parrot, woodpecker, **Pop-**
Po'pish, *a.* Romish, suited to popery.
Pop'lar, *s.* the name of a tree.
Pop'py, *s.* the name of a plant.
Pop'ulace, *s.* the multitude.
Pop'ular, *a.* pleasing to the people, vulgar.
Popular'ity, *s.* the favour of the people.
Pop'ulate, *v.* to breed people, to increase.
Popula'tion, *s.* the number of people.
Pop'ulous, *a.* full of people, well inhabited.
Por'celain, *s.* china-ware; an herb.
Porch, *s.* a portico, an entrance with a roof.
Por'cupine, *s.* a kind of hedge-hog.
Pore, *v.* to look very near or intensely.
Pores, *s. pl.* small imperceptible holes in the skin, through which hair grows, and sweat and vapours pass out insensibly.
Por'ism, *s.* a general theorem or rule.
Pork, *s.* swine's flesh.
Pork'er, **Pork'ling**, *s.* a young pig.
Po'rous, **Po'ry**, *a.* abounding with pores.
Por'phyry, *s.* a kind of fine marble.
Por'poise, **Por'pus**, *s.* a kind of sea-hog.
Porra'ceous, *a.* greenish like a leek.
Por'ret, *s.* a scallion, a leek.
Por'ridge, **Pot'tage**, *s.* a kind of broth.
Por'ringer, *s.* a vessel for spoonmeat.
Port, *s.* a harbour, an opening, a gate.
Portable, *a.* that may be carried.
Port'age, *s.* the price of carriage, a porthole.
Port'al, *s.* a gate, the arch of a gate.
Port'ance, *s.* carriage, behaviour.
Portcu'llis, *s.* a kind of drawbridge; one of the four marshals or pursuivants at arms.
Porte, *s.* the court of the Turkish emperor.
Port'ed, *part.* carried in orderly manner.
Port'nd, *v. a.* to foretoken.
Porten'sion, *s.* the act of foreshowing.
Port'ent, *s.* an omen of ill, a prodigy.
Portent'ous, *a.* monstrous, ominous.
Port'er, *s.* one who has the charge of a gate, a carrier, a kind of strong beer.
Port'rage, *s.* money paid for a porter.
Port'glaire, **Port'glave**, *s.* a swordbearer.
Port'hole, *s.* a hole to point cannon through.
Port'ico, *s.* a piazza, a covered walk.
Port'ion, *s.* a part; a fortune.

'ort'linefs, *s.* a grandeur of demeanour.
 'ort'ly, *a.* grand of mien, bulky.
 'ortman'teau, *s.* a bag to carry cloaths in.
 'ort'rait, *s.* a picture from life.
 'ortra'y, *v.a.* to paint, to draw, &c.
 'ort'reis, *s.* the female guardian of a gate.
 'ose, *v.a.* to puzzle, examine, oppose.
 'osit'ed, *a.* placed, set, laid, ranged.
 'osit'ion, *s.* a situation, an assertion.
 'osit'ional, *a.* respecting position or place.
 'osit'ive, *a.* absolute, real, certain.
 'osit'ively, *ad.* absolutely, really, certainly
 'os'se, *s.* an armed power, a large body.
 'os'se, *v.a.* to get or give possession.
 'os'se'sion, *s.* a having in one's own power.
 'os'se'sive, Possess'ory, *a.* having possession
 'os'se'sor, *s.* an owner, master, proprietor
 'os'set, *s.* milk mixed with wine, &c.
 'os'sibility, *s.* the power of being or doing.
 'os'sible, *a.* having the power to be or do.
 'os'sibly, *ad.* by any power, perhaps.
 'ost, *s.* a messenger, office, piece of timber
 'ost, *v.* to make speed, station, degrade.
 'ost'age, *s.* money paid for letters.
 'ost'cha'ise, *s.* a light body-carriage.
 'ost'da'te, *v.a.* to date later than the time.
 'ost'dilu'vian, *a.* living after the flood.
 'ost'er, *s.* a courier, one who travels hastily
 'ost'er'iors, *s.pl.* the breech, &c.
 'ost'er'ity, *s.* succeeding generations.
 'ost'exist'ence, *s.* future or later existence.
 'ost'ha'le, *ad.* very fast or quick.
 'ost'house, *s.* a house to take in letters, &c.
 'ost'humous, *a.* born after the father's
 death, published after the death of an
 author.
 'ost'il, *s.* a gloss, comment, marginal note
 'ost'il'ion, *s.* one who rides on one of the
 two first coach-horses.
 'ost'merid'ian, *a.* being in the afternoon.
 'ost'office, *s.* a posthouse, a place for letters
 'ost'pone, *v.* to put off, delay, undervalue.
 'ost'script, *s.* a writing added to a letter.
 'ost'ulate, *s.* something assumed without
 proof;—*v.a.* to assume.
 'ost'ulation, *s.* something assumed.
 'ost'ure, *s.* a place, situation, disposition.
 'ost'uremaster, *s.* one who practices arti-
 ficial contortions of the body.
 'ost'ey, *s.* a motto on a ring; a nosegay.
 'ot, *s.* a vessel for holding liquids.
 'ot, *v.* to preserve meats in pots.
 'ot'able, Pot'ulent, *a.* that may be drunk.
 'otar'go, *s.* a West-Indian pickle.
 'ot'ashes, *s.pl.* ashes made from vegetables
 'ota'tion, *s.* a drinking-bout, a draught.
 'ota'to, *s.* a well-known esculent root.
 'ot'bellied, *a.* having a big paunch.
 'otch, *v.a.* to thrust, push, poach.
 'ot'ency, *s.* power, might, strength.
 'ot'ent, *a.* powerful, forcible, efficacious.
 'ot'entate, *s.* a sovereign prince.

Pot'en'tial, *a.* existing in possibility.
 Pot'tently, *ad.* powerfully, efficaciously.
 Pot'ther, *s.* a bustle, a stir.
 Pot'hook, *s.* a hook to hang a pot on.
 Pot'tion, *s.* a draught, especially in physic.
 Pot'sherd, *s.* a piece of an earthen pot.
 Pot'ter, *s.* one who makes earthen vessels.
 Pot'tery, *s.* the work, &c. of a potter.
 Pot'tle, *s.* a measure of four pints.
 Pouch, *s.* a small bag, a pocket.
 Pov'erty, *s.* want, necessity, meanness.
 Poult, *s.* a young chicken.
 Poult'erer, *s.* one who sells fowls.
 Poult'ice, *s.* a soft application to assuage
 a swelling, &c.
 Poult'ry, *s.* all sorts of fowls.
 Pounce, *s.* a claw of a bird; a gum pow-
 dered, which being rubbed on paper,
 makes it bear ink.
 Pound, *s.* a weight, sum of money, pinfold
 Pound, *v.a.* to beat with a pestle.
 Pound'age, *s.* an allowance of so much in
 the pound; fees paid to the keeper
 of a pound.
 Pound'er, *s.* a cannon of a certain bore.
 Pour, *v.* to emit liquors, to fall heavily.
 Pout, *s.* a sort of fish; young bird.
 Pout, *v.a.* to look sullen, to make a lip.
 Pow'der, *s.* dust, dust of starch, gunpowder
 Pow'derbox, *s.* a box for hairpowder.
 Pow'dered, *part.* sprinkled with powder.
 Pow'derhorn, *s.* a horn for gunpowder.
 Pow'deringtub, *s.* a vessel for salting meat.
 Pow'dery, *a.* dusty, easily crumbled, soft.
 Pow'er, *s.* command, strength, ability,
 government, potentate, influence, reach
 Pow'erful, *a.* potent, mighty, efficacious.
 Pow'erfully, *ad.* mightily, efficaciously.
 Pow'erless, *a.* weak, helpless, defenceless.
 Poy, *s.* a ropedancer's or waterman's pole.
 Prac'ticable, *a.* performable, available.
 Prac'tical, *a.* relating to performance.
 Prac'tically, *ad.* by practice, in fact.
 Prac'tice, *s.* habit, use, method, dexterity
 Prac'tise, *v.a.* to use, exercise, transact.
 Prac'titioner, *s.* one engaged in any art.
 Prac'tice, *s.* a writ, a command.
 Pragmati'c Sanction, *s.* an ordonnance made
 by the King of France, in relation to
 church affairs, &c.
 Pragmat'ical, *a.* meddling, impertinent,
 Pragmat'ically, *ad.* impertinently.
 Praise, *s.* renown, commendation.
 Praise, *v.a.* to applaud, commend.
 Praise'worthy, *a.* deserving praise.
 Prame, *s.* a flatbottomed boat.
 Prance, *v.n.* to spring or bound.
 Prank, *s.* a frolic, a wicked deed.
 Prate, *v.n.* to talk idly.
 Prattle, *v.n.* to chatter like an infant.
 Prattler, *s.* one who prattles, a chatterer.
 Pravity, *s.* badness, malignity, corruption.

Prawn, *s.* a shellfish like a shrimp.
Pray, *v.n.* to offer up prayers or petitions.
Prayer, *s.* a petition, entreaty, importunity
Prayerbook, *s.* a book of prayers.
Preach, *v.n.* to deliver a public discourse.
Preacher, *s.* one who preaches, a minister
Pre-ample, *s.* an introduction.
Prebend, *s.* a stipend in cathedrals.
Prebendary, *s.* a stipendiary in cathedrals
Preca-rious, *a.* uncertain, dependent.
Preca-riously, *ad.* by dependence, uncertainly, dependently.
Precau-tion, *s.* a preventive measure.
Preceda-neous, *a.* previous, antecedent.
Prece-de, *v.a.* to go before in rank or time
Prece-dence, *s.* the foremost place, priority
Prece-dent, *a.* former, going before.
Pre-cedent, *s.* an example, a foregoing act.
Precentor, *s.* one who leads the choir.
Pre-cept, *s.* an authoritative rule.
Precep-tial, *a.* consisting of precepts.
Precept-ive, *a.* giving or containing precepts
Preceptor, *s.* a teacher, tutor, master.
Preces-sion, *s.* a going before.
Pre-cinct, *s.* a boundary, an outlimit.
Pre-cious, *a.* valuable, of great price.
Pre-cipice, *s.* a perpendicular declivity.
Precip-itation, *s.* rash haste, a violent fury.
Precip-itant, *a.* rash, hasty, hurried.
Precip-itate, *s.* a mercurial medicine.
Precip-itate, *v.* to cast down, to hurry.
Precip-itate, *a.* hasty, violent.
Precip-itately, *ad.* in a blind hurry, rashly.
Precipitation, *s.* hurry, blind or rash haste
Preci-se, *a.* exact, strict, formal, final.
Preci-sely, *ad.* exactly, accurately, formally
Preci-sion, *s.* an exact limitation, exactness
Preci-sive, *a.* exactly or nicely limiting.
Prec-lu-de, *v.a.* to shut out, hinder, prevent
Prec-o-cious, *a.* ripe before the time.
Pro-c-ity, *s.* an early ripeness.
Precogitation, *s.* previous consideration.
Precognition, *s.* a foreknowledge.
Pre-con-ceive, *s.* an opinion previously formed
Pre-con-ceive, *v.a.* to take up an opinion or conception beforehand.
Pre-con-ception, *s.* a previous opinion.
Pre-con-tract, *s.* a prior contract or bargain
Precu-rse, *s.* a forerunning, a going before
Precu-rsor, *s.* a forerunner, a harbinger.
Preda-ceous, *a.* living by prey or plunder.
Predal, *a.* robbing, practising plunder.
Preda-tion, *s.* the act of plundering.
Preda-tious, *a.* plundering, rapacious.
Predeces-sor, *s.* one going before.
Predestina-rian, **Predestinator**, *s.* one who holds the doctrine of predestination.
Predestinate, *v.a.* to fore-ordain.
Predestina-tion, *s.* a supposed decree of God, by which he fore-ordains whatever comes to pass.
Predetermina-tion, *s.* a previous resolution

Pre-dial, *a.* consisting of, or growing from, farms.
Pred-ic-able, *s.* a logical term of affirmation
Pred-ic-able, *a.* that may be told or affirmed
Pred-ic-ament, *s.* a class, arrangement, kind
Pred-icant, *s.* one who affirms; a friar who is allowed to preach.
Pred-icate, *s.* what is affirmed of a subject
Pred-icate, *v.a.* to affirm or declare.
Predica-tion, *s.* an affirmation, a declaration
Pred-ict, *v.* to foretell, prophecy, foresee
Pred-ic-tion, *s.* a prophecy, a foretelling.
Pred-ictor, *s.* one who foretels or prophesie
Predilection, *s.* prepossession in favour of any particular thing.
Predis-po-se, *v.a.* to prepare beforehand.
Predis-position, *s.* a previous adaption.
Predom-inance, *s.* ascendancy, prevalence
Predom-inant, *a.* prevalent, ascendent.
Predom-inant, *v.n.* to prevail in or over.
Pree-lect, *v.a.* to choose beforehand.
Preeminence, *s.* precedence, superiority.
Preeminent, *a.* excellent above others.
Preem-ption, *s.* a buying up beforehand.
Preen, *v.a.* to dress, clean, trim, combed
Preenga-ge, *v.a.* to engage beforehand.
Preenga-gement, *s.* a previous obligation
Preestab-lish, *v.a.* to settle beforehand.
Preex-ist, *v.n.* to exist beforehand.
Preexist-ence, *s.* an existence beforehand
Preexist-ent, *a.* existing or being before.
Pre-f-ace, *s.* an introduction to a book, &c
Pre-f-atory, *a.* introductory.
Pre-fect, *s.* a governor, mayor, commander
Pre-fect-ure, *s.* the office of government.
Pre-fer, *v.* to regard more, exalt, promote
Pre-ferable, *a.* eligible, before another.
Pre-ference, *s.* estimation above another
Preferment, *s.* advancement, promotion
Prefigura-tion, *s.* a foregoing representation
Prefig-ure, *v.a.* to represent beforehand.
Pre-fine, *v.a.* to limit beforehand.
Pre-fix, *v.* to place before, settle, appoint
Pre-fix, *s.* a particle placed before a word
Pre-form, *v.a.* to form beforehand.
Pregnancy, *s.* a being with child, fertility, fruitfulness.
Preg-nant, *a.* breeding young, fertile, clear
Pregusta-tion, *s.* the act of tasting first.
Preju-dge, *v.a.* to judge beforehand.
Prejudicate, *a.* forming by prejudice.
Prejudication, *s.* a judging beforehand
Pre-judice, *s.* prepossession, injury, hurt
Pre-judice, *v.a.* to fill with prejudice.
Prejudicial, *a.* contrary, injurious.
Pre-lacy, *s.* the office of a prelate.
Pre-late, *s.* a bishop, a high ecclesiastic
Prelat-ical, *a.* relating to a prelate or bishop
Prela-tion, *s.* a preference, a setting before
Prelec-tion, *s.* a lecture, reading, sermon
Preliminary, *a.* going before the principal matter, previous, introductory.

prelude, *s.* a flourish of music before a tune, a preparation to an undertaking.
re'lude, *v.a.* to serve as an introduction.
re'lusive, *a.* introductory, previous.
prema'ture, *a.* too hasty, too early.
premeditate, *v.a.* to think beforehand.
premeditation, *s.* a meditating beforehand.
premerit, *v.a.* to deserve beforehand.
premier, *a.* first, chief, leading, principal.
premier, *s.* a chief person, a prime minister.
premi'se, *v.a.* to lay down premises.
premi'ses, *s.pl.* things mentioned before; in logic, the two first propositions of a syllogism; in law, houses or lands.
premi'sis, *s.* an antecedent proposition.
premi'um, *s.* a reward or recompence.
premoni'th, *v.a.* to warn beforehand.
premoni'tory, *a.* previously advising.
premoni'strate, *v.a.* to show beforehand.
premoni'tre, *s.* a writ, penalty, difficulty.
pre'nunciation, *s.* a declaring beforehand.
pre'occupate, *v.* to anticipate, to prepossess.
pre'occupy, *v.a.* to get the first possession.
pre'ocip'ion, *s.* prejudice, prepossession.
pre'ordain, *v.a.* to ordain beforehand.
pre'ordinance, *s.* antecedent determination.
prepara'tion, *s.* a making ready for some purpose, a method of compounding medicines.
prepar'ative, *a.* serving to press.
prepar'atory, *a.* introductory, previous.
prepa're, *v.a.* to make fit, qualify, form.
prepa're, *s.* preparation, previous measures.
pre'pense, *a.* premeditated.
prepon'der, **Prepon'derate**, *v.a.* to outweigh, overbalance, overpower, prevail.
Prepon'derance, *s.* greater weight.
Preposi'tion, *s.* in grammar, a particle, so called from its being placed before the noun, &c.
Prepos'se's, *v.a.* to prejudice, to engage.
Prepos'se'sion, *s.* a first possession, prejudice.
Prepos'terous, *a.* wrong, absurd, perverted.
Prepos'terously, *ad.* absurdly, foolishly.
Pre'potency, *s.* greater power, superiority.
Pre'puce, *s.* the foreskin, &c.
Pre'require, *v.a.* to demand previously.
Pre'requisite, *a.* that is previously necessary.
Pre'rogative, *s.* a peculiar privilege or right.
Pre'rogative, *a.* having a peculiar privilege.
Pre's'age, **Pre's'agement**, *s.* a prognostic.
Pre's'age, *v.* to forebode, foretoken, guess.
Pre'sbyter, *s.* a priest, a presbyterian.
Presby'terial, *a.* relating to a presbyter.
Presby'terian, *s.* a follower of Calvin.
Presby'tery, *s.* the rules of a Calvinistical church, priesthood, eldership.
Pre'science, *s.* a knowledge of futurity.
Pre'scient, *a.* foreknowing, prophetic.
Pre'scind, *v.* to cut off or before, to abstract.
Pre'scind'ent, *a.* abstracting, cutting off.
Pre'scri'be, *v.* to order, to direct medically.

Pre'script, *s.* a direction.
Pre'scrip'tion, *s.* a custom, medical receipt, right by long continued possession, limitation.
Pre'se'ance, *s.* a precedence in place.
Pre's'ence, *s.* a being present, readiness.
Pre's'ent, *a.* at hand, face to face, now ready.
Pre's'ent, *s.* a gift, a royal mandate or letter.
Pre's'ent, *v.a.* to exhibit, give, offer openly.
Pre'sent'able, *a.* that may be presented.
Pre'senta'tion, *s.* the gift of a benefice.
Pre'sente'e, *s.* one presented to a benefice.
Pre'sent'ial, *a.* supposing actual presence.
Pre's'ently, *ad.* at present, immediately.
Pre'sent'ment, *s.* the act of presenting.
Pre'serva'tion, *s.* the act of preserving.
Pre'serv'ative, *s.* what has power to preserve.
Pre'serve, *v.a.* to preserve, keep fruits, &c.
Pre'serve, *s.* a fruit preserved with sugar.
Pre'serv'er, *s.* one who preserves or guards.
Pre'side, *v.* to be set over, direct, manage.
Pre'sidency, *s.* superintendence, direction.
Pre'sident, *s.* one at the head of society.
Pre'ss, *v.a.* to squeeze close, urge, force.
Pre'ss, *s.* an instrument for pressing, case for cloaths, crowd, act of forcing men into service, machine for printing, &c.
Pre'ss'gang, *s.* a crew that go about to press men into naval service.
Pre'ssing, *part.a.* very urgent, squeezing.
Pre'ss'man, *s.* one who works at the printing press.
Pre'ss'money, *s.* money for press soldiers.
Pre's'sure, *s.* force, an impression, affliction.
Pre'st, *s.* a loan, a priest;—*part.* pressed.
Pre'sto, *ad.* quick, at once, without delay.
Pre'su'mable, *a.* that may be supposed.
Pre'su'me, *v.a.* to suppose, venture.
Pre'su'ming, *part.a.* supposing, confident.
Pre'sump'tion, **Pre'sumptuousness**, *s.* arrogance, confidence, probableness, suspicion previously formed.
Pre'sump'tive, *a.* presumed, confident, supposed; next in inheritance.
Pre'sumpt'uous, *a.* arrogant, insolent.
Pre'sumpt'uously, *ad.* arrogantly.
Pre'suppo'sal, *s.* a supposal previously formed.
Pre'suppo'se, *v.a.* to suppose as previous.
Pre'surmi'se, *s.* surmise previously formed.
Pre'tence, *s.* a pretext, a claim.
Pre'tend, *v.* to play the hypocrite, claim, alledge falsely, appear delusively.
Pre'tend'er, *s.* one who pretends or lays claim to more than he has a right.
Pre'ten'sion, *s.* a claim, a false appearance.
Pre'terim'per'fect, *a.* not perfectly past.
Pre'terlap'sed, *part.* past and gone.
Pre'termit, *v.a.* to pass by or over, to omit.
Pre'ternat'ural, *a.* not natural, irregular.
Pre'terplu'perfect, *a.* more than perfectly past, or past before some other past time.
Pre't'at, *s.* a pretence, a false allegation.

PRI

Pret'or, *s.* a Roman judge or ruler, a mayor
Pret'o'rian, *a.* judicial, belonging to a pretor
Pret'ibly, *ad.* neatly, elegantly, pleasingly.
Pret'iness, *s.* beauty without dignity.
Pret'ty, *a.* neat, beautiful.
Pret'ty, *ad.* in some degree, nearly.
Preva'il, *v.* to be in force, to overcome.
Prevail'ing, *part.* having influence.
Prev'alence, *s.* influence, superiority.
Prev'alent, *a.* victorious, predominant.
Preva'ricate, *v.* to cavil, shuffle, quibble.
Prevarica'tion, *s.* a shuffling, cavil, de. cit.
Preve'nt, *v.* to guide, preengage, hinder.
Preven'tion, *s.* the act of going before,
 hinderance, prejudice, anticipation.
Prevent'ive, *a.* preservative, hindering.
Pre'vious, *a.* antecedent, going before.
Pre'viously, *ad.* beforehand, antecedently.
Prey, *s.* something to be devoured, spoil.
Prey, *v.* to corrode, waste, rob, plunder.
Pri'apism, *s.* a preternatural tension.
Price, *s.* a value, estimation, rate, reward.
Prick, *v.* to pierce, spur, incite, &c.
Prick'et, *s.* a buck in his 2d year; a basket.
Prick'le, *s.* a small sharp point, a thorn.
Prick'ly, *a.* full of sharp points, rough.
Pride, *s.* inordinate self-esteem, insolence.
Pride, *v.* to make proud, to rate too high.
Priest, *s.* one who officiates at the altar.
Priest'craft, *s.* pious fraud, a priestly act.
Priest'ess, *s.* a female priest.
Priest'hood, *s.* the office of a priest.
Priest'hine's, *s.* the appearance of a priest.
Priest'ly, *a.* becoming a priest, sacerdotal.
Prig, *s.* a pert, conceited, saucy fellow.
Prim, *a.* formal, precise, affected, nice.
Prim'acy, *s.* a chief ecclesiastical station.
Prim'age, *s.* the freight of a ship.
Prim'arily, *ad.* in the first intention.
Prim'ary, *a.* original, chief, first in station
Pri'mate, *s.* a chief bishop, an archbishop.
Prime, *s.* the first part, the beginning;
 the spring of life; best part; the first
 canonical hour.
Prime, *v.* to put powder into the pan of a
 gun, to lay the first colours on in
 painting.
Prim'ely, *ad.* excellently, originally, first.
Prim'er, *s.* a sort of book for children.
Prime'ro, *s.* an ancient game at cards.
Pri'mest, *a.* best, most excellent, chiefest.
Prime'val, *a.* such as was at first, original.
Prim'itive, *a.* ancient, formal.
Prim'ness, *s.* affectation, demureness.
Primoge'nial, *a.* first born, original.
Primogen'iture, *s.* a being first born.
Prim'rose, *s.* the name of a flower.
Prince, *s.* a king's son, sovereign, chief.
Prince'dom, *s.* the rank or power of a prince
Prince'like, *a.* like or becoming a prince.
Princ'e'ly, *a.* royal, grand, generous.

PRO

Prin'cess, *s.* the daughter of a king, the
 wife of a prince.
Prin'cipal, *a.* chief, capital, essential.
Prin'cipal, *s.* a head or chief, a capital
 sum placed out at interest.
Principal'ity, *s.* a prince's domain.
Prin'cipally, *ad.* chiefly.
Prin'ciple, *s.* a fundamental truth, origi-
 nal cause, ground of action, opinion.
Print, *v. a.* to practise printing, &c.
Print, *s.* a mark made by impression, a
 printed picture.
Print'er, *s.* one who prints books, &c.
Print'less, *a.* leaving no impression.
Pri'or, *a.* former, antecedent, going before
Pri'or, *s.* a religious title amongst monks.
Pri'ore'ss, *s.* a governess amongst nuns.
Prior'ity, *s.* a being first in rank, &c.
Pri'orship, *s.* the office or state of a prior.
Pri'ory, *s.* a convent governed by a prior.
Pri'sage, *s.* a custom upon lawful prizes.
Prism, *s.* a kind of mathematical glass.
Prismatic, *a.* formed like or by a prism.
Prismat'ically, *ad.* in form of a prism.
Prism'oid, *s.* a solid body like a prism.
Pris'on, *s.* a gaol, a place of confinement.
Prisonba'ite, *s.* a boyish play.
Pris'oned, *part.* shut up in prison.
Pris'oner, *s.* one under arrest, a captive.
Pris'tine, *a.* ancient, original, first.
Prith'ee, *abbrev.* for I pray thee.
Pri'vacy, *s.* secrecy, privacy, retreat.
Priva'do, *s.* a secret or private friend.
Pri'vate, *a.* secret, alone, not open.
Private'er, *s.* a private ship of war.
Pri'vately, *ad.* secretly, clandestinely.
Privation, *s.* a loss of any thing.
Priv'ative, *a.* causing privation, negative.
Priv'ilege, *s.* a peculiar advantage.
Priv'ilege, *v.* to grant a privilege, exempt.
Priv'ily, *ad.* secretly, clandestinely.
Priv'ity, *s.* private communication.
Priv'y, *a.* admitted to secrets, conscious.
Prize, *s.* a reward, a booty.
Prize, *v.* to value, esteem, regard, rate.
Probabili'ty, *s.* likelihood, an appearance
 of truth.
Pro'bable, *a.* likely, like to be true.
Pro'vably, *ad.* in all likelihood, perhaps.
Pro'bat or **Pro'bate**, *s.* the proof of a will.
Proba'tion, *s.* a proof, trial, testimony.
Proba'tionary, *a.* serving for trial.
Proba'tioner, *s.* a novice, one upon trial.
Proba'tum-est, *lat.* tried and proved.
Pro'be, *s.* a surgeon's instrument, a wire.
Probe, *v. a.* to search, to try with a probe.
Pro'b'ity, *s.* honesty, sincerity, goodness.
Prob'lem, *s.* a question proposed for solution
Problematic'al, *a.* uncertain, disputable.
Probo's'cis, *s.* the trunk of an elephant.
Procatarc'tic, *a.* forerunning, antecedent.
Proce'dure, *s.* a manner of proceeding.

Proce'd,

roced, *v.n.* to go on, prosecute.
 roced'ing, *s.* a transaction, a legal process.
 rocer'ity, *s.* tallness, height of stature.
 ro'cess, *s.* a method, course of law.
 roces'sion, *s.* a solemn train, a marching.
 roclai'm, *v.g.* to publish solemnly.
 roclama'tion, *s.* a publication by authority, a public declaration of the king's will.
 rocliv'ity, *s.* sleepiness, a tendency.
 rocon'sul, *s.* a Roman officer or governor.
 rocon'sulship, *s.* the office of a proconsul.
 rocras'tinate, *v.* to put off, delay, defer.
 rocras'tination, *s.* a delay, dilatoriness.
 ro'creat, *a.* productive, pregnant, big.
 ro'create, *v.* to generate, to produce.
 rocrea'tion, *s.* a generation, production.
 ro'creative, *a.* generative, productive.
 ro'creator, *s.* one who begets or produces.
 roctor, *s.* an attorney in the spiritual court; an officer in a university.
 roctor'ship, *s.* the office of a proctor.
 rocum'bent, *a.* lying down, prone, flat.
 rocu'rable, *a.* obtainable, acquirable.
 rocura'tor, *s.* a manager, agent, factor.
 rocu're, *v.* to manage, obtain, pimp.
 rocu'rer, *s.* a pimp, pander, obtainer.
 rocu'sels, *s.* a bawd, a lewd woman.
 rodig'al, *a.* wasteful, expensive, profuse.
 rodig'al, *s.* a spendthrift, a lavish man.
 rodig'al'ity, *s.* extravagance, profuse living.
 rodi'gious, *a.* amazing, monstrous.
 rodi'giously, *ad.* amazingly, enormously.
 rodi'gy, *s.* a monster, a surprising thing.
 rodu'ce, *v.* to yield or bring forth.
 rodu'ce, *s.* a product, amount, profit.
 rodu'cent, *s.* one who exhibits or offers.
 rodu'ct, *s.* something produced, an effect.
 rodu'ction, *s.* whatever is produced.
 rodu'ctive, *a.* generative, fertile.
 ro'cm, *s.* a preface, an introduction.
 rofana'tion, *s.* a violation of sacred things.
 rofa'ne, *a.* irreverent, polluted, not sacred.
 rofa'ne, *v.a.* to pollute, violate, misapply.
 rofa'nely, *ad.* irreverently, wickedly.
 rofa'ner, *s.* a polluter, a violator.
 rofe'ss, *v.* to declare openly and plainly.
 rofe'ss'edly, *ad.* with an intention, openly.
 rofes'sion, *s.* a trade, declaration, opinion.
 rofes'sional, *a.* relating to a profession.
 rofes'sor, *s.* a public teacher of some art.
 rof'fer, *v.a.* to propose, attempt, offer.
 rof'fer, *s.* an offer made, essay, attempt.
 rofici'ency, *s.* profit, improvement.
 rofici'ent, *s.* one who has made a good progress in any study or business.
 rof'le, *s.* the sideface, a half face.
 rof'it, *s.* gain, advantage, proficiency.
 rof'it, *v.* to benefit, gain advantage.
 rof'itable, *a.* gainful, lucrative.
 rof'itably, *ad.* advantageously, gainfully.
 rof'itless, *a.* void of gain or advantage.

Prof'ligacy, *s.* profligate behaviour.
 Prof'ligate, *a.* abandoned, lost to virtue.
 Prof'ligate, *s.* an abandoned wretch.
 Prof'lucence, *s.* a progress, course, store.
 Prof'luent, *a.* flowing forward, proceeding.
 Prof'u'nd, *a.* deep, learned, humble, lowly.
 Prof'u'nd, *s.* the sea, the abyss.
 Profun'dity, *s.* a depth of place, &c.
 Profu'se, *a.* prodigal, lavish, overabounding.
 Profu'seness, *s.* lavishness, prodigality.
 Profu'sion, *s.* profuseness, exuberant plenty.
 Prog, *v.* to rob, steal, shift for provision.
 Prog, *s.* victuals, provisions of any kind.
 Progen'itor, *s.* an ancestor in a direct line.
 Pro'geny, *s.* an offspring, generation.
 Prognos'tic, *a.* foretelling, foreboding.
 Prognos'ticate, *v.* to foretell, to foreshow.
 Prognos'tica'tion, *s.* the act of foreshowing.
 Prognos'ticator, *s.* one who foretells.
 Pro'gress, *s.* a course, advancement.
 Progres'sion, *s.* a regular advance.
 Progres'sional, *a.* advancing, increasing.
 Progres'sive, *a.* going forward, advancing.
 Progres'sively, *ad.* by a regular method.
 Prohib'it, *v.a.* to forbid, debar, hinder.
 Prohib'ition, *s.* the act of forbidding.
 Prohib'itory, *a.* forbidding.
 Pro'ject, *s.* a scheme, contrivance, design.
 Project'ile, *s.* a body put in motion.
 Projec'tion, *s.* a plan, delineation; the act of shooting forward.
 Project'or, *s.* one who forms schemes.
 Prola'pse, *v.a.* to extend out too much.
 Prola'te, *v.a.* to pronounce, to utter.
 Prola'tion, *s.* an utterance, pronunciation.
 Prolep'sis, *s.* an anticipation of objections.
 Prolep'tical, *a.* previous, antecedent.
 Proleta'rious, *a.* mean, wretched, vulgar.
 Prolif'ic, Prolif'ical, *a.* fruitful, generative.
 Prolif'x, *a.* long, tedious, dilatory.
 Prolif'ity, *s.* tediousness, a tiresome length.
 Prolu'cutor, *s.* the speaker of a convocation.
 Prolocu'torship, *s.* the office of a prolocutor.
 Prolo'gue, *s.* the introduction to a play.
 Prolon'g, *v.a.* to lengthen out, put off.
 Prolonga'tion, *s.* a delay to a longer time.
 Prolu'sion, *s.* a diverting performance.
 Prom'inence, *s.* protuberance, a jutting out.
 Prom'inent, *a.* jutting or standing out.
 Promis'cuous, *a.* mingled, confused.
 Prom'ise, *v.* to give one's word, to assure.
 Prom'iser, *s.* one who makes a promise.
 Prom'isury, *a.* containing a promise.
 Prom'ontory, *s.* a headland, a cape.
 Promo'te, *v.* to forward, advance, prefer.
 Promo'ter, *s.* an encourager, advancer.
 Promo'tion, *s.* advancement, preferment.
 Prompt, *v.* to assist, put in mind, excite.
 Prompt, *a.* quick, ready, proper.
 Prompt'er, *s.* one who helps a public speaker, an admonisher, a reminder.
 Promp'tuary, *s.* a magazine, a storeroom.
 Promul'gate,

PRO

PRO

Promulgate, Promulge, v.a. to publish or proclaim, to make known.
Promulgation, s. a publication.
Promulgator, s. a publisher.
Prone, a. bending downwards, inclined.
Propensity, s. an inclination, a descent.
Prong, s. a branch of a fork, a pitchfork.
Pronominal, a. belonging to a pronoun.
Pro'noun, s. a word used for a noun.
Pronounce, v.a. to speak articulately, to pass one's judgment.
Pronunciation, s. the mode of utterance.
Proof, s. evidence, test, an experiment or trial; a rough sheet of print.
Proof, a. impenetrable, able to resist.
Prop, s. a support.
Prop, v. to support, sustain, keep up.
Propagate, v. to generate, to increase.
Propagation, s. a generation, production.
Prop's, v.a. to drive or push forward.
Propend, v. to incline to any part or side.
Propend'ency, s. a tendency of desire.
Propen'sity, a. inclined, disposed, prone to.
Propen'ity, s. an inclination, a tendency.
Prop'er, a. peculiar, fit, one's own, just.
Prop'erty, ad. fitly, suitably.
Prop'erty, s. a quality, right of possession.
Proph'ecy, s. a prediction of a thing, &c.
Proph'esy, v.a. to predict, foretell.
Prophet, s. one who foretells future events.
Prophet'ss, s. a female prophet.
Prophet'ic, a. foretelling events.
Prophylac'tic, a. preventive, preservative.
Propinquity, s. nearness, kindred.
Propitiate, v. to induce, to favour, to gain.
Propitiation, s. an atonement for a crime.
Propitiatory, a. able to atone or make kind.
Proptitious, v. favourable, kind, merciful.
Propitiously, ad. favourably, kindly, gently.
Pro'plasm, s. a model, a mould, the matrix.
Propo'nent, s. one who makes a proposal.
Proportion, s. an equal part, ratio, size.
Proportion, v.a. to adjust parts, fit.
Proportionable, a. adjusted, such as fit.
Proportional, a. having due proportion.
Proportional, s. a quantity in proportion.
Proportionate, a. adjusted to something else, according to a certain rate or comparative relation.
Propo'sal, s. a scheme propounded, an offer.
Propose, v.a. to offer for consideration.
Proposition, s. a sentence to be considered.
Propositional, a. considered as a proposition.
Propo'und, v.a. to propose, exhibit, offer.
Proprietor, s. a possessor in his own right.
Propriet'y, s. an exclusive right, accuracy.
Propugn, v.a. to defend, vindicate.
Propulsion, s. the act of driving forward.
Prore, s. the prow, the forepart of a ship.
Prorogation, s. a prologation.
Pro'mgue, v.a. to protract, put off.
Prorup'tion, s. the act of burking out.

Prosa'ic, a. resembling prose.
Proscri'be, v.a. to censure capitally.
Proscrip'tion, s. a confiscation, a banishment, a doom to death.
Prose, s. the usual way of speaking or writing in opposition to verse.
Prosecute, v.a. to pursue, follow, sue.
Prosecution, s. a criminal suit, a pursuit.
Prosecutor, s. a pursuer of any purpose.
Pros'elyte, s. a convert to a new opinion.
Prosemina'tion, s. a propagation by seed.
Proso'dian, s. one skilled in prosody.
Proso'dy, s. the art of metrical composition.
Prosopopa'ia, s. a figure in rhetoric, in which the speaker addresses himself to inanimate things.
Pros'pect, s. a view, an object of view.
Prospect'ive, a. viewing at a distance.
Pros'per, v.a. to be successful.
Prosper'ity, s. success, good fortune.
Pros'perous, a. successful, fortunate.
Pros'pici'ence, s. the act of looking forward.
Prostit'ute, a. vicious for hire.
Prostitute, s. a public strumpet, a hireling.
Prostitution, s. the act of prostituting.
Prostrate, v. to cast one's self at the foot of another, to kneel in adoration.
Prostrate, a. laying at length.
Prostra'tion, s. the act of adoration.
Prote'ct, v.a. to defend from harm.
Protection, s. a defence, a shelter.
Protect'ive, a. defensive, sheltering.
Protect'or, s. a defender, support, regent.
Prote'nd, v. to hold out, to stretch forth.
Prote'it, v. to oppose, assure, vow, show.
Pro'test, s. a declaration against a thing.
Pro'testant, a. belonging to Protestants.
Pro'testant, s. one of the reformed religion, who protests against popery.
Protesta'tion, s. a solemn declaration, a vow.
Protho'notary, s. a head-register or notary.
Pro'tocol, s. the original copy of a writing.
Protomart'yr, s. the first martyr, St. Stephen.
Pro'totype, s. the original of a copy.
Protra'ct, v. to draw out, delay, lengthen.
Protraction, s. a delay, a lengthening out.
Protra'ctive, a. dilatory, delaying.
Protru'de, v. to thrust or come forward.
Protru'sion, s. the act of thrusting forward.
Protru'berance, s. a swelling above the rest.
Protru'berant, a. swelling, prominent.
Proud, a. elated, haughty, conceited.
Proud'ly, ad. in a proud manner.
Prove, v. to entice, try, experience.
Pro'vesible, a. that can be proved or tried.
Proved'itor, s. a purveyor; a great military officer in Italy, joined to the General of an army.
Pro'vender, s. food for brute animals, &c.
Pro'verb, s. a maxim, a common saying.
Proverb'ial, a. mentioned in a proverb.
Provi'de, v. to procure, prepare, stipulate.
Provi'dence, s.

prov'dence, *s.* the wise provision made by the creator of all things, for the government of the world; foresight.
 prov'ident, *a.* frugal, cautious, forecasting.
 prov'idential, *a.* affected by providence.
 prov'identially, *ad.* with wise precaution.
 prov'ince, *s.* a large country governed by a deputy; an archbishop's jurisdiction; office, business.
 prov'in'cial, *a.* belonging to a province.
 prov'in'cial, *s.* a spiritual or chief governor.
 prov'in'ciate, *v.a.* to turn to a province.
 prov'ision, *s.* a providing beforehand, measure taken, stores laid up, victuals.
 prov'isional, *a.* temporal, conditional.
 prov'iso, *s.* a stipulation, caution.
 provocation, *s.* a cause of anger.
 provo'cative, *s.* any thing to revive a decayed or cloyed appetite.
 provo'ke, *v.a.* to rouse, enrage, challenge.
 provo'kingly, *va.* so as to raise anger.
 prov'ost, *s.* a chief of any body; a military executioner, &c.
 row, *s.* the head or forepart of a ship.
 row'efs, *s.* bravery, military valour.
 rowl, *v.* to rove over, seek for prey.
 rox'imate, *a.* next, immediate, near.
 rox'im'ity, *s.* nearness, a close approach.
 rox'y, *s.* a substitute or deputy for another.
 ru'ce, *s.* Prussian leather.
 rude, *s.* a woman over affected and nice.
 ru'dence, *s.* wisdom applied to practice.
 ru'dent, *a.* practically wise, cautious.
 ru'den'tial, *a.* upon principles of prudence.
 ru'den'tials, *s.pl.* maxims of prudence.
 ru'dently, *ad.* discreetly, judiciously, fitly.
 ru'dery, *s.* too much affectation, fineness.
 ru'dish, *a.* affected, grave, like a prude.
 ru'ne, *s.* a dried plum; — *v.* to lop, &c.
 ru'nel'lo, *s.* a kind of silken stuff; a plum.
 ru'rience, *s.* an itching or great desire.
 ru'ricent, *a.* itching, hot, eager.
 ry, *v.n.* to examine closely.
 sal'm, *s.* a holy song, a sacred hymn.
 sal'm'ist, *s.* a writer or singer of psalms.
 sal'm'ody, *s.* a singing of psalms.
 sal'ter, *s.* a psalm-book, a book of psalms.
 sal'tery, *s.* a kind of harp for psalms.
 seu'do, *a.* false, counterfeit, pretended.
 seu'do'logy, *s.* falsehood of speech, a lie.
 shaw, *inter.* expressing dislike.
 si'fan, *s.* a cooling drink from raisins, &c.
 su'berty, *s.* ripe age in mankind.
 sub'lic, *a.* open, notorious, general.
 sub'lic, *s.* the body of a nation.
 sub'lican, *s.* a tollgatherer; a victualler.
 sub'lication, *s.* the act of publishing.
 sub'licly, *ad.* openly, in full view.
 sub'lish, *v.* to make known, to set forth.
 sub'lisher, *s.* one who publishes a book.
 tack, *s.* a supposed spirit, a fairy.
 u'celage, *s.* the state of virginity.

Puck'er, *v.* to draw up together, to plait.
 Pud'der, *s.* a tumult, a bustle.
 Pud'ding, *s.* a kind of food, a gut.
 Pud'dle, *s.* a dirty splash, a settle or water.
 Pu'dency, Pu'dicity, *s.* modesty, chastity.
 Pu'erile, *a.* childish, boyish, trifling.
 Pueril'ity, *s.* childishness, boyishness.
 Pu'et, *s.* a kind of water fowl, a plover.
 Puff, *s.* a blast of wind, a tool to powder hair, undeserved praise, &c.
 Puff, *v.a.* to blow, swell with wind.
 Puff'in, *s.* a water fowl, a fish.
 Puff'y, *a.* windy, flatulent, tumid.
 Pug, *s.* a dutch dog, a monkey.
 Pu'gh, *interj.* denoting contempt.
 Pu'gil, *s.* a small handful, a champion.
 Pu'ine, *a.* puny, younger, small, petty.
 Puis'sance, *s.* power, strength, force.
 Pu'is'fant, *a.* powerful, strong.
 Puke, Pu'ker, *s.* a medicine causing a vomit.
 Pul'chritude, *s.* beauty, grace, comeliness.
 Pule, *v.* to whine, to cry like a chicken.
 Pulkha, *s.* a Laplander's traveling sledge.
 Pull, *v.a.* to pluck, draw violently.
 Pull, *s.* the act of pulling, a pluck.
 Pul'let, *s.* a young hen.
 Pul'ley, *s.* a small wheel for a running cord.
 Pul'lulate, *v.n.* to bud, spring, shoot out.
 Pul'monary, *a.* belonging to the lungs.
 Pulp, *s.* the soft part of fruits, &c.
 Pul'pit, *s.* an exalted place to speak in.
 Pulsa'tion, *s.* the act of driving forward.
 Pulse, *s.* motion of the blood; pulse, &c.
 Pul'verize, *v.* to reduce to powder or dust.
 Pul'vil, *s.* sweet scents; — *v.a.* to perfume.
 Pum'ice, *s.* a spongy stone full of holes.
 Pump, *s.* a water engine, a kind of shoe.
 Pump, *v.* to work a pump.
 Pun, *s.* a quibble, a ludicrous repartee.
 Pun, *v.a.* to quibble, to play upon words.
 Punch, *s.* an instrument; a buffoon; liquor.
 Punch, *v.* to bore a hole with a punch.
 Punch'bow'l, *s.* a bowl to make punch in.
 Pun'cheon, *s.* a tool; a large cask.
 Punchinello, *s.* a squat fellow; a puppet.
 Punct'il'io, *s.* nicety of behaviour.
 Punct'il'ious, *a.* nice, very ceremonious.
 Punc'to, *s.* the point in fencing, ceremony.
 Punc'tual, *a.* exact, nice, regular.
 Punctual'ity, *s.* nicety, exactness.
 Punc'tually, *ad.* exactly, nicely.
 Punctua'tion, *s.* the method of pointing.
 Punc'tulate, *v.* to mark with small spots.
 Punc'ture, *s.* a small hole, a fracture.
 Pun'gency, *s.* the power of pricking, heat.
 Pun'gent, *a.* pricking, sharp, piercing.
 Pu'nic, *a.* false, treacherous, deceitful.
 Pu'niness, *s.* smallness, weakness.
 Pun'ish, *v.a.* to chastise to torment.
 Pun'ishable, *a.* worthy of punishment.
 Pun'ishment, *s.* any thing imposed on a person for a crime.

Puni'tion,

Punition, *s.* punishment.
 Punk, *s.* a whore, a common prostitute.
 Punster, *s.* one who is fond of puns.
 Punt, *v.n.* to play at basset or ombre.
 Pu'ny, *a.* young, petty, of an under rate.
 Pup, *v.n.* to bring forth puppies.
 Pu'pil, *s.* the apple of the eye, a scholar.
 Pu'pilage, *s.* wardship, the state of being a scholar; minority.
 Pupil'lary, *a.* pertaining to a pupil.
 Pup'pet, *s.* a small doll, a wood-n image.
 Pup'petshow, *s.* a mock play by images.
 Pup'py, *s.* a whelp, a saucy ignorant fellow.
 Pur'blind, *a.* nearsighted, shortsighted.
 Pur'chase, *v.a.* to buy, to atone for.
 Pur'chase, *s.* what is obtained for a price.
 Pur'chaser, *s.* one who makes a purchase.
 Pure, *a.* unfulled, chaste, uncorrupt.
 Pu'rely, *ad.* in a pure manner, merely.
 Pura'tion, *s.* the act of cleansing.
 Pur'gative, *a.* cleansing downwards.
 Pur'gatory, *s.* a middle state, in which the Papists believe that souls are purged with fire before they are admitted to heaven.
 Purge, *s.* a medicine causing stools.
 Purge, *v.* to cleanse, purify, clear.
 Pur'ging, *s.* a cleansing, a looseness.
 Purifica'tion, *s.* the act of making pure.
 Pu'rifier, *s.* a cleanser, a refiner.
 Pu'rify, *v.* to make or grow pure or clean.
 Pu'ritan, *s.* a sectary, a demure person.
 Puritan'ical, *a.* relating to puritans.
 Pu'ritanism, *s.* the opinions of a puritan.
 Pu'rity, *s.* cleanness, chastity, innocence.
 Purl, *s.* a sort of lace, a bitter-malt liquor.
 Purl, *v.n.* to flow with a gentle noise.
 Pur'lieu, *s.* an enclosure, district, border.
 Pur'lins, *s.pl.* inside braces to rafters.
 Purlo'in, *v.a.* to steal, to thieve privately.
 Pur'party, *s.* a share, a part in a division.
 Pur'ple, *a.* red tinged with blue.
 Pur'ples, *s.pl.* purple spots in a fever.
 Pur'plish, *a.* somewhat purple, like purple.
 Pur'port, *sense,* meaning, design.
 Pur'port, *v.n.* to intend, design, tend.
 Pur'pose, *s.* an intention, design, effect.
 Pur'pose, *v.a.* to intend, resolve, design.
 Put, *v.n.* to murmur like a cat.
 Purse, *s.* a small bag for money, &c.
 Pur'fer, *s.* an officer on board a ship.
 Pur'su'able, *a.* capable of being pursued.
 Pur'su'ance, *s.* a prosecution, a process.
 Pur'su'ant, *a.* done in consequence of any order or decree.
 Pur'sue, *v.* to proceed, chase, prosecute.
 Pur'suit, *s.* a chase, the act of following.
 Pur'suivant, *s.* an attendant on heralds.
 Pur'ly, *a.* shortbreathed and fat, too fat.
 Pur'tenance, *s.* the pluck of cattle.
 Purvey', *v.* to buy provisions, to procure.
 Purvey'ance, *s.* providing victuals, corn, &c.

Pur'veyor, *s.* one who provides victuals.
 Pur'view, *s.* a proviso, a providing clause.
 Pur'ulence, *s.* a generation of pus.
 Pur'ulent, *a.* consisting of corrupt matter.
 Pus, *s.* matter of a well-digested sore.
 Push, *v.* to thrust, press forward, urge.
 Push, *s.* a thrust, assault, trial, pimple.
 Push'ing, *part.a.* enterprising, vigorous.
 Pusillanim'ity, *s.* cowardice, timidity.
 Pusillan'itious, *a.* cowardly, meanspirited.
 Puss, *s.* a cat, hare, bad woman.
 Pus'tule, *s.* a pimple, a small swelling.
 Pus'tulous, *a.* full of or having pimples.
 Put, *v.* to lay, place, cause, repose, steer.
 Put, *s.* an action of disrepute, a game.
 Pu'tid, *a.* mean, low, worthless, base.
 Putrefaction, *s.* rottenness.
 Putrefac'tive, *a.* making rotten, rotting.
 Pu'trify, *v.a.* to make rotten or corrupt.
 Putres'cent, *a.* growing rotten, corrupting.
 Pu'trid, *a.* rotten, corrupt, offensive.
 Pu'ttoc, *s.* a buzzard.
 Pu'tty, *s.* a cement used by glaziers.
 Puz'zle, *v.a.* to perplex, to embarrass.
 Pyg'my, *s.* a dwarf, a fabulous person.
 Pyr'amid, *s.* a square pillar ending in a point.
 Pyramid'ical, *a.* belonging to a pyramid.
 Pyre, *s.* a pile to be burnt, a funeral pile.
 Py'rites, *s.* a firestone, a marcasite.
 Py'romancy, *s.* a divination by fire.
 Pyrotech'nical, *a.* relating to fireworks.
 Py'rotechny, *s.* the art of managing fire.
 Pyr'rhonism, *s.* scepticism, universal doubt.
 Pythagore'an, *a.* relating to the opinion of Pythagoras, on the transmigration of souls, &c.
 Pyx, *s.* a box wherein the host is kept.

Q.

Q Is often used as an abbreviation for question, queen and quere.
 Quack, *v.* to cry like a duck, to brag.
 Quack, *s.* an ignorant pretender to physic.
 Quack'ery, *s.* mean or bad acts in physic.
 Quadrages'imal, *a.* belonging to Lent.
 Quad'angle, *s.* any figure that has four right sides and as many angles.
 Quadrang'ular, *a.* having 4 right angles.
 Quad'rant, *s.* a marine instrument.
 Quadrant'al, *a.* in the 4th part of a circle.
 Quad'rate, *a.* having four equal sides.
 Quadrat'ic, *a.* relating to a square.
 Quadren'nial, *a.* once in four years.
 Quad'rable, *a.* that may be squared.
 Quadrilat'eral, *a.* having four sides.
 Quadri'tle, *s.* a fashionable game at cards.
 Quadripart'ite, *a.* divided into four parts.
 Quad'rupede, *s.* a four-footed animal.
 Quadru'ple, *a.* fourfold, four times told.

Quaff,

Quaff, *v.* to drink luxuriously, or hard.
Quagmire, *s.* a bog, a shaking marsh.
Quail, *s.* a bird.
Quail pipe, *s.* a pipe to allure quails with.
Quaint, *s.* nice, subtle, artful, exact.
Quaintly, *ad.* exactly, artfully, nicely.
Quake, *v.n.* to shake with cold or fear.
Qualification, *s.* an accomplishment.
Qualify, *v.a.* to make fit, to soften.
Quality, *s.* nature relatively considered, property, rank, temper, disposition.
Quail, *s.* a sudden fit of sickness, a rising of the conscience.
Qualmish, *a.* seized with a sickly languor.
Quandary, *s.* a doubt, a difficulty.
Quantity, *s.* bulk, weight, portion, measure of time in pronouncing syllables.
Quantum, *s.* the quantity, the amount.
Quarantine, *s.* a forty days sequestration.
Quarrel, *s.* a brawl, scuffle, dispute.
Quarrel, *v.a.* to debate, fight, find fault.
Quarrelsome, *a.* inclined to quarrel.
Quarry, *s.* a stone-mine, kind of arrow.
Quarry, *v.a.* to prey upon, feed on, kill.
Quart, *s.* a fourth part of a gallon.
Quartan Ague, *s.* an ague whose fit returns every fourth day.
Quarta'tion, *s.* a chymical operation.
Quarter, *s.* a fourth part, measure of eight bushels, mercy, part, station, region.
Quarter, *v.a.* to divide or break into four parts, lodge, diet, bear as an appendage.
Quarterage, *s.* a quarterly allowance.
Quarterdeck, *s.* the upper deck of a ship.
Quarterly, *a.* every three months.
Quartermaster, *s.* one who regulates quarters for soldiers.
Quartern, *s.* the fourth part of a pint.
Quarterstaff, *s.* an ancient staff of defence.
Quarto, *s.* a book, of which every leaf is a quarter of a sheet.
Quash, *v.* to crush, subdue suddenly.
Quash, *s.* a pompon, a kind of melon.
Quaternion, *s.* the number four.
Quatrain, *s.* four lines rhyming alternately.
Quaver, *v.* to shake the voice, to vibrate.
Quay, *s.* a key for landing goods.
Quean, *s.* a worthless woman, strumpet.
Queasy, *a.* fastidious, squeamish, sick.
Queck, *v.n.* to shrink, to show pain.
Queen, *s.* the wife of a king.
Queer, *a.* odd, strange, particular, original.
Queerly, *ad.* particularly, oddly, strangely.
Quell, *v.* to crush, subdue, appease, die.
Quench, *v.a.* to extinguish, cool, allay.
Quenchless, *a.* not to be quenched.
Quer'ele, *s.* a complaint to a court, &c.
Quer'ist, *s.* an asker of questions.
Quer'po, *s.* a dress close to the body.
Quer'ulous, *a.* habitually complaining.
Que'ry, *s.* a question.

Quest, *s.* a search, impelled jury.
Question, *s.* an interrogatory, dispute.
Question, *v.a.* to enquire, debate, doubt.
Questionable, *a.* doubtful, disputable.
Questionless, *ad.* without doubt.
Quest'man, *s.* a starter of lawsuits; an enquirer into misdemeanours.
Quest'or, *s.* a Roman public treasurer.
Quest'uary, *a.* studious of profit, greedy.
Quib, *s.* a sarcasm, a bitter taunt.
Quib'ble, *v.n.* to pun, to equivocate.
Quib'bler, *s.* a punker, an equivocator.
Quick, *a.* living, swift, active, ready.
Quick'en, *a.* to become alive, to hasten.
Quicklime, *s.* lime unslaked.
Quickly, *ad.* nimbly, immediately.
Quickness, *s.* speed, briskness, pungency.
Quick'sand, *s.* a sinking or shaking sand.
Quick'set, *s.* a living plant set to grow.
Quick'sighted, *a.* having a sharp sight.
Quick'silver, *s.* mercury, a white mineral.
Quid'dity, *s.* essence, a trifling nicety.
Quies'cence or **Quies'cency**, *s.* rest, repose.
Quies'cent, *a.* resting, lying at repose.
Qui'et, *a.* still, smooth;—*v.* to calm.
Qui'et, *s.* repose, tranquillity, rest, ease.
Qui'etist, *s.* one who places religion in quiet.
Qui'etly, *ad.* calmly, peaceably, gently.
Qui'etude, *s.* rest, repose, coolness.
Qui'etus, *s.* a full discharge, rest, death.
Quill, *s.* the strong feather of the wing.
Quil'let, *s.* a subtilty, nicety, quibble.
Quilt, *s.* the cover of a bed;—*v.a.* to sew two cloths together.
Quince, *s.* the name of a tree and fruit.
Quin'cunx, *s.* a sort of plantation, a measure.
Quinquages'ima, *s.* Shrove-sunday.
Quin'sy, *s.* a disease in the throat.
Quint, *s.* a set or sequence of five.
Quin'tal, *s.* 100 lb. weight.
Quint'es'sence, *s.* the virtue of any thing.
Quintu'ple, *a.* fivefold, five times told.
Quip, *v.a.* to rally;—*s.* a sarcasm.
Quire, *s.* twenty-four sheets of paper; a body of fingers.
Quir'ister, *s.* one who sings in concert.
Quirk, *s.* a subtilty, nicety, pun.
Quit, *v.* to remove, discharge, give up.
Quite, *ad.* completely;—*v.a.* to repay.
Quit'rent, *s.* a small reserved rent.
Quits, *ad.* even in bets, upon equal terms.
Quit'tance, *s.* a discharge, a receipt.
Quiv'er, *s.* a case of arrows;—*v.* to shake.
Quod'libet, *s.* a subtilty, nice point.
Quoif, **Quoif'fire**, *s.* a cap, a headress.
Quoin, *s.* a corner, wedge, instrument.
Quoit, *s.* a horsehoe to pitch at a mark.
Quon'dam, *a.* having been formerly.
Quo'rum, *s.* a special commission of justices of the peace, &c.
Quo'ta, *s.* a share, rate, proportion.
Quota'tion, *s.* a citation, a passage quoted.

Quote, *v.* to quote the words of another.
 Quoth, *verb imperf.* for say or said.
 Quotidian, *a.* daily, happening every day.
 Quo'tient, *s.* in arithmetic, the number produced by division.

R.

R is used as an abbreviation for *Rex* and *Regina*, the King or the Queen.
 R in a physician's bill stands for *resipe*.
 Raba'ba, *v.* to recover a hawk to the fist.
 Rabid, *a.* fierce, furious, mad.
 Rab'bet, *s.* a joint in carpentry, a groove.
 Rab'bi, *s.* a Jewish doctor.
 Rabbis'cal, *a.* relating to Rabbies.
 Rab'bit, *s.* a fourfooted furry animal.
 Rab'ble, *s.* an assembly of low people.
 Race, *s.* a family, generation, particular breed, running match, progress, train, root or sprig of ginger.
 Rack, *s.* an engine for torture, extreme pain, a frame for hay or bottles.
 Rack, *v.a.* to torture, harass, defeat.
 Rack'rent, *s.* rent raised to the utmost.
 Rack'et, *s.* a noise, a thing to strike a ball.
 Racoon, *s.* an American animal.
 Ra'cy, *a.* strong, retaining flavour.
 Ra'diance, *s.* a sparkling lustre.
 Ra'diant, *part.a.* shining, sparkling.
 Ra'diate, *v.* to emit rays, shine, sparkle.
 Ra'diated, *part.* adorned with rays.
 Ra'diation, *s.* an emission of rays.
 Ra'dical, *a.* original, implanted by nature.
 Ra'dically, *ad.* originally, by nature.
 Ra'dicate, *v.* to root, plant deeply.
 Ra'dish, *s.* a root well-known.
 Ra'dius, *s.* the semidiameter of a circle.
 Raff, *v.n.* to sweep, huddle, take hastily.
 Raf'fic, *v.n.* to cast dice for a prize.
 Raf'fic, *s.* a casting dice for prizes.
 Raft, *s.* a boat of wood.
 Raft'er, *s.* the roof-timber of a house.
 Rag, *s.* a worn-out piece of cloth.
 Ragamuf'fin, *s.* a paltry mean fellow.
 Rage, *s.* violent anger, passion, fury.
 Ragged, *a.* dressed in rags, rent, rugged.
 Ra'glynd, *s.* in a raging manner, furiously.
 Ragout, *s.* a high-seasoned stewed meat.
 Rail, *s.* a sort of wooden or iron fence.
 Rail, *v.a.* to enclose with rails, insult.
 Rail'ery, *s.* satirical smirth, slight satire.
 Ra'iment, *s.* vesture, clothes, garment.
 Rain, *s.* water falling from the clouds.
 Rain'bow, *s.* a various-coloured arch in the clouds, formed by the reflection of the sun.
 Rainde'er, *s.* a northern large deer.
 Rain'y, *a.* showery, wet, tending to rain.
 Raise, *v.a.* to lift, erect, levy, collect.

Rais'ia, *s.* a dried grape.
 Rake, *s.* a tool with teeth; a loose man.
 Rake, *v.a.* to gather or clear with a rake, search eagerly, scour, cover up.
 Ra'ker, *s.* one who rakes, a scavenger.
 Ra'kish, *a.* loose, debauched, low.
 Rally, *v.* to chide in a facetious manner, reunite disorderd troops.
 Ram, *s.* a male sheep.
 Ram, *v.a.* to drive with violence.
 Ram'ble, *s.* a wandering excursion.
 Ram'ble, *v.n.* to rove loosely, to wander.
 Ram'bler, *s.* one who rambles, a rover.
 Ram'bling, *s.* the act of rambling.
 Ramification, *s.* a branching or spreading out, a separation into branches.
 Ram'ify, *v.* to separate into branches.
 Ram'mer, *s.* an instrument to force the charge into a gun, or drive piles, &c. into the ground.
 Ra'mous, *a.* confusing or full of branches.
 Ramp, *v.n.* to climb, jump about, play.
 Ramp, *s.* a brisk jumping girl, a spring.
 Ramp'ant, *a.* wanton, frisky, exuberant.
 Ram'part, *s.* a wall round fortified places.
 Ran, *pres. of to run*.
 Ran'cid, *a.* strong-scented, stinking.
 Ranc'orous, *a.* malignant, most spiteful.
 Ranc'our, *s.* inveterate hatred.
 Rand, *s.* the border or seam of a shoe.
 Ran'dom, *a.* done by chance.
 Ran'dom, *s.* the want of direction, hazard.
 Rang, *pres. of to ring*.
 Range, *s.* a rank, excursion, kitchen-grate.
 Range, *v.* to rove, to place in order.
 Rank, *a.* strong-scented, luxuriant.
 Rank, *s.* a line of men, row, class.
 Rank, *v.* to place in a row, range.
 Ran'kle, *v.n.* to fester, be inflamed.
 Ran'sack, *v.a.* to plunder.
 Ran'som, *s.* a price paid for liberty.
 Rant, *s.* an extravagant flight of words.
 Rant, *v.n.* to rave or talk violently.
 Rant'ipole, *s.* a wild, talkative person.
 Ranunculus, *s.* the flower crowfoot.
 Rap, *s.* a quick smart blow, a knock.
 Rapacious, *a.* seizing by violence, greedy.
 Rape, *s.* a violent defloration of chastity, a snatching away; a plant.
 Rap'ld, *a.* quick, swift, violent.
 Rapid'ity, *s.* swiftness, quick motion.
 Rapidly, *ad.* swiftly, with quick motion.
 Rap'ier, *s.* a small sword for thrusting.
 Rap'ine, *s.* violence, a plundering, force.
 Rapt, *v.n.* to ravish, to put in ecstasy.
 Rapt'ure, *s.* ecstasy, transport, rapidity.
 Rapt'urous, *a.* ecstatic, transporting.
 Rare, *a.* uncommon, excellent, raw.
 Rarefaction, *s.* an extension of the parts.
 Ra'refy, *v.* to make or become thin.
 Ra'rely, *ad.* seldom, finely, nicely.
 Ra'renest, Ra'rity, *s.* uncommonness.

Ras'cal, *s.* a mean scoundrel, a villain.
 Ras'cal'ion, *s.* one of the lowest people.
 Ras'tal'ity, *s.* the low people, villainy.
 Rafe, *v.a.* to skin, destroy, erase.
 Rash, *a.* precipitate;—*s.* a breaking out.
 Rash'er, *s.* a thin slice of bacon, &c.
 Rash'y, *ad.* hastily, without thought.
 Rash'ness, *s.* a foolish contempt of danger.
 Rasp, *s.* a berry; a rough file.
 Rasp'atory, *s.* a surgeon's rasp, a rasp.
 Rasp, *v.a.* to rub or file with a rasp.
 Rasp'berry, *s.* a fruit of agreeable flavour.
 Ra'sure, *s.* a forgoing out of writing.
 Rat, *s.* a fierce animal of the mouse kind.
 Ra'table, *a.* set or put at a certain value.
 Ratif'ia, *s.* a delicious cordial liquor.
 Rate'm, *s.* a small Indian cane.
 Rate, *s.* a price, quota assigned, parish-tax.
 Rate, *v.a.* to value, chide hastily.
 Rath, *a.* early, coming before the time.
 Rath'er, *ad.* more willingly, especially.
 Ratifica'tion, *s.* a confirmation.
 Rat'ify, *v.a.* to confirm, settle, establish.
 Ra'tio, *s.* a proportion, rate, relation.
 Ratiocina'tion, *s.* a reasoning, a debate.
 Ra'tional, *a.* endowed with reason.
 Rational'ity, *s.* the power of reasoning.
 Ra'tionally, *ad.* reasonably, with reason.
 Rats'bane, *s.* arsenic, a poison for rats.
 Rat'tle, *v.* to rattle, to make a noise.
 Rat'tle, *s.* a child's plaything; empty talk.
 Rat'clofnake, *s.* a dangerous serpent.
 Rattoo'n, *s.* a West Indian fox.
 Rav'age, *v.a.* to lay waste, spoil, pillage.
 Rav'eity, *s.* harshness, a harsh noise.
 Rave, *v.m.* to be mad, dote, be very fond.
 Rav'el, *v.a.* to entangle, untwist.
 Rav'elin, *s.* a half-moon in fortification.
 Ra'ven, *s.* a carrion-fowl.
 Rav'enous, *a.* voracious, hungry.
 Rav'in, *s.* prey, plunder, rapaciousness.
 Rav'ish, *v.a.* to violate, to take by force.
 Rav'isher, *s.* one who ravishes.
 Rav'ishment, *s.* violation, rapture.
 Raw, *a.* unfurrowed by fire, sore, chill.
 Raw'boned, *a.* having strong or large bones.
 Ray, *s.* a beam of light, a fish, an herb.
 Raze, *s.* a root of ginger.
 Raze, *v.a.* to overthrow, efface, destroy.
 Ra'zor, *s.* a tool to shave the beard with.
 Ra'zure, *s.* the act of erasing, a scratch.
 Reacce'ss, *s.* readmittance.
 Reach, *v.* to extend unto, hold out, vomit.
 Reach, *s.* power, ability, extent, fetch.
 Reac'tion, *s.* the reciprocation of an impulse.
 Read, *v.* to peruse, discover, learn fully.
 Read, *part.* skilful by reading, perused.
 Readep'tion, *s.* a recovery.
 Read'er, *s.* one who reads, a studious man.
 Read'ily, *ad.* with speed, without delay.
 Read'iness, *s.* a being ready, preparation.
 Read'ing, *s.* study, a lecture.

Readmis'sion, *s.* the act of admitting again.
 Readmi't, *v.a.* to admit or let in again.
 Ready, *a.* prepared, willing, near.
 Reaffirm'ance, *s.* a second confirmation.
 Real, *a.* true, certain, genuine.
 Reality, *s.* truth, certainty, existence.
 Re'alize, *v.a.* to bring into being or act.
 Re'ally, *ad.* with actual existence, in truth.
 Realm, *s.* a kingdom.
 Ream, *s.* twenty quires of paper.
 Rean'imate, *v.a.* to restore life.
 Reanne'x, *v.a.* to annex or join again.
 Reap, *v.a.* to cut down corn, obtain.
 Reap'er, *s.* one who reaps or gathers.
 Rear, *s.* a hinder troop, last class.
 Rear, *v.* to raise up, raise, elevate.
 Rear'd'miral, *s.* one of the third division.
 Rearm'ouse, Ra'rem'ouse, *s.* a bat.
 Reas'tnd, *v.* to climb or mount up again.
 Reas'on, *s.* a cause, a principle, a motive.
 Reas'on, *v.* to argue or examine rationally.
 Reas'enable, *a.* subdued with reason, just.
 Reas'oning, *s.* an argument.
 Reas'on'ble, *v.a.* to assemble again.
 Reassump'tion, *s.* the act of reassuming.
 Reave, *v.a.* to take by stealth or violence.
 Reba'ptize, *v.a.* to baptize again.
 Reba'te, *v.* to blunt, lessen;—*s.* discount.
 Ra'bec, *s.* a three-stringed fiddle.
 Reb'el, *s.* one who opposes lawful authority.
 Rebel'ion, *s.* an opposition, or taking up arms against the supreme power.
 Rebel'ious, *a.* opposing lawful authority.
 Rebu'nd, *v.* to spring back, return.
 Rebu'f, *s.* a quick and sudden resistance.
 Rebu'ff, *v.a.* to beat back, to discourage.
 Rebu'ild, *v.a.* to build again, to repair.
 Robu'ke, *v.a.* to chide for a fault.
 Re'bus, *s.* a riddle, a ridiculous picture.
 Re'call, *s.* a calling over or back again.
 Re'cant, *v.a.* to retract an opinion.
 Recanta'tion, *s.* a retracting an opinion.
 Recapit'ulate, *v.* to repeat again distinctly.
 Recapitulation, *s.* a distinct repetition.
 Recap'tion, *s.* a second distress or seizure.
 Reco'de, *v.m.* to fall back, desert, retreat.
 Rece'ipt, *s.* a reception, acquittance.
 Receiv'able, *a.* capable of being received.
 Rece'ive, *v.* to take, admit, entertain.
 Receiver, *s.* one who receives.
 Recen'sion, *s.* an enumeration, a review.
 Re'cent, *a.* new, late, not long passed.
 Re'cently, *ad.* newly, freshly, lately.
 Recep'tacle, *s.* a place to receive things in.
 Recep'tary, *s.* a thing received.
 Recep'tibility, *s.* a possibility of receiving.
 Recep'tion, *s.* treatment, receiving.
 Recep'tive, *a.* capable of receiving.
 Reco'st, *s.* a retirement, departure.
 Reces'sion, *s.* the act of departing.
 Recha'nge, *v.a.* to change again.
 Recha'rgé, *v.* to attack anew or in return.

Reche'at,

REC

RED

Reche'st, *s.* a recalling hounds when they are on a wrong scent.
Re'cipe, *s.* a medical bill or prescription.
Recip'ient, *s.* a receiver, a vessel to receive.
Recip'ocal, *a.* alternate, mutual, equal.
Recip'rocate, *v.a.* to act interchangeably.
Reciproca'tion, *s.* an action interchanged.
Rec'ision, *s.* a cutting off, a making void.
Reci'tal, **Recita'tion**, *s.* rehearsal, repetition.
Recita'tive or **Recitati'vo**, *s.* a speaking in a musical manner.
Reci'te, *v.a.* to rehearse, repeat.
Reck, *v.a.* to regard, mind, value high.
Reck'less, *a.* heedless, careless, unmoved.
Reck'on, *v.* to number, esteem, compile.
Reck'oning, *s.* an estimation, computation.
Recla'im, *v.a.* to reform, correct, recal.
Recli'ne, *v.n.* to lean sideways or back.
Reclo'se, *v.a.* to close again or anew.
Reclu'de, *v.a.* to open, unlock, unstop.
Reclu'te, *a.* shut up, retired, religious.
Recoagula'tion, *s.* a second coagulation.
Recog'nisance, *s.* a bond of record, a badge.
Recogni'te, *v.* to acknowledge, to review.
Recogni'tion, *s.* an acknowledgment.
Reco'il, *v.* to rush back, shrink, fall back.
Recoin'age, *s.* the act of coining anew.
Recolle'ct, *v.* to recover to memory, &c.
Recollec'tion, *s.* a recalling back into the mind; the memory.
Recomme'nd, *v.* to commend to another.
Recommenda'tion, *s.* the terms made use of in order to recommend.
Recommend'atory, *a.* recommending.
Recommi't, *v.* to commit anew.
Rec'ompence, *s.* a compensation.
Recomp'ense, *v.a.* to repay, requite.
Recomp'lement, *s.* a new compilation.
Recompo'se, *v.a.* to quiet, to settle anew.
Rec'opile, *v.a.* to make things agree.
Reconci'leable, *a.* that may be reconciled.
Rec'oncilement, *s.* a reconciliation.
Reconcilia'tion, *s.* a reconciliation.
Reconcil'atory, *a.* tending to reconcile.
Reconde'nf, *v.a.* to condense anew.
Recon'dite, *a.* profound, secret, abstruse.
Recon'ditory, *s.* a storehouse, a repository.
Recondu'ct, *v.a.* to conduct back again.
Reconno'itre, *v.a.* to review, examine.
Reconve'ne, *v.a.* to assemble again.
Reco'rd, *v.a.* to celebrate, to register.
Rec'ord, *s.* an authentic enrolment.
Recor'der, *s.* a law-officer; a lute.
Recov'er, *v.* to grow well again, to regain.
Recov'erable, *a.* that may be restored.
Recov'ery, *s.* a restoration from sickness.
Reco'unt, *v.* to relate, to relate distinctly.
Rec'ourse, *s.* an application for help, &c.
Rec'reant, *a.* cowardly, mean-spirited.
Rec'reate, *v.* to refresh, amuse, delight.
Recrea'tion, *s.* an amusement, a diversion.
Rec'rement, *s.* dross, filth, useless parts.

Recri'm'inate, *v.n.* to turn an accusation.
Recri'mina'tion, *s.* an accusation retorted.
Recrudes'cent, *a.* growing painful again.
Recru'it, *v.a.* to repair, replace, supply.
Recru'it, *s.* a new-enlisted soldier.
Rec't'angle, *s.* an angle formed by one right line falling perpendicularly upon another.
Rec'tan'gular, *a.* having right angles.
Rec'tifiable, *a.* capable to be set right.
Rec'tifier, *s.* one who rectifies.
Rec'tify, *v.a.* to make right, improve.
Rec'tilin'ear, *a.* consisting of right lines.
Rec'titude, *s.* straightness, uprightness.
Rec'tor, *s.* a minister of a parish, ruler.
Rec'torship, *s.* the office of a rector.
Rec'tory, *s.* an unimpropriated parish.
Recum'bency, *s.* a lying down, repose.
Recum'bent, *a.* lying down or along.
Recu'r, *v.n.* to have recourse to.
Recur'rence, **Recur'rency**, *s.* a return.
Recur'rent, *a.* returning from time to time.
Recur'vation, *s.* a bending backwards.
Recu'sant, *s.* one who denies the King's supremacy, or dissent from the established church.
Recu'se, *v.a.* to refuse, deny, reject.
Red, *a.* of the colour of blood.
Redar'gue, *v.* to refute, disprove.
Red'breast, *s.* a Robin, a small bird.
Red'den, *v.* to make or grow red, to blush.
Red'dishness, *s.* a tendency to redness.
Reddi'tion, **Rendi'tion**, *s.* a restitution, a surrender.
Red'dle, *s.* a sort of mineral, red chalk.
Rede, *s.* counsel, advice;—*v.a.* to advise.
Rede'm, *v.* to ransom, recover, atone for.
Redeem'able, *a.* that may be redeemed.
Redeem'er, *s.* one who ransoms, the Saviour of the world.
Redeliv'er, *v.a.* to deliver or give back.
Redemp'tion, *s.* a ransom, a purchase of God's favour by the death of Christ.
Redemp'tory, *a.* paid for ransom.
Red'les'd, *s.* a sort of coarse red mineral.
Red'olence, **Red'olency**, *s.* a sweet scent.
Red'olent, *a.* sweet scented, fragrant.
Redou'ble, *v.a.* to double again.
Redou'bt, *s.* the outwork of a fortification.
Redoubt'able, *a.* formidable, terrible.
Redoubt'ed, *a.* feared, revered, awful.
Redou'nd, *v.* to be sent back by reaction.
Redre'ss, *v.* to set right, relieve, amend.
Redre'ss, *s.* a reformation, relief, remedy.
Red'streak, *s.* a sort of apple and cyder.
Redu'ce, *v.* to make less, discharge, subdue.
Redu'cement, *s.* a subduing, a diminishing.
Redu'cible, *a.* possible to be reduced.
Reduc'tion, *s.* the act of reducing.
Reduc'tive, *a.* having the power to reduce.
Redun'dance or **Redun'dancy**, *s.* a superfluous, superabundance.

Redun'dant,

REF

REJ

Redun'dant, *a.* superabundant.
 Reduplicate, *v.a.* to double over and over
 Reduplica'tion, *s.* the act of doubling again
 Reduplicative, *a.* twofold, doubling.
 Ree, *v.* to riddle, to sift; — *s.* a small coin.
 Reed, *s.* a plant, small pipe, arrow.
 Reed'ify, *v.a.* to rebuild, to build again.
 Reed'y, *a.* abounding with or having reeds.
 Reef, *v.a.* to draw in sails, to reduce.
 Reek, *s.* smoke, steam; — *v.* to smoke.
 Reel, *s.* a frame on which yarn is wound.
 Reel, *v.* to wind on a reel; to stagger.
 Reelec'tion, *s.* a repeated or fresh election.
 Reemba'rk, *v.a.* to take shipping again.
 Reenfo'ce, *v.a.* to send fresh forces.
 Reenfo'rcement, *s.* a fresh assistance.
 Reenjo'y, *v.a.* to enjoy again or afresh.
 Reen'ter, *v.a.* to enter again or anew.
 Reestab'lish, *v.a.* to establish again.
 Reeve or Reve, *s.* a steward, a bailiff.
 Reexam'ine, *v.a.* to examine again.
 Refec'tion, *s.* refreshment, a repast, a meal
 Refect'ory, *s.* a room to eat in.
 Refe'l, *v.a.* to refute, disprove, repress.
 Refe'r, *v.* to yield to another's judgment.
 Ref'e'rence, *s.* a mark referring to the
 bottom of a page; arbitration, deci-
 sion, relation.
 Refi'ne, *v.a.* to purify, clear from dross.
 Refinement, *s.* an improvement.
 Refi'ner, *s.* a purifier, one who refines.
 Refi't, *v.* to repair, to fit up again.
 Reflect, *v.a.* to reproach, cast back.
 Reflec'tion, *s.* a censure, a considera-
 tion; a throwing back.
 Reflect'ive, *a.* considering things past.
 Reflex, *s.* a reflection.
 Reflexibility, *s.* a being reflexible.
 Reflex'ive, *a.* respecting something past.
 Reflour'ish, *v.a.* to flourish anew.
 Reslo'w, *v.n.* to slow back, to slow again.
 Ref'luent, *a.* running or flowing back.
 Re'flux, *s.* a flowing back, ebb of tide.
 Refo'rm, to make better in morals, &c.
 Refo'rm, *s.* a change, reformation.
 Reforma'tion, *s.* a change in morals, &c.
 Refra'ct, *v.* to break the course of rays.
 Refrac'tion, *s.* a variation of a ray of light.
 Refrac'tive, *a.* having power of refraction.
 Refrac'tory, *a.* perverse, obstinate.
 Refra'in, *v.* to curb or restrain.
 Refran'gible, *a.* turned out of course.
 Refre'sh, *v.n.* to recreate, repair, cool.
 Refresh'ment, *s.* food, rest, relief.
 Refri'gerant, *a.* cooling, refreshing.
 Refri'gerate, *v.* to make cool, to allay.
 Refri'gerative, *a.* able to cool.
 Ref'uge, *s.* a shelter from danger.
 Refuge'e, *s.* one who flies for protection.
 Reful'gence, *s.* great brightness, splendour
 Reful'gent, *a.* glittering, splendid, bright.
 Refu'nd, *v.a.* to repay, restore, pour back.

Refu'sal, *s.* a denial, right of choice, option
 Refu'se, *v.a.* to reject, not to accept, deny
 Ref'use, *s.* worthless remains, dross.
 Refu'ser, *s.* one who refuses or rejects.
 Refuta'tion, *s.* a refuting of an assertion.
 Refu'te, *v.a.* to prove false or erroneous.
 Rega'in, *v.a.* to recover, to get again.
 Re'gal, *a.* royal, kingly.
 Regale, *v.* to refresh, entertain, gratify.
 Regale'ment, *s.* an entertainment.
 Rega'lia, *s.pl.* the ensigns of royalty.
 Regal'ity, *s.* royalty, sovereignty.
 Rega'rd, *v.* to esteem, observe, respect.
 Rega'rd, *s.* an attention, respect, look.
 Regard'ful, *a.* attentive, taking notice of.
 Regard'less, *a.* negligent, inattentive.
 Re'gency, *s.* the government of a king-
 dom in the absence or minority of a
 prince.
 Regen'rate, *v.* to make or be born anew.
 Regen'rate, *a.* born again by grace.
 Regenera'tion, *s.* the new birth by grace.
 Re'gent, *s.* a governor, ruler, royal vicar.
 Re'gent, *a.* ruling for another, governing.
 Regerma'tion, *s.* a budding out again.
 Re'gicide, *s.* the murder of a king.
 Re'gimen, *s.* a diet in time of sickness.
 Re'giment, *s.* a body of soldiers, policy.
 Regiment'al, *a.* belonging to a regiment.
 Re'gion, *s.* a country, a tract of land.
 Re'gister, *s.* a list, a record.
 Re'gister, *v.a.* to place in a register.
 Reg'nant, *a.* reigning, predominant.
 Rego'rg, *v.* to vomit, to swallow eagerly.
 Regre'ss, *v.n.* to go back, come back.
 Regres'sion, *s.* a returning or going back.
 Regre't, *s.* vexation at something past.
 Regre't, *v.a.* to repent, to grieve at.
 Reg'ular, *a.* orderly, according to rule.
 Regular'ity, *s.* a certain order, a method.
 Regularly, *ad.* methodically, constantly.
 Reg'ulate, *v.* to adjust by rule, to direct.
 Regula'tion, *s.* a method, form, rule.
 Reg'ulus, *s.* the finest part of metals.
 Regur'gitate, *v.* to be poured back.
 Rehe'ar, *v.a.* to hear over again.
 Rehears'al, *s.* a previous recital.
 Rehe'arse, *v.a.* to relate previously.
 Reje'ct, *v.a.* to refuse, discard, cast off.
 Rejec'tion, *s.* the act of casting off or aside.
 Reign, *s.* the time of kingly government.
 Reign, *v.n.* to rule as a king, to prevail.
 Reimbod'y, *v.a.* to embody again.
 Reimbu'rse, *v.a.* to pay back again.
 Reimpres'sion, *s.* a repeated impression.
 Rein, *s.* part of a bridle.
 Reins, *s.pl.* the kidneys, the lower back.
 Reinspi're, *v.* to inspire anew, to animate.
 Reinsta'l, *v.a.* to put again in possession.
 Reinsta'te, *v.* to replace in its former state.
 Reinv'e'st, *v.a.* to invest again or anew.
 Rejo'ice, *v.* to be glad, exult, make glad.
 Rejo'in,

REM

REP

Rejoin, *v.* to join again, reply, answer.
 Rejoin'der, *s.* a reply to an answer.
 Reiterate, *v.* to repeat again and again.
 Reiteration, *s.* a repetition of any thing.
 Rejudge, *v.* to re-examine, to review.
 Rekindle, *v.* to kindle or inflame again.
 Relapse, *v.* to fall back into sickness, &c.
 Relapse, *s.* a fall into vice or sickness.
 Relate, *v.* to tell, to belong to.
 Relation, *s.* a narration, kindred, reference.
 Relative, *s.* a relation.
 Relative, *a.* having relation unto.
 Relax, *v.* to slacken, remit, be remiss.
 Relax'd, *part.* loosened, slackened.
 Relaxation, *s.* a remission from study.
 Relay, *s.* horses placed to relieve others.
 Release, *v.* to set free from restraint.
 Relegate, *v.* to banish, send away.
 Relegation, *s.* a banishment.
 Relent, *v.* to feel compassion, soften.
 Relentless, *a.* unmerciful, un pitying.
 Relevant, *a.* relieving, lifting up.
 Reliance, *s.* trust, dependence.
 Relics, *s. pl.* the remains of bodies.
 Relict, *s.* a widow, one left in widowhood.
 Relieve, *s.* succour, mitigation, relieve.
 Relieve, *v.* to succour, change a guard.
 Relievo, *s.* the prominence of a figure.
 Religion, *s.* a system of faith and worship.
 Religionist, *s.* a bigot to any religion.
 Religious, *a.* pious, devout.
 Relinquish, *v.* to quit, release, give up.
 Relish, *s.* a taste, liking, delight.
 Relish, *v.* to season, to give a flavour.
 Relucent, *a.* shining, transparent, clear.
 Reluctance, *s.* unwillingness.
 Reluctant, *a.* unwilling, averse to.
 Relume, Relumine, *v.* to light anew.
 Rely, *v.* to put trust in, to depend on.
 Remain, *v.* to continue, endure, await.
 Remainder, *s.* what is left, a balance.
 Remains, *s. pl.* relics; a dead body.
 Remand, *v.* to send or call back.
 Remark, *v.* to note, observe, point out.
 Remark, *s.* an observation, notice.
 Remarkable, *a.* worthy of notice.
 Remarkably, *ad.* uncommonly.
 Remediable, *a.* that may be remedied.
 Remedial, *s.* a medicine, reparation, cure.
 Remedial, *v.* to remove a complaint.
 Remember, *v.* to keep in mind.
 Rememberer, *s.* one who remembers.
 Remembrance, *s.* recollection.
 Remembrancer, *s.* one who puts in mind.
 Remigrate, *v.* to remove back again.
 Remigration, *s.* a removal back again.
 Remind, *v.* to put any one in mind.
 Reminiscence, *s.* the power of recollecting.
 Remiss, *a.* slothful, slack, careless.
 Remissible, *a.* admitting of forgiveness.
 Remission, *s.* an abatement, pardon.
 Remissness, *s.* carelessness, negligence.

Remit, *v.* to forgive, give back, send money to a distant place, relax, slacken.
 Remittance, *s.* a sum sent to a place.
 Remnant, *s.* a residue, what is left.
 Remonstrance, *s.* a show, representation.
 Remonstrator, *v.* to show reasons against.
 Remora, *s.* an obstacle, impediment; fish.
 Remorse, *s.* sorrow for a fault, pity.
 Remorseless, *a.* cruel, savage, unmerciful.
 Remote, *a.* distant, far off, foreign.
 Remoteness, *s.* distance.
 Remotion, *s.* the act of removing.
 Removable, *a.* that may be moved again.
 Removal, *s.* a dismissal from a post.
 Remove, *v.* to change place; place at a distance; take away; go from place to place.
 Removed, *part.* separated from others.
 Remount, *v.* to mount again.
 Remunerable, *a.* fit to be rewarded.
 Remunerate, *v.* to reward, requite.
 Remunerative, *a.* giving reward, &c.
 Renard, *s.* a fox; a sly cunning person.
 Renascent, *a.* rising or springing anew.
 Rencounter, *s.* a personal opposition; sudden combat; casual engagement;—
v. to meet.
 Rend, *v.* to tear or pull with violence.
 Render, *v.* to repay, restore, translate.
 Rendezvous, *s.* an appointed meeting.
 Renegade, *s.* an apostate, a revolter.
 Renew, *v.* to make new, begin again.
 Renewable, *a.* that may be renewed.
 Renewal, *s.* the act of renewing.
 Renitency, *s.* resistance, opposition.
 Renitent, *a.* resisting, opposing, repelling.
 Rennet, *s.* an apple; the juice of a calf's
 maw, used in turning milk into curds.
 Renovate, *v.* to renew, to restore.
 Renounce, *v.* to disown, disclaim.
 Renown, *s.* fame, great praise or note.
 Renowned, *part. a.* famous, eminent.
 Rent, *v.* to tear, hold by paying rent.
 Rent, *s.* money paid for house or land, &c.
 Rental, *s.* an account of an estate let.
 Rentcharge, *s.* a charge on an estate.
 Rentier, *s.* one who holds by paying rent.
 Renumerate, *v.* to pay back, recount.
 Renunciation, *s.* the act of renouncing.
 Reordain, *v.* to ordain again or afresh.
 Reordination, *s.* a being ordained again.
 Repaid, *part. of to repay.*
 Repair, *v.* to mend, resist, go unto.
 Repair, *s.* a reparation, supply of loss.
 Repairable, *a.* that may be repaired.
 Repandous, *a.* bent upwards or back.
 Reparation, *s.* the act of repairing.
 Repartee, *s.* a witty reply.
 Repass, *v.* to pass again, pass back.
 Repast, *s.* a meal, the act of eating.
 Repay, *v.* to requite, recompense.
 Repeal, *s.* a revocation, an abrogation.

Repeal,

epe'al, *v.* to recal, revoke, abrogate.
 epe'at, *v.a.* to rehearse, to do again.
 epeat'erly, *ad.* over and over, frequently.
 epeat'er, *s.* one who repeats, a watch.
 epe'l, *v.* to drive back, to act with force.
 epell'ent, *s.* a medicine with a repelling power; that which repels.
 epe'nt, *v.* to be sincerely sorry.
 epen't'ance, *s.* a penitent sorrow for sins.
 epen't'ant, *a.* sorrowful for sin.
 epercus's, *th.a.* to drive or beat back.
 epercus'sion, *s.* the act of driving back.
 epercu's'ive, *a.* rebounding, driving back.
 epe'rtory, *s.* a book of records, a treasury.
 epe'ti'tion, *s.* a rehearsing, repeating.
 epi'ne, *v.n.* to fret, to be discontented.
 epla'ce, *v.a.* to put again in place.
 epla'nt, *v.a.* to plant over again, or anew.
 eplen'ish, *v.* to fill, replenish, stock.
 eple'te, *a.* full, completely filled.
 eple'teness, Reple'tion, *s.* a being too full.
 eplev'able, *a.* that may be reprieved.
 eplev'in, Replev'y, *v.a.* to release goods detained by a warrant for that purpose.
 epl'ication, *s.* a reply, repercussion.
 eply', *v.a.* to answer.
 eply', *s.* a return to an answer.
 epol'ish, *v.a.* to polish again.
 epo'rt, *v.a.* to tell or relate.
 epo'rt, *s.* a rumour, account returned.
 epo'rt, *v.* to lay to rest, lay up.
 epo'se, *s.* sleep, rest, quiet.
 epos'ite, *v.* to lodge in a place of safety.
 eposi'tion, *s.* the act of replacing.
 epos'itory, *s.* a storehouse, a place where any thing is safely laid up.
 epos'se's, *v.a.* to possess again.
 epreche'nd, *v.* to chide, blame, reprove.
 eprehen'sible, *a.* culpable, blameable.
 eprehen'sion, *s.* a reproof, open blame.
 eprehen'sive, *a.* containing reproof.
 epre'sent, *v.* to exhibit, appear for another.
 epre'sentation, *s.* an image, a description.
 epre'sentative, *s.* a substitute in power.
 epre'sent'ment, *s.* an image, a likeness.
 epre'ss, Repre'ssion, *s.* the act of crushing.
 epre'ss, *v.a.* to crush, put down, subdue.
 epre'ss'ive, *a.* able or tending to repress.
 epre'ss'ive, *v.* to respite from punishment.
 epre'ss'ive, *s.* a respite, a delay of sentence.
 epre'ss'mand, *s.* a reproof a reprehension.
 eprima'nd, *v.a.* to chide, reprove.
 epr'int, *v.a.* to print a new edition.
 epr'i'sal, *s.* seizure by way of recompence.
 epro'ach, *v.a.* to upbraid, to censure.
 epro'ach, *s.* censure, shame, infamy.
 epro'ach'able, *a.* deserving reproach.
 epro'ach'ful, *a.* scurrilous, infamous.
 epro'bate, *s.* one abandoned to wickedness.
 epro'bate, *a.* lost to virtue, abandoned.
 eprodu'ce, *v.a.* to produce again.
 eprodu'ction, *s.* the act of producing anew.

Repro'o's, *s.* blame to the face, reprehension.
 Repro'vable, *a.* deserving reproof or blame.
 Repro've, *v.* to blame, censure, disprove.
 Repru'ne, *v.a.* to prune a second time.
 Rep'tile, *s.* a creeping thing, a mean person.
 Repub'lic, *s.* a commonwealth.
 Repub'lican, *s.* a commonwealth's man.
 Repu'diate, *v.a.* to divorce, put away.
 Repudia'tion, *s.* a rejection, a divorce.
 Repug'nant, *a.* contrary, disobedient.
 Repul'state, *v.n.* to bud again or afresh.
 Repul'se, *s.* a being driven off or put aside.
 Repul'se, *v.a.* to beat back, drive off.
 Repul'sion, *s.* a driving off from itself.
 Repul'sive, *a.* having power to beat back.
 Repur'chase, *v.a.* to buy back or again.
 Rep'utable, *a.* honourable, of good report.
 Reputa'tion, *s.* honour, credit, merit.
 Repu'te, *v.a.* to account, think, hold.
 Repu'te, *s.* character, reputation.
 Requ'e'st, *s.* an entreaty, credit, demand.
 Requ'e'st, *v.a.* to ask, solicit, entreat.
 Re'quiem, *s.* a prayer for the dead, peace.
 Requ'i're, *v.* to demand, to make necessary.
 Re'quisite, *s.* any thing necessary.
 Requisi'tion, *s.* a requiring or demanding.
 Requi'tal, *s.* a retaliation, recompence.
 Requi'te, *v.a.* to repay, recompense.
 Re'ward, *s.* the last troop of an army.
 Re'sale, *s.* a second sale.
 Refalu'te, *v.a.* to salute or greet anew.
 Refci'nd, *v.* to cut off, to abrogate a law.
 Refcia'sion, *s.* an abrogation, a cutting off.
 Refcri'be, *v.* to write back or over again.
 Refc'ript, *s.* the edict of an emperor, &c.
 Res'cue, *v.* to deliver from restraint, &c.
 Res'cue, *s.* a deliverance from restraint, &c.
 Reser'ch, *s.* a diligent search.
 Resem'blance, *s.* a similitude, a likeness.
 Resem'ble, *v.* to be like, to favour.
 Rese'nt, *v.* to take as an affront.
 Rese'ntful, *a.* thalicious, easily provoked.
 Rese'nt'ment, *s.* a deep sense of injury.
 Reserva'tion, *s.* something kept back.
 Reser'vo, *v.a.* to keep in store, to retain.
 Reser'vo, *s.* a store untouched, exception.
 Reser'ved, *part.a.* modest, excepted, close.
 Réservoir, *s.* a large conservatory of water.
 Reser'tlement, *s.* the act of settling again.
 Res'dé, *v.a.* to live in a place, to subside.
 Res'idence, Res'iance, *s.* a place of abode.
 Res'idant, Res'iant, *s.* dwelling in a place.
 Res'idant, *s.* an agent, a public minister.
 Residen'tiary, *a.* holding a residence.
 Resid'nal, *s.* what remains;—*a.* remaining.
 Res'idue, *s.* a remaining part, what is left.
 Res'ign, *v.* to give or yield up, to submit.
 Resigna'tion, *s.* a resigning, submission.
 Resign'ment, *s.* the act of resigning.
 Res'imp, *s.* an ancient patriarchal coin.
 Resil'iance, *s.* a leaping or starting back.
 Resis'tent, *a.* rebounding, recoiling back.
 Res'in,

Res'in, *s.* a well-known claspmy drug.
 Res'itious, *a.* containing or like resin.
 Resist, *v.a.* to oppose, to act against.
 Resist'ance, *s.* the act of resisting.
 Resist'ible, *a.* that may be resisted.
 Resist'less, *a.* that cannot be resisted.
 Resolv'able, *a.* that may be separated.
 Resoluble, *a.* that may be dissolved.
 Resolv'e, *v.* to inform, solve, dissolve.
 Resolv'e, *s.* a fixed determination.
 Resolv'ent, *a.* having power to dissolve.
 Resolute, *a.* determined, fixed, steady.
 Resolutely, *ad.* steadily, determinately.
 Resolu'tion, *s.* courage, boldness; a dis-
 solution; fixed determination.
 Res'onant, *a.* rebounding, echoing.
 Reso'rt, *v.n.* to have recourse to.
 Reso'rt, *s.* a concourse, assembly, meeting.
 Reso'und, *v.* to echo, sound, celebrate.
 Reso'urce, *s.* a resort, retreat, expedient.
 Respe'ct, *v.* to regard, consider, belong to.
 Respe'ct, *s.* regard, reverence, motive.
 Respect'able, *a.* deserving of respect.
 Respect'ful, *a.* full of outward civility.
 Respect'ive, *a.* particular, relative.
 Respect'ively, *ad.* relatively, particularly.
 Respira'tion, *s.* breathing, a relief.
 Respi're, *v.n.* to breathe, to rest from toil.
 Res'pite, *s.* a reprieve, pause, interval.
 Resplen'dence, *s.* lustre, brightness.
 Resplen'dent, *a.* bright, shining.
 Respo'nd, *v.n.* to answer, correspond, suit.
 Respond'ent, *s.* an answerer in a suit.
 Respo'nse, *s.* an alternate answer, a reply.
 Respon'sible, *a.* accountable, answerable.
 Respon'sion, *s.* the act of answering.
 Respon'sive, Respon'sory, *a.* answering.
 Rest, *s.* sleep, repose, quiet, support.
 Rest, *a.* others, those not included.
 Rest, *v.* to sleep, die, be at ease, be still.
 Restig'nant, *a.* remaining without motion.
 Resta'ration, *s.* a recovering a former state.
 Resta'm, *v.a.* to force against the current.
 Rest'less, Rest'ive, Rest'y, *a.* unwilling to stir.
 Rest'lessness, *s.* an obstinate reluctance.
 Restitu'tion, *s.* the act of restoring.
 Rest'less, *a.* without sleep or peace.
 Resto'rable, *a.* that may be restored.
 Restora'tion, *s.* a placing in former state.
 Resto'rative, *a.* able to recruit life, &c.
 Resto're, *v.* to retrieve, to bring back.
 Restra'in, *v.* to withhold, keep in, suppress.
 Restrain'able, *a.* that may be restrained.
 Restr'i'nt, *s.* an abridgment of liberty, &c.
 Restr'ict, *v.a.* to limit, confine, bound.
 Restr'iction, *s.* a limitation, a confinement.
 Restr'ictive, *a.* expressing limitation.
 Restr'ingent, *a.* having power to bind.
 Resist, *v.n.* to fly back, arise from.
 Resist, *s.* a flying back, consequence.
 Resist'able, *a.* that may be taken back.
 Resume, *v.a.* to take back, to begin again.

Resump'tion, *s.* the act of resuming.
 Resur'v'y, *v.a.* to survey again.
 Resurrec'tion, *s.* a return from the grave.
 Resus'cite, *v.a.* to stir up anew, revive.
 Resuscita'tion, *s.* a stirring up anew.
 Re'tail, *s.* sale by small quantities.
 Retail'er, *s.* one who retails, a publisher.
 Reta'in, *v.* to keep, preserve, continue.
 Reta'ke, *v.* to take again, to take back.
 Retal'iate, *v.* to repay, requite, return.
 Retalia'tion, *s.* a return of like for like.
 Reta'rd, *v.* to hinder, delay, stay back.
 Retch, *v.* to vomit or force up, to strain.
 Reter'cion, *s.* a discovering to the view.
 Reten'tion, *s.* a retaining, memory.
 Reten'tive, *a.* having power to retain.
 Retic'ular, Ret'iform, *a.* in form of a net.
 Reti'ne, *s.* a train of attendants.
 Reti're, *v.* to retreat, to withdraw.
 Reti'red, *part.a.* secret, private, solitary.
 Reti'rement, *s.* a private abode.
 Reto'ld, *part.* related or told again.
 Reto'rt, *s.* a glass vessel; a censure returned.
 Reto'rt, *v.a.* to throw back, to return.
 Reto'st, *v.a.* to toss or throw back again.
 Retra'ce, *v.a.* to trace back or over again.
 Retra'ct, *v.a.* to recal, recant, resume.
 Retrac'tion, *s.* a withdrawing a question.
 Retre'at, *s.* a place of retirement.
 Retre'at, *v.n.* to retire, take shelter.
 Retre'ach, *v.a.* to reduce, cut off, confine.
 Retrench'ment, *s.* a reduction of expence.
 Retrib'ute, *v.a.* to pay back.
 Retribu'tion, *s.* a payment, a restitution.
 Retriev'able, *a.* that may be retrieved.
 Retriev'e, *v.a.* to recover, repair, regain.
 Retroces'sion, *s.* the act of going back.
 Retroduc'tion, *s.* a leading or bringing back.
 Ret'rograde, *a.* going backwards, contrary.
 Retrograde'sion, *s.* the act of going back.
 Ret'rospect, *s.* a looking on things past.
 Retrospec'tion, *s.* a looking backwards.
 Retrospec'tive, *a.* looking backwards.
 Re'tund, *v.a.* to blunt, to turn the edge.
 Retu'rn, *v.* to come back, retort, repay.
 Retu'rn, *s.* the act of coming back, pro-
 fit, restitution, requital, relapse, &c.
 Return'able, *a.* allowed to be returned.
 Reve'al, *v.a.* to make known, to disclose.
 Reve'al, *v.* to carouse;—*s.* a noisy feast.
 Reve'l, *v.* to retract, to draw back.
 Revela'tion, *s.* a discovery of sacred truth.
 Rev'eller, *s.* one who feasts with jollity.
 Rev'elry, *s.* loose or noisy jollity.
 Rev'elrout, *s.* a mob, an unlawful assembly.
 Reve'nge, *s.* a severe return of an injury.
 Reve'nge, *v.a.* to return an injury.
 Revenge'ful, *a.* vindictive, full of revenge.
 Rev'enue, *s.* an income, yearly profits.
 Reverb, *v.a.* to rebound, to rebound.
 Reverbera'tion, *s.* a boating or driving back.
 Reverberatory, *a.* returning, beating back.

ev'e're, *v. a.* to honour, reverence, venerate, to regard with awe.
 ev'e'rance, *s.* a veneration, respect, bow.
 ev'e'rence, *v.* to regard with respect.
 ev'e'rend, *a.* deserving reverence.
 ev'e'rend, *s.* a clergyman, a minister.
 ev'e'rent, *a.* expressing veneration.
 ev'e'rential, *a.* expressing reverence.
 ev'e'rently, *ad.* respectfully, with awe.
 everie', or Revery', *s.* irregular thought.
 ever'fal, *s.* a change of sentence.
 eve'rse, *v.* to repeal, to contradict.
 eve'rst, *s.* the opposite side, change.
 evers'ed, *part.* repealed, inverted.
 evers'ible, *a.* that may be reversed.
 ever'sion, *s.* a right of succession.
 ever'sionary, *a.* to be enjoyed in succession.
 eve'r't, *v. a.* to turn over, to return.
 evert'ible, *a.* returnable, that may return.
 eve'rt, *v. a.* to put again in possession.
 tevi'brate, *v. n.* to vibrate back or in return.
 tevi'ct'ual, *v.* to stock with victuals again.
 tevie'w, *v. a.* to survey, to examine.
 revie'w, *s.* a survey, reexamination, book review.
 revie'wer, *s.* one who reviews, a critic.
 Revi'le, *v. a.* to reproach, to vilify.
 Revi'sal, Revi'sion, *s.* a reexamination.
 Revi'se, *v. a.* to reexamine, to overlook.
 Revi'se, *s.* a proof reexamined or reviewed.
 Revis'it, *v. a.* to visit again or once more.
 Revi'val, *s.* a recal from obscurity, &c.
 Revi've, *v. a.* to turn to life again.
 Revi'ving, *part.* recovering, comforting.
 Reu'nion, *s.* a reuniting, a rejoining.
 Reuni'te, *v. a.* to join again, to reconcile.
 Rev'ocable, *a.* that may be recalled.
 Rev'ocate, *v. a.* to recal, call back.
 Revoca'tion, *s.* a recalling, a repeal.
 Revo'ke, *v. a.* to withdraw, to reverse.
 Revo'lt, *v. n.* to desert, to call off.
 Revo'lve, *v.* to perform a revolution.
 Revolu'tion, *s.* a returning motion.
 Revul'sion, *s.* a turning back of humours from one part of the body to another.
 Rewa'rd, *v. a.* to recompense, to satisfy.
 Rewa'rd, *s.* a recompence, a punishment.
 Rewo'rd, *v.* to repeat in the same words.
 Reys, *s.* the master of an Egyptian barque.
 Rhab'domancy, *s.* divination by a wand.
 Rhap'sodist, *s.* one who writes rhapsodies.
 Rhap'sody, *s.* an irregular writing.
 Rhet'oric, *s.* oratory, the art of speaking.
 Rhetor'ical, *a.* pertaining to rhetoric.
 Rhetor'ically *ad.* figuratively.
 Rhetori'cian, *s.* one who teaches rhetoric.
 Rheum', *s.* thin watery matter, occasionally issuing from the mouth, &c.
 Rheumat'ic, *a.* relating to the rheumatism.
 Rheumat'ism, *s.* a painful disorder.
 Rheum'y, *a.* full of sharp moisture.
 Rhinoceros, *s.* a sort of unicorn.
 Rhomb, *s.* a quadrangular figure; a wheel.

Rhom'bic, *a.* formed like a rhomb.
 Rhom'boid, *s.* a figure approaching to a rhomb.
 Rhu'barb, *s.* a medicinal purgative root.
 Rhumb, *s.* a kind of spiral line.
 Rhyme, *s.* the consonance of verses, poetry.
 Rhyme, *v. n.* to make verses, to jingle.
 Rhyth'mical, *a.* harmonious, musical.
 Rib, *s.* a bone, a piece of timber in ships.
 Rib'ald, *s.* a loose mean wretch, a brute.
 Rib'aldry, *s.* mean, rude, brutal language.
 Rib'bodd, Rib'band, *s.* a fillet of silk.
 Rice, *s.* a foreign esculent grain.
 Rich, *a.* wealthy, valuable, sweet.
 Rich'es, *s. pl.* plenty of money or possessions.
 Rich'ly, *ad.* splendidly, plentifully.
 Rich'ness, *s.* opulence, finery, fruitfulness.
 Rick, *s.* a heap of corn or hay, a stack.
 Rick'ets, *s.* a distemper in children.
 Rick'ety, *a.* troubled with the rickets.
 Rid, *v. a.* to set free, clear, drive away.
 Rid'dance, *s.* a deliverance, a clearance.
 Rid'den, *part.* of to ride.
 Rid'dle, *v.* to solve, to put through a sieve.
 Rid'dle, *s.* a puzzling question, a sieve.
 Ride, *v.* to travel on an horse, &c.
 Ri'der, *s.* one who rides a horse.
 Ridge, *s.* the upper part of a slope, &c.
 Ridg'el, or Ridg'le, *s.* a ram half castrated.
 Ridg'y, *a.* rising in a ridge, sloping.
 Rid'icule, *s.* wit that provokes laughter.
 Rid'icule, *v. a.* to expose to laughter.
 Ridic'ulous, *a.* worthy of laughter, mean.
 Ri'ding, *s.* a country division.
 Ri'dinghood, *s.* a woman's coat to keep off the rain.
 Ridot'to, *s.* an assembly of music, an opera.
 Rife, *a.* prevalent, predominant.
 Ri'fle, *v. a.* to pillage, plunder, rob.
 Rift, *s.* a cleft, a branch;—*v.* to burst.
 Rig, *s.* a back, top of a hill; ridicule.
 Rig, *v.* to fit with rigging, dress, adorn.
 Riggadoo'n, *s.* a kind of French dance.
 Rig'ging, *s.* the sails, &c. of a ship.
 Rig'gish, *a.* wanton, loose, lewd.
 Right, *a.* just, happy, fair, fit.
 Right, *ad.* exactly, in truth, very.
 Right, *s.* justice, a just claim, privilege.
 Right, *v. a.* to relieve from wrong.
 Right'eous, *a.* just, virtuous, equitable.
 Right'ful, *a.* having a just claim.
 Right'y, *ad.* properly, exactly, uprightly.
 Ri'gid, *a.* stiff, stern, strict, severe.
 Ri'gidness, *s.* severity, inflexibility.
 Rig'let, *s.* a flat thin square piece of wood used by printers.
 Rig'our, *s.* cold, severity, strictness, rage.
 Rig'orous, *a.* severe, harsh.
 Rill, Rill'et, *s.* a small brook or stream.
 Rim, *s.* a border, margin, edge, &c.
 Rime, *s.* a hoar frost, fog, mist.
 Rim'y, *a.* misty, foggy, hazy, streamy.

Rind, *s.* bark, a husk.
 Rin'dle, *s.* a small watercourse.
 Ring, *s.* any circle; a sound.
 Ring, *v.* to sound like bells.
 Ring-dove, *s.* a kind of pigeon.
 Ring'er, *s.* one who rings.
 Ring-leader, *s.* a head of a mob or mischief.
 Ring'let, *s.* a small ring, circle or curl.
 Ring'streaked, *part.* circularly streaked.
 Ring'worm, *s.* a circular tetter, a disorder.
 Rinse, *v. a.* to wash, to wash out soap, &c.
 Ri'ot, *s.* uproar, sedition, tumult.
 Ri'oter, *s.* one who makes a riot.
 Ri'otous, *a.* licentious, seditious.
 Rip, *v. a.* to tear up, cut asunder, disclose.
 Ripe, *a.* complete, grown, finished.
 Ripe, Ri'pen, *v.* to grow or make ripe.
 Ri'peness, *s.* maturity perfection, fitness.
 Rip'ple, *v. n.* to wash gently over.
 Ript, *part.* unfewed, cut open, disclosed.
 Rise, *v.* to get up, grow, increase.
 Rise, *s.* a beginning, source, increase.
 Ri'sibility, *s.* the quality of laughing.
 Ri'sible, *a.* exciting laughter, laughable.
 Risk, Risque, *s.* hazard, danger, chance.
 Risk, *v. a.* to hazard, to put to chance.
 Rite, *s.* a ceremony of the church.
 Rit'ual, *s.* a book of religious ceremonies.
 Rit'ual, *a.* solemnly ceremonious, formal.
 Ri'val, *s.* a competitor.
 Ri'val, *v.* to emulate, to be a competitor.
 Ri'valry, *s.* competition, emulation.
 Rive, *v.* to split, to cleave asunder.
 Riv'el, *v. a.* to contract into wrinkles.
 Riv'er, *s.* a large current of water.
 Riv'erdragon, *s.* a crocodile.
 Riv'er-god, *s.* the tutelary deity of a river.
 Riv'et, *s.* a fastening-pin clenched.
 Riv'et, *v. a.* to fasten with rivets, to fix.
 Riv'ulet, *s.* a small river, a brook.
 Rixdol'lar, *s.* a German coin, value 4s. 6d.
 Roach, *s.* the name of a fish.
 Road, *s.* a way for travelling, a path.
 Roam, *v. n.* to ramble, rove, wander.
 Roan, *a.* bay, sorrel, or black spotted.
 Roar, *v. n.* to make a loud noise.
 Roar'ing, *s.* the cry of a wild beast.
 Roast, *v. a.* to dress meat, to banter.
 Roast, *s.* any thing roasted.
 Rob, *v. a.* to plunder, to steal.
 Rob'ber, *s.* a thief.
 Rob'bery, *s.* theft violent or private.
 Robe, *v. a.* to dress pompously.
 Robe, *s.* a dress of dignity.
 Robust, *a.* strong, sinewy, vigorous.
 Roc'ambold, *s.* a sort of wild garlic.
 Roc'héalum, *s.* a purer sort of alum.
 Roc'hét, *s.* a bishop's surplice, a fish.
 Rock, *s.* a vast store, protection, defence.
 Rock, *v.* to shake, to move a cradle, &c.
 Rock'et, *s.* an artificial firework; a plant.
 Rock'ruby, *s.* a kind of garnet.

Rock'salt, *s.* a mineral salt.
 Rock'work, *s.* a building imitating rock.
 Rock'y, *a.* full of rocks, hard, stony.
 Rod, *s.* a twig, instrument of correction.
 Rode, *part.* of to ride.
 Rodomonta'de, *s.* an empty noise, bluster.
 Roe, *s.* the female of the hart, eggs of it.
 Rogat'ion, *s.* a supplication, the litany.
 Rogat'ion-week, *s.* the week but one before whit'sunday.
 Rogue, *s.* a vagabond, knave, wag.
 Ro'guery, *s.* waggery, knavish tricks.
 Ro'guish, *a.* vagrant, wanton, knavish.
 Ro'ist, *v. n.* to act at discretion, to bluster.
 Roll, *s.* a thing rolling, mass made round.
 Roll, *a.* to enwrap, move in a circle.
 Roll'er, *s.* any thing turning on its own axis, bandage, fillet, piece of cloth, &c.
 Roll'ingpin, *s.* a round piece of wood, &c. to mould paste.
 Roll'ingpress, *s.* a press for printing pictures, &c.
 Roll'ypolly, *s.* a sort of childish game.
 Rom'age, *s.* a tumult, bustle, disturbance.
 Ro'man, *s.* a native or inhabitant of Rome.
 Ro'man, *a.* relating to the Romans.
 Roma'nce, *s.* a fiction, fable, lie.
 Roman'cer, *s.* a forger of tales, a liar.
 Ro'manize, *v. a.* to latinize, to write latin.
 Roman'tic, *a.* wild, improbable, false.
 Ro'mish, *a.* popish, belonging to Rome.
 Romp, *s.* rude play, a rude awkward girl.
 Romp, *v.* to play rudely or boisterously.
 Romp'ing, *s.* rough noisy play, rudeness.
 Rondea'u, *s.* a kind of French poetry.
 Ron'lon, *s.* a fat bulky woman.
 Rood, *s.* a measure of land containing 220 yards, or fourth part of an acre.
 Rood, *s.* the cover of a house, palate the mouth.
 Roof, *v. a.* to cover with a roof.
 Rook, *s.* a bird, a cheat, a mean chessman.
 Rook, *s.* to cheat.
 Rook'ery, *s.* a nursery of rooks.
 Room, *s.* a place, stead, chamber.
 Room'age, *s.* quantity of extent, space.
 Room'y, *a.* spacious, wide, capacious.
 Roost, *s.* a place whereon birds rest.
 Roost, *v. n.* to sleep as a bird, to lodge.
 Root, *s.* the part from which vegetables spring, original or first cause.
 Root, *v. a.* to take root, dig up, destroy.
 Root'ed, *part.* a fixed deep, radical.
 Rope, *s.* a thick cord.
 Rope, *v. n.* to form into filaments.
 Ro'pedancer, *s.* one who dances on ropes.
 Ro'piness, *s.* a ropy or glutinous quality.
 Ro'pemaker, *s.* one who makes ropes to sail.
 Ro'pewalk, *s.* a place where ropes are made.
 Ro'py, *a.* viscous, glutinous, clammy.
 Ro'quelaure

to'que'laure, Ro'que'lo, *s.* a man's cloak.
 to'fary, *s.* a set of beads, containing 25
 paternosters and 150 Ave-maries.
 to's'cid, *a.* abounding with dew.
 to's'e, *s.* a sweet kind of flower.
 to's'eate, *a.* rosy, full of flowers, blooming
 to's'emary, *s.* the name of a plant.
 to's'et, *s.* a kind of red colour for painters.
 to's'ewater, *s.* water distilled from roses.
 to's'in, *s.* a spilted turpentine.
 to's'trum, *s.* the beak of a bird, a ship-pulpit
 to'ty, *a.* red as a rose, like a rose.
 tot, *v.* to petrify, to perish.
 tot, *s.* putrefaction, a distemper in sheep.
 to'tary, *a.* turning like a wheel, circular.
 to'tated, *a.* whirled round.
 tota'tion, *s.* a turning round, succession.
 to'te, *s.* a harp, words extempore.
 tot'oco, *s.* an Eastern weight of 5lb.
 tot'ten, *a.* putrid, not firm, not found.
 tot'und, *a.* round, circular, formed round
 totund'ity, *s.* roundness, circularity.
 totund'o, *s.* a round building.
 tove, *v.n.* to ramble, wander, range,
 to'ver, *s.* a wanderer, pirate, sickle person
 touge, *s.* red paint for the face, &c.
 tough, *a.* ragged, harsh, severe stormy.
 tough'draw, *v.* to draw or trace coarsely.
 tough'ly, *ad.* harshly, rudely, boisterously
 tough'ness, *s.* unevenness, harshness.
 toun'ceval, *s.* a kind of rich pea.
 tound, *a.* in form of a circle, smooth.
 tound, *s.* a circle, orb, district, rundle.
 tound'about, *a.* ample, extensive, loose.
 tound'elay, *s.* a kind of ancient poetry.
 tound'houfe, *s.* the constable's prison.
 tound'ly, *ad.* in a plain manner, in earnest
 touse, *v.a.* to wake from slumber, &c.
 tout, *s.* a clamorous multitude, assembly
 for gaming, defeat of an army.
 tout, *v.* to defeat, assemble in crowds.
 toute, *s.* a road, way, march, journey.
 tow, *s.* a range of men or things.
 tow, *v.a.* to impel with oars.
 tow'el, *s.* the point of a spur, an issue.
 tow'ch, *v.a.* to keep open with a fetter.
 to'wer, *s.* one who manages an oar.
 to'y'al, *a.* kingly, becoming a king.
 to'y'alist, *s.* an adherent to a king.
 to'y'ally, *ad.* in a royal manner, nobly.
 to'y'alty, *s.* the office or state of a king.
 rub, *a.* to scour, polish, fret, get through.
 rub, *s.* an impediment, act of rubbing.
 rub'ber, *s.* one who rubs, a cloth to rub
 with, a whetstone for a scythe.
 rub'bish, *s.* ruins of buildings, &c.
 rub'ify, *v.a.* to make or colour red.
 rub'ric, *s.* directions of the common prayer
 rub'y, *s.* a precious red stone, a blotch.
 ructa'tion, *s.* a breaking wind upwards.
 rud'er, *s.* the thing that steers a ship.
 rud'diness, *s.* an inclination to redness.

Rud'dle, *s.* a red earth or chalk.
 Rud'dy, *a.* approaching to redness.
 Rude, *a.* rough, uncivil, ignorant.
 Ru'dely, *ad.* in a rude manner, violently.
 Ru'deness, *s.* incivility, violence.
 Ru'diment, *s.* the first principles of any
 science, the first part of education.
 Rudiment'al, *a.* relating to first principles.
 Rue, *v.* to grieve for;—*s.* an herb.
 Rue'ful, *a.* mournful, woful, sorrowful.
 Rue'le, *s.* an assembly in private, a street.
 Ruff, *s.* a linen ornament, fish, new skate.
 Ruff, *a.* to trump at cards, strike at, hit.
 Ruff'ian, *a.* brutal, savage.
 Ruff'ian, *s.* a robber, a brutal fellow.
 Ruff'le, *v.a.* to disorder, fret, plait.
 Ruff'le, *s.* an ornament for the hands.
 Rug, *s.* a rough woollen cloth for beds.
 Rug'ged, *a.* rough, stormy, sour, harsh.
 Rug'gedly, *ad.* in a ragged manner.
 Ru'gine, *s.* a chirurgion's rasp.
 Ru'in, *s.* a fall, overthrow, destruction.
 Ru'in, *v.* to demolish, destroy, run to ruin
 Ru'inate, *v.a.* to bring to poverty.
 Ru'inous, *a.* fallen to ruin, pernicious.
 Rule, *s.* a government, a direction.
 Rule, *v.* to govern, manage, settle.
 Ru'ler, *s.* a governor, an instrument to
 rule lines with.
 Rum, *s.* spirits distilled from sugar.
 Rum'ble, *v.* to make a hoarse low noise.
 Ru'minant, *a.* meditating.
 Ru'minate, *v.* to chew the cud, to muse on
 Rum'mage, *v.* to search places diligently.
 Rum'mer, *s.* a glass cup, a large glass.
 Ru'mour, *s.* a flying report.
 Rump, *s.* the buttocks, the tail of a fowl.
 Rum'ple, *s.* a rough plait, a wrinkle.
 Run, *v.* to move swiftly, flow, smuggle.
 Run, *s.* a cadence, process, long reception.
 Run'agate, *s.* a fugitive, apostate, rebel.
 Run'away, *s.* a fugitive, deserter, coward.
 Run'dle, *s.* the step of a ladder, a round.
 Rund'let, or Run'let, *s.* a small barrel.
 Rung, *pref.* and *part.* of to ring.
 Run'nel, *s.* a riuulet, a small brook.
 Run'ner, *s.* one who runs; a shoot.
 Run'net, *s.* liquor to coagulate milk with.
 Run'nion, *s.* a paltry scurvy wretch.
 Runt, *s.* a dwarf animal, a small cow.
 Rupe'e, *s.* an Indian coin about 2s. 3d.
 Rup'ture, *s.* a breach of peace, bitterness
 Ru'ral, *a.* belonging to the country.
 Rush, *s.* a plant, a worthless thing.
 Rush, *v.* to enter or move with violence.
 Rush'light, *s.* a candle with a rush-wick.
 Ruik, *s.* a kind of biscuit, or hard bread.
 Rus'set, *a.* coarse;—*s.* a country dress.
 Rus'seting, *s.* a rough kind of apple.
 Rust, *s.* a crust grown over iron, &c.
 Rus'tic, *a.* rural, rude, artless, plain.
 Rus'tical, *a.* boisterous, rude, savage.
 Rus'ticity, *s.*

Ruſſi'city, *s.* a rural appearance, rudeneſs.
 Ruſſi'ly, *ad.* in a ruſty manner, ſhabbily.
 Ruſſ'le, *v.* to make a low rattling noiſe.
 Ruſſ'y, *a.* covered with ruſt, weakened.
 Rut, *s.* the copulation of deer, the deep track of a wheel.
 Ruth, *s.* mercy, ſorrow, tendereſs, pity.
 Ruth'ful, *a.* ruſful, woſul, ſorrowful.
 Ruth'leſs, *a.* pitileſs, mercileſs, cruel.
 Rut'tiſh, *a.* wanton, lecherous.
 Ry'al, *s.* a ſpaniſh coin worth about 7s.
 Rye, *s.* a coarſe black kind of bread-corn.
 Ry'egraſs, *s.* a kind of ſtrong graſs.

S.

S Is an abbreviation; as, S. E. ſouth eaſt;
 S. S. *s.* *ſtratum ſuper ſtratum*, that is layer upon layer; S. N. *s.* *ſecundum naturam*, or according to nature; S. N. alſo ſtands for *ſalvator noſter*, or our Saviour.

Sab'aoth, *s.* armies, hoſts.
 Sab'bath, *s.* the day of reſt and worſhip.
 Sabbath'ical, *a.* belonging to the ſabbath.
 Sa'ble, *s.* a dark fur, an animal.
 Sa'ble, *a.* black, dark.
 Sa'bre, *s.* a ſcimitar, a ſhort ſword.
 Sab'ulous, *a.* gritty, ſandy, gravelly.
 Sac'charine, *a.* of the quality of ſugar.
 Sacerdotal, *a.* belonging to a prieſt.
 Sa'chem, *s.* the chief of an Indian tribe.
 Sack, *s.* a bag of 3 buſhels, a woman's robe; plunder; canary-wine.
 Sack, *v.* to plunder, to deſtroy a town.
 Sack'but, *s.* a muſical inſtrument.
 Sack'cloth, *s.* a cloth for ſacks.
 Sackpoſ'tet, *s.* a poſſet made of milk, ſack, ſugar, and ſpice.
 Sac'riment, *s.* an oath, the Lord's ſupper.
 Sacrament'al, *a.* conſtituting a ſacrament.
 Sa'cred, *a.* holy, ſolemn, dedicated.
 Sa'credneſs, *s.* holineſs, ſanctity.
 Sac'rifice, *v. a.* to offer up, kill, deſtroy.
 Sac'rifice, *s.* an offering made to God, any thing deſtroyed.
 Sacrific'al, *a.* pertaining to ſacrifices.
 Sac'rilege, *s.* the robbery of a church.
 Sacrile'gious, *a.* violating things ſacred.
 Sacrile'giouſly, *ad.* with ſacrilege.
 Sa'cringbell, *s.* a bell rung before the hoſt.
 Sa'criſt, *s.* a veſtry clerk.
 Sa'criſty, *s.* the veſtry-room of a church.
 Sad, *a.* ſorrowful, gloomy, bad, heavy.
 Sad'den, *v. a.* to make ſad or gloomy.
 Sad'die, *s.* a ſeat to put on a horſe's back.
 Sad'dle, *v. a.* to put on a ſaddle, load.
 Sad'dler, *s.* one who makes ſaddles, &c.
 Sad'dly, *ad.* ſorrowfully, miſerably.
 Sad'neſs, *s.* ſorrowfulneſs, melancholy.

Safe, *a.* free from danger;—*s.* a buttery.
 Safecon'duct, *s.* a convoy, paſſport, guard.
 Sa'feguard, *s.* a defence, convoy, paſſport.
 Sa'fely, *ad.* in a ſafe manner, ſecurely.
 Sa'fety, *s.* a freedom from danger, cuſtody.
 Sa'firon, *s.* a phyſical plant;—*a.* yellow.
 Sag, *v.* to load, burden, hang heavy.
 Saga'cious, *a.* quick of ſcent or thought.
 Sagac'ity, *s.* acuteneſs, keenneſs.
 Sage, *s.* a plant, a man of wiſdom;—*a.* wiſe.
 Sa'gely, *ad.* wiſely, prudently, archly.
 Sa'gittary, *s.* a centaur, a conſtellation.
 Sa'go, *s.* a nourishing ſort of plant.
 Sa'ic or Sa'ich, *s.* a kind of Turkiſh veſſel.
 Said, *pret.* and *part. paſſ.* of *to ſay*.
 Sail, *s.* a canvas-ſheet, ſhip, veſſel, wing.
 Sail, *v. n.* to move with ſails, ſwim.
 Sail'or, *s.* a ſeaman, one uſed to the ſea.
 Sail'yard, *s.* a pole to extend a ſail with.
 Saim, *s.* hog's-lard, the fat of ſwine.
 Sain'foin, *s.* a ſort of graſs.
 Saint, *s.* one eminent for piety, a puritan.
 Saint'ed, *part. holy*, ſacred, canonized.
 Saint'ly, Saint'like, *a.* holy, devout.
 Sake, *s.* cauſe, purpoſe, account, regard.
 Sa'ker, *s.* a kind of cannon, a hawk.
 Sala'cious, *a.* lecherous, luſtful, wanton.
 Sala'city, *s.* lechery, wantonneſs.
 Sal'ad, Sal'let, *s.* a food of raw herbs.
 Sal'amanſer, *s.* an animal like a lizard.
 Salaman'drine, *a.* of a fiery hot temper.
 Sal'ary, *s.* an allowance of wages.
 Sale, *s.* the act of ſelling, vent, market.
 Sa'leable, *a.* fit for ſale or market.
 Sa'leſman, *s.* one who ſells cloaths.
 Sa'lework, *s.* work for ſale, careleſs work.
 Sa'lient, *a.* leaping, ſpringing quick.
 Sal'ine, *a.* ſalt, briniſh.
 Sal'ique-law, *s.* a law by which females are excluded from the crown of France.
 Sal'iva, *s.* ſpittle ſeparated by the glands.
 Sal'ivate, *v.* to cauſe a ſpitting.
 Saliva'tion, *s.* a curing by ſpitting.
 Sal'low, *s.* a willow-tree;—*a.* ſickly, pale.
 Sal'y, *s.* a frolic; iſſue from a place.
 Sal'y, *v. n.* to ruſh out, &c.
 Sal'lyport, *s.* a gate to make ſallies from.
 Salmagundi, *s.* a kind of hotchpotch.
 Sal'mon, *s.* a delicious well-known fiſh.
 Salmon'trot, *s.* a trout of the ſalmon-kind.
 Saloon, *s.* a large ſpacious hall.
 Salt, *s.* a well known ſeaſoning; wit.
 Salt, *a.* having the taſte of ſalt.
 Salt'cellar, *s.* a kind of cup to hold ſalt.
 Salt'er, *s.* one who ſalts, or ſells ſalt.
 Salt'ern, *s.* a place where ſalt is made.
 Salt'iſh, *a.* ſomewhat ſalt.
 Saltpe'tre, *s.* a mineral ſalt, a ſtrong ſalt.
 Sal'vable, *a.* that may be preſerved.
 Salvability, *s.* a poſſibility to be ſaved.
 Sal'vage, *s.* a reward allowed for ſaving goods out of a wreck.

Salva'tion, *s.* a preservation from eternal death, from danger or misery.
 Sal'vatory, *s.* a place where a thing is preserved.
 Salu'brious, *a.* wholesome, healthy, safe.
 Salu'brity, *s.* wholesomeness, healthfulness.
 Salv'e, *s.* an emollient, help, remedy, cure.
 Sal'ver, *s.* a piece of plate with a foot.
 Sal'vo, *s.* an exception, reservation, excuse.
 Salu'tary, *a.* wholesome, healthful, safe.
 Saluta'tion, *s.* a greeting, a saluting.
 Salu'te, *v. a.* to greet, hail, please; kiss.
 Salu'te, *s.* a salutation, a greeting; a kiss.
 Salutif'erous, *a.* healthy, bringing health.
 Same, *a.* of the like kind.
 Sa'meness, *s.* identity, the same quality.
 Sam'let, *s.* a little or young salmon.
 Sam'phire, *s.* the name of a plant.
 Sam'ple, *s.* a specimen.
 Sam'pler, *s.* a piece of a girl's needlework.
 San'able, *a.* that may be healed or cured.
 San'ative, *a.* healing, curing.
 Sanctifica'tion, *s.* the act of making holy.
 Sanctify, *v. a.* to make holy or virtuous.
 Sanctimo'nious, *a.* appearing holy, faintly.
 Sanctimony, *s.* holiness, sanctity.
 Sanct'ion, *s.* a ratification, confirmation.
 Sanctitude, Sanct'ity, *s.* holiness, goodness.
 Sanctu'ary, *s.* a holy place, an asylum.
 Sand, *s.* gravelly earth, barren land.
 San'dal, *s.* a loose shoe, a kind of slipper.
 Sand'ers, *s.* a valuable sort of Indian wood.
 Sand'ever, *s.* the superfluous salts cast up in glass-making.
 Sand'stone, *s.* a stone easily crumbled.
 Sand'y, *a.* gritty, redhaired.
 Sane, *a.* sound in mind, healthy.
 Sang, *pret. of to sing.*
 Sanguif'erous, *a.* carrying blood.
 San'guifer, *s.* a causer of blood.
 Sanguif'luous, *a.* running with blood.
 San'guinary, *a.* bloody, cruel, murderous.
 San'guine, *a.* blood red, warm, eager.
 Sanguin'eous, *a.* full of blood.
 Sanguin'ity, *s.* heat, confidence.
 Sanh'edrim, *s.* the supreme court of justice among the Jews.
 Sa'nies, *s.* a serous concretion.
 Sa'nious, *a.* running with thin matter.
 San'ity, *s.* soundness of mind or body.
 Sank, *pret. of to sink.*
 Sap, *s.* the vital juice of plants.
 Sap, *v. a.* to undermine, subvert, destroy.
 Sap'id, *a.* palatable, savory, well-tasted.
 Sa'pience, *s.* wisdom, sagacity, knowledge.
 Sa'pient, *a.* wise, sage, prudent, knowing.
 Sap'less, *a.* wanting sap, dry, old, husky.
 Sap'ling, *s.* a young tree, a simple person.
 Sapon'a'ceous, Sap'nnary, *a.* soapy, like soap.
 Sa'por, *s.* taste, a stimulating quality.
 Sapph'ire, *s.* a blue precious stone.
 Sapph'rine, *a.* made of, or like, sapphire.

Sap'piness, *s.* succulence, sampleness.
 Sap'py, *a.* juicy, young, weak; simple.
 Sar'aband, *s.* a Spanish dance, a tune.
 Sar'castm, *s.* a gibe, taunt, keen reproach.
 Sarcas'tic, Sarcas'tical, *a.* severe, taunting.
 Sar'cenet, *s.* a fine thin rough woven silk.
 Sar'cle, *v.* to weed corn, clean, free from.
 Sarcoph'agous, *a.* eating or feeding on flesh.
 Sarcot'ic, *a.* producing new flesh.
 Sar'dine, Sar'donyx, *s.* a precious stone.
 Sar'saparilla, *s.* the name of a plant.
 Sar'se, *s.* a fine hair-sieve.
 Sash, *s.* a silk belt, a part of a window.
 Sashoon, *s.* a leather stuffing in a boot.
 Sas'afraz, *s.* a root of a tree used in physic.
 Sat, *pret. of to sit.*
 Sa'tan, *s.* the prince of hell, the devil.
 Satan'ic, Satan'ical, *a.* devilish, infernal.
 Satch'el or Sac'hel, *s.* a little sack or bag.
 Sate, Sa'tiate, *v. a.* to satisfy, to glut.
 Sat'ellite, *s.* a small planet revolving round a larger.
 Satel'litous, *a.* consisting of satellites.
 Sa'tiate, *part. a.* glutted, quite full.
 Sati'ety, *s.* the state of being filled, fulness.
 Sat'in, *s.* a kind of soft, close, shining silk.
 Sat'ire, *s.* a poem censuring vice, or folly.
 Satir'ic, Satir'ical, *a.* severe in language.
 Sat'irist, *s.* one who writes or utters satires.
 Sat'irize, *v. a.* to censure as in a satire.
 Satisfac'tion, *s.* a being pleased or satisfied, atonement, recompence for an injury.
 Satisfac'tive, *a.* giving satisfaction.
 Satisfac'torily, *ad.* pleasingly.
 Satisfac'tory, *a.* giving content.
 Sat'isfy, *v.* to content, please, convince.
 Sat'urate, *v. a.* to fill, to cloy.
 Sat'urday, *s.* the last day of the week.
 Satu'rity, *s.* fulness, a full state, rejection.
 Sat'urn, *s.* a planet; lead in chymistry.
 Saturn'ian, *a.* happy, golden, of Saturn.
 Sat'urnine, *a.* grave, melancholy.
 Sat'yr, *s.* a sylvan god, monkey.
 Sav'age, *a.* wild, cruel, barbarous.
 Sav'age, *s.* a barbarian, a man uncivilized.
 Sav'agely, *ad.* cruelly, barbarously.
 Sauce, *s.* something to give relish to food.
 Sauce'box, *s.* an impertinent person.
 Sauce'pan, *s.* a pan to make sauce, &c. in.
 Sau'cer, *s.* a small plate for a tea-cup, &c.
 Sau'ciest, *s.* impudence, impertinence.
 Sau'cy, *a.* pert, insolent, impudent.
 Save, *v.* to preserve from danger or ruin, to rescue, keep frugally;—*ad.* except.
 Sa'veall, *s.* a pan to save candle-ends on.
 Sa'ving, *a.* frugal;—*ad.* excepting.
 Sa'viour, *s.* the Redeemer, he who saves.
 Saun'ter, *v. n.* to loiter, to wander about.
 Sa'vory, *s.* the name of a plant.
 Sa'vour, *s.* a scent, odour, smell.
 Sa'voury, *a.* to have a smell or taste, relish.
 Sa'tisfy, *a.* pleasing to the smell or taste.
 Sav'oy,

Saw'oy, *s.* a sort of colewort, a cabbage.
 Saw'age, *s.* a composition of meat & spice.
 Saw, *T.* a toothed instrument for cutting.
 Saw, *v.a.* to cut with a saw.
 Saw'dust, *s.* dust arising from sawing.
 Saw'pit, *s.* a place where wood is sawed.
 Sawyer, *s.* one who saws timber.
 Sax'ifrage, *s.* an herb good against the stone.
 Sax'ifragous, *a.* dissolvent of the stone.
 Say, *v.a.* to speak, tell, alledge, utter.
 Say'ing, *s.* an expression, an opinion.
 Scab, *s.* an incrustation over a sore.
 Scab'bard, *s.* the sheath of a sword, &c.
 Scab'by, *a.* diseased with scabs.
 Scab'rous, *a.* rough, rugged, harsh.
 Scaf'fold, *s.* a kind of stage erected on certain occasions.
 Scaf'folding, *s.* a support for workmen.
 Scab'de, *s.* a forming a place with ladders.
 Scald, *v.a.* to burn with hot liquor.
 Scale, *s.* a balance, regular gradation, part of the covering of a fish, gymbut, line of distances, degree of a circle, ladder, scalade.
 Scale, *v.a.* to mount, scrape off scales.
 Scal'd, *part.a.* having scales like fish.
 Scal'iness, *s.* the state of being scaly.
 Scall, *s.* the leprosy, scurf on the head.
 Scal'lon, *s.* a kind of small green onion.
 Scal'lop, *s.* a shellfish; an indenture.
 Scen'lop, *v.* to indent the edge, &c.
 Scalp, *s.* the skin and flesh on the skull.
 Scaly, *a.* covered with or having scales.
 Scam'ble, *v.* to scramble, shift awkwardly.
 Scam'mony, *s.* the name of a resinous drug.
 Scam'per, *v.* to run with fear and speed.
 Scan, *v.a.* to examine nicely, to canvass.
 Scan'dal, *s.* a reproachful asperson, infamy.
 Scan'dalize, *v.a.* to disgrace, to defame.
 Scan'dalous, *a.* disgraceful, shameful, vile.
 Scan'dent, *a.* climbing, creeping up.
 Scant, *a.* scarce, hardly enough.
 Scant'let, *s.* a small quantity or piece.
 Scant'ling, *s.* timber cut into a small size.
 Scant'y, *a.* narrow, small, poor, near.
 Scape, *v.m.* to escape; — *s.* a running away.
 Scap'ular, *a.* belonging to the shoulder.
 Scar, *s.* the mark of a cut, &c.
 Scar'amouch, *s.* a motley buffoon.
 Scarce, *a.* uncommon, rare, dear.
 Scarce, Scar'cely, *ad.* hardly, scanty.
 Scar'ceness, Scar'city, *s.* a want of plenty.
 Scare, *v.a.* to frighten, terrify, alarm.
 Scar'crow, *s.* an image to frighten birds.
 Scarf, *s.* a loose covering for the shoulders.
 Scarf'skin, *s.* the outward skin of the body.
 Scar'fy, *v.a.* to lance or cut the skin.
 Scar'let, *s.* a bright red colour.
 Scar'let, *a.* of a deep red colour.
 Scarletbe'an, *s.* a garden-plant.
 Scarp, *s.* the slope of a ditch.
 Scate, *s.* an iron to slide with; a slide.

Scath'ful, *a.* destructive, mischievous.
 Scar'ter, *v.a.* to spread thinly, disperse.
 Scar'enger, *s.* a cleaner of streets.
 Scene, *s.* part of a play, an appearance.
 Scen'ery, *s.* representation, imagery.
 Scenog'raphy, *s.* the art of perspective.
 Scent, *s.* smell, a chase by smell.
 Scept'ic, *see* Sceptic.
 Scept're, *s.* a royal ensign held by the King when he appears in ceremony.
 Scep'tred, *a.* having a sceptre.
 Sched'ule, *s.* a small scroll, an inventory.
 Scheme, *s.* a plan, project, contrivance.
 Sch'em'er, *s.* a projector, a contriver.
 Schir'rous, *a.* having an indurated gland.
 Schirros'ity, *s.* an induration of the glands.
 Schism, *s.* a separation, a division.
 Schismatic, *a.* separated, divided.
 Schol'ar, *s.* a disciple, man of learning.
 Schol'arship, *s.* learning, erudition.
 Scholastic, *a.* belonging to a school.
 Schol'ium, *s.* an explanatory note.
 School, *s.* a place for education.
 School'fellow, *s.* a fellow-student.
 School'man, *s.* a person who is well versed in school-divinity.
 School'master, *s.* he who teaches a school.
 School'mistress, *s.* she who keeps a school.
 Scia'graphy, *s.* the section of a building, the art of finding the hour of the day by a shadow.
 Sciather'ic, *a.* belonging to a sundial.
 Sciat'ical, *a.* troubled with the hip-gout.
 Sci'ence, *s.* knowledge, skill, deep learning.
 Sci'ences, *s.pl.* grammar, logic, rhetoric, arithmetic, geometry, astronomy and music.
 Scient'ific, *a.* producing certain knowledge.
 Scin'tilar, *s.* a short sword.
 Scintillation, *s.* the act of sparkling.
 Sci'ol'ist, *s.* a person who knows things superficially.
 Sci'dious, *a.* knowing superficially.
 Sciom'achy, *s.* a battle with a shadow.
 Scion, *s.* a small twig or shoot, a graft.
 Scis'sible, Scis'sile, *a.* that may be divided.
 Scis'sion, *s.* the act of cutting or dividing.
 Scis'sors, *s.pl.* a small pair of sheers.
 Scis'sure, *s.* crack, rent, fissure, cleft.
 Sclerotic, *a.* hard, tough, knotty.
 Scoat, *v.* to stop the wheel of a carriage.
 Scoff, *v.* to laugh with scorn, to ridicule.
 Scold, *v.* to chide, quarrel rudely, bawl.
 Scol'lop, *s.* a fish; an indenting.
 Sconce, *s.* a fort, hanging candlestick, looking-glass, the head.
 Sconce, *v.a.* to fine, to mulct.
 Scoop, *s.* a kind of large ladle, sweep.
 Scoop, *v.a.* to empty, cut hollow, lade out.
 Scope, *s.* a drift, intention, liberty, room.
 Scorbu'tic, *a.* diseased with the scurvy.
 Scorch, *v.* to burn, to be dried too much.

score, *v.* a line drawn, account, debt, take, money, the number twenty.
 scornful, *a.* drossy, foul, refuse, worthless.
 scorn, *s.* contempt;—*v.a.* to despise.
 scornful, *a.* contemptuous, insolent, proud.
 scornfully, *ad.* insolently, contemptuously.
 scor'pion, *s.* a reptile animal, insect, sign of the zodiac, scourge, scaphis.
 scot, *s.* a Scotchman; shot, payment.
 scotch, *v.a.* to cut slightly, to cut off.
 scotch, *a.* of or belonging to Scotland.
 scot'free, *a.* excused from paying, free.
 scot'omy, *s.* a swimming in the head.
 scov'el, *s.* clouts for sweeping an oven.
 scou'drel, *s.* a mean fellow, villain.
 scour, *v.* to cleanse, scamper, run fast.
 scour'er, *s.* one who scours; a purge.
 scourge, *s.* a whip, lash, punishment.
 scourge, *v.a.* to lash, whip, chastise.
 scout, *s.* one who is sent privily to observe an enemy's actions.
 scout, *v.n.* to hide one's self, to go privately.
 scowl, *v.n.* to frown, to look angry.
 scrag, *s.* any lean or thin thing, the neck.
 scraggy, *a.* lean, thin, rough, uneven.
 scam'ble, *v.n.* to catch eagerly, to climb.
 scam'ble, *s.* an eager contest for any thing.
 cranch, *v.a.* to grind between the teeth.
 cran'nel, *a.* vile, worthless, grating.
 scrap, *s.* a little piece, fragment, bit.
 scrape, *v.* to pare lightly, erase, shave.
 scrape, *s.* a difficulty, perplexity, distress.
 scrap'er, *s.* an iron utensil; a bad fiddler.
 scratch, *v.* to claw, to wound slightly.
 scratch'es, *s.pl.* cracked ulcers or scabs in a horse's foot.
 scraw, *s.* the surface or scurf.
 scrawl, *v.* to write or draw badly.
 squeak, *v.a.* to make a shrill noise.
 scream, *v.n.* to cry out violently.
 screech, *v.* to shriek, cry as an owl.
 screech'owl, *s.* an owl that hoots by night.
 screech, *v.* to shelter, hide, conceal, list.
 crew, *v.* to fasten with a screw, extort.
 crew, *s.* one of the mechanical powers.
 crib'ble, *s.* bad or careless writing.
 crib'bler, *s.* a petty author, a bad writer.
 crie, *s.* a writer, public notary, teacher.
 crine, *s.* a repository for writings.
 crip, *s.* a small bag, a schedule.
 crip'tory, *a.* relating to writing, written.
 crip'tural, *a.* contained in the bible, holy.
 crip'tur'd, *s.* the bible, the sacred writings.
 criv'ener, *s.* one who draws contracts, &c.
 cro'ulous, *a.* troubled with sores, &c.
 croll, *s.* a writing wrapped up, roll, slip.
 cro'tum, *s.* the purse or membrane that encloses the testicles; a skin, a bag.
 crub, *s.* a mean fellow;—*v.* to rub hard.
 crub'by, *a.* mean, worthless, vile.
 cru'ple, *s.* a doubt, a weight of 20 grains.
 cru'ple, *v.n.* to doubt, hesitate, question.

Scrupulous, *a.* nice, doubtful, cautious.
 Scru'table, *a.* discoverable by inquiry.
 Scru'tine'r, *s.* an examiner, inquirer.
 Scru'tinize, *v.a.* to examine diligently.
 Scru'tinous, *a.* captious, inquisitive, nice.
 Scru'tiny, *s.* an examination, strict inquiry.
 Scru'tire, *s.* a case or drawers for papers.
 Scud, *v.n.* to fly before the wind.
 Scuf'fle, *s.* a confused quarrel.
 Sculk, *v.n.* to lurk secretly to lie close.
 Skull, *s.* the brain-pan, a small ear.
 Scull'er, *s.* a small boat with one rower.
 Scull'ery, *s.* a place to clean dishes.
 Scullion, *s.* a cook's servant.
 Sculp, *v.a.* to carve, to engrave;—*s.* a cut.
 Sculp'tile, *a.* made by carving or engraving.
 Sculp'tor, *s.* a carver, an engraver.
 Sculp'ture, *s.* carved work.
 Scum, *v.* to clear from scum or foulness.
 Scurf, *s.* a dry scab, scate, adherent grain.
 Scur'y, *a.* having or abounding with scurf.
 Scur'ility, *s.* gross language.
 Scur'rilous, *a.* grossly opprobrious.
 Scur'vily, *ad.* wilely, basely, coarsely.
 Scur'vy, *s.* a distemper;—*a.* scabbed, vile.
 Scur'vygrass, *s.* a plant good for the scurvy.
 Scut, *s.* the tail of a hare, &c.
 Scutch'eam, *s.* a shield represented in heraldry; a small piece of brass, &c. set upon a lock; the key or center stone of a building.
 Scut'ble, *s.* a thing for scale, grate, quick pace; a short run.
 Seythe, *s.* an instrument for mowing grass.
 Sea, *s.* the ocean, a large lake.
 Sea'beat, *part.* beaten by the waves.
 Sea'born, *part.* produced by the sea.
 Sea'boy, *s.* a hoy employed on shipboard.
 Sea'calf, *s.* the seal-fish, a sea-animal.
 Sea'chart, *s.* a map of the seacoast.
 Sea'coal, *s.* coal brought or carried by sea.
 Sea'compass, *s.* the mariner's compass.
 Sea'faring, *part.* using or travelling the sea.
 Sea'girt, *part.* surrounded by the sea.
 Sea'gull, *s.* the name of a waterfowl.
 Seal, *s.* the seal-calf, a stamp, confirmation.
 Seal, *v.* to fix a seal, close, confirm.
 Seal'ingwax, *s.* wax used to seal letters.
 Seam, *s.* what joins two pieces together; a measure of eight bushels; tallow.
 Seare, *v.a.* to join together, mark, star.
 Sea'maid, *s.* a mermaid.
 Sea'man, *s.* a mariner, sailor, merman.
 Sea'mew, *s.* a fowl that frequents the sea.
 Seam'less, *a.* having no seam, entire.
 Seam'stress, *s.* one who lives by sewing.
 Sean, *s.* a long fishing-net.
 Sea'nymph, *s.* a nymph of the sea.
 Sea'piece, *s.* the picture of a sea-affair.
 Sea'port, *s.* a port or harbour for ships.
 Sear, *v.a.* to burn, to scorch;—*a.* dry.
 Searee, *v.a.* to list finely;—*s.* a fine sieve.

Search, *v. a.* to inquire, examine, try.
Search, *s.* an inquiry, quest, act of seeking.
Sear'cloth, *s.* a large strengthening plaster.
Sea'room, *s.* an open sea, room at sea.
Sea'service, *s.* a naval war or employment.
Seasho're, *s.* the shore or coast of the sea.
Sea'sick, *a.* sick by the motion of the sea.
Seas'on, *s.* a fourth part of the year, a time proper for the doing any thing.
Seas'on, *v. a.* to give a relish to, qualify.
Seas'onable, *a.* opportune, at a proper time.
Seas'onably, *ad.* in due time, properly.
Seas'oning, *s.* that which gives relish to.
Seat, *s.* a chair, post of authority.
Seat, *v. a.* to place on a seat, fix.
Sea'ward, *ad.* towards the sea.
Se'cant, *a.* dividing into two parts, cutting.
Sece'de, *v.* to leave, to withdraw from.
Sece'ssion, *s.* the act of withdrawing from.
Sec'le, *s.* a century, a hundred years.
Seclu'de, *v. a.* to exclude, confine from.
Seclu'sion, *s.* a secluding, a separating.
Se'cond, *a.* next to the first, inferior.
Se'cond, *s.* one that backs another; the
 60th part of a minute.
Sec'ondary, *a.* second, inferior;—*s.* a deputy.
Sec'ond-hand, *a.* not original, borrowed.
Sec'ondly, *ad.* in the second place.
Sec'ondry, *s.* the second order in dignity
 or value, &c.
Sec'resy, *s.* privacy, close silence.
Se'cret, *a.* concealed, unseen, private.
Se'cret, *s.* a thing unknown.
Sec'retaryship, *s.* the office of secretary.
Sec'retary, *s.* one who writes for another.
Sec're'te, *v. a.* to hide, conceal, separate.
Sec're'tion, *s.* a separation of animal juices.
Sec're'titious, *a.* parted by animal secretion.
Sec're'tely, *ad.* in a secret manner, privately.
Se'ct, *s.* a religious party.
Se'ctary, *s.* one who joins with schismatics.
Se'ction, *s.* a distinct part of writing, the
 act of cutting.
Sec'tor, *s.* a geometrical instrument, a space.
Sec'ular, *a.* not bound by vows, laical.
Sec'ularize, *v. a.* to convert to common use.
Sec'undine, *s.* the afterbirth or burden.
Secu're, *a.* free from fear or danger, safe.
Secu're, *v. a.* to make fast, protect, save.
Secu'rely, *ad.* safely, without danger or care.
Secu'rity, *s.* a protection, defence, pledge.
Seda'n, *s.* a neat close chair for carriage.
Seda'te, *a.* calm, quiet, undisturbed.
Seda'tely, *ad.* calmly, without disturbance.
Seda'teness, *s.* calmness, serenity.
Sed'entary, *a.* sitting much, inactive.
Sedge, *s.* a growth of narrow flags.
Sed'gy, *a.* overgrown with narrow flags.
Sed'im'ent, *s.* what settles at the bottom.
Sed'ition, *s.* a tumult, insurrection.
Sed'itious, *a.* factious with tumult.
Sedu'ce, *v.* to tempt, deceive, mislead.

Sedu'cement, *s.* the act of seducing.
Sedu'cible, *a.* capable of being deceived.
Sedu'ction, *s.* the act or art of seducing.
Sedu'ilty, *s.* industry, application.
Sed'ulous, *a.* industrious, diligent.
See, *v.* to the diocese of a bishop.
See, *v.* to see with the eye, behold.
Seed, *s.* what produces plants and ani-
 mals, original, offspring.
Seed, *v.* to bring forth or sow seed.
Seed'cake, *s.* a kind of sweet feed cake.
Seed'ling, *s.* a young plant.
Seed'pearl, *s.* small grains of pearl.
Seeds'man, *s.* one who deals in seed.
Seed'time, *s.* the season for sowing.
Seed'y, *a.* abounding with or like seed.
Seeing, *s.* the sight, vision, act of seeing.
Seeing, *part.* from *to see*;—*ad.* since.
Seek, *v.* to look for, endeavour after.
Seel, *v.* to close the eyes, to lean on one side.
Seem, *v. n.* to appear, to have resemblance.
Seem'ing, *s.* an appearance, opinion, show.
Seem'ingly, *ad.* in appearance, in show.
Seem'liness, *s.* comeliness, grace, beauty.
Seem'ly, *a.* decent, proper, fit, becoming.
Seen, *part. a.* perceived, beheld, skilled.
Seer, *s.* one who sees, prophet, wise man.
See'faw, *s.* a reciprocating motion or play.
Seeth, *v.* to boil, to be hot.
Seg'ment, *s.* a piece cut off or contained.
Seg'regate, *v. a.* to separate, set apart.
Segrega'tion, *s.* a separation, a setting apart.
Seigneur'al, *a.* invested with large powers.
Seign'ior, *s.* an Italian lord.
Seign'ory, *s.* a lordship, dominion.
Sein'er, *s.* a fisher with nets, a fisherman.
Seiz'able, *a.* that may be seized on.
Seize, *v. a.* to take by force, to fasten on.
Seiz'in, *s.* the act of taking possession.
Seiz'ure, *s.* the act of seizing, a thing seized.
Sel'dom, *ad.* rarely, not often.
Sele'ct, *v. a.* to choose out.
Sele'ction, *s.* the act of choosing.
Selenog'raphy, *s.* a description of the moon.
Self, *pron.* one's own person.
Self'ish, *a.* void of regard for others.
Sel'sa'me, *a.* numerically the same.
Se'ltion, *s.* a ridge of land between furrows.
Sell, *v. a.* to part with for a price.
Sell'nder, *s.* a stab in a horse's pattern.
Sell'er, *s.* one who sells or delivers up.
Sel'vage, *s.* the edge of cloth, &c.
Selves, *pl.* of *self*.
Sem'blance, *s.* likeness, resemblance.
Sem'ble, *v.* to resemble, to make like.
Sem'i, *a.* half.
Semian'nular, *a.* half round.
Sem'ibrief, *s.* a note in music.
Sem'icircle, *s.* a half circle.
Semicir'cular, *a.* half round.
Sem'icolon, *s.* a point made thus (;)
Semidiam'eter, *s.* half a diameter, a radius.
 Semidiph'onou..

Semidiaph'orous, *a.* half transparent.
 Semifluid, *a.* imperfectly fluid or flowing.
 Semilunar, *a.* like a half moon.
 Seminal, *a.* radical; relating to seed.
 Seminary, *s.* a seedplot, an original school.
 Seminal, *a.* producing seed.
 Semipellucid, *a.* not quite clear or bright.
 Semipertinuous, *a.* not quite plain.
 Semiquaver, *s.* a note containing half the quantity of the quaver.
 Semitone, *s.* half a tone or note in music.
 Semivowel, *s.* a consonant with an imperfect sound, of which there are seven, *l, m, n, r, s, x, z.*
 Semipiternal, *a.* everlasting, perpetual.
 Sempternity, *s.* an eternal duration.
 Senary, *a.* containing the number six.
 Senate, *s.* a supreme council, a parliament.
 Senator, *s.* a member of the senate.
 Send, *v.a.* to dispatch, commission.
 Senectude, *s.* old age, oldness.
 Senescence, *s.* a growing old.
 Seneschal, *s.* a steward, a head-bailiff.
 Senior, *a.* older than another.
 Seniority, *s.* eldership, priority of birth.
 Sensation, *s.* perception by the senses.
 Sense, *s.* a faculty of perceiving, meaning.
 Senseless, *a.* without sense, stupid.
 Sensibility, *s.* quickness of sensation.
 Sensible, *a.* being convinced, wise.
 Sensibly, *ad.* with sense, judiciously.
 Sensitive, *a.* having sense without reason.
 Sensorium, Sensory, *s.* the seat of sense, the organ of sensation.
 Sensual, *a.* pleasing to the senses, carnal.
 Sensuality, *s.* the gratification of the senses.
 Sensualize, *v.a.* to render sensual.
 Sensually, *ad.* in a sensual manner.
 Sent, *part. pass.* of to send.
 Sentence, *s.* a determination, a period.
 Sentence, *v.a.* to condemn.
 Sententious, *a.* short and energetic.
 Sententiously, *ad.* with striking brevity.
 Sentient, *a.* perceiving;—*s.* one perceiving.
 Sentiment, *s.* a thought, opinion, idea.
 Sentimental, *a.* reflecting, thoughtful.
 Sentinel, Sentry, *s.* a soldier on guard.
 Separable, *a.* possible to be disjoined.
 Separate, *v.a.* to divide, disjoin.
 Separate, *part.* divided from, disengaged.
 Separately, *ad.* distinctly, singly, apart.
 Separation, *s.* a disjunction, divorce.
 Sept, *s.* a clan, race, generation.
 September, *s.* the ninth month of the year.
 Septenary, *a.* consisting of seven.
 Septennial, *a.* lasting seven years.
 Septentrion, *s.* the north, the great bear.
 Septentrional, *a.* relating to the north.
 Septentriate, *v.n.* to tend to the north.
 Septical, *a.* promoting putrefaction.
 Septilateral, *a.* having seven sides.
 Septuagesimal, *a.* consisting of seventy.

Septuagint, *s.* a Greek version of the Old Testament.

Septuple, *a.* seven times as much.
 Sepulchral, *a.* relating to a sepulchre.
 Sepulchre, *s.* a grave, a tomb.
 Sepulture, *s.* an entombment, a burial.
 Sequacious, *a.* following, attendant, pliant.
 Sequacity, *s.* toughness, pliability.
 Sequel, *s.* a consequence, a succeeding part.
 Sequence, *s.* a following in order.
 Sequent, *s.* a follower;—*a.* succeeding.
 Sequeter, *v.a.* to set aside, separate.
 Sequesterable, *a.* that may be separated.
 Sequestration, *s.* a deprivation of profits.
 Sequestrator, *s.* one who deprives of profits.
 Seraglio, *s.* a house for women of pleasure.
 Seraph, *s.* one of an order of angels.
 Seraphic, *a.* angelical, sublime.
 Seraphim, *s.pl.* angels of a certain order.
 Sere, Seer, *a.* dry, withered, brittle.
 Serepade, *s.* music by lovers in the night.
 Sereene, *a.* calm, smooth, undisturbed.
 Serenely, *ad.* calmly, quietly, coolly.
 Serenest, Serenity, *s.* calmness, peace.
 Serf, *s.* a slave employed in husbandry.
 Serge, *s.* a kind of thin woollen cloth.
 Sergeant, *s.* a petty officer in the army; a degree in law next to a judge.
 Series, *s.* a sequence, course, order.
 Serious, *a.* grave, weighty, solemn, earnest.
 Seriously, *ad.* gravely, solemnly, in earnest.
 Sermon, *s.* a pious discourse.
 Sermonize, *v.n.* to preach a sermon.
 Serosity, *s.* the watery part of the blood.
 Serous, *a.* thin, watery, relating to serum.
 Serpent, *s.* a snake; an instrument.
 Serpentine, *a.* winding like a serpent.
 Serpiginous, *a.* diseased with a tetter.
 Serate or Serated, *a.* jagged like a saw.
 Serring, *s.* the act of driving close.
 Servant, *s.* one who serves.
 Serve, *v.* to attend at command, to obey.
 Service, *s.* an office, obedience, favour.
 Serviceable, *a.* active, useful, officious.
 Servile, *a.* slavish, dependant, cringing.
 Servilely, *ad.* meanly, slavishly, abjectly.
 Servility, *s.* slavishness, dependence.
 Servingman, *s.* a menial servant, a servant.
 Servitor, *s.* the lowest rank in a college.
 Servitude, *s.* slavery, bondage, apprenticeship, dependence.
 Serum, *s.* the watery part of the blood.
 Sesquialteral, *a.* one and a half.
 Sess, *s.* a rate, a tax;—*v.a.* to assess.
 Session, *s.* a sitting or meeting.
 Set, *v.* to place, fix, plant, value.
 Set, *a.* regular, in a formal manner.
 Set, *s.* a complete suit or assortment.
 Setaceous, *a.* bristly, set with strong hairs.
 Seton, *s.* an issue or rowel in the neck.
 Settee, *s.* a long seat with a back.
 Setter, *s.* one who sets; a kind of dog.

Settle, *s.* a long seat, a bench with a back.
 Settle, *v.* to fix, establish, determine.
 Settled, *part.* confirmed, established, calm.
 Settlement, *s.* a place of abode; revenue; a colony; a jointure.
 Sevenfold, *a.* repeated seven times.
 Sevennight, *Sen* night, *s.* a week.
 Seventeen, *a.* ten and seven.
 Seventhly, *ad.* in the seventh place.
 Sev'nty, *a.* seven times ten.
 Sever, *v.* to part by force, divide.
 Sever'al, *a.* many, divers, distinct.
 Sever'ally, *ad.* distinctly, separately.
 Seve're, *a.* sharp, rigid, cruel, painful.
 Seve'rely, *ad.* painfully, horribly.
 Sever'ity, *s.* cruel treatment, rigour.
 Sew, *v.* to join with a needle and thread.
 Sew'er, *s.* an officer; a passage for water.
 Sex, *s.* the distinction of male and female.
 Sexagesima, *s.* the 2d Sunday before Lent.
 Sexagesimal, *a.* numbered by sixties.
 Sex'angled, *a.* having six angles.
 Sexen'ial, *a.* lasting six years.
 Sex'tant, *s.* the sixth part of a circle.
 Sex'tile, *s.* the distance of 60 degrees.
 Sex'ton, *s.* an officer of a parish.
 Sextu'ple, *a.* sixfold, six times told.
 Shab'bily, *ad.* meanly, despicably.
 Shab'by, *a.* mean, paltry, despicable.
 Shack'le, *v.* to chain, fetter, entangle.
 Shack'les, *s. pl.* fetters, chains, difficulties.
 Shade, *s.* a shelter, screen, shadow.
 Shade, *v.* to cover from light or heat.
 Shad'ow, *s.* a shade, faint representation.
 Shad'ow, *v.* to darken, shade, represent.
 Sha'dy, *a.* secure from light or heat, cool.
 Shaft, *s.* an arrow, deep pit, spire, pole.
 Shag, *s.* rough hair, rough cloth; a bird.
 Shag'ged, Shag'gy, *a.* hairy, rugged, rough.
 Shag're'n, *v.* to provoke, vex, be vexed.
 Shag're'n, *s.* a fish-skin remarkably rough.
 Shake, *v.* to move, to agitate; to trill.
 Shalloo'n, *s.* a woollen stuff for linings.
 Shalloo'p or Shal'lop, *s.* a small vessel.
 Shal'low, *a.* not deep, silly, weak.
 Shal'low, *s.* a shoal, shelf, sand, flat.
 Shal'lowness, *s.* a want of depth or thought.
 Shalo't, *s.* a kind of small onion.
 Sham, *second person singular of shal*.
 Sham, *v.* to counterfeit, pretend, cheat.
 Sham, *s.* an imposture, delusion, trick.
 Sham, *a.* counterfeit, false, pretended.
 Sham'bles, *s. pl.* a butchery, place for meat.
 Sham'bling, *v.* moving awkwardly.
 Shame, *s.* disgrace, ignominy, reproach.
 Shame, *v.* to make ashamed, to disgrace.
 Sham'faced, *a.* modest, bashful, sheepish.
 Sham'feful, *a.* infamous, disgraceful.
 Sham'fully, *ad.* disgracefully, infamously.
 Sham'fulest, *a.* impudent, immodest.
 Sham'ois, *s.* a wild goat, its skin dressed.
 Sham'rock, *s.* a three-leaved Irish grass.

Shan'achy, *s.* an old Caledonian bard.
 Shank, *s.* the handle; the joint of the leg.
 Shape, *v.* to form, mould, conceive.
 Shape, *s.* a form, make, proportion.
 Sha'peless, *a.* wanting regularity of form.
 Sha'peline'ss, *s.* a proportion of form.
 Sha'pely, *a.* well formed or proportioned.
 Shard, *s.* a piece of a pot, plant, fish, with.
 Shard'ed, *a.* inhabiting or like shards.
 Share, *s.* a part, portion; pigmy-iron.
 Share, *v.* to divide, partake of, cut.
 Sha'rer, *s.* one who shares, a partaker.
 Shark, *s.* a voracious fish, a tricking fellow.
 Sharp, *a.* keen, piercing, acute; sour.
 Sharp'en, *v.* to edge, point, make quick.
 Sharp'er, *s.* a petty thief, a cheating fellow.
 Sharp'ly, *ad.* severely, afflictively, keenly.
 Sharp'ness, *s.* keenness, severity.
 Sharp'e't, *part.* eager, vehemently desirous.
 Sharp'sight'ed, *a.* having quick sight, keen.
 Shar'ter, *v.* to break into pieces.
 Shar'terbrained, *a.* inattentive, giddy.
 Shave, *v.* to pare close with a razor, &c.
 Sha'ver, *s.* one who shaves, a sharp dealer.
 Sha'ving, *s.* a thin slice, a cutting off.
 Shaw, *s.* a thicket, small wood; a name.
 She, *pron.* the female pronoun personal.
 Sheaf, *s.* a bundle of new cut corn, a heap.
 Shear, *v.* to clip or cut, reap, mow.
 Shear'er, *s.* one that shears sheep, &c.
 Shears, *s. pl.* an instrument with two blades.
 Shear'man, *s.* one who shears cloth.
 Sheath, *s.* a scabbard for a sword, &c.
 Sheathe or Sheathe, *v.* to put into a sheath.
 Sheath'y, *a.* forming or like a sheath.
 Shed, *s.* a shelter made of boards, &c.
 Shed, *v.* to spill, let fall, pour out.
 Sheen, *s.* brightness, splendour, lustre.
 Sheep, *s.* a well-known animal.
 Sheep cot or fold, *s.* a place to pen sheep in.
 Sheep'ish, *a.* over modest, bashful, timorous.
 Sheep'shearing, *s.* the time of shearing sheep; feast made when sheep are shorn.
 Sheep'sty'e, *s.* a loving fly look.
 Sheep'walk, *s.* a place of pasture for sheep.
 Sheer, *a.* clear, pure, very fine.
 Sheet, *s.* linen for a bed, sail, paper, &c.
 Sheetanch'or, *s.* the largest anchor.
 She'kel, *s.* a Jewish coin, value 2s. 6d.
 She'll, *s.* a board to lay things on; a sand bank in the sea; a hard coat of earth which lies under the mould.
 Shell, *v.* to take out of, or cast, the shell.
 Shell, *s.* a hard covering, a superficial part.
 Shell'fish, *s.* a fish covered with a shell.
 Shel'ter, *s.* a cover from injury, a protection.
 Shel'ter, *v.* to defend, protect, harbour.
 Shel'ving, *a.* sloping, having declivity.
 Shep'herd, *s.* one who tends sheep.
 Shep'herd'ss, *s.* a lass that tends sheep.
 Shep'herdy, *s.* the office of a shepherd.
 Sherbe't, *s.* a mixture of water, acid, &c.

Sher'iff, *s.* a chief annual county officer.
 Sher'iff's, *s.* the office of a sheriff.
 Sher'ry, *s.* a kind of Spanish wine.
 Shield, *s.* a buckler, defence, protection.
 Shield, *v.a.* to defend, protect, secure.
 Shift, *v.* to change, alter, find evasions.
 Shift, *s.* an evasion; a Lady's body-linen.
 Shift'er, *s.* an artful person, a trickster.
 Shift'less, *a.* wanting means to act or live.
 Shil'ling, *s.* a silver coin, value, 12d.
 Shil'luball, *a.* wavering, indeterminate.
 Shi'ly, *a.* not frankly, cautiously, cunningly
 Shon't, *s.* the forepart of the leg.
 Shine, *v.* to glister, look bright, be emi-
 nent or conspicuous.
 Shine, *s.* fair weather, lustre, brightness.
 Shi'ness, *s.* unwillingness, reservedness.
 Shin'gles, *s.pl.* a distemper, a tetter; a thin
 board or slate to cover houses.
 Shi'ny, *a.* bright, splendid, luminous, clear
 Ship, *s.* a large vessel to sail on the sea.
 Ship, *v.a.* to put aboard a ship.
 Ship'board, *ad.* on board a ship, in a ship.
 Ship'man, *s.* a seaman, sailor, mariner.
 Ship'ping, *s.* vessels for navigation.
 Ship'wreck, *s.* the loss of a ship.
 Ship'wright, *s.* a ship-carpenter or builder.
 Shire, *s.* a county, a province.
 Shirt, *s.* a man's body-linen.
 Shirt'less, *a.* not worth or having a shirt.
 Shit'cock, *s.* a boy's plaything.
 Shive, *s.* a slice, thick splinter, plate.
 Shiver, *s.* a piece broken off.
 Shiver, *v.* to tremble, to break into shivers
 Shoal, *s.* a crowd, sandbank, shallow.
 Shoal'y, *a.* full of or having shallows.
 Shock, *s.* a conflict, concussion.
 Shock, *v.* to offend, shake violently.
 Shod, *pret. and part. pass. of to shoe.*
 Shoe, *s.* the out cover of the feet.
 Shoe'boy, *s.* one who cleans shoes.
 Shoe'horn, *s.* a horn to draw on shoes.
 Shoe'maker, *s.* one who makes shoes.
 Shoe'string, *s.* a string, &c. to tie the shoe.
 Shone, *pret. of to shine.*
 Shook, *pret. of to shake.*
 Shoot, *v.* to let off, dart, discharge from
 a gun, push forward, jet out, sprout,
 twitch, feel a quick pain.
 Shoot'er, *s.* one that shoots, an archer.
 Shop, *s.* a place for sale or for work.
 Shop'board, *s.* a kind of table to work on.
 Shop'keeper, *s.* one who sells in a shop.
 Shop'man, *s.* a journeyman to a shopkeeper
 Shore, Shorn, *part. of to shear.*
 Shore, *s.* a coast, drain; buttress, prop.
 Sho'reless, *a.* having no coast, wide.
 Short, *a.* not long, scanty, defective.
 Short'en, *v.* to make short, lop, cut off.
 Short'hand, *s.* a short method of writing.
 Short'lived, *a.* not living or continuing long
 Short'ly, *ad.* quickly, briefly, concisely.

Short'ness, *s.* the quality of being short.
 Short'light'ed, *a.* nearsighted, imprudent.
 Shot, *part. pass. of to shoot.*
 Shot, *s.* small bullets; reckoning, charge.
 Shot'free, *a.* excused a reckoning.
 Shot'ten, *part.* having cast the spawn.
 Shove, *v.a.* to push forcibly, &c.
 Shove, *s.* the act of shoving, a push.
 Shov'el, *s.* a kind of broad spade.
 Shov'elboard, *s.* a game and table to play
 Shough, *s.* a kind of shaggy dog, a flock.
 Shoul'd, *verb auxiliary in subj. mood.*
 Shoul'd'er, *s.* the upper part of the arm
 where it is joined to the body.
 Shoul'd'er, *v.a.* to lay on the shoulder.
 Shoul'derbelt, *s.* a belt for the shoulder.
 Shoul'derknot, *s.* a knot of lace, &c. worn
 on the shoulders of footmen.
 Shout, *v.n.* to cry in triumph, &c.
 Shout, *s.* a cry of rejoicing, a loud noise.
 Show, *v.* to exhibit to view, prove, tell.
 Show, *s.* an exhibition, sight, likeness.
 Show'er, *s.* a fall of rain, &c.
 Show'er, *v.a.* to wet, pour down.
 Show'ery, *a.* rainy, wet, uncertain.
 Show'y, *a.* ostentatious, splendid, gaudy.
 Shrank, *part. pass. of to shrink.*
 Shred, *s.* a small piece cut off, a fragment.
 Shrew, *s.* a peevish vexatious woman.
 Shrewd, *a.* cunning, artful, pinching.
 Shrewd'y, *ad.* with strong suspicion.
 Shriek, *v.n.* to scream;—*s.* cry of anguish.
 Shri'll, *a.* of a very piercing sound, loud.
 Shri'll'ness, *s.* the quality of being shrill.
 Shrimp, *s.* a small shellfish; a dwarf.
 Shrine, *s.* a depository of relics of the dead.
 Shrink, *v.n.* to grow less, be in fear.
 Shrive, *v.* to hear at confession, to confess.
 Shriv'el, *v.a.* to contract into wrinkles.
 Shroud, *s.* burial-cloaths, a shelter.
 Shroud, *v.* to cover, shelter, conceal.
 Shro'vetide, *s.* the Tuesday before Lent.
 Shrowds, *s.pl.* the great ropes in a ship
 fastened over the heads of the masts,
 and below to the ship's sides.
 Shrub, *s.* a bush, a spirit with acid and sugar
 Sarub'by, *a.* full of shrubs or small trees.
 Shrug, *v.a.* to contract, draw up.
 Shrug, *s.* a contracted motion of the
 shoulders, by way of contempt or pity.
 Sprunk, Shrun'ken, *part. of to shrink.*
 Shud'der, *v.a.* to quake with fear, &c.
 Shuf'le, *v.* to change the position of
 cards, prevaricate, evade, cheat, shift
 off, throw into disorder.
 Shuf'le, *s.* a disordering of things, a trick
 Shuf'lecap, *s.* a kind of game.
 Shuf'ler, *s.* one who evades or plays tricks
 Shun, *v.a.* to avoid, to endeavour to escape
 Shut, *v.* to close, bar, close itself, contract.
 Shut'ter, *s.* a cover for a window, &c.
 Shuttle, *s.* an instrument used in weaving.

Sly, *a.* reserved, wary, jealous, not familiar.
 Sub'liant, *a.* hissing, making a hissing noise.
 Sub'lation, *s.* a hissing sound.
 Sic'city, *s.* driness, a want of moisture.
 Sice, *s.* the number SIX at dice.
 Sick, *a.* afflicted with a disease, disgusted.
 Sick, *v.n.* to grow or make sick, to sicken.
 Sick'en, *v.* to grow or make sick, to decay.
 Sick'le, *s.* a hook to cut corn.
 Sick'ly, *a.* somewhat disordered, faint.
 Sick'ness, *s.* a disease, a disorder of the body.
 Side, *s.* the rib-part of animals, an edge.
 Side, *a.* not direct; — *v.* to join with.
 Si'deboard, *s.* a side-table for conveniences.
 Si'delong, *a.* lateral, oblique, not in front.
 Si'd'eral, Si'd'e'ral, Si'dere'an, *a.* starry.
 Si'd'erated, *a.* blasted, planetstruck.
 Si'dera'tion, *s.* a blast, a mortification.
 Si'desaddle, *s.* a woman's saddle on a horse.
 Si'd'efman, *s.* an assistant to a churchwarden.
 Si'deways, Si'dewise, *ad.* on one side.
 Si'dle, *v.n.* to go the narrowest way.
 Siege, *s.* the besieging a place; a stool.
 Sieve, *s.* a boulder, a searce.
 Sift, *v.* to put thro' a sieve; to examine.
 Sifter, *s.* one who sifts, &c. a sieve.
 Sigh, *s.* a mournful breathing, a sob.
 Sight, *s.* the eye, a show, a spectacle.
 Sight'less, *a.* blind, not sightly, offensive.
 Sight'liness, *s.* a graceful appearance.
 Sight'ly, *a.* pleasing to the eye, striking.
 Si'gil, *s.* a seal, a kind of charm.
 Sign, *s.* a token, miracle, symbol, device.
 Sign, *v.a.* to mark, to ratify by writing.
 Sig'nal, *s.* a sign that gives notice, mark.
 Sig'nal, *a.* eminent, remarkable.
 Sig'nalize, *v.a.* to make eminent.
 Sig'nally, *ad.* eminently, memorably.
 Sig'nature, *s.* a mark; among printers a letter to distinguish different sheets.
 Sig'net, *s.* a seal, especially the king's.
 Signif'icancy, *s.* a meaning, importance.
 Signif'icant, *a.* important, expressive.
 Signif'icantly, *ad.* with force of expression.
 Significa'tion, *s.* a meaning by sign or word.
 Sig'nify, *v.a.* to mean, express.
 Silence, *s.* stillness, taciturnity, secrecy.
 Silence! — *interj.* bidding silence.
 Si'lent, *a.* mute, still, quiet, weak.
 Si'lemlly, *ad.* without noise or words.
 Sil'i'cious, *a.* made of hair, hard, flinty.
 Sil'iquous, Sil'iquous, *a.* having a pod.
 Silk, *s.* a fine soft thread spun by silk-worms, any thing made of it.
 Silk'en, *a.* made of silk, soft.
 Silk'mercer, *s.* a retailer or seller of silk.
 Silk'weaver, *s.* a maker of silken stuffs.
 Silk'worm, *s.* a worm that yields silk.
 Silk'y, *a.* made of silk, like silk, soft.
 Sill, *s.* the foot of a door-case, &c.
 Sil'labub or Sil'libub, *s.* a summer liquor made of milk, cyder or wine, with sugar

Sil'iness, *s.* simpleness, weakness.
 Sil'y, *a.* harmless, weak, witless, foolish.
 Sil'van, *a.* woody, inhabiting woods, rustic.
 Sil'ver, *s.* a white hard metal.
 Sil'ver, *a.* made of silver, white.
 Sil'versmith, *s.* one who deals in silver.
 Sima'r or Sima're, *s.* a woman's loose robe.
 Sim'lar, *a.* homogenous, resembling, like.
 Similar'ity, *s.* a likeness, resemblance.
 Sim'ile, *s.* a comparison for illustration.
 Simil'itude, *s.* likeness, resemblance.
 Sim'mer, *v.n.* to boil gently or slowly.
 Sim'nel, *s.* a kind of sweet cake, a bun.
 Sim'ony, *s.* the crime of buying or selling church preferment.
 Sim'ous, *a.* having a flat or snub nose.
 Sim'per, *v.n.* to smile foolishly.
 Sim'ple, *a.* artless, unmingled, silly, single.
 Sim'ple, *s.* a single ingredient, herb, drug.
 Sim'pler, Sim'plift, *s.* an herbalist.
 Sim'pleton, *s.* a silly or simple person.
 Simph'city, *s.* plainness, innocence.
 Sim'ple, *ad.* without art, merely.
 Sim'ular, *s.* one that feigns or pretends.
 Simula'tion, *s.* hypocrisy, a mere pretence.
 Sin, *s.* the transgression of the law of God.
 Sin, *v.* to transgress the law of God, &c.
 Since, *ad.* because that, before this.
 Since're, *a.* honest, pure, uncorrupt.
 Since'rely, *ad.* honestly, without deceit.
 Sincer'ity, *s.* purity of mind, honesty.
 Sin'don, *s.* a wrapper, a fold, fine linen.
 Sine, *s.* a sort of geometrical line.
 Sin'ecure, *s.* an office without employment.
 Sin'ew, *s.* a tendon, nerve, muscle.
 Sin'ewed, *part.* furnished with or having sinews; strong, firm, vigorous.
 Sin'ewy, *a.* nervous, strong, forcible.
 Sin'ful, *a.* unholy, wicked, profane.
 Sin'fully, *ad.* wickedly, profanely.
 Sing, *v.* to form the voice to melody.
 Singe, *v.a.* to scorch, to burn slightly.
 Sing'er, *s.* one skilled in singing.
 Sin'gle, *a.* alone, unmarried, uncorrupt.
 Sin'gly, *ad.* individually, only, honestly.
 Sin'gular, *a.* only one, particular, rare, odd.
 Singular'ity, *s.* a distinguishing character.
 Sin'gularity, *s.* particularly, strangely.
 Sin'ister, *a.* left, bad, unfair, unlucky.
 Sink, *v.* to fall gradually, settle, decline.
 Sink, *s.* a drain, a place of filth.
 Sin'less, *a.* exempt from sin, innocent.
 Sin'ner, *s.* an offender, transgressor.
 Sin'offering, *s.* an expiation made for sin.
 Sin'oper, Sin'ople, *s.* a kind of red earth.
 Sin'uous, *a.* bending in and out, winding.
 Sin'us, *s.* a bay, gulf, opening, fold.
 Sip, *s.* a small draught, a small mouthful.
 Sip, *v.* to drink a little at a time, to taste.
 Si'phon, *s.* a pipe to convey liquors, &c.
 Sip'pet, *s.* a small sop, a little toast or slice.
 Sir, *s.* a word of respect to men, a title.

Sire, *s.* a father, male, title of kings.
 Si'ren, *s.* a goddess famed for singing.
 Si'rname or Sur'name, *s.* a family-name.
 Si'rus, *s.* the great dogstar, a large star.
 Siroc'co, *s.* the south-east or Syrian wind.
 Si'r'rah, *s.* a name of reproach and insult.
 Si'r'up, *s.* juice boiled up with sugar.
 Si's'ter, *s.* a woman born of the same parents.
 Si's'terhood, *s.* women of the same society.
 Si's'terly, *a.* like or becoming a sister, fond.
 Sit, *v.* to be in a local position, perch, rest.
 Site, *s.* a situation, local position, posture.
 Sith, *ad.* since, seeing that.
 Sit'ting, *s.* the act of resting on a seat.
 Sit'uate or Sit'uated, *a.* placed, lying.
 Situa'tion, *s.* a position, condition, state.
 Si't'pence, *s.* half a shilling, a silver coin.
 Six'teen, *a.* six and ten.
 Sixth, *a.* the next to five.
 Sixth'ly, *ad.* in the sixth place or order.
 Six'tieth, *a.* the tenth six times repeated.
 Six'ty, *a.* six times ten.
 Size, *s.* bigness, a glutinous substance.
 Si'zeable, *a.* reasonably or decently bulky.
 Si'zer, the lowest rank of students at the University of Cambridge.
 Si'zy, *a.* glutinous, viscous, ropy.
 Skate, *s.* a sort of fish; a sliding shoe.
 Skate, *v.n.* to slide on ice with skates.
 Skean, *s.* a short sword, a knife.
 Skein, *s.* a small hank of silk, &c.
 Skel'eton, *s.* the human bones entire.
 Skel'lum, *s.* a villain, scoundrel, rogue.
 Skep'tic, *s.* one who doubts of all things.
 Skep'tical, *a.* doubting every thing.
 Skep'ticism, *s.* universal doubt, infidelity.
 Sketch, *s.* an outline, rough draught, plan.
 Skew, *v.n.* to squint, look disdainfully.
 Skew'er, *s.* a kind of pin to truss meat.
 Skiff, *s.* a small light boat, a shallop.
 Skill'ful, *a.* knowing, well qualified.
 Skill'fully, *ad.* with art or skill.
 Skill, *s.* knowledge, experience.
 Skill'ed, *part.* knowing, acquainted with.
 Skill'et or Skel'et, *s.* a small kettle or boiler.
 Skim, *v.* to take off the skim; fly quickly.
 Skim'mer, *s.* a ladle to take off the skim.
 Skim'milk, *s.* milk deprived of its cream.
 Skin, *s.* a hide; the rind of fruit, &c.
 Skin, *v.* to flay, uncover, heal.
 Skink'er, *s.* one that serves drink to others.
 Skin'ner, *s.* a dealer in hides.
 Skin'ny, *a.* wanting flesh, thin, lean.
 Skip, *v.a.* to leap quickly, to pass.
 Skip'jack, *s.* an upstart, a servant.
 Skip'per, *s.* a shipmaster, shipboy, sailor.
 Skir'mish, *s.* a slight encounter, a contest.
 Skirt, *s.* a border, edge, extreme part.
 Skit, *s.* a whim, jest, lampoon, insinuation.
 Skit'tish, *a.* easily frightened, wanton, shy.
 Skreen, *s.* a coarse sieve, shelter.
 Skreen, *v.* to list, shade, shelter, protect.

Skue, *a.* oblique, sidelong.
 Skulk, *v.* to hide, lurk in fear, lie close.
 Skull, *s.* a bone that encloses the head.
 Sky, *s.* the heavens, firmament.
 Sky'lark, *s.* a lark that mounts and sings.
 Sky'light, *s.* a window in the roof.
 Sky'rocket, *s.* a sort of rising firework.
 Slab, *s.* a plane of stone, a puddle.
 Slab'ber, *v.* to drivel, spill, smear, flatter.
 Slab'by, *a.* wet, moist, plashy, viscous.
 Slack, *a.* loose, remiss, relaxed, weak.
 Slack, Slack'en, *v.* to be remiss, loose.
 Slack, *s.* coal broken into small parts.
 Slack'ness, *s.* looseness, negligence.
 Slag, *s.* the dross or refuse of metals.
 Slain, *part.* of to slay; killed.
 Slake, *v.* to quench, extinguish, be relaxed.
 Slam, *s.* a winning all the tricks at cards.
 Slam, *v.* to win all the tricks; shut hard.
 Slan'der, *v.a.* to belie, to censure falsely.
 Slan'der, *s.* a false invective, reproach.
 Slan'derer, *s.* one who slanders another.
 Slan'derous, *a.* falsely abusive.
 Slant, *v.a.* to cast obliquely.
 Slant, Slant'ing, *a.* oblique, sloping.
 Slap, *v.* to strike with open hand.
 Slaps'd'ash, *ad.* all at once, plump, suddenly.
 Slash, *v.* to cut, lash, strike at random.
 Slash, *s.* a wound, cut in cloth, &c.
 Slate, *s.* a grey stone.
 Sla'ter, *s.* one who covers with slates.
 Sla'tern, *s.* a negligent filthy woman.
 Slave, *s.* one deprived of freedom.
 Slave, *v.a.* to drudge, work hard.
 Slav'er, *v.n.* to drivel, to emit spittle.
 Sla'very, *s.* the condition of a slave.
 Slaughter, *s.* a destruction by the sword.
 Slaughter, *v.a.* to kill with the sword.
 Slaughterhouse, *s.* a place where butchers kill their cattle.
 Slaughterman, *s.* one employed in killing.
 Sla'vish, *a.* servile, mean, base, dependent.
 Slay, *v.a.* to kill, butcher, put to death.
 Sleaz'y, *a.* thin, slight, badly wrought.
 Sled, *s.* a carriage without wheels.
 Sledge, *s.* a large hammer, a low carriage.
 Sleek, *a.* glossy, smooth.
 Sleek'ness, *s.* a smooth state or quality.
 Sleep, *s.* repose, slumber, rest.
 Sleep'iness, *s.* drowsiness, heaviness.
 Sleep'ing, *s.* the act of taking rest in sleep.
 Sleep'less, *a.* wanting sleep, watchful.
 Sleep'y, *a.* drowsy, sluggish, causing sleep.
 Sleet, *s.* small snow or hail.
 Sleet'y, *a.* bringing or causing sleet.
 Sleeves, *s.* the covering of the arm.
 Sleeve'button, *s.* a button for the sleeves.
 Sleeve'less, *a.* wanting sleeves.
 Sleight, *s.* dexterous practice, artifice, art.
 Slen'der, *a.* thin, small, sparing, weak.
 Slept, *part.* of to sleep.
 Slew, *part.* of to slay.

Slane, *v.n.* to cut in thin pieces, divide.
 Slane, *v.n.* to pass smoothly.
 Slane, *s.* a frozen place to slide on.
 Slane, *s.* small, worthless, thin, weak.
 Slane, *s.* neglected, contempt, artifice.
 Slane, *v.n.* to neglect, disregard.
 Slap'tingly, *ad.* with contempt.
 Slap'tly, *ad.* negligently, weakly.
 Slap'tness, *s.* weakness.
 Slap, *s.* slender, thin of shape, weak.
 Slime, *s.* any glutinous substance.
 Slip'my, *ad.* vitreous, glutinous, ropy, clammy.
 Slip'nels, *s.* low cunning, designing artifice.
 Sling, *s.* a missile weapon for stones.
 Sling, *v.* to throw by a sling, &c.
 Slink, *v.* to cast its young; to steal away.
 Slip, *v.* to slide accidentally. let loose, escape; fall away out of the memory.
 Slip, *s.* a false step, mistake, twig, escape.
 Slip'board, *s.* a board sliding in grooves.
 Slip'knot, *s.* a bowknot, a knot that slips.
 Slip'per, *s.* a morning shoe, a loose shoe.
 Slip'py, *ad.* glib, uncertain.
 Slip'shod, *s.* not having the shoes pulled up.
 Slip'sop, *s.* bad liquor, insipid liquor.
 Slit, *s.* a long cut, slice, narrow opening.
 Slit, *v.* to cut lengthwise, to divide.
 Sli'ver, *s.* a branch torn off, a slice cut off.
 Sloat, *s.* a part of a cart.
 Slob'ber, *v.* to slobber, to wet with spittle.
 Slob, *s.* the fruit of the black thorn.
 Sloop, *s.* a kind of small ship.
 Slop, *v.* to make a puddle, spill, swallow.
 Slop, *s.* a puddle, mean liquor, trousers.
 Slope, *s.* a declivity, a slanting out or firm.
 Slope, *v.* to cut or run obliquely.
 Slope, *ad.* obliquely, obliquely, &c.
 Slip'py, *s.* sly and wet, sly, dirty.
 Slob, *s.* slovenly, slovenly; an animal.
 Sloth'ful, *s.* idle, lazy, indolent, sluggish.
 Sloth'fully, *ad.* with sloth, lazily, seditiously.
 Slob, *s.* one who looks heavy and dull.
 Slob'ing, *s.* walking awkwardly.
 Slo'ed, *s.* one dirty or carelessly dressed.
 Slo'ed, *s.* negligent of neatness, sly.
 Slob, *s.* a deep smoky place; the skin which a serpent casts off.
 Slob'y, *s.* sly, boggy, muddy.
 Slow, *s.* not swift, dull, tardy, heavy.
 Slow'y, *ad.* tardily, sluggishly, heavily.
 Slow'worm, *s.* a blind worm, a small viper.
 Slub'ber, *v.* to slobber, to do a thing lazily.
 Slubberdegul'ion, *s.* a mean sorry wretch.
 Sludge, *s.* mire dirt mixed with water.
 Slug, *s.* a sort of snail; a slow lazy wretch.
 Slug'ard, *s.* a drone, a slothful idle fellow.
 Sluggish, *s.* dull, lazy, slothful, inactive.
 Sluice, *s.* a vent for water, lock, floodgate.
 Sluice, *v.* to throw much water.
 Slum'ber, *v.* to sleep lightly, doze.
 Slum'ber, *s.* a light or unsound sleep.
 Slum'berous, *s.* causing sleep, sleepy.

Slung, *pres.* and *part.* of to sling.
 Slunk, *pres.* and *part.* of to slink.
 Slur, *v.* to gully;—*s.* a slight disgrace.
 Slut, *s.* a dirty woman, a word of contempt.
 Slut'tish, *s.* nasty, dirty, filthy.
 Sly, *s.* cunning, artful, insidious.
 Sly'y, *ad.* with secret artifice, cunningly.
 Smack, *s.* a favour, smart kiss, crack.
 Small, *s.* little, slender, weak, mean.
 Small'coal, *s.* charcoal to light fires.
 Small'craft, *s.* a vessel less than a ship.
 Small'ness, *s.* littleness, weakness.
 Small'pox, *s.* a dangerous distemper.
 Smak, *s.* a kind of fine blue substance.
 Smarag'dine, *s.* made of or like emerald.
 Smart, *s.* quick, pungent, active, witty.
 Smart, *v.n.* to feel quick pain.
 Smart'y, *ad.* sharply, briskly, wittily.
 Smart'ness, *s.* liveliness, vigour, wittiness.
 Smatch, *s.* a taste, brang, fracture.
 Smat'ter, *s.* a superficial knowledge.
 Smat'tering, *s.* a slight knowledge, &c.
 Smear, *v.* to soil, daub, defile, pollute.
 Smear'y, *s.* dusky, sticky, clammy.
 Smooth, *v.* to blacken with smoke.
 Smooth, *v.* to perceive by the nose, &c.
 Smell, *s.* the power of smelling, scent.
 Smelt, *pres.* and *part.* of to smelt.
 Smelt, *v.* to extract metal from ore;—*s.* a small sea-fish.
 Smelt'er, *s.* one who smelts or melts ore.
 Smerk, *v.n.* to smile warmly, &c.
 Smirk'et, *s.* a little shift, a woman's shift.
 Smile, *v.* to look gay or joyous, to smirk.
 Smile, *s.* a look of pleasure or kindness.
 Smi'less, *ad.* with a look of pleasure.
 Smite, *v.* to strike, dash, blast, kill.
 Smith, *s.* one who works in metals.
 Smith'ery, Smith'y, *s.* a smith's workshop.
 Smith'ten, *part.* of to smith.
 Smock, *s.* a woman's body-linen, a shift.
 Smock'faced, *s.* beardless, maidenly, pale.
 Smoke, *s.* a dusty exhalation, a steam.
 Smoke, *v.* to emit smoke, trouble with or hang in smoke, use tobacco, ridicule.
 Smo'kery, *v.* to dry in the smoke.
 Smo'ky, *s.* emitting or full of smoke.
 Smooth, *s.* even on the surface, mild.
 Smooth'e, *v.* to make even or easy.
 Smooth'en, *v.* to make even or smooth.
 Smooth'y, *ad.* evenly, easily, calmly.
 Smooth'ness, *s.* evenness, mildness.
 Smote, *pres.* of to smite.
 Smother, *v.* to suffocate, choke.
 Smother, *s.* a smoke, thick dust.
 Smug, *s.* sleek, spruce, neat, clean.
 Smuggle, *v.* to convey or get by stealth.
 Smug'ler, *s.* one who cheats the revenue.
 Smug'y, *ad.* slyly, sprucely, nicely.
 Smug'ness, *s.* neatness, spruceness.
 Smut, *s.* spot, mottle, obscenity.
 Smutch, *v.* to black with smoke, &c.
 Smut'ty,

mut'tily, *ad.* obscenely, dirtily, blackly.
mut'ty, *a.* black, mildewed, immodest.
nack, *s.* a share, a part;—*v.* to snatch.
naff'le, *s.* a bridle that crosses the nose.
nag, *s.* a tooth standing out, knot, snail.
nag'ged, *a.* full of jags or sharp points.
nail, *s.* a testaceous insect, a slow person.
nake, *s.* a reptile resembling an eel.
na'keroot, *a.* the name of a medical root.
nak'ky, *a.* resembling, or having snakes.
nap, *v.* to break at once, bite.
nap'dragon, *s.* a kind of play, a plant.
nap'per, *s.* one who snaps, a cross person.
nap'pish, *a.* peevish, cross, tart.
nap'pishly, *ad.* peevishly, tartly, eagerly.
nap'sac, *s.* a soldier's bag, a knapsack.
nare, *s.* a gin, net, trap.
narl, *v.* to growl like a cur, snap.
nar'ter, *s.* a surly insulting fellow.
natch, *v.* to seize hastily.
natch'block, *s.* a kind of pulley in a ship.
neak, *v.* to creep slyly, look about.
neak'er, *s.* a large vessel of drink.
neak'ing, *a.* servile, mean, covetous.
neap, *v.* to reprove;—*s.* a reprimand.
neck, *s.* a latch, what fastens a door.
neer, *s.* contempt, a scornful behaviour.
neeze, *s.* an action occasioned by a convulsive motion of the muscles of the breast, &c. from an irritation of the nostrils.
nick and Sace, *s.* a combat with knives.
nick'er, *v.* to laugh slyly.
niff, *v.* to draw breath by the nose.
nig'gle, *v.* to fish for eels with a bait.
nip, *v.* to cut at once with scissors, &c.
nipe, *s.* a delicate bird, blockhead, fool.
nip'pet, *s.* a small part, a fragment.
niv'el, *v.* to cry as a child, &c.
nore, *s.* a noise through the nose in sleep.
nort, *v.* to make a noise through the nose like a horse.
nout, *s.* the nose of a beast, &c. a nozle.
now, *s.* water frozen in flakes; a small ship.
now'ball, *s.* a lump of snow rolled up.
now'drop, *s.* a small early white flower.
now'y, *a.* white as snow.
nub, *s.* a knot in wood, a jag.
nuff, *s.* powder of tobacco taken up the nose; the burnt wick of a candle.
nuff, *v.* to crop, scent, draw breath.
nuff'box, *s.* a box to hold or carry snuff in.
nuff'ers, *s.* an utensil to snuff candles.
nuff'le, *v.* to speak through the nose.
nug, *a.* close, private, sly, concealed.
nug'gle, *v.* to lie close or warm.
n, *ad.* in like manner, thus, provided.
nak, *v.* to sleep, lie steeped in moisture.
nap, *s.* a substance used in washing.
nap'bolter, *s.* a maker, &c. of soap.
nar, *v.* to fly aloft, to rise high.
n, *v.* to cry with convulsive sorrow.

so'ber, *a.* temperate, sound in mind, calm.
So'berly, *ad.* temperately, moderately, coolly; without madness.
Sobri'ety, *s.* temperance, coolness.
Soc'age, *s.* an ancient tenure of lands.
So'ciable, *a.* friendly, familiar.
So'ciably, *ad.* conversably, as a companion.
So'cial, *a.* familiar, fit for society.
Soci'ety, *s.* fraternity, company, partnership.
Socin'ian, *s.* a follower of Socinus.
Socin'ianism, *s.* the doctrine of Socinus, who taught that Christ had no existence before his being born of Mary, but that the father had given him a sovereign power over men and angels; and that original sin, predestination, and reprobation were mere chimeras.
Sock, *s.* a theatrical shoe, a false stocking.
Sock'et, *s.* a hollow to receive something in, as the hollow of a candlestick, &c.
Sod, *s.* a piece of turf, clod.
Sodal'ity, *s.* fellowship, communion.
Sol'der or Sol'der, *s.* a metallic cement.
Sod'omite, *s.* one who is guilty of sodomy.
Sod'omy, *s.* an unnatural crime.
Sol'fa, *s.* a splendid feat.
Soft, *a.* tender, simple, still, gentle.
Soft! *interj.* hold! stop! not so fast.
Soft'en, *v.* to make soft or easy.
Soft'y, *ad.* gently, slowly, mildly.
Soho', *interj.* a form of calling to one.
Soil, *s.* dung, compost, land, earth, dirt.
Soljou'rn, *v.* to live as not at home.
Sol'journer, *s.* a temporary resident.
Sol'ace, *s.* comfort, pleasure, alleviation.
Sol'ar, *a.* being of, or belonging to, the sun.
Soll, *pres.* and *part. pass.* of *to sell*.
Sol'dan, *s.* a Turkish emperor, a sultan.
Sol'dier, *s.* one who fights for pay.
Sol'diery, *s.* a body of soldiers, soldiership.
Sole, *s.* the bottom of the foot, a side, a fish.
Sole, *v.* to furnish shoes with new soles.
Sole, *a.* single, alone, only, not married.
Sol'ecism, *s.* an impropriety of speech.
Sol'ely, *ad.* singly, only, separately.
Sol'ern, *a.* awful, religiously grave.
Solemn'ity, *s.* a ceremony, gravity.
Solemniza'tion, *s.* a celebration.
Sol'emnize, *v.* to celebrate.
Sol'emnly, *ad.* with formal state.
Solli'cit, *v.* to excite, implore, ask.
Sollicita'tion, *s.* importunity, an excitement.
Solli'citor, *s.* one who acts for another.
Solli'citous, *a.* careful, anxious, uneasy.
Solli'citress, *s.* a woman who solicits.
Solli'citude, *s.* anxiety, uneasiness.
Sol'id, *a.* firm, sound, true, grave, compact.
Solidi'ty, *s.* a fulness of matter, firmness.
Solidi'fian, *s.* one who holds faith only.
Solilo'quy, *s.* a talking, &c. to one's self.
Solita'ire, *s.* a neck-ornament, an hermit.
Solita'ry, *a.* retired, dismal, single.

Solitude,

Solitude, *s.* a lonely life or place.
 Solilo, *s.* a tune played by one person.
 Solstice, *s.* the tropical part of the sun.
 Solstitial, *a.* belonging to the solstice.
 Solvable, *a.* possible to be resolved, payable.
 Soluble, *a.* capable of dissolution.
 Solubility, *s.* a susceptibility of separation.
 Solve, *v.a.* to clear, explain, loosen.
 Solvency, *s.* an ability to pay debts.
 Solvent, *a.* able to pay debts, dissolving.
 Solute, *a.* loosened, loose, relaxed, gay.
 Solution, *s.* a separation, explanation.
 Solutive, *a.* laxative, causing relaxation.
 Some, *a.* more or less, uncertain.
 Somebody, *s.* an indiscriminate person.
 Somerser, *s.* a kind of leap.
 Something, *s.* more or less, part.
 Sometime, *ad.* once, formerly, heretofore.
 Sometimes, *ad.* now and then.
 Somewhat, *s.* something more or less.
 Somewhere, *ad.* in some place or other.
 Somniferous, Somnific, *a.* causing sleep.
 Somnolence, *s.* sleepiness, heaviness.
 Son, *s.* a male child, native, descendant.
 Son-in-law, *s.* a person married to one's daughter.
 Sonata, *s.* a tune for instruments only.
 Song, *s.* an ode modulated by the voice.
 Songster, *s.* a singer of songs.
 Songstress, *s.* a female singer of songs.
 Sonnet, *s.* a small poem of 14 lines.
 Sonneteer, *s.* a small or petty poet.
 Sonorific, Soniferous, *a.* giving sound.
 Sonorous, *a.* giving a loud and shrill sound.
 Soon, *ad.* before long, early, readily.
 Soot, *s.* condensed smoke.
 Sooted, *a.* covered or smeared with soot.
 Sooterkin, *s.* a kind of false birth.
 Sooth, *s.* truth, reality.
 Sooth, *v.a.* to flatter, please, calm.
 Soothlay or Soothsay, *v.n.* to foretell.
 Soothfayer, *s.* a predictor, a fortuneteller.
 Soothfaying, *s.* a foretelling future events.
 Sooty, *a.* breeding soot, black, dark.
 Sop, *s.* bread steeped in liquor, &c.
 Sop, *v.a.* to steep or soak in liquor.
 Soph, *s.* an under graduate of two years.
 Sophi, *s.* a title of the emperor of Persia.
 Sophism, *s.* a fallacious argument, an unfounded subtlety.
 Sophist, *s.* a subtle cavelling disputer.
 Sophister, *s.* a sophist, an artful logician.
 Sophistical, *a.* fallacious, deceitful.
 Sophistically, *ad.* with fallacious subtlety.
 Sophistry, *s.* a fallacious argument.
 Soporiferous, Soporific, *a.* causing sleep.
 Sorcerer, *s.* a magician, conjurer, wizard.
 Sorceress, *s.* an enchantress, witch, hag.
 Sorcery, *s.* magic, enchantment.
 Sord, *s.* a piece of turf, grassy ground.
 Sordid, *s.* foulness, dregs, nastiness.
 Sordidly, *a.* foul, filthy, base, covetous.

Sordidly, *ad.* covetously, meanly.
 Sore, *s.* a place tender and painful, a buck.
 Sore, *a.* tender to the touch, painful.
 Sorrel, *s.* a buck of the third year.
 So'rely, *ad.* with great pain and vehemence.
 Sorrel, *s.* a plant; a reddish colour.
 Sorriely, *ad.* meanly, poorly, wretchedly.
 Sorrow, *s.* grief, sadness, mourning, pain.
 Sorrowful, *a.* mournful, expressing grief.
 Sorry, *a.* grieved, vile, worthless.
 Sort, *s.* a kind, species, rank, lot, part.
 Sort, *v.a.* to separate, cull, select, suit.
 Sortance, *s.* suitability, agreement.
 Sortilege, *s.* the act of drawing lots.
 Sortment, *s.* a distribution, a parcel-sorted.
 Soft, *v.n.* to fall plump into, to sit lazily.
 Sot, *s.* a drunkard, block head, dull fellow.
 Sotish, *a.* given to liquor, stupid.
 Sovereign, *s.* the supreme Lord;—*a.* supreme in power, chief, absolute.
 Sovereignty, *s.* supremacy.
 Sought, *pret.* and *part. pass.* of to seek.
 Soul, *s.* the immortal part of man, spirit.
 Sound, *a.* healthy, whole, tight, stout.
 Sound, *s.* a shallow sea, probe, noise, fist.
 Sound, *v.* to search with a plummet, try, play on, celebrate by sound, make a noise.
 Soundings, *s. pl.* places sounded at sea.
 Soundly, *ad.* heartily, stoutly, rightly.
 Soup, *s.* a decoction of flesh for the table.
 Sour, *a.* acid, peevish, cross, painful.
 Source, *s.* a spring, head, origin, first cause.
 Sourish, *a.* somewhat sour, rather sour.
 Sourly, *ad.* with sourness, crossly, harshly.
 Sous, *s.* a French penny, a mere trifle.
 Souse, *ad.* with violence, all at once.
 Souse, *s.* a pickle made of salt and water.
 Souse, *v.a.* to steep in souse, duck in water, strike with violence, as a bird his prey.
 South, *s.* one of the four cardinal points, the place where the sun is at noon; the southern region.
 South, *ad.* towards the south;—*a.* southern.
 South'ing, *a.* approaching to the south.
 South'ery, *a.* from or towards the south.
 South'ernwood, *s.* a plant of strong scent.
 South'ward, *ad.* towards the south.
 Sow, *s.* a female pig, a large piece of lead.
 Sow, *v.* to scatter, spread, propagate.
 Sow'ns, *s. pl.* flummery, oatmeal sours.
 Sown, *part.* of to sow.
 Space, *s.* extension, a quantity of time.
 Spacious, *a.* wide, extensive, roomy, large.
 Spade, *s.* a kind of shovel, a suit at cards.
 Spadiceous, *a.* having a light-red colour.
 Spadile, *s.* the name of the ace of spades.
 Spagyric, Spagyric, *a.* chymical.
 Spagyrist, *s.* a professor of chymistry.
 Spake, *pret.* of to speak.
 Spall, *s.* the shoulder.

Span, *s.* a hand's length, nine inches.
Span'gle, *s.* a small boss of shining metal.
Span'gle, *v. a.* to besprinkle with spangles.
Span'iel, *s.* a dog for sport, a mean person.
Span'ish, *a.* of or belonging to Spain.
Span'ish, *s.* a kind of earth used in bricks.
Spank, *v. n.* to flap with the open hand.
Spank'er, *s.* a small kind of coin.
Spank'ing, *a.* large, jolly, strong, fine.
Span'ner, *s.* the lock of a gun.
Spar, *s.* a sparceite, a small timber, a bar.
Spar, *v. a.* to shut, bar, fight, quarrel.
Spar'able, *s.* a small nail used in shoeholes.
Spare, *a.* scanty, slim, superfluous.
Spare, *v. a.* to be frugal, omit, allow.
Spar'rib, *s.* the ribs of pork with little flesh.
Spar'ring, *a.* frugal, niggardly, scarce, scanty.
Spark, *s.* a particle of fire or light; a gay lad.
Spar'kle, *s.* a small particle of fire. a spark.
Spar'kle, *v. n.* to emit sparks, to glitter.
Spar'row, *s.* the name of a bird.
Spar'rowhawk, *s.* a kind of small hawk.
Spasm, *s.* a convulsion, the cramp.
Spasmod'ic, **Spasmod'ical**, *a.* convulsive.
Spat, *s.* the young of shellfish; *pret* of *to spit*.
Spat'iate, *v. n.* to rove, ramble at large.
Spat'ter, *v.* to sprinkle, bespatter, spit.
Spat'terdash, *s. pl.* coverings for the legs.
Spat'ula, *s.* a surgeon's instrument used for spreading plasters.
Spav'in, *s.* a disease in horses, a swelling.
Spaw, *s.* a well or spring of mineral water.
Spawl, *v. n.* to spit much or frequently.
Spawn, *s.* the eggs of fish, an offspring.
Spay, *v. a.* to castrate female animals.
Speak, *v.* to talk, celebrate, pronounce.
Speak'able, *a.* having power or fit to speak.
Speak'er, *s.* one who speaks, a teacher.
Speak'ing, *part.* talking, conveying words.
Spear, *s.* a long pointed weapon, a lance.
Spear'mint, *s.* a species of mint.
Spe'cial, *a.* particular, peculiar, chief.
Spe'cies, *s.* a sort, kind, class of nature.
Specif'ic, *a.* that which distinguishes one sort from another.
Specif'ic, *s.* a remedy for one disease.
Specif'ically, *ad.* according to the species.
Spe'cify, *v. a.* to note by some distinction.
Spe'cimen, *s.* a sample, a part of the whole.
Spe'cious, *a.* showy, plausible, striking.
Speck, *s.* a spot of dirt, &c.—*v. a.* to spot.
Speck'le, *v. a.* to mark with small spots.
Speck'led, *part.* full of small spots.
Spec'tacle, *s.* a gazing-stock, a show; glasses for the sight.
Spec'ta'tor, *s.* a looker on, a beholder.
Spec'ta'torship, *s.* the act, &c. of beholding.
Spec'tre, *s.* an apparition, spirit, ghost.
Spec'ulate, *v.* to meditate, to consider.
Specula'tion, *s.* a mental view, examination.
Spec'ulativ, *s.* one who forms theories.
Spec'ulative, *a.* contemplative, notional.

Spec'ulum, *s.* a mirror, a looking-glass.
Sped, *pres.* and *part. pass.* of *to spend*.
Sp'ech, *s.* articulate utterance, talk.
Speech'less, *a.* not having power to speak.
Speed, *s.* quickness, celerity, haste, success, dispatch, event.
Speed'ily, *ad.* quickly, hastily, readily, soon.
Speed'y, *a.* quick, ready, active, nimble.
Spell, *s.* a charm, turn at work, change.
Spell, *v.* to form words of letters.
Spel'ter, *s.* a kind of semi-metal.
Spend, *v. a.* to consume, expend, waste.
Spend'thrift, *s.* a prodigal lavisher.
Sperm, *s.* the seeds of animals.
Spermace'ti, *s.* the seed of a whale.
Spermat'ic, *a.* feminal, full of sperm.
Spha'celus, *s.* a mortification.
Sphere, *s.* a globe, circuit, province.
Spher'ic, **Spher'ical**, *a.* round, globular.
Spher'oid, *s.* a body approaching to the figure of a sphere, but not quite round.
Spheroid'ical, *a.* relating to a spheroid.
Spher'ule, *s.* a little globe, a small sphere.
Spice, *s.* an aromatic substance, as nutmegs, mace, pepper, ginger, &c.
Spic'ery, *a.* a repository of spices.
Spick and Span, *ad.* quite new.
Spic'y, *a.* abounding with spice.
Spid'er, *s.* a well-known insect.
Spig'ot, *s.* a stopper for a tap.
Spike, *s.* a great nail, an ear of corn.
Spike, *v. a.* to fasten or set with spikes.
Spik'enard, *s.* a fragrant Indian plant.
Spill, *s.* a small quantity, thin bar, &c.
Spill, *v.* to waste, to shed any liquid.
Spill'er, *s.* a fishingline; one who spills.
Spin, *v. a.* to draw up into threads, stream out, protract, exercise the art of spinning, &c.
Spin'age, *s.* the name of a garden plant.
Spinal, *a.* belonging to the backbone.
Spin'dle, *s.* a pin to form thread, &c. a stalk, part of a printing press, &c.
Spin'dlethanked, *a.* having small legs.
Spine, *s.* the backbone, a sharp point.
Spin'et, *s.* a small harpsichord.
Spinif'erous, *a.* bearing thorns.
Spin'ner, *s.* one that spins; a spider.
Spin'ster, *s.* a maiden woman.
Spin'y, **Spin'ous**, *a.* thorny, perplexed.
Spir'acle, *s.* a breathing-hole, vent, pore.
Spir'al, *s.* curved, winding upwards.
Spir'ally, *ad.* in a spiral or winding form.
Spire, *v. n.* to shoot pyramidally.
Spire, *s.* a curve line, a round pyramid.
Spir'it, *s.* the soul, breath, ghost, vigour.
Spir'its, *s. pl.* inflammable liquors, as rum, brandy, &c. liveliness.
Spir'ited, *a.* lively, full of fire, bold.
Spir'itless, *a.* dejected, depressed, dull.
Spir'itous, *a.* refined, active, ardent.
Spir'itual, *a.* incorporeal, heavenly.

Spiritual'ity, *s.* incorporeity, devotion.
Spiritualiza'tion, *s.* the act of spiritualizing
Spiritualize, *v.* to apply to a religious sense
Spiritually, *s.* an ecclesiastical body.
Spir'itous, *a.* full of spirits, distilled.
Spirit, *v.* to stream to throw out in a jet.
Spi'ry, *a.* pyramidal, wreathed, curled.
Spliff'ed, *a.* thickened.
Spliff'itude, *s.* grossness, thickness.
Spite, *s.* an utensil to roast meat with.
Spit, *v.* to put upon a spit, to throw spit-
 tle out of the mouth.
Spitch'cock, *s.* an eel cut up and roasted.
Spite, *s.* malice, rancour, maliciousness.
Spite, *v.* to treat maliciously, offend.
Spi'teful, *a.* malicious, malignant.
Spi'tefully, *ad.* maliciously, malignantly.
Spit'tle, *s.* the moisture of the mouth.
Splash, *v.* to daub with water or dirt.
Splash'y, *a.* wet, dirty.
Splay'foot, *a.* having a foot turned inwards.
Spleen, *s.* the milt, spite, melancholy.
Spleen'ed, *a.* deprived of the spleen, gentle.
Spleen'ful, *a.* angry, peevish, fretful.
Splen'dent, *a.* shining, glossy, bright.
Splen'idid, *a.* showy, magnificent.
Splen'ididly, *ad.* magnificently, sumptuously
Splen'dour, *s.* lustre, magnificence.
Splenetic, *a.* fretful, peevish.
Splen'itive, *a.* hot, passionate, violent.
Splice, *v.* to join ropes without a knot.
Splint, *s.* a thin wood used by surgeons.
Splint'er, *s.* a thin piece of wood, bone, &c.
Split, *v.* to divide, break in pieces, crack.
Splut'ter, *s.* a confused angry speech.
Spoil, *v.* to rob, plunder, grow useless.
Spoil, *s.* plunder, corruption, waste.
Spoil'er, *s.* one who spoils, a robber.
Spoke, *s.* a bar in a wheel; *pret.* off'speak.
Spo'keman, *s.* he who speaks for another.
Spon'dee, *s.* a foot of two long syllables.
Spon'sal, *a.* relating to matrimony.
Spon'sion, *s.* the act of becoming a surety.
Spon'sor, *s.* a surety, godfather, proxy.
Spon'taneous, *a.* voluntary, free.
Spon'taneously, *ad.* voluntarily, willingly.
Spool, *s.* a weaver's quill; — *v.* to wind on.
Spoon, *v.* to pass swiftly, to raise froth.
Spoon, *s.* a vessel used in eating liquids.
Spoon, *v.* to fail before the wind.
Spoon'ful, *s.* as much as a spoon can hold.
Sport, *s.* a diversion, hunting, fishing, jest.
Sport, *v.* to game, play, make merry, trifle.
Sport'ful, *a.* merry, in jest, frolicsome.
Sport'ive, *a.* gay, merry, ludicrous.
Sports'man, *s.* one who loves hunting, &c.
Spot, *s.* a blot, stain, disgrace, certain place
Spot, *v.* to corrupt, stain, mark, disgrace.
Spot'less, *a.* pure, immaculate, holy.
Spous'al, *a.* nuptial, bridal, matrimonial.
Spouse, *s.* a husband, wife, married person
Spout, *s.* a wooden gutter, pipe, waterfall.

Spout, *v.* to pour or issue out.
Sprain, *s.* a violent extension of the ten-
 dons, &c. without dislocation.
Sprang, *pret.* of *to spring*.
Sprat, *s.* the name of a small fish.
Srawl, *v.* to tumble, to struggle.
Spray, *s.* a sprig or bough; the foam of
 the sea, commonly written *spry*.
Spread, *v.* to extend, cover over, propagate.
Spread, *s.* an extent, expansion, compass.
Sprent, *part.* sprinkled, besprinkled.
Sprig, *s.* a small branch, twig, slip, spray.
Spright, *s.* a spirit, an apparition.
Spright'liness, *s.* liveliness, briskness.
Sprightly, *a.* gay, brisk, lively, airy.
Spring, *v.* to grow, start, fire a mine, leap.
Spring, *s.* a season of the year, elastic
 force, leap, fountain, source, original.
Springe, *s.* a gin, a noose to catch by a jerk.
Spring'halt, *s.* a lameness on a horse's legs.
Spring'le, *s.* a springe, an elastic noose.
Spring-tide, *s.* a high tide at the new moon.
Sprin'kle, *v.* to wet with drops of liquor,
 scatter in small drops, besprinkle.
Sprit, *s.* a shoot, a sprout.
Sprite, *s.* a spirit, an apparition.
Sprit'sail, *s.* the sail on a ship's bolt'sprit.
Sprout, *v.* to shoot by vegetation.
Sprout, *s.* a shoot of a vegetable after it is
 cropt, a young colewort.
Spruce, *a.* neat, trim; — *s.* a kind of fir.
Sprucebe'er, *s.* a physical beer.
Spru'ceness, *s.* neatness without elegance.
Sprung, *pret.* and *part. pass.* of *to spring*.
Spud, *s.* a kind of short knife.
Spume, *s.* froth, foam; — *v.* to foam.
Spu'mous, *spu'my*, *a.* foamy, frothy.
Spun, *pret.* and *part. pass.* of *to spin*.
Spunge, *s.* a soft porous substance remark-
 able for sucking up water.
Spun'ginghouse, *s.* a bailiff's house.
Spun'gy, *a.* hollow like spunge.
Spunk, *s.* rotten wood, touchwood.
Spur, *v.* to prick with a spur, to incite.
Spu'rious, *a.* illegitimate, counterfeit.
Spur'ling, *s.* the name of a small sea-fish.
Spurn, *v.* to kick, treat contemptuously.
Spur'rier, *s.* one who makes or sells spurs.
Spurt, *v.* to fly out with a quick stream.
Spurt, *s.* a start or sudden fit, a hurry.
Sput'ter, *v.* to speak hastily, to spit much.
Spy, *s.* one who watches another's actions.
Spy, *v.* to discover, see at a distance.
Spy'boat, *s.* a boat sent out for intelligence.
Squab, *a.* unfeathered, thick and stout.
Squab'bish, **Squab'by**, *a.* heavy, thick.
Squab'ble, *s.* a petty quarrel or brawl.
Squad'ron, *s.* a part of an army or fleet.
Squal'id, *a.* filthy, foul, ill-favoured, nasty.
Squall, *s.* a sudden wind, a loud scream.
Squall, **Squale**, *v.* to scream suddenly.
Squall'y, *a.* windy, gusty, stormy.

Squa'mose, Squa'mous, *a.* scaly, rough.
 Squan'der, *v.a.* to spend lavishly.
 Square, *a.* having right-angles, equal.
 Square, *s.* a regular figure, an instrument.
 Square, *v.a.* to form with right angles.
 Squash, *s.* a sudden fall, thing soft, plant.
 Squat, *v.n.* to sit close to the ground.
 Squat, *a.* cowering, close, short and thick.
 Squeak, *v.n.* to cry shrilly.
 Squeak, *s.* a shrill quick cry.
 Squeam'ish, *a.* nice, easily disgusted.
 Squeeze, *s.* a pressure, compression, hug.
 Squelch, *s.* a sudden heavy fall.
 Squib, *s.* a paper of wild fire.
 Squill, *s.* a sea-onion, fish, insect.
 Squin'ancy, *s.* a quinsy, a disease.
 Squint, *v.n.* to look awry.
 Squire, *v.* to wait on a person, to conduct.
 Squir'el, *s.* the name of a small animal.
 Squirt, *s.* an instrument to squirt with.
 Stab, *v.a.* to wound mortally.
 Stab, *s.* a wound with a sharp weapon.
 Stability, *s.* firmness, constancy.
 Sta'ble, *a.* fixed, firm, steady, strong.
 Sta'ble, *s.* a place for horses.
 Stack, *s.* a large pile, quantity or number.
 Sta'dle, *s.* a support, staff, crutch.
 Stad'holder, *s.* the chief magistrate of the United Provinces.
 Staff, *s.* a stick, prop, ensign of office.
 Stag, *s.* a male deer, the male of the hind.
 Stage, *s.* a theatre; a place for public transactions; a rest on a journey; life, course.
 Stageco'ach, *s.* a coach that travels by stages.
 Stag'gard, *s.* a stag four years old.
 Stag'ger, *v.* to reel, hesitate, shock.
 Stag'gers, *s.pl.* madness, a disease in horses.
 Stag'nant, *a.* not flowing, motionless, still.
 Stag'nate, *v.* to have no course or stream.
 Stagna'tion, *s.* an entire stop of course.
 Staid, *a.* sober, grave, regular, composed.
 Stain, *v.a.* to blot, spot, daub, disgrace.
 Stain, *s.* a blot, mark, taint, spot, infamy.
 Stair, *s.* a step to ascend a house by.
 Stair'case, *s.* a whole set of stairs.
 Stake, *s.* a post, wager, pledge, hazard.
 Stake, *v.* to defend with posts, to wager.
 Stalac'tites, *s.* spar in the form of icicles.
 Stalac'tical, *a.* resembling an icicle.
 Stale, *a.* old, long kept, corrupt, sinking.
 Sta'leness, *s.* oldness, an old state, sourness.
 Stalk, *v.n.* to walk proudly.
 Stalk'inghorse, *s.* a horse used by fowlers, to conceal themselves from the game.
 Stalk'y, *a.* hard, like a stalk.
 Stall, *s.* a crib for a horse or ox, a booth.
 Stall'ion, *s.* a horse kept for mares.
 Starn'ina, *s.* the solids of the human body, the threads of plants.
 Stamin'eous, *a.* resembling threads.
 Starn'ner, *v.n.* to hesitate in speaking.

Starn'nering, *s.* an impediment in speech.
 Stamp, *v.* to strike with the foot, mark.
 Stamp, *s.* an instrument to make an impression, a stamp set on any thing, form, legal mark.
 Stanch, *a.* sound, firm, determined.
 Stanch'less, *a.* that cannot be stopped.
 Stanch'ness, *s.* firmness, resolution.
 Stand, *v.* to be on the feet, stop, remain, offer as a candidate, persist, abide.
 Stand, *s.* a station, post, difficulty, stop.
 Stand'ard, *s.* an ensign in war; a fixed weight or measure, for all others to be made or tried by.
 Stand'el, *s.* a tree of long standing.
 Stand'ing, *s.* a continuance, station.
 Stand'ing, *part.* settled, lasting, stagnant.
 Stand'ish, *s.* a case to hold pens and ink.
 Stang, *s.* a perch, five yards and a half in length.
 Stan'nary, *s.* a tinmine.
 Stan'za, *s.* a staff of verses, an entire strain.
 Sta'ple, *s.* a settled mart for British merchandise; a loop of iron.
 Sta'ple, *a.* established in commerce, settled.
 Star, *s.* a luminous body in the heavens.
 Star'board, *s.* the right side of a ship.
 Starch, *s.* a fine white substance made of wheat, &c. used for stiffening linen.
 Starch, *v.a.* to stiffen with starch.
 Starch'ed, *part.* stiffened with starch.
 Starch'y, *ad.* stiffly, in a formal manner.
 Stare, *v.n.* to look with wonder, &c.
 Star'gazer, *s.* an astronomer, an astrologer.
 Stark, *a.* strong, deep, simple, plain, stiff.
 Stark'y, *ad.* strongly, stiffly, heavily.
 Star'less, *a.* having no light of stars.
 Star'light, *a.* lighted by the stars, bright.
 Star'like, *a.* bright, pointed, like a star.
 Star'ling, *s.* a singing bird; a defence to piers in a river.
 Star'red, *a.* decorated with stars.
 Star'ry, *a.* adorned with stars.
 Start, *v.* to move suddenly, leap, fly.
 Start, *s.* a motion of terror.
 Start'er, *s.* one who shrinks from his purpose.
 Start'ish, Start'lish, *a.* apt to start, unsteady.
 Start'le, *v.* to fright, be frightened, shrink.
 Starve, *v.* to kill with hunger or cold.
 Starv'ing, *part.* dying with hunger.
 Sta'tary, *a.* fixed, settled, determined.
 State, *s.* a condition, republic, grandeur.
 State, *v.a.* to settle, regulate, represent.
 State'liness, *s.* grandeur, affected dignity.
 Sta'tely, *ad.* majestically, proudly.
 Sta'tely, *a.* august, lofty, elevated, grand.
 Sta'tesman, *s.* one employed in public affairs.
 Sta'tic, Sta'tical, *a.* relating to weighing.
 Sta'tics, *s.pl.* the science of weighing bodies.
 Sta'tion, *s.* act of standing, post, rank.
 Sta'tion, *v.a.* to order into a certain place.
 Sta'tionary, *a.* fixed, not progressive.

Stationer, *s.* a seller of paper, &c.
 Statuary, *s.* a carver of images.
 Statue, *s.* an image of metal, stone, &c.
 Statute, *s.* the natural height of any thing.
 Statutable, *a.* according to statute, legal.
 Statute, *s.* an act of parliament, a law.
 Stave, *v.* to break into pieces, fight, part.
 Staves, *s. pl.* of staff.
 Stay, *v.* to continue in a place, stop, prevent
 Stay, *s.* a continuance, a stop, a prop, &c.
 Stayed, *part. a.* fixed, serious, grave.
 Stays, *s. pl.* of stay, women's bodice.
 Stead, *s.* a place, room, use, help, frame.
 Stead, *v. a.* to help, support, supply.
 Steadfast, *a.* constant, firm, resolute.
 Steadfastly, *ad.* firmly, constantly.
 Steadiness, *s.* an unvaried conduct.
 Steady, *a.* firm, fixed, not wavering.
 Steak, stake, *s.* a slice of flesh, a collop.
 Steal, *v.* to take by theft, gain by art.
 Stealth, *s.* the act of stealing, a secret act.
 Steam, *s.* the smoke of hot liquor.
 Steed, *s.* a horse, a horse for state, &c.
 Steel, *s.* iron prepared, a sharp weapon.
 Steely, *a.* made of steel, hard, firm.
 Steelyard, *s.* a balance for weighing.
 Steen, *s.* a kind of large earthen jar.
 Steep, *a.* slanting, approaching to a perpendicular.
 Steep, *s.* a precipice;—*v. a.* to sink.
 Steeple, *s.* the turret or spire of a church.
 Steeply, *a.* steep, perpendicular, inclining.
 Steer, *s.* a young ox;—*v.* to direct a ship.
 Steering, *s.* the act of steering, part of a ship, where the steersman stands.
 Steersman, *s.* the pilot of a ship.
 Steganography, *s.* the art of secret writing.
 Stegnotic, *a.* binding, making coactive.
 Stellar, stellary, *a.* relating to the stars.
 Stellate or stellated, *a.* pointed as a star.
 Stelliferous, *a.* abounding with stars.
 Stealion, *s.* a newt, a spotted lizard.
 Stem, *s.* a stalk, family, race, generation.
 Stem, *v. a.* to oppose, stop, keep back.
 Stench, *s.* stink, bad smell.
 Stenography, *s.* short-hand writing.
 Stenotrophon ic-tube, *s.* a speaking trumpet.
 Step, *v. n.* to move with the feet.
 Step, *s.* a footstep, gait, round of a ladder.
 Stepdame, stepmother, *s.* a mother-in-law.
 Stercoration, *s.* the act of dunging.
 Stereography, *s.* the art of representing solids on a plane.
 Stercometry, *s.* the art of measuring all sorts of solid bodies.
 Sterile, *a.* barren, unfruitful, dry, shallow.
 Sterility, *s.* barrenness, unfruitfulness.
 Sterling, *s.* English coin, a standard-rate.
 Sterling, *a.* genuine, lawful, pure English.
 Stern, *a.* severe in look, harsh, cruel.
 Stern, *s.* the hinder part of a ship.
 Sternly, *ad.* severely, harshly.

Sternop, Sternum, *s.* the breast-bone.
 Sternutative, *a.* causing to sneeze.
 Stew, *v.* to seethe slowly;—*s.* a hot house.
 Steward, *s.* a manager of a nother's estate.
 Stewardship, *s.* the office of a steward.
 Stibial, *a.* antimonial, like antimony.
 Stick, *s.* a small piece of wood, a staff.
 Stick, *v.* to fasten on, adhere, stop, stab.
 Stickler, *s.* an obstinate contender.
 Stickle, *v. n.* to contest, take pains.
 Sticky, *a.* viscous, adhesive, glutinous.
 Stiff, *a.* stubborn, formal, harsh, strong.
 Stiffen, *v.* to make stiff, to grow stiff.
 Stiffly, *ad.* stubbornly, rigidly, inflexibly.
 Stiff-necked, *a.* stubborn, obstinate.
 Stiffness, *s.* obstinacy, formality.
 Stifle, *v.* to suppress, conceal, extinguish.
 Siffle, *s.* the joint next to the buttock.
 Stigma, *s.* a mark of infamy, disgrace.
 Stigmatize, *v. a.* to mark with infamy.
 Stellar, *a.* relating to the stile of a dial.
 Stile, *s.* steps into a field, the pin of a sundial.
 Stiletto, *s.* a small kind of dagger.
 Still, *v. a.* to silence, appease, drop, distil.
 Still, *a.* silent, calm;—*ad.* till now.
 Still, *s.* a vessel for distillation, silence.
 Stillatory, *s.* a still, laboratory, room.
 Stillness, *s.* calmness, quietness, silence.
 Stilts, *s. pl.* walking supports used by boys.
 Stimulate, *v. a.* to excite, spur on.
 Stimulation, *s.* pungency, an excitement.
 Sting, *v. a.* to pierce with a sting.
 Sting, *s.* an animal's weapon, the point in the last verse of an Epigram.
 Stinginess, *s.* covetousness, meanness.
 Stingo, *s.* fine old beer, strong beer.
 Stinky, *a.* niggardly, covetous, greedy.
 Stink, *s.* an offensive smell.
 Stinkpot, *s.* a composition used in sea fight.
 Stint, *v. a.* to limit, restrain, stop.
 Stipend, *s.* a settled pay, salary, wages.
 Stipendary, *s.* one who serves for a stipend.
 Stiptic, *a.* stanching blood, stopping.
 Stipulate, *v.* to contract, to settle terms.
 Stipulation, *s.* an agreement, contract.
 Stir, *v. a.* to move, incite, animate, rise.
 Stirrions, *a.* resembling icicles, hanging.
 Stirrer, *s.* one in motion, an early riser.
 Stirrup, *s.* an iron for a horseman's foot.
 Stitch, *v. a.* to sew, unite, join, mend.
 Stitch, *s.* the pass of a needle, a sharp pain.
 Stive, *v. a.* to shut up close, to make hot.
 Stoccardo, *s.* a thrust with a rapier, a stab.
 Stock, *s.* a log, trunk, linen for the neck.
 Stock, *s.* a lineage, quantity, fund of money.
 Stock, *v. a.* to store, lay in store.
 Stock-dove, *s.* a ringdove, a woodpigeon.
 Stockfish, *s.* a cod dried without salt.
 Stocking, *s.* a covering for the leg.
 Stockjobber, *s.* one who buys or sells money or stock.
 Stocklock, *s.* a lock fixed in wood.

Stocks, s. pl. a wooden frame to hold fast the legs, &c. of an offender; the funds.
Sto'ic, s. a philosopher of the sect of Zeno.
Sto'ical, a. relating to the Stoics, unfeeling
Sto'icism, s. the opinions, &c. of the Stoics
Stole, s. a royal robe, a long vest.
Sto'len, part. taken away feloniously.
Stom'ach, s. the ventricle of digestion, appetite, anger, fulness, pride, obstinacy
Stom'ach, v. to resent, be angry, bear with
Stom'acher, s. an ornament for the breast.
Stomach'ic, a. relating to the stomach.
Stone, s. a hard substance of earth or fruit, the kidneys, a gem, butcher's weight of 14 lb. and 16 lb.
Stone, a. made of or like stone;—*ad.* quite
Stone, v. a. to pelt or kill with stones.
Sto'necutter, s. a hewer of stone.
Sto'nefruit, s. plums, apricots, &c.
Sto'nehorse, s. a horse not castrated.
Sto'nepit, s. a quarry where stones are dug.
Sto'nepitch, s. a hard kind of pitch.
Sto'ny, a. made of full of stones, hard.
Stood, pres. of to stand.
Stool, s. a seat without a back, an evacuation
Stoolball, s. a kind of play with balls.
Stoop, v. n. to bend down, yield, sink.
Stoop, s. a measure of two quarts, a vessel of liquor.
Stop, v. to hinder, close up, stand.
Stop, s. a pause or stand, prohibition, point in writing, regulation in music.
Stop'cock, s. a pipe made to let out liquor, stopped by a turning cock.
Stop'page, s. obstruction, hindrance.
Stop'ple, s. what stops the hole of a vessel.
Sto'rax, s. the name of a tree and gum.
Store, s. plenty, abundance.
Store, v. a. to furnish, stock, lay up.
Sto'rehouse, s. a repository, a magazine.
Storm, s. the name of a bird of passage.
Storm, s. a tempest, assault, tumult.
Storm, v. to attack by open force, to rage.
Storm'y, a. boisterous, tempestuous.
Sto'ry, s. a history, tale, part of a house.
Stove, s. a hearth, a place to make fire in
Stout, a. valiant, strong, brave, resolute.
Stout'y, ad. lustily, obstinately, boldly.
Stow, v. a. to lay in order and close.
Stow'age, s. warehouse-room, money paid for it, the goods in a ship's hold.
Strab'ism, s. a squinting.
Strad'dle, v. to walk wide and awkwardly.
Strag'gle, v. n. to wander, ramble.
Straight, a. right, not crooked, direct.
Straight, Straight'ways, ad. immediately.
Straight'en, v. to make straight, to rectify.
Strain, v. a. to squeeze through something, sprain, make tight, force, constrain.
Strain, s. stile of speaking, song, race, rank
Strain'er, s. an instrument for filtration.
Strait, a. narrow, close, strict, difficult.

Strait, s. a narrow pass or frith, difficulty.
Strait'y, ad. narrowly, closely, rigorously.
Strake, s. a plate of iron, seam, breadth.
Strand, s. the verge or shore of any water.
Strand, v. to drive or be driven ashore.
Strange, a. foreign, wonderful, odd, new.
Strange, interj. denoting wonder.
Stra'ngely, ad. wonderfully, uncommonly
Stra'nger, s. a foreigner, one unacquainted
Stran'gle, v. a. to choke, suffocate.
Stran'gles, s. pl. a disease in horses.
Stran'gury, s. a difficulty of making water.
Strap, s. a long slip of leather.
Strappa'do, s. a chastisement with a strap.
Strap'ping, a. well grown, large, bulky.
Strat'a, s. pl. of stratum, beds, layers, &c.
Strat'agem, s. an artifice, means to deceive
Stra'tum, s. a bed or layer of earth, a row.
Straw, s. a stalk of corn.
Straw'berry, s. the name of a fine fruit.
Straw'colour, a. of a light yellow colour.
Stray, v. n. to rove, wander, deviate.
Stray, s. any thing lost by wandering away.
Streak, s. a line of colour, stripe, track, ray
Streak, v. a. to stripe, variegate, stretch.
Streak'y, a. variegated, striped, dappled.
Stream, s. running water, current, course.
Stream, v. to flow, issue continually, streak
Stream'er, s. an ensign, flag, pennant.
Street, s. a paved way between houses.
Strength, s. force, power, armament.
Strength'en, v. to make or grow strong.
Strength'ener, s. that which gives strength
Stren'uous, a. brave, active, bold, zealous
Stren'uously, ad. vigorously, boldly.
Stre'pent, a. making a loud noise.
Strep'tuous, a. noisy, loud, hoarse.
Stress, s. importance, force, violence.
Stretch, v. a. to extend, draw out.
Stretch, s. extent, effort, trouble.
Strew, v. a. to spread by scattering.
Stri'ze, s. small channels in cockleshells.
Striate, Striated, a. formed in striae.
Strick'en, part. advanced, struck, smitten.
Strick'le, s. a thing to strike corn level with
Strick, a. exact, severe, accurate, close.
Strick'y, ad. exactly, rigorously, severely.
Stric'ture, s. a contraction, a slight touch.
Stride, v. n. to make long steps.
Strife, s. contention, contest, discord.
Strig'ment, s. scrapings, dross, refuse.
Strike, v. a. to hit with a blow, dash.
Strike, s. a bushel.
Stri'king, part. a. affecting, surprising.
String, s. a slender rope, cord, series.
String, v. a. to furnish with strings, file.
String'ed, part. having strings fitted.
Strin'gent, a. binding, blinding fast.
String'halt, s. a disorder in horses.
Strip, v. a. to make naked, divest, rob.
Strip, s. a narrow shred or piece, a slip.
Stripe, s. a line, any variation of colour.

STU

SUB

Strip'ling, *s.* a youth.
 Strive, *v.n.* to struggle, endeavour.
 Stroke, *s.* a blow, sound of a clock.
 Stroke, *v.a.* to rub gently or tenderly.
 Stroll, *v.n.* to wander, rove, ramble.
 Stroll'er, *s.* a vagrant, vagabond, wanderer.
 Strong, *a.* vigorous, robust, potent.
 Strong'ly, *ad.* powerfully, forcibly, eagerly.
 Stropha, *s.* the first stanza of a poem.
 Strove, *pret.* of *to strive*.
 Struck, *pret.* and *part. pass.* of *to strike*.
 Structure, *s.* an edifice, building, form.
 Struggle, *v.n.* to strive, endeavour.
 Struggle, *s.* labour, an effort, an agony.
 Stru'mous, *a.* relating to the King's evil.
 Strum'pet, *s.* a prostitute, a whore.
 Strung, *pret.* and *part. pass.* of *to string*.
 Strut, *v.* to walk affectedly, swell, parade.
 Stub, *s.* a log, a block; — *v.a.* to root up.
 Stub'ble, *s.* roots of corn after reaping.
 Stub'born, *a.* obstinate, hardy, rugged.
 Stub'bornly, *ad.* obstinately, perversely.
 Stub'nail, *s.* a nail broken off, a short nail.
 Stuc'co, *s.* fine plaster-work, fine plaster.
 Stuck, *pret.* and *part. pass.* of *to stick*.
 Stud, *s.* a place for horses; a button.
 Stu'dent, *s.* a scholar, learner, bookish man.
 Stud'ied, *a.* learned, acquired by study.
 Stu'dious, *a.* diligent, contemplative.
 Stu'diously, *ad.* attentively, diligently.
 Stud'y, *s.* an application to books, deep thought; an apartment for books.
 Stud'y, *v.* to amuse, consider attentively.
 Stuff, *s.* furniture, medicine, texture.
 Stuff, *v.a.* to fill, swell, feed gluttonously.
 Stuff'ing, *s.* that by which any thing is filled, relishing ingredients put in meat.
 Stum, *s.* new or vapid wine.
 Stum'ble, *v.* to trip in walking, err.
 Stum'bler, *s.* one who stumbles or mistakes.
 Stump, *s.* the remaining part of a joint or tree, when cut or broke off.
 Stump'y, *a.* full of stumps, hard, stiff.
 Stun, *v.* to make senseless with a blow.
 Stung, *pret.* and *part. pass.* of *to sting*.
 Stunk, *pret.* of *to stink*.
 Stunt, *v.a.* to hinder or stop in growth.
 Stupe, *s.* warm medicaments for a hurt.
 Stupe, *v.* to foment, to dress with stupe.
 Stupefaction, *s.* stupidity, insensibility.
 Stupe'ndous, *a.* wonderful, amazing.
 Stup'id, *a.* dull, heavy, blockish.
 Stupid'ity, *s.* dullness, heaviness of mind.
 Stup'ify, *v.a.* to make stupid, benumb.
 Stup'or, *s.* a deprivation of sense, stupidity.
 Stup'rate, *v.a.* to ravish, violate, devour.
 Star'diness, *s.* stoutness, lustiness.
 Star'dy, *a.* stout, hard, strong, impudent.
 Star'geon, *s.* the name of a fish.
 Sturk, *s.* a young ox, heifer, bullock.
 Stut'ter, *v.* to stammer, to speak badly.
 Stut'terer, *s.* one who stutters.

Sty, *s.* a place for hogs.
 Sty'gian, *a.* hellish, infernal, dark.
 Style, *s.* a manner of writing, title, pin of a dial, method of reckoning the year.
 Style, *v.a.* to name, call, term.
 Styptic, *s.* an astringent medicine or lotion.
 Styptic, *a.* astringent, able to stop blood.
 Sua'sive, *a.* tending or able to persuade.
 Suba'cid, *a.* somewhat sour or tart.
 Suba'cid, *a.* somewhat sharp and pungent.
 Subac'tion, *s.* the act of reducing.
 Sub'altern, *a.* subordinate, inferior.
 Subaltern'ate, *a.* succeeding by turns.
 Sub'alterns, *s. pl.* inferior officers or judges.
 Subchan'cer, *s.* the deputy of a precentor.
 Subclavian, *a.* lying under the armpit.
 Subcutaneous, *a.* lying under the skin.
 Subdeac'on, *s.* an order in the church of Rome, under a deacon.
 Subde'an, *s.* a dean's deputy or substitute.
 Subdiv'isive, *v.a.* to diversify over again.
 Subdiv'ide, *v.a.* to divide apart or again.
 Sub'dolous, *a.* deceitful, artful, subtle, sly, cunning.
 Subdu'ce, *v.a.* to take or draw away.
 Subduction, *s.* the act of taking away.
 Subdu'ce, *v.a.* to conquer, crush, reduce.
 Subdu'ple, Subdu'plicate, *a.* half, one in two.
 Subja'cent, *a.* lying under, placed under.
 Subject, *v.* to put under, enslave, expose.
 Subject, *a.* placed under, liable, apt.
 Subject, *s.* one who is under the domination of another, the matter treated of.
 Subject'ion, *s.* being under government.
 Subject'ive, *a.* relating to a subject.
 Subjo'in, *v.a.* to add at the end or after.
 Subitaneous, *a.* sudden, hasty, unexpected.
 Subjugate, *v.a.* to conquer, enslave.
 Subjugation, *s.* the act of subduing.
 Subjunction, *s.* the act of subjoining.
 Subjunctive, *a.* subjoining to something.
 Sublap'sary, *a.* done after the fall of man.
 Sublimable, *a.* that may be sublimed.
 Sub'imate, *s.* quicksilver prepared by fire.
 Sub'imate, *v.a.* to raise by chemical fire.
 Sublimat'ion, *s.* a chemical operation by fire.
 Subl'm'e, *a.* high in style and excellence.
 Subl'm'e, *s.* a grand or lofty style.
 Subl'm'ely, *ad.* loftily, grandly, nobly.
 Sublim'ity, *s.* loftiness, excellence.
 Sublin'gual, *a.* placed under the tongue.
 Sub'lunary, *a.* terrestrial, under the moon.
 Submar'ine, *a.* lying under the sea.
 Submer'sion, *s.* the act of drowning.
 Submi'sive, Submi'sive, *a.* humble, resigned.
 Submis'sion, *s.* obedience, resignation.
 Submi'sively, *ad.* with submission.
 Submi't, *v.* to be subject, resign, refer.
 Submul'tiple, *s.* an even part.
 Suboc'tave, Suboc'tuple, *a.* one out of 8.
 Subor'dinancy, *s.* the state of being subject.
 Subor'dinate, *a.* inferior in degree, subject.
 Subor'dinate, *s.*

Subor'dinately, ad. in a series regularly descending.

Subordina'tion, s. a state of being inferior.

Subor'n, v.a. to procure, by false means.

Subor'na, s. a writ commanding attendance

Subquadruple, a. one out of four, a fourth.

Subquintuple, a. one out of five, a fifth.

Subscri'be, v.a. to attest, sign, consent to.

Subscri'ber, s. one who subscribes, &c.

Subscription, s. an underwriting, the money subscribed for carrying on any affair; submission, obedience.

Subsec'utive, a. following in train or order

Sub'sequence, s. the state of following.

Sub'sequent, a. following in train or order.

Sub'sequent, ad. in consequence.

Subse'rve, v.n. to help forwards.

Subser'viency, s. an instrumental use, &c.

Subser'vient, a. subordinate, instrumental

Subsi'de, v.n. to sink, tend downwards.

Subsid'iary, a. assistant, helping.

Sub'sidy, s. an aid in money, a tax.

Subsi'gn, v.a. to sign under, to sign after.

Subsi'st, v.a. to have means to live.

Subsist'ence, s. the means of support.

Subsist'ent, a. having a real being, existent.

Sub'stance, s. being, essential part, body, wealth, means of life, something solid.

Substan'tial, a. real, true, corporeal.

Substantiality, s. materiality, corporeity.

Substan'tialize, v.a. to reduce to reality.

Substan'tially, ad. strongly, truly, really.

Substan'tiate, v.a. to make to exist.

Sub'stantive, s. a noun denoting a thing.

Sub'stantive, a. solid, denoting existence.

Sub'stitute, s. one acting for another.

Substruc'tion, s. an underbuilding.

Sub'style, s. the line on which the gnomon of a dial stands.

Subsul'tory, a. bounding, moving by starts.

Subte'nd, v.n. to be extended or lie under.

Subte'nse, s. the chord of an arch, a string.

Sub'terfuge, s. a shift, evasion, trick.

Subterra'neous, a. beneath the earth.

Subterra'ny, s. a place lying under ground

Sub'tile, a. thin, piercing, cunning, keen.

Sub'tiley, ad. finely, cunningly.

Subtil'iate, v.a. to make thin or fine.

Sub'tility, s. thinness, fineness, cunning.

Sub'tle, a. artful, sly, cunning, refined.

Subtra'ct, v.n. to take part away.

Subtrac'tion, s. taking a sum or part away.

Sub'ven'tion, s. a supply, aid, help, relief.

Subver'sion, s. an overthrow, a destruction

Subver'sive, a. tending to overturn.

Subve'rt, v.a. to overturn, to corrupt.

Sub'urbs, s.pl. the outparts of a city.

Succeda'neous, a. supplying the place of

another, relieving, helping.

Succeda'neum, s. what serves or is substituted for something else.

Succ'e'd, v.n. to follow in order, to prosper

Succ'e'ss, s. an happy termination, prosperity

Succes's'ful, a. prosperous, fortunate.

Succes's'fully, ad. prosperously, luckily.

Succes's'ion, s. a regular and orderly series, a rightful inheritance.

Succes's'ive, a. following in order.

Succes's'ively, ad. in regular order or course

Suc'cessor, s. one who succeeds to another.

Succ'inct, v. girded up, prepared, concise.

Succinct'y, ad. briefly, concisely, shortly.

Suc'cory, s. a plant called wild endive.

Suc'cour, v.a. to help, to assist in distress.

Suc'cour, s. aid, assistance, help.

Suc'culent, a. moist, juicy, full of juice.

Succu'mb, v.n. to yield, to sink under.

Such, pron. of that kind.

Suck, v. to draw in, to drain.

Suck'er, s. any thing that draws, a young shoot growing from the root.

Suck'et, s. a sweetmeat, conserve, preserve

Suc'kle, v.a. to nurse at the breast.

Suck'ling, s. one fed by the pap, a nursing.

Suck'tion, s. the act of sucking up.

Suda'tion, s. the act of sweating, great heat

Su'datory, a. sweating;—s. a sweating bath

Sud'den, a. without notice, hasty, violent.

Sud'den, s. sooner than was expected.

Sud'denly, ad. in an unexpected manner.

Sudorif'ic, a. provoking or causing sweat.

Suds, s. a lixivium of soap and water.

Sue, v. to prosecute by law, entreat beg.

Su'et, s. a hard sort of fat between the loins

Su'ety, a. consisting of, or like, suet.

Suf'fer, v.a. to bear, undergo, allow.

Suf'ferable, a. that may be endured.

Suf'ference, s. permission, patience.

Suf'ferer, s. one who suffers or endures.

Suf'fering, s. pain suffered, an execution.

Suff'ice, v. to be enough, satisfy, supply.

Suff'iciency, s. enough, an adequate supply

Suff'icient, a. equal to, qualified for.

Suff'iciently, ad. enough, tolerable.

Suf'focate, v.a. to choke, stifle, smother.

Suffoca'tion, s. the act of choking.

Suf'fragan, s. a bishop subordinate to an archbishop.

Suf'frage, s. a vote, voice, approbation.

Suffumiga'tion, s. a fume raised by heat.

Suff'umige, s. a fume raised by herbs, &c.

Suffu'se, v. to spread over with a tincture.

Suffu'sion, s. a spreading over, a dimness.

Sug'ar, s. the essential salt of sugar cane.

Sug'arplum, s. a kind of sweetmeat.

Sug'ary, a. tasting of sugar, sweet.

Sugge'st, v.a. to hint, to inform secretly.

Sugge'stion, s. a hint, intimation, notice.

Su'icide, s. self-murder, a self-murderer.

Su'illage, s. a drain of filth, filth.

Su'ing, s. the act of smoking through any thing; a prosecution.

Suit, s. a set, likeness, courtship, retinue.

Suit, v. to fit, be fitted to, dress, agree.

suit'able,

Suit'able, *a.* agreeable, according with, fit.
 Suit'ably, *ad.* agreeably, according to.
 Suit'er or Suit'or, *s.* a petitioner, a wooer.
 Suit'refs, *s.* a female petitioner.
 Sul'len, *a.* gloomy, obstinate, angry.
 Sul'lenly, *ad.* gloomily, angrily, morosely.
 Sul'ty, *v.a.* to soil, spot, tarnish.
 Sul'phur, *s.* brimstone, a clammy substance.
 Sulphu'reous, *a.* containing or like sulphur.
 Sul'phury, *a.* partaking of sulphur.
 Sul'tan, *s.* a Turkish emperor.
 Sul'tana, *s.* the Turkish empress.
 Sul'try, *a.* hot and close, hot and cloudy.
 Sum, *s.* a certain quantity of money, the whole of any thing, abstract.
 Sum, *v.* to compute, to comprise.
 Sum'less, *a.* not to be computed, very large.
 Sum'mary, *a.* concise; — *s.* an abridgment.
 Sum'mer, *s.* the second season.
 Sum'merhouse, *s.* an apartment in a garden used in the summer season.
 Sum'meriset, *s.* a leap heels over head.
 Sum'met, *s.* the top, the utmost height.
 Sum'mon, *v.a.* to call by authority.
 Sum'moner, *s.* one who summons or cites.
 Sum'mons, *s.pl.* a call of authority.
 Sumpter, *s.* a horse of state, a packhorse.
 Sump'tion, *s.* the act of assuming.
 Sump'tuary, *a.* regulating the way of living.
 Sump'tuous, *a.* costly, expensive, splendid.
 Sump'tuously, *ad.* expensively, splendidly.
 Sun, *s.* the glorious luminary of the day.
 Sun'beam, *s.* a ray coming from the sun.
 Sun'burnt, *part.* tanned by the sun.
 Sun'day, *s.* the Christian sabbath.
 Sun'der, *v.a.* to part, separate, divide.
 Sun'dial, *s.* a plane to show time by the sun.
 Sun'dry, *a.* several, many, various.
 Sun'flower, *s.* a large yellow flower.
 Sung, *pret.* and *part. pass.* of to sing.
 Sunk, *pret.* and *part. pass.* of to sink.
 Sun'less, *a.* wanting sun, gloomy, dull.
 Sun'ny, *a.* bright, clear, exposed to the sun.
 Sun'rise, *s.* the beginning of morning.
 Sun'set, *s.* the beginning of evening.
 Sun'shine, *s.* the action of the sun.
 Sun'shiny, *a.* bright with or as the sun.
 Sup, *v.* to drink by sups, to eat supper.
 Sup, *s.* a mouthful of liquor.
 Su'perable, *a.* that may be conquered.
 Superabun'dance, *s.* more than is enough.
 Superabun'dant, *a.* being more than enough.
 Supera'dd, *v.a.* to add more and above.
 Superaddi'tion, *s.* a thing added.
 Superan'uate, *v.* to impair by age, &c.
 Superan'uated, *part.* disqualified by age.
 Super'b, *a.* grand, pompous, stately.
 Super'bly, *ad.* in a superb manner, proudly.
 Supercar'go, *s.* an officer to manage trade.
 Superces'tial, *a.* above the firmament.
 Supercil'ious, *a.* haughty, arbitrary.
 Supercil'iously, *ad.* contemptuously.

Supere'm'inance, *s.* a superior excellence.
 Superem'inent, *a.* eminent in a high degree.
 Superer'ogate, *v.n.* to do more than duty.
 Supereroga'tion, *s.* a doing more than duty.
 Superex'cellent, *a.* uncommonly excellent.
 Su'persfice, *s.* the surface or outside.
 Superf'cial, *a.* on the surface, shallow.
 Superf'ine, *a.* eminently or very fine.
 Superfl'uitant, *a.* floating on the top.
 Superfl'uity, *s.* more than is necessary.
 Superfluous, *a.* more than enough.
 Su'perfluous, *s.* what is more than is wanted.
 Superincum'bent, *a.* lying on the top of something else.
 Superindu'ce, *v.* to bring in as an addition.
 Superint'e'd, *v.a.* to oversee, to manage.
 Superintend'ency, *s.* the act of overseeing.
 Superintend'ent, *s.* a chief overseer.
 Superior'ity, *s.* a being higher, &c.
 Super'ior, *a.* higher, greater, preferable.
 Super'lative, *s.* an exaggeration, excess.
 Super'lative, *a.* implying or expressing the highest degree.
 Superlu'nar, *a.* above the moon or world.
 Super'nal, *a.* celestial, heavenly.
 Superna'tant, *a.* swimming above or at top.
 Supernat'ural, *a.* above nature, miraculous.
 Supernu'merary, *a.* above a stated number.
 Superpurga'tion, *s.* an over purging.
 Superfici'be, *v.a.* to write at top or on the outside, to direct a letter.
 Superfcrip'tion, *s.* a writing on the outside.
 Superse'de, *v.a.* to make void, to set aside.
 Superstition, *s.* false devotion or religion.
 Superst'itious, *a.* addicted to superstition.
 Superstru'in, *v.a.* to strain too much.
 Superstru'ct, *v.a.* to build on any thing.
 Superstru'cture, *s.* what is built on another.
 Superv'e'ne, *v.n.* to come extraneously.
 Superv'e'nient, *a.* additional, arising at last.
 Superven'tion, *s.* a coming suddenly.
 Supervi'se, *v.a.* to oversee, to overlook.
 Super'visor, *s.* an overseer, inspector.
 Su'pine, *s.* a verbal noun in grammar.
 Supi'ne, *a.* indolent, careless, slothful.
 Supi'nely, *ad.* indolently, carelessly.
 Sup'per, *s.* the evening meal.
 Sup'perless, *a.* without a supper.
 Supple'm't, *v.a.* to displace by craft.
 Sup'ple, *a.* yielding, pliant, fawning.
 Supplement, *s.* an addition to supply defect.
 Supplement'al, Supplement'ary, *a.* of or belonging to a supplement.
 Sup'pletory, *s.* what fills up deficiencies.
 Sup'pliant, *a.* entreating, beseeching.
 Sup'pliant, Sup'plicant, *s.* a petitioner.
 Sup'plicate, *v.a.* to implore, entreat.
 Supplic'a'tion, *s.* a humble petition.
 Supply, *v.a.* to relieve, to serve instead.
 Supply, *s.* a relief of want, aid, support.
 Suppo'rt, *s.* a prop, maintenance, supply.
 Support'able, *a.* tolerable, moderate.

Support'ar.

Support'er, *s.* one who supports, a prop.
 Suppo'se, *v.a.* to lay down without proof.
 Suppo'sition, *s.* something supposed.
 Suppos'itory, *s.* a kind of solid or dry cyffer.
 Suppre'ss, *v.a.* to crush, conceal, subdue.
 Suppres'sion, *s.* the act of suppressing.
 Suppurate, *v.* to generate or grow to matter.
 Suppuration, *s.* a ripening to matter of pus.
 Suppurative, *a.* digestive, generating matter.
 Supputa'tion, *s.* a reckoning, computation.
 Suppu'te, *v.* to reckon, compute, calculate.
 Supramun'dane, *a.* above the world.
 Suprem'acy, *s.* the height of authority, &c.
 Supre'me, *a.* highest in authority, &c.
 Supre'mely, *ad.* in the highest degree, &c.
 Su'ral, *a.* belonging to the calf of the leg.
 Su'rance, *s.* a warrant, security, assurance.
 Surce'ss, *v.n.* to cease, to leave off.
 Surcha'ge, *v.a.* to overcharge.
 Sur'cingle, *s.* a girth, a girdle of a callos.
 Sur'cle, *s.* a shoot, a twig, small branch.
 Sur'coat, *s.* a short coat, &c. worn over all.
 Surd, *a.* deaf, unheard, incommensurable.
 Surd'ity, *s.* deafness, dulness, heaviness.
 Sure, *a.* certain, safe, firm, assured.
 Sure, Su'rely, *ad.* certainly, undoubtedly.
 Su'rety, *s.* safety, security, bail.
 Sur'face, *s.* the outside of a thing, &c.
 Sur'feit, *va.* to make sick with eating, &c.
 Surge, *s.* a swelling sea.—*v.* to mount high.
 Sur'geon, *s.* one skilled in surgery.
 Sur'gery, *s.* the art and shop of a surgeon.
 Sur'gy, *a.* rising in billows, swelling.
 Sur'ly, *a.* a morose, rough, crabbed.
 Surmi'se, *s.* an imperfect notion, a suspicion.
 Surmo'unt, *v.a.* to overcome, surpass.
 Surmount'able, *a.* conquerable, passable.
 Surna'me, *s.* a family name.
 Surpa'ss, *v.a.* to excel, exceed, go beyond.
 Surpass'ing, *part.* excelling in a high degree.
 Sur'plice, *s.* a minister's white garment.
 Sur'plus, *s.* an overplus, a remainer.
 Surpri'se, *s.* a sudden perplexity.
 Surpri'se, *v.* to take unawares, to astonish.
 Surpri'sing, *part.* a wonderful, astonishing.
 Surren'der, *v.a.* to yield or deliver up.
 Surren'der, *s.* the act of surrendering.
 Surrep'tion, *s.* a surprise, a sudden invasion.
 Surreptitious, *a.* done by stealth.
 Sur'rogate, *s.* a deputy, a delegate.
 Surro'und, *v.a.* to environ, to encompass.
 Surstou'ld, *s.* the fourth power of any root.
 Surtout, *s.* a large upper coat.
 Surve'ne, *v.n.* to supervene, to be added.
 Survey, *v.a.* to overlook, oversee, view.
 Sur'vey, *s.* a view, measure, prospect, file.
 Survey'or, *s.* an overseer, a measurer.
 Survive, *a.* to live after, to outlive another.
 Survivor or Surviv'or, *s.* the longest liver.
 Survivorship, *s.* the state of a survivor.
 Susceptibility, *s.* the quality of admitting.

Sus'ceptible, Sus'ceptive, *a.* capable of admitting; apt to take an impression.
 Sucep'tion, *s.* the act of taking in hand.
 Sufcip'ient, *a.* admitting, receiving.
 Sus'cite, *v.a.* to rouse, excite, awake.
 Suspe'ct, *v.a.* to imagine, to think guilty.
 Suspe'nd, *v.a.* to hang, delay, put off.
 Suspe'nse, *s.* an uncertainty, doubt, Reg.
 Suspension, *s.* a hanging up, a ceasing for a time, the being suspended from an office.
 Suspen'sory, *s.* in a suspended state.
 Suspi'cion, *s.* the act of suspecting.
 Suspi'cious, *a.* liable to suspicion.
 Sup'p'ation, *s.* a sigh, a breathing deep.
 Suppi're, *v.n.* to sigh, to breathe hard.
 Susta'in, *v.a.* to bear, prop, help, support.
 Surs'tenance, *s.* maintenance, the use of food.
 Sufur'ate, *v.n.* to whisper, to speak low.
 Sut'ler, *s.* one who sells provisions.
 Sut'tle, *s.* the neat weight of commodities.
 Su'ture, *s.* a sewing of wounds, a joining.
 Swab, *s.* an ordinary mop;—*v.a.* to mop.
 Swab'ber, *s.* a cleaner of decks, &c.
 Swad'dle, *v.a.* to swathe, to bind about.
 Swad'dle, *s.* cloths bound round the body.
 Swag, *v.n.* to sink down by its weight.
 Swag'ger, *v.n.* to bully, bluster, boast.
 Swain, *s.* a pastoral youth, a clown.
 Swallow, *s.* a small bird, the throat.
 Swallow, *v.a.* to take down the throat.
 Swam, *pret.* of to swim.
 Swamp, *s.* a marsh, fen, watery ground.
 Swamp'y, *a.* boggy, fenny, marshy.
 Swan, *s.* the name of a large water fowl.
 Swan'skin, *s.* a fine and soft kind of flannel.
 Swap, *ad.* quickly, suddenly, hastily.
 Sward, *s.* green turf; skin of bacon.
 Sware, *pret.* of to swear.
 Swarm, *s.* a crowd, a multitude.
 Swarthy, *a.* dark of complexion, tawny.
 Swash, *v.n.* to make a great noise, to clash.
 Swathe, *v.* to bind with rollers or bands.
 Sway, *v.a.* to govern, direct, wield.
 Sweal, Swale, *v.n.* to melt, to blaze away.
 Swear, *v.* to declare upon oath.
 Sweat, *v.* to emit sweat, toil, labour.
 Sweat'y, *a.* moist with sweat, hot.
 Sweep, *v.* to clean with a besom, pass quickly or with pomp, rub over, fetch a long stroke.
 Sweep, *s.* the direction of a motion.
 Sweep'ings, *s.pl.* what is swept away.
 Sweep'net, *s.* a very large kind of net.
 Sweep'stake, *s.* one who gets or wins all.
 Sweet, *a.* grateful to the taste, smell, ear or eye, pleasant, fine, mild, soft, fresh.
 Sweet bread, *s.* an admired part of a calf.
 Sweet'brier, *s.* a fragrant shrub.
 Sweet'en, *v.* to make or become sweet.
 Sweet'heart, *s.* a lover or mistress.
 Sweet'ing, *s.* a word of endearment.
 Sweet'ish, *a.* somewhat sweet or palatable.
 Sweet'ly, *ad.*

Sweetly, *ad.* in a sweet manner.
Sweetmeat, *s.* fruit preserved with sugar.
Sweet'scented, *a.* having a sweet smell.
Sweetwilliam, *s.* a garden flower.
Sweetwillow, *s.* Gale or Dutch myrtle.
Swell, *v.* to grow bigger, proud or angry.
Swell, *s.* an extension of bulk; anger.
Swelling, *s.* a place or thing swelled.
Swelt'er, *v.* to be pained with heat.
Swelt'ry, *a.* suffocating with heat.
Swept, *part. and pret. of to sweep.*
Swerv'e, *v.n.* to wander, to deviate.
Swift, *a.* quick, speedy, nimble.
Swiftly, *ad.* fleetly, nimbly, quickly.
Swig, *v.n.* to drink by large draughts.
Swill, *v.a.* to drink luxuriously.
Swim, *v.* to float on water, to glide along.
Swimming, *s.* moving on water, dizziness.
Swine, *s.* a hog, pig, hoggish fellow.
Swineherd, *s.* a keeper or feeder of hogs.
Swing, *s.* unrestraint, liberty.
Swing, *v.a.* to wave loosely in the air.
Swinge, *v.a.* to whip, to punish.
Swinging, *part. a.* great, huge, large.
Swing'le, *a.* to dangle, swing, beat flax.
Swinish, *a.* resembling swine, gross.
Switch, *s.* a flexible small twig.
Swivel, *s.* a thing to turn upon, ring, gun.
Swobber, *s.* a sweeper of the decks.
Swollen, *Swoln*, *part. pass. of to swell.*
Swoon, *v.n.* to faint;—*s.* a fainting fit.
Swoop, *s.* the sudden fall of a bird of prey.
Swap or Swap, *v.a.* to exchange.
Sword, *s.* a well-known weapon.
Sword-cutter, *s.* one who deals in swords.
Sword'law, *s.* violence, force, strength.
Sword'man, *s.* a fighting man, a soldier.
Sword'player, *s.* a prizefighter, a fencer.
Swore, *pret. of to swear.*
Sworn, *part. of to swear*, qualified by oath.
Swum or Swom, *pret. of to swim.*
Swung, *pret. and part. pass. of to swing.*
Sycophant, *s.* a parasite, a flatterer.
Sycophantic, *a.* flattering, wheedling.
Syll'able, *s.* an articulation in a word.
Syll'abus, *s.* the heads of a lecture.
Syl'logism, *s.* an argument of three propositions called the major, minor, and consequence.
Syllogistic, *a.* consisting of a syllogism.
Sylph, *s.* a kind of fairy nymph.
Sylvan, *a.* woody, belonging to the woods.
Syl'van, *s.* a wood-god, a satyr.
Sym'bol, *s.* a type, abstract, emblem.
Symbolical, *a.* typical, expressing by signs.
Sym'bolize, *v.* to represent, resemble, suit.
Symmet'rian, *s.* one fond of proportion.
Symmet'rical, **Sym'met'ral**, *a.* proportionate.
Sym'metry, *s.* proportion, harmony.
Sympathet'ic, *a.* having mutual sensation.
Sympa'thize, *v.* to feel with or for another.
Sym'pathy, *s.* a fellow-feeling, compassion.

Sympho'nious, *a.* harmonious, musical.
Symphony, *s.* a harmony of sounds.
Symp'tom, *s.* a sign, token, indication.
Symptomat'ic, *a.* happening concurrently.
Syn'agogue, *s.* a place of Jewish worship.
Synale'pha, *s.* contraction of a syllable.
Synch'ronism, *s.* a concurrence of events.
Syn'cope, *s.* a fainting fit.
Syn'opsis, *s.* one who contracts words.
Syn'dic, *s.* a deputy, magistrate, alderman.
Syn'dicate, *v.* to judge, censure, execute.
Syn'drome, *s.* a concurrence of action, &c.
Synec'doch'e, *s.* a figure in rhetoric by which a part is put for the whole, and the whole for a part.
Syn'od, *s.* an ecclesiastical assembly.
Synod'ical, *a.* relating to a synod.
Synonymous, *a.* of the same signification.
Synop'sis, *s.* a compendium or epitome, a general or short view of all parts.
Syn'tax, *s.* a construction of words, a system.
Syr'inge, *s.* a pipe to squirt liquor with.
Syr'tis, *s.* a quicksand, shelf in the sea.
Sys'tem, *s.* a method, theory, scheme.
Systematic, *s.* one who observes system.
Systemat'ical, *a.* methodical, connected.
Sys'tole, *s.* a contraction of the heart, a shortening a long syllable.

T.

T is used as an abbreviation, as **T. D.** *Theologia Doctor*, Doctor of Divinity; **S. T. P.** *Sancta Theologia Professor*, Professor of Divinity; in music books **T.** stands for *Tutti*, all, or all together.

Tab'by, *s.* a kind of silk;—*a.* brindled.
Tab'ery, *v.a.* to waste away, to consume.
Tab'ard, *s.* a herald's coat or gown.
Tab'ernacle, *s.* a place of worship.
Tab'ld, *a.* wasted by disease, consumptive.
Tab'lature, *s.* a painting on walls, &c.
Tab'le, *s.* any flat surface, an index.
Table, *v.* to board, to set down regularly.
Tablecloth, *s.* the cloth spread on a table.
Tableman, *s.* a man at draughts, &c.
Tab'les, *s.pl.* a board used for backgammon.
Tab'let, *s.* a tablet, the form of a medicine.
Ta'bour, *s.* a small drum beaten with a stick in one hand while the person plays on a pipe with the other.
Tab'ular, *a.* formed in squares or plates.
Tac'it, *a.* silent or implied, though not expressed.
Tac'itly, *ad.* silently, by implication.
Taciturn'ity, *s.* habitual silence.
Tack, *s.* a small nail, rope, turn of a ship.
Tack, *v.a.* to fasten, join, turn about.
Tac'kle, *s.* ropes of a ship, instruments.

Tack'ling

Tack'ling, *s.* furniture of the mast, &c.
 Tac'tic, *a.* relating to the art of war.
 Tac'tics, *s. pl.* the art of disposing an army in order of battle.
 Tac'tile, *a.* that may be touched or felt.
 Tad'pole, *s.* a young shapeless frog.
 Taf'feta or Taf'ety, *s.* a sort of thin silk.
 Tag, *s.* metal at the end of lace, &c.
 Tag, *v. a.* to fix on a tag, to join together.
 Tail, *s.* the hinder part.
 Taint, *v. a.* to infect, corrupt, sully, stain.
 Taint'ure, *s.* a taint, defilement, tinge.
 Take, *v.* to receive, seize, suppose.
 Ta'ken, *part. pass.* of *to take*.
 Ta'king, *s.* a distress, difficulty, seizure.
 Tal'bot, *s.* a kind of spotted dog.
 Tale, *s.* a story, fable, reckoning.
 Ta'lebearer, *s.* an officious informer.
 Tal'ent, *s.* a certain weight or sum, a gift.
 Tal'isman, *s.* a magical character, an image.
 Talk, *v.* to speak, prattle, reason, relate.
 Talk'ative, *a.* full of prate or talk, noisy.
 Talk'er, *s.* a noisy or boasting person.
 Talk'ing, *s.* the act of speaking.
 Tall, *a.* high in stature, lofty, sturdy.
 Tal'low, *s.* the hard fat of an animal melted.
 Tal'lowhandler, *s.* one who makes candles of tallow.
 Tal'lowish, *a.* having the nature of tallow.
 Tal'ly, *s.* two sticks equally notched.
 Tal'ly, *v.* fit or be fitted, suit, agree.
 Tal'lyman, *s.* one who sells cloaths, &c. to be paid by weekly payments.
 Tal'mud, *s.* the book of Jewish traditions.
 Tal'ness, *s.* height of stature, a tall state.
 Tal'on, *s.* a claw of a bird of prey.
 Tam'arind, *s.* an acid Indian fruit.
 Tambari'ne, *s.* a tabour, a fine sieve.
 Tame, *a.* not wild, subdued, spiritless.
 Tame, *v. a.* to subdue, to make gentle.
 Tam'eely, *ad.* meanly, mildly, cowardly.
 Tam'my, *s.* a thin kind of woollen stuff.
 Tam'per, *v. n.* to meddle with, to practise.
 Tan, *v.* to cure skins, sunburn, change.
 Tang, *s.* a strong taste, relish, sound.
 Tan'gent, *s.* a line perpendicular to a radius.
 Tan'gible, *a.* perceptible by the touch.
 Tan'gle, *v.* to embroil, ensnare.
 Tank, *s.* a reservoir of water, a large basin.
 Tank'ard, *s.* a drinking vessel with a lid.
 Tan'ner, *s.* one who tans hides for leather.
 Tan'pit, *s.* a pit for a tanner's work.
 Tan'sy, *s.* the name of an herb.
 Tan'talize, *v.* to tease with false hopes.
 Tantamo'unt, *a.* equivalent, worth as much.
 Tanti'v'y, *ad.* with haste, with full speed.
 Tap, *v. a.* to touch softly, pierce, broach.
 Tap, *s.* a tap, gentle blow, small pipe.
 Tape, *s.* a narrow linen fillet, fine inkle.
 Ta'per, *s.* a waxcandle;—*a.* sloping.
 Tap'etry, *s.* a cloth woven with figures.
 Tap'fer, *s.* one who taps or draws drink.

Tar, *s.* the juice of pines, a sailor.
 Tarantel'la, *s.* a vulgar Italian dance.
 Taran'tula, *s.* a spider.
 Tar'digrade, *a.* moving slowly.
 Tar'dily, *ad.* slowly, sluggishly, heavily.
 Tar'dy, *a.* slow, criminal, unwary.
 Tare, *s.* a weed, an allowance in weight.
 Tar'ger, *s.* a kind of buckler or shield.
 Tar'gum, *s.* a paraphrase on the pentateuch in the Chaldee language.
 Tar'iff, *s.* a cartel of commerce.
 Tar'nish, *v.* to sully, soil, lose brightness.
 Tar'pawling, *s.* a tarred canvas; a sailor.
 Tar'riance, *s.* a stay, delay, hinderance.
 Tar'rier, *s.* one who carries, a small dog.
 Tar'ry, *v.* to stay, continue, wait for.
 Tar'sel, *s.* a kind of hawk.
 Tart, *a.* sour, keen;—*s.* a small fruit pie.
 Tar'tan, a kind of woollen stuff.
 Tar'tane, *s.* a kind of small ship.
 Tar'tar, *s.* a native of Tartary; wine-lees.
 Tartar'ean, Tartar'eous, *a.* hellish, infernal.
 Tartar'eous, *a.* consisting of tartar.
 Tar'tly, *ad.* sharply, severely, keenly.
 Task, *s.* an employment, a business imposed.
 Tas'sel, *s.* an ornamental bunch of silks, &c. a male hawk.
 Tas'ses, Tas'ses, *s.* armour for the thighs.
 Taste, *v.* to try the relish, feel, enjoy.
 Taste, *s.* the sense of tasting or relishing, discernment, judgment, experiment.
 Tas'teless, *a.* having little or no relish.
 Tas'ter, *s.* one who tastes, a dram-cup.
 Tat'ter, *v. a.* to tear, to rend;—*s.* a rag.
 Tatterdemal'lion, *s.* a ragged shabby fellow.
 Tat'tle, *v. n.* to prate, to talk idly.
 Tat'tler, *s.* a prater, idle talker, busybody.
 Tatt'oo', *s.* a drum beating to quarters.
 Tavern, *s.* a house where wine is sold.
 Taught, *past.* and *part. pass.* of *to teach*.
 Taunt, *v. a.* to insult, revile, rail at.
 Taunt'ingly, *ad.* with insult, saucily.
 Tautolo'gical, *s.* repeating the same.
 Tautolo'gy, *s.* a repetition of the same words.
 Taw, *v.* to dress with leather;—*s.* a marble.
 Taw'dry, *a.* meanly showy or fine, gaudy.
 Taw'ny, *a.* between black and white.
 Tax, *s.* an impost, tribute, censure, charge.
 Tax, *v. a.* to lay a tax, censure, charge.
 Tax'able, *a.* that may be taxed or levied.
 Taxa'tion, *s.* the act of laying a tax.
 Tax'lor, *s.* one who makes men's clothes.
 Tea, *s.* a Chinese plant, a well-known drink.
 Tea'board, *s.* a board for teacups, &c.
 Teach, *v. a.* to instruct, inform, tell.
 Teach'er, *s.* an instructor, tutor, preacher.
 Tea'cup, *s.* a small cup to drink tea from.
 Tead, Tede, *s.* a torch, flambeau, waxlight.
 Teague, *s.* a mean Irishman.
 Teale, *s.* the name of a wild fowl.
 Team, *s.* a farmer's waggon, flock, number.
 Tear, *s.* water from the eye, mouldure.

Tear, *v.* to rend in pieces, to rave.
 Tear'ful, *a.* weeping, full of tears, heavy.
 Teas'el, *s.* a plant useful in dressing cloth.
 Teat, *s.* the dug of a beast, the breast.
 Tech'nical, *a.* belonging to arts.
 Tech'y or Tetch'y, *a.* peevish, fretful.
 Tecton'ic, *a.* pertaining to building, &c.
 Ted, *v. a.* to lay sown grass in rows.
 Te Deum, *s.* a hymn used in the Liturgy.
 Te'dious, *a.* slow, dilatory, irksome.
 Te'diously, *ad.* in a slow irksome manner.
 Teem, *v.* to bring forth young, abound.
 Teem'ful, *a.* pregnant, fruitful, brimful.
 Teem'less, *a.* barren, unfruitful, useless.
 Teens, *s. pl.* the years between 12 and 20.
 Teeth, *s. pl.* of *teeth*;—*v. n.* to breed teeth.
 Tep'ument, *s.* a cover, an outer part or case.
 Teint, *s.* a colour, shade, touch of a pencil.
 Tel'escope, *s.* a glass used for distant views.
 Tell, *v. a.* to utter, inform, count, report.
 Teller, *s.* one who tells or counts.
 Tell'tale, *s.* an officious informer.
 Temera'rious, *a.* rash, heedless, headstrong.
 Temer'ity, *s.* rashness, unseasonable courage, unreasonable contempt of danger.
 Tem'per, *s.* a due mixture, a frame of mind.
 Tem'per, *v.* to qualify, modify, make fit.
 Tem'perament, *s.* a constitution, a medium.
 Tem'perance, *s.* moderation, calmness.
 Tem'perate, *a.* moderate, sober, cool.
 Tem'perately, *ad.* moderately, calmly.
 Tem'perature, *s.* temperament, moderation, mediocrity.
 Tem'pest, *s.* a violent wind, tumult.
 Tempest'uous, *a.* stormy, turbulent.
 Tem'plar, *s.* a student at law in the temple.
 Tem'ple, *s.* a church, the side of the head.
 Tem'poral, *a.* not eternal, not ecclesiastical, not spiritual, secular, measured by time.
 Tem'porally, *ad.* with respect to this life.
 Tem'porary, *a.* only for a time, short.
 Tem'porize, *v.* to comply with the times.
 Tempt, *v. a.* to entice to ill, provoke.
 Tempt'er, *s.* one who tempts, an enticer.
 Tempta'tion, *s.* the act of tempting, a trial.
 Tem'ulent, *a.* intoxicated, drunken.
 Te'nable, *a.* that may be held or kept.
 Tena'cious, *a.* cohesive, obstinate, holding fast an opinion or privilege.
 Tena'ciously, *ad.* in a tenacious manner.
 Tena'city, *s.* a stiffness in opinion.
 Ten'ant, *s.* one who rents of another.
 Ten'antable, *a.* fit to be inhabited.
 Ten'antless, *a.* unoccupied, uninhabited.
 Tenth, *s.* the name of a delicious pondish.
 Tend, *v.* to attend, wait, move towards.
 Tend'ance, *s.* attendance, a waiting upon.
 Tend'ence or Tend'ency, *s.* a drift, a course.
 Tend'er, *a.* soft, easily pained, kind.
 Tender, *v. b.* to utter, whisper, whisper.

Ten'der, *s.* a proposal for acceptance.
 Ten'derhearted, *a.* compassionate, kind.
 Ten'derling, *s.* the first horns of a deer.
 Ten'derly, *ad.* gently, softly, kindly.
 Ten'dinous, *a.* sinewy, containing tendons.
 Ten'don, *s.* a sinew, a ligature of joints.
 Ten'dril, *s.* the clasp of a vine, &c.
 Ten'e'ment, *s.* a small house or apartment.
 Tenes'mus, *s.* a frequent wanting to go to stool without ability.
 Ten'et, *s.* a position, opinion, principle.
 Ten'nis, *s.* a play with a racket and ball.
 Ten'on, *s.* a term in carpentry.
 Ten'or, *s.* continuity of state, sound in music, purport.
 Tense, *s.* a term in grammar for the time of action;—*a.* stretched, stiff.
 Tense'ness, *s.* extension, tightness, stiffness.
 Ten'sible, Ten'sile, *a.* capable of extension.
 Ten'sive, *a.* giving a sensation of stiffness.
 Tent, *s.* a pavilion, moveable habitation, roll of lint put into a sore, a sort of red wine.
 Tent'a'tion, *s.* a trial, proof, temptation.
 Tent'ative, *a.* trying, essaying.
 Tent'ed, *part.* covered with or having tents.
 Tent'er, *s.* an iron hook, nail.
 Tenu'ity, *s.* a yearly tribute from clergymen to the King.
 Tenu'ity, *s.* smallness, thinness, minuteness, fineness, subtilty.
 Ten'uious, *a.* thin, slender, small, minute.
 Ten'ure, *s.* condition by which a man enjoys an estate.
 Tep'id, *a.* hothead, lukewarm, not zealous.
 Terce, *s.* a vessel containing 42 gallons.
 Tercer'ia'lor, *s.* a sequence of 3 best cards.
 Terge'm'inous, *a.* treble, threefold.
 Tergiver'sation, *s.* a shift, fetch, evasion.
 Term, *s.* a limit, word, condition, space of time, time for seats of justice and exercises at an university;—*v. a.* to name, to call.
 Ter'magant, *s.* a scolding woman.
 Term'inatè, *v.* to limit, bound, end.
 Term'inat'ion, *s.* a conclusion.
 Term'inèr, *s.* a trial of malefactors.
 Term'less, *a.* unlimited, boundless.
 Terra'ce, *s.* a small grassy hill, mount.
 Terra'queous, *a.* composed of land & water.
 Terre'ne, Terre'trial, *a.* earthly, worldly.
 Ter'reous, Terre'trious, *a.* earthly.
 Ter'rible, *a.* frightful, dreadful.
 Ter'ribly, *ad.* frightfully, violently.
 Ter'ter, *s.* a survey of lands; a dog.
 Terrif'ic, *a.* dreadful, causing fear.
 Terrify, *v. a.* to fright, make afraid.
 Territo'ial, *a.* relating to a territory.
 Territory, *s.* land, a district, a country.
 Ter'ror, *s.* great fear, dread.
 Ter'se, *a.* smooth, closely woven.
 Tet'ra, *s.* retaining every third day.

Testate*d*, *a.* variegated by squares.
 Test, *s.* a cupel to try metals, trial.
 Testaceous, *a.* consisting of shells.
 Testament, *s.* a will, the name of holy writ.
 Testamentary, *a.* relating to a will.
 Testate, *a.* having made a will.
 Testator, *s.* a man who makes a will.
 Testatrix, *s.* a woman who leaves a will.
 Testify, *v.* witness, tried by a test.
 Tester, *s.* a cover of a bed, headpiece.
 Testicle, *s.* a stone, an organ of seed.
 Testifier, *s.* one who testifies or proves.
 Testify, *v.* to witness, give evidence, prove.
 Testily, *ad.* peevishly, morosity.
 Testimonial, *s.* a certificate or attestation.
 Testimony, *s.* evidence, proof, profession.
 Testiness, *s.* moroseness, peevishness.
 Testy, *a.* morose, fretful, apt to be angry.
 Tete, *s.* a woman's false hair for the head.
 Tete-a-tete, *s.* close consultation, &c.
 Teth'er, *s.* a restraint for horses at pasture.
 Tetragon, *s.* a square, a four-sided figure.
 Tetrarch, *s.* a governor of a tetrarchate.
 Tetrarchate, *s.* a fourth part of a province.
 Tetrasitic, *s.* a stanza of four lines.
 Terracial, *a.* perverse, sour, froward.
 Terri'city, *s.* sternness, severity, sourness.
 Tet'ter, *s.* a scab, scurf, kind of ringworm.
 Tew'el, *s.* a pipe at the back of a forge.
 Tew'taw, *v.* to beat, break as flax, dress.
 Text, *s.* a sentence, original writing.
 Text'hand, *s.* a large kind of writing.
 Text'ile, *a.* woven, that may be woven.
 Text'ure, *s.* a web, manner of weaving.
 Than, *ad.* placed in comparison.
 Thane, *s.* a Saxon title of honour.
 Thank, *v.* to return thanks.
 Thanks, *s.* acknowledgment for favours.
 Thank'ful, *a.* full of gratitude, grateful.
 Thank'less, *a.* ungrateful, unthankful.
 Thanksgiv'ing, *s.* a celebration of mercy.
 That, *pron.* for which, who, the thing.
 Thatch, *s.* a straw cover of a house.
 Thatch'er, *s.* one who covers with straw.
 Thaw, *v.* to melt, dissolve, relent.
 Thaw, *s.* the dissolution of a frost.
 The, *article*, denoting a particular thing.
 The'atre, *s.* a playhouse; the principal scene of action.
 Theat'ric, Theat'rical, *a.* suiting a theatre.
 Thee, *pron.* oblique case singular of thou.
 Theft, *s.* the act of stealing.
 Their, *pron. pl.* of them.
 Thelyph'thore, *s.* a seduction of women.
 Them, *pron. pl.* the oblique case of they.
 Theme, *s.* a subject, task, dissertation.
 Themsel'ves, *pron. pl.* their very selves.
 Then, *ad.* at that time, in that case.
 Thence, *ad.* from that place.
 Thenceforth, Thencefor'ward, *ad.* from that time forward.
 Theoc'racy, *s.* a divine government.

Theocrat'ical, *a.* relating to a theocracy.
 Theod'olite, *s.* a mathematical instrument used in taking heights, &c.
 Theog'ony, *s.* the generation of the gods.
 Theol'ogical, *a.* relating to theology.
 Theol'ogist, The'ologue, *s.* a divine.
 Theol'ogy, *s.* the science of divinity.
 Theol'bo, *s.* a large lute, an instrument.
 Theorem, *s.* a proposition demonstrating the truth of any science.
 Theoret'ic, Theoret'ical, *a.* speculative.
 The'orist, The'oric, *s.* a speculatist.
 The'ory, *s.* speculation, a scheme, a plan.
 Therapeut'ic, *a.* teaching the art of curing.
 There, *ad.* in that place, at that time.
 Thereab'out, *ad.* near that place, &c.
 Thereby, *ad.* by that, for that reason.
 The'refore, *ad.* for this reason.
 Therefro'm, *ad.* from that, from this.
 Therei'n, *ad.* in that, in this.
 Thereinto, into that, into this.
 Thereof, *ad.* of that, of this.
 Thereo'n, Thereupo'n, *ad.* on that, on this.
 Thereto, Thereunto, *ad.* to that or this.
 Ther'iacal, *a.* medicinal, like treacle.
 Thermom'eter, *s.* an instrument to measure the degrees of heat and cold.
 These, *pron. pl.* of this.
 The'sis; *s.* a position, proposition, subject.
 They, *pron.* men, women, persons, &c.
 Thick, *a.* gross, muddy, close.
 Thick, *ad.* fast, closely, deeply, frequently.
 Thick'en, *v.* to make or grow thick.
 Thick'et, *s.* a close wood, a close tuft.
 Thick'ish, *a.* rather thick, dull, heavy.
 Thick'set, *part.* very closely planted.
 Thick'set, *s.* a sustain.
 Thief, *s.* one who steals.
 Thief'catcher, *s.* one who takes thieves.
 Thieve, *v.* to steal, pilfer, practise theft.
 Thiev'ery, *s.* the practice of stealing.
 Thiev'ish, *a.* given to stealing, fly.
 Thigh, *s.* a limb of the body extending from the groin to the knee.
 Thill, *s.* the shafts of a waggon or cart.
 Thill'horse, *s.* a horse between shafts.
 Thim'ble, *s.* a cap for the needle-finger.
 Thin, *a.* lean, slim, small, slender, rare.
 Thine, *pron.* relating to thee.
 Thin'ly, *ad.* not thickly, not closely.
 Thing, *s.* whatever is, any kind of matter.
 Think, *v.* to have ideas, judge, imagine.
 Think'ing, *s.* imagination, judgment.
 Third, *a.* the next after the second.
 Thirdly, *ad.* in the third place.
 Thirl, *v.* to pierce, perforate, bore.
 Thirst, *s.* pain for want of drink.
 Thirst, *v.* to feel want of drink.
 Thirst'y, *a.* suffering the want of drink.
 Thirt'en, *a.* ten and three.
 Thirt'eenth, *a.* the third after the tenth.
 Thirty, *a.* thrice ten, twenty and ten.

This,

This, *pron.* that which is present.
 This'de, *s.* a prickly weed, plant, order.
 This'tly, *a.* overgrown with or like thistles.
 Thith'er, *ad.* to that place, point or end.
 Thith'erto, *ad.* so far, thus far, to that end.
 Thith'erward, *ad.* towards that place.
 Thole, *v.n.* to wait a while, suffer, bear.
 Tho'mists, *s.pl.* those that follow the opinions of Thomas Aquinas, especially in relation to grace and predestination.
 Thong, *s.* a strap or string of leather.
 Thorac'ic, *a.* belonging to the breast.
 Thor'al, *a.* relating to the bed, or Venus.
 Tho'rax, *s.* the inward part of the breast, or breast itself.
 Thorn, *s.* a prickly tree, a difficult point.
 Thorn'back, *s.* a sea fish.
 Thorn'y, *a.* prickly, full of thorns.
 Thor'ough, *a.* complete, perfect.
 Thor'oughfare, *s.* a passage through a place.
 Thor'oughly, *ad.* completely, fully.
 Thor'oughpaced, *a.* perfect, complete.
 Thor'oughst'ich, *ad.* completely, fully.
 Thorp, *s.* a village, small town, name.
 Those, *pron.pl.* of that.
 Thou, *pron.* the second person, to whom we speak.
 Though, *conj.* although, however.
 Thought, *pret.* and *part.pass.* of *to think*.
 Thought, *s.* the act of thinking, an idea, sentiment, purpose, expectation, care.
 Thought'ful, *a.* contemplative, anxious.
 Thought'less, *a.* airy, careless, dull.
 Thought'sick, *a.* uneasy with reflection.
 Thous'and, *s.* or *a.* the number ten hundred.
 Thowl, *s.* a place or pin for oars to turn in.
 Thrall'dom, *s.* slavery, servitude, bondage.
 Thrall, *s.* a slave, bondage.
 Thrapp'le, *s.* the windpipe of any animal.
 Thrash, *v.* to beat corn, beat or drub.
 Thrash'er, *s.* one who thrashes, a fish.
 Thra'son'ical, *a.* boasting, bragging.
 Thread, *s.* a small twist.
 Thread, *v.a.* to put upon a thread.
 Thread'bare, *a.* worn out, hacknied.
 Threap, *v.a.* to argue much, contend.
 Threat, *s.* a menace, a denunciation of ill.
 Threat'en, *v.a.* to menace.
 Three, *a.* two and one.
 Three'cornered, *a.* having three corners.
 Three'fold, *a.* thrice repeated.
 Three'pile, *s.* a kind of strong velvet.
 Three'score, *a.* thrice twenty, sixty.
 Thren'ody, *s.* a mournful or funeral song.
 Thresh'old, *s.* an entrance, step, gate, door.
 Threw, *pret.* of *to throw*.
 Thrice, *ad.* three times, at three times.
 Thrift, *s.* profit, frugality, prudence.
 Thrift'ily, *ad.* frugally, carefully.
 Thrift'less, *a.* profuse, extravagant.
 Thrifty, *a.* frugal, well husbanded.
 Thrill, *v.* to pierce, penetrate, tingle.

Throat, *s.* the forepart of the neck.
 Throb, *v.n.* to heave, to beat.
 Throe, *s.* the pain of childbearing.
 Throne, *s.* the seat of a king, or bishop.
 Throng, *s.* a crowd, multitude, press.
 Throng, *v.* to incommode with crowds.
 Throes'tle, *s.* the thrush, a singing bird.
 Throt'tle, *s.* the windpipe, the throat.
 Throt'tle, *v.a.* to take by the throat.
 Throve, *pret.* of *to thrive*.
 Through, *prep.* by, from end to end.
 Through'ut, *ad.* through the whole.
 Throw, *v.a.* to sling, cast, drive, repose.
 Throw, *s.* a cast, stroke, effort, fall.
 Throw'ster, *s.* one who twists or winds silk.
 Thrum, *s.* the end of a weaver's threads.
 Thrum, *v.* to play badly on an instrument.
 Thrush, *s.* a singing bird; a disorder.
 Thrust, *v.a.* to push, stab, compel, intrude.
 Thrust, *s.* an assault, attack, push.
 Thry'fallow, *v.a.* to plow a third time.
 Thumb, *s.* the first finger of the hand.
 Thumb, *v.a.* to handle awkwardly.
 Thumb'stal, *s.* a cover for the thumb.
 Thump, *s.* a heavy blow, a hard stroke.
 Thump'er, *s.* one who thumps, &c.
 Thumping, *part.a.* beating; large.
 Thun'der, *s.* a loud noise in the clouds, &c.
 Thun'derbolt, *s.* lightning, fulmination.
 Thun'derclap, *s.* an explosion of thunder.
 Thun'derer, *s.* the power that thunders.
 Thun'dering, *a.* loud, noisy, terrible.
 Thun'derstruck, *p.* hurt with lightning amazed.
 Thurif'erous, *a.* producing frankincense.
 Thurs'day, *s.* the fifth day of the week.
 Thus, *ad.* in this manner, &c.
 Thwack, *v.a.* to bang, beat, strike.
 Thwart, *a.* transverse, mischievous.
 Thwart, *v.a.* to cross, traverse, oppose.
 Thwart'ingly, *ad.* with opposition.
 Thy, *pron.* of thee, belonging to thee.
 Thyme, *s.* the name of a fragrant plant.
 Thyse'lf, *pron.recip.* belonging to thee only.
 Tiar, Tia'ra, *s.* a diadem, headdress.
 Tib'ial, *a.* relating to a pipe, or the shin.
 Tice, *v.a.* to tempt, allure, persuade.
 Tick, *s.* a score, account, bedcase.
 Tick, *v.n.* to run a score, trust, strike.
 Tick'en, Tick'ing, *s.* a cloth for bedcases.
 Tick'et, *s.* a token of right, on the delivery of which admission is granted, a mark.
 Tic'kle, *v.a.* to touch with pleasure.
 Tick'lish, *a.* easily tickled, uncertain.
 Tick'tack, *s.* a game at tables, a noise.
 Tid, *a.* tender, soft, nice, delicious.
 Tid'dle, *v.* to use tenderly, to fondle.
 Tide, *s.* a flux and reflux, stream, flood.
 Ti'dewaiter, *s.* a customhouse officer.
 Ti'diness, *s.* neatness, cleanliness.
 Ti'dings, *s.pl.* news, intelligence.
 Ti'dy, *a.* neat, ready, seasonable.

TIP

le, v.a. to bind, fasten, hinder.
le, s. an obligation, knot, bond, rope.
ler, s. a row or rank of guns, a ser.
ierce, s. a third part of a pipe, hour.
iff, s. liquor, drink, a pet, a quarrel.
iffany, s. a very thin kind of silk.
iger, s. a fierce beast, a furious person.
ight, s. tense, cleanly dressed, difficult.
ighten, v.a. to straiten, to make close.
ightly, ad. closely, narrowly, neatly.
igress, s. a female tiger.
ike, s. a clown, dog's name, bullock.
ile, s. burnt clay to cover houses with.
ile, v.a. to cover with tiles, to guard.
iler, s. one whose trade is to cover houses with tiles; a free mason's porter.
iling, s. a roof covered with tiles.
ill, s. a money-box in a shop, a shelf.
ill, conj. to the time or degree.
ill, v.a. to cultivate, plough, turn up.
illage, s. the practice of ploughing, &c.
ill'er, s. a ploughman, handle of a rudder.
ilt, s. a cover of a boat, military game.
ilt, v. to cover, turn up, fight, lift up.
im'ber, s. wood fit for building.
im'bered, part. built, formed, contrived.
im'beryard, s. a place for timber.
im'brel, s. a kind of musical instrument.
ime, s. the measure of duration, an age.
ime, v. to measure, regulate, adapt, fit.
imeful, a. seasonable, fit, timely, early.
imekeeper, Tim'epiece, s. a clock or watch, &c.
imeless, a. unseasonable, untimely.
ime, ad. early, soon, betimes.
ime, a. seasonable, early enough.
ime-serving, a. mean, complying with the present times and powers.
im'id, a. fearful, without courage.
imid'ity, s. fearfulness, bashfulness.
im'orous, a. fearful, bashful, nice.
in, s. a sort of white metal.
in'cal or Tin'car, s. a kind of mineral.
inct, s. a colour, die, stain, spot, tincture.
incture, s. a colour; extract of drugs.
incture, v.a. to colour, imbue, tinge.
in'der, s. what easily catches fire.
ine, s. the tooth of a harrow, distress.
in'man, s. a night officer of a forest.
inge, v.a. to dye, or stain slightly.
in'gent, a. able to tinge or colour.
in'gle, v. to feel a sharp pain, to tinkle.
ink'er, s. a mender of kettles or pans.
in'kle, v.n. to tink, clink, sound.
ink'ling, s. a kind of sharp quick noise.
in'man, s. one who manufactures tin.
in'ner, s. one who works in tin-mines.
in'tel, s. brass lace; a false lustre.
int, s. a die, colour, hue, stain, mixture.
iny, a. puny, little, small, diminutive.
ip, s. a top, end, point, extremity, tap.
ip, v.a. to top, cover on the end, tap.

TOM

Tip'pet, s. the covering for a woman's neck.
Tip'ple, v.n. to drink luxuriously.
Tip'pler, s. a sot, drunkard, drinker.
Tip'staff, s. an officer and his staff of justice.
Tip'fy, a. almost intoxicated, merry.
Tip'toe, s. the end of the toes.
Tire, s. a rank, row, headdress, furniture.
Tire, v. to be fatigued or be fatigued, to dress.
Ti'resome, a. wearisome, troublesome.
Ti'rewoman, s. one who makes headdresses.
Ti'ringroom, s. the room in which players dress for the stage.
Tis'sue, s. gold and silver cloth or silk.
Tit, s. a small horse, a bird.
Tit'bit, s. nice food, delicate bit, delicacy.
Ti'thable or Ti'theable, a. subject to tithes.
Tithe, s. the tenth part of all fruits, &c. paid to the clergy.
Ti'ther, s. one who gathers tithes.
Ti'thing, s. a part of a parish, district.
Ti'thingman, s. an ancient parish officer.
Titillate, v.n. to tickle, to please much.
Titillation, s. the act of tickling.
Tit'le, s. an appellation, claim of right, name of honour, general head of particulars.
Ti'tle, v.a. to name, call, entitle, honour.
Ti'tlepage, s. the page fronting a book.
Tit'mouse, s. the name of a small bird.
Tit'ter, v.n. to laugh secretly.
Ti'ttle, s. a point, dot, jot, small particle.
Ti'tletattle, v.n. to prate or talk idly.
Ti'tular, a. nominal, only in name.
Ti'vy, s. a word expressing speed, from *sanctivity*, the note of a hunting horn.
Toad, s. the name of a poisonous animal.
Toad stone, s. a stone in the head of a toad.
Toad'stool, s. a plant like a mushroom.
Toast, s. bread toasted, a health proposed.
Toast'er, s. one who toasts, an utensil.
Tobac'co, s. a plant used for smoking.
Tobac'conist, s. a dealer in tobacco.
Toft, s. a bush, a weight of 28lb.
Toe, s. one of the extremities of the foot.
Toft, s. a place where a message has good together.
Togeth'er, ad. in company, in concert.
Toll, v. to labour, be weary with labour.
Toll'et, s. a dressing table.
Toll'some, a. laborious, weary.
To'ken, s. a sign, mark, evidence.
Told, part. mentioned, related.
Tol'erable, a. supportable, passable.
Tol'erably, ad. moderately well, not badly.
Tol'erance, s. the act of enduring.
Tol'erate, v.a. to allow, permit, endure.
Toleration, s. an allowance, permission.
Toll, v. to pay toll, ring a bell, take away.
Toll'booth, s. a market; a prison house.
Toluta'tion, s. the act of pacing or ambling.
Tom'shawk, s. an Indian hatchet.
Tombs, s. a monument for the dead.
Tomb'less, a. wanting a tomb, unburied.
 Tom'boy,

Torn'boy, *s.* a wild romping girl.
Tomb'stone, *s.* a stone laid over the dead.
Tome, *s.* a volume, book, district.
Torn'tit, *s.* the name of a small bird.
Ton, *s.* a weight of twenty hundred.
Tone, *s.* a note, sound, whine, state.
Tong, *s.* the catch or fastening of a buckle.
Tongs, *s.pl.* an instrument to hold fire, &c.
Tongue, *s.* organ of speech, language.
Tongue'tied, *part.* having a lispng speech.
To'nic, *a.* extended, relating to sounds.
Ton'nage, *s.* an impost upon every ton.
Ton'sure, *s.* a clipping or shaving of hair.
Ton'tine, *s.* a raising of money on annuities.
Toe, *ad.* over and above, likewise, also.
Took, *pret.* of *to take*.
Tool, *s.* an instrument, a hireling.
Tooth, *s.* a bone in the mouth, a palate.
Tooth'ach, *s.* a gnawing pain in the teeth.
Tooth'less, *a.* deprived of or wanting teeth.
Tooth'some, *a.* pleasant, grateful.
Top, *s.* the highest part, pinnacle, surface.
Top, *v.a.* to excel, cover, crop, rise up.
To'paz, *s.* a precious stone of a gold colour.
Top, *v.n.* to drink to excess.
To'per, *s.* a drunkard, a hard drinker.
Top'ful, *a.* full to the top or brim.
Topgal'lant, *s.* the highest sail, &c.
Topha'ceous, *a.* stony, gritty, sandy.
Top'heavy, *a.* too heavy at top, drunk.
Top'ic, *s.* a general head of discourse.
Top'ical, *a.* local, limited, general.
Top'knot, *s.* a ribband on a woman's head.
Top'most, *a.* uppermost, highest.
Topog'raphy, *s.* a description of particular places or small track of land.
Top'ping, *a.* noble, fine, gallant, wealthy.
Top'ple, *v.n.* to tumble down or forward.
Top'sail, *s.* the highest sail of a ship.
Top'sytur'vy, *ad.* with bottom upwards.
Tor, *s.* a tower, turret, highpointed rock.
Torch, *s.* a large waxlight, a flambeau.
Torment, *v.a.* to put to pain, torture.
Torment, *s.* pain, misery, torture.
Torment'er, *s.* one who torments.
Torna'do, *s.* a hurricane, a whirlwind.
Torpe'do, *s.* a fish whose touch benumbs.
Tor'pent, *a.* benumbed, not active.
Tor'pid, *a.* sluggish, inactive.
Tor'por, *s.* dulness, numbness, inactivity.
Tor'refy, *v.a.* to dry by the fire, to scorch.
Tor'rent, *s.* a rapid stream; a crowd.
Tor'rid, *a.* burning, scorched, parched.
Tor'sel, *s.* any thing in a twisted form.
Tort, *s.* mischief, injury, calamity, hurt.
Tort'ile, *s.* twisted, wreathed.
Tort'oise, *s.* an amphibious animal covered with a large shell, of which many curious toys are made.
Tort'uous, *a.* wretched, mischievous.
Tort'ure, *s.* pain, anguish.
Tort'ure, *v.n.* to punish by torture, to vex

To'ry, *s.* an advocate for the ancient constitution of the state and church of England.
To'ss, *v.* to fling, agitate, keep in play.
To'ss'pot, *s.* a toper, great drinker.
To'tal, *a.* whole, complete; — *s.* the whole.
To'tally, *ad.* wholly, fully, completely.
To'tter, *v.n.* to be in danger of falling.
Touch, *v.* to join to, reach, try, affect.
Touch, *s.* the sense of feeling.
Touch'hole, *s.* a hole in fire-arms.
Touch'stone, *s.* a stone to try metals, a test.
Touch'wood, *s.* rotten wood that soon fires.
Touch'y, *a.* peevish, soon provoked, cross.
Tough, *a.* stiff, not brittle, ropy, clammy.
Tough'en, *v.a.* to grow or make tough.
Toupe'e, *s.* an artificial lock of hair.
Tour, *s.* a journey, ramble, travel, turn.
Tour'nament, *s.* a tilt, military sport.
Tour'niquet, *s.* kind of bandage, a turnstile.
Tou'se, *v.a.* to pull, tear, haul, drag.
Tow, *s.* flax or hemp dressed, a rope.
Tow, *v.a.* to draw forward by a rope.
Tow'ard, *a.* ready to do, forward.
Tow'ards, *ad.* and *prep.* in a direction to.
Tow'el, *s.* a cloth to wipe hands, &c. on.
Tow'er, *s.* a citadel, high building.
Tow'er, *v.n.* to soar, mount, rise high.
Tow'ery, *a.* guarded with towers.
Town, *s.* a collection of houses.
Townclerk, *s.* one who manages the public business of a town.
Town'house, *s.* a house for town-business.
Town'sman, *s.* one of the same town.
Tox'ical, *a.* poisonous, depriving of sense.
Toy, *s.* a trifle, plaything, folly, odd story.
Toy, *v.n.* to dally amorously, play, trifle.
Toy'shop, *s.* a place where toys are sold.
Trace, *v.a.* to follow, mark out, &c.
Trac'ce, *s.pl.* the harness of draught-horses.
Track, *s.* a beaten path, mark left.
Track'ing'scut, *s.* a vessel drawn by a rope.
Track'less, *a.* untrodden, not marked out.
Tract, *s.* a region, course, treatise.
Trac'table, *a.* manageable, governable.
Trac'tate, *s.* a small book, treatise, tract.
Trac'tile, *a.* that may be drawn out.
Trade, *s.* commerce, employment.
Trade, *v.* to traffic, act for money, sell.
Trader, *s.* a merchant, a dealer.
Trade'sman, *s.* a shopkeeper, a man in trade.
Trade'wind, *s.* a wind which at certain seasons blows regularly one way at sea, and is of great service in trading voyages: It is between the tropics.
Tradition, *s.* an oral account of things.
Tradition'al, *s.* delivered down by tradition.
Tradu'ce, *v.a.* to censure, misrepresent.
Tradu'cement, *s.* false censure, scandal.
Tradu'cent, *a.* traducing, censuring.
Tradu'cer, *s.* a slanderer, one who traduces.
Tradu'cible, *a.*

Traducible, *a.* such as may be derived.
Traduction, *s.* derivation, tradition.
Traf'fic, *s.* commerce, trade, commodities.
Traf'fic, *v.* to practise commerce, to trade.
Trag'acanth, *s.* a sort of plant or gum.
Trage'dian, *s.* a writer or actor of tragedy.
Trage'dy, *s.* a serious drama.
Tragic, **Tragical**, *a.* mournful.
Tragicoom'edy, *s.* a play intermixed with serious and ludicrous scenes.
Tragicoom'ical, *a.* relating to tragicomedy.
Tra'ject, *s.* a ferry, a passage over.
Tra'jection, *s.* the act of darting through.
Trail, *v.* to draw or be drawn along.
Trail, *s.* a track of a hunter, any thing drawn behind or to a length, a board, an armour.
Train, *v.a.* to educate, breed, draw.
Trains, *s.* the tail of a bird or a gown of state, a retinue, great number, procession, artifice, a line of gunpowder.
Train of artillery, carriages, great guns, &c. that attend an Army.
Trainbands, *s.* the militia, trained bands.
Trans'fil, *s.* the oil drawn from whales.
Trasple, *s.* a slutish woman, a flatterer.
Trait, *s.* a stroke, touch, line, outline.
Trait'or, *s.* one who betrays his trust, &c.
Trait'orly, **Trait'orous**, *a.* treacherous.
Trait'refs, *s.* a treacherous woman.
Tralin'este, *v.* to turn aside, to deviate.
Tram'mel, *v.a.* to catch, intercept.
Tram'mel, *s.* shackles for a horse, a long net, an iron to hang pots on.
Tram'plé, *v.a.* to tread under foot.
Trance, or **Transé**, *s.* an ecstasy, rapture.
Trans'ation, *s.* the act of swimming over.
Tran'ced, *a.* lying in a trance.
Tran'quill, *a.* peaceful, undisturbed.
Tran'quillity, *s.* peace of mind, quiet.
Trans'act, *v.a.* to manage, negotiate.
Transac'tion, *s.* any work, business, or affair, done or to be done.
Transcend, *v.* to surpass, excel.
Transcend'ence or **Transcend'ency**, *s.* superior excellence.
Transcend'ent, *part.a.* excellent.
Transcend'ently, *ad.* supereminently.
Transcrib'e, *v.a.* to write or copy out.
Trans'cript, *s.* a copy from an original.
Transcur'sion, *s.* a passing beyond limits.
Trans'fer, *v.a.* to make over, remove.
Trans'fer, *s.* the act of making over.
Transfig'uration, *s.* a change of form.
Transfig'ure, *v.* to transform, to change.
Trans'hix, *v.* to pierce through, to kill.
Trans'orm, *v.* to change shape.
Trans'ormation, *s.* a change of shape.
Transf'rection, *s.* a passage over the sea.
Transfu'se, *v.a.* to pour into another.
Transgre'ss, *v.* to violate, break, offend.
Transgre'ssion, *s.* an offence, violation.

Transgress'ive, *a.* guilty, apt to break laws.
Transgress'or, *s.* a lawbreaker, offender.
Trans'ient, *a.* soon past, momentary.
Trans'ience, *s.* a leap from thing to thing.
Trans'it, *s.* the passage of a planet, &c.
Trans'ition, *s.* a removal, change, passage.
Trans'itive, *a.* having the power of passing.
Trans'itory, *a.* continuing a short time.
Trans'ite, *v.* to remove, explain, interpret.
Trans'ition, *s.* a removing, change, version.
Trans'itory, *a.* transferring, changing.
Trans'parency, *s.* transparency, clearness.
Translu'cid, **Translu'cent**, *a.* transparent.
Transmar'ine, *a.* lying or found beyond sea.
Trans'mew, *v.d.* to change, transform.
Trans'migrate, *v.n.* to pass from one place or body to another.
Transmigration, *s.* a passage or removal from place to place.
Transmis'sion, *s.* the act of transmitting.
Transmis'sive, *a.* transmitted, sent.
Trans'mit, *v.* to send from place to place.
Trans'mittal, *s.* a transmitting.
Transmu'table, *a.* capable of being changed.
Transmu'tation, *s.* the act of changing metals, &c. into another substance.
Transmu'te, *v.a.* to change one matter or substance into another.
Trans'om, *s.* a lintel over a doorway.
Transpa'rency, *s.* great clearness.
Transpa'rent, *a.* clear, bright.
Transpi'rece, *v.a.* to penetrate.
Transpire, *v.* to emit in vapour, to come abroad.
Transpla'ce, *v.* to remove to another place.
Transpla'nt, *v.a.* to plant in another place.
Transpo'rt, *v.a.* to banish; to delight.
Transpo'rt, *s.* a criminal banished, ecstasy, rapture, a ship to carry soldiers.
Transport'ance, *s.* conveyance, removal.
Transporta'tion, *s.* a removal, a banishment.
Transpo'sal, *s.* a misplacing, a changing.
Transpo'se, *v.a.* to change the order.
Transpo'sition, *s.* the act of misplacing.
Transsubstant'iate, *v.* to change substance.
Transsubstantia'tion, *s.* change of substance.
Transu'de, *v.* to sweat of pass through.
Transver'sal, *a.* running across or over.
Transverse, *a.* lying in a cross direction.
Trap, *s.* a snare, ambush, plaything, play.
Trap, *v.d.* to ensnare, catch, adorn.
Trapdoor, *s.* a door in a floor or roof.
Trap'pings, *s.pl.* ornaments, dress, finery.
Trap'stick, *s.* a boy's plaything, a small leg.
Tras's, *s.* dress, dregs, a worthless thing, &c.
Trav'ail, *v.* to toil, bear a child, harass.
Trav'ail, *s.* labour, toil, labour in childbirth.
Trav'el, *v.n.* to make a journey, toil.
Trav'el, *s.* a journey, labour.
Trav'eller, *s.* one who goes journeys.
Trav'ersé, *ad.* and *prep.* askward, crosswise.
Trav'ersé, *a.* lying across.

Trav'crse, *v.* to sail across, wander over, use a posture of opposition, examine.
 Trav'crsy, *a.* ridiculous, burlesqued.
 Traumatic, *a.* relating to wounds.
 Tray, *s.* a hollow trough of wood.
 Tray'trip, *s.* a kind of play, game, pastime.
 Treach'rous, *a.* faithless, perfidious, false.
 Treach'ery, *s.* perfidy, a breach of faith.
 Treacle, *s.* a sort of medicine, molasses.
 Tread, *s.* a step with the foot, path.
 Tread, *v.* to set the foot, walk, cover, beat.
 Tread's, *s.* pieces of wood belonging to looms, stocking-frames, &c. moved with the feet.
 Treas'on, *s.* disloyalty, treachery.
 Treas'onable, *a.* of the nature of treason.
 Treas'ure, *s.* wealth, riches.
 Treas'ure, *v.a.* to board, lay up.
 Treas'ury, *s.* a place for money, &c.
 Treas'urer, *s.* one who keeps the money of a prince, state, corporation, &c.
 Treat, *v.* to negotiate, settle, entertain.
 Treat, *s.* an entertainment given, pleasure.
 Treat'ise, *s.* a discourse, a written discourse.
 Treat'ment, *s.* usage, behaviour.
 Treat'y, *s.* a negotiation, contract.
 Tre'ble, *a.* threefold;—*s.* a sharp sound.
 Tre'ble, *v.* to multiply by three.
 Tree, *s.* a plant of various kinds.
 Treesh, *s.* trees;—*a.* made of wood.
 Tre'soll, *s.* the name of a grass.
 Treil'lage, *s.* pales to support espaliers.
 Trell'is, *s.* a lattice-work of wood, &c.
 Trem'ble, *v.* to shake, quake, shudder.
 Tremend'ous, *a.* dreadful, awful, horrible.
 Tremour, *s.* a quivering or shaking motion.
 Tremulous, *a.* fearful, trembling.
 Tren, *s.* a spear to strike fish with.
 Trench, *s.* a ditch, a defence for soldiers.
 Trench'ant, *a.* sharp, cutting, keen.
 Trench'er, *s.* a wooden plate.
 Trench'erman, *s.* a great eater.
 Trent'als, *s.* thirty masses in thirty days for the dead.
 Trepan, *s.* a share; a surgeon's instrument.
 Trepan, *v.a.* to cut with a trepan, to catch, to ensnare.
 Treph'ne, *s.* a small trepan.
 Trepid, *a.* fearful, trembling, quaking.
 Trepidation, *s.* a trembling.
 Tre'spass, *s.* a sin, offence, unlawful entry.
 Tre'ssel, *s.* a frame to support any thing on.
 Tre'sse, *s.pl.* knots or curls of hair.
 Tret, *s.* an allowance in weight for waste.
 Trev'et or Triv'et, *s.* an iron with two legs.
 Trey, *s.* the three at cards or dice.
 Tri'able, *a.* capable of trial or examination.
 Tri'ad, *s.* three united, the number three.
 Tri'al, *s.* a test of virtue, experiment.
 Tri'angle, Tri'gon, *s.* a figure of 3 angles.
 Triangular, *a.* having three angles.
 Tribe, *s.* a certain generation of people.

Trib'let, *s.* a tool for making rings with.
 Tribulation, *s.* vexation, distress.
 Tribu'nal, *s.* a court of justice.
 Trib'une, *s.* a Roman officer.
 Trib'utary, *a.* paying tribute, subject unto.
 Trib'ute, *s.* a payment made in acknowledgment of dependence; a tax.
 Trice, *s.* a short time, moment, instant.
 Trick, *v.a.* to deceive, dress cheat, adorn.
 Trick'ing, *s.* dress, ornaments, a cheating.
 Tric'kle, *v.n.* to fall or run down in drops.
 Tride, *a.* short, ready, swift, quick.
 Tri'dent, *s.* a threeforked sceptre, a curre.
 Triep'nial, *a.* lasting or being three years.
 Tri'fallow, *v.* to plow land three times.
 Tri'fle, *v.n.* to act with levity, be foolish.
 Tri'fle, *s.* a thing of no moment or value.
 Tri'fler, *s.* one who acts or talks foolishly.
 Tri'fing, *part.a.* wanting worth, mean, shuffling.
 Tri'form, *a.* having a triple form or shape.
 Trip'ger, *s.* a catch of a wheel or gun.
 Trigonom'etrical, *a.* relating or pertaining to trigonometry.
 Trigonom'etry, *s.* the art of measuring triangles, &c.
 Trilat'eral, *a.* having three sides.
 Trill, *s.* a quaver;—*v.n.* to quaver.
 Tril'lion, *s.* a million of millions of millions.
 Trim, *a.* nice, neatly dressed up, spruce.
 Trim, *v.a.* to dress, shave, fit out, &c.
 Trim, *s.* dress, condition, ornaments.
 Trim'mer, *s.* a turncoat, a piece of wood.
 Trim'ming, *s.* lace, &c. on cloaths.
 Trine, *a.* belonging to the number three.
 Trine, *s.* an aspect of two planets distant a hundred and twenty degrees.
 Trin'ity, *s.* three persons in one GOD.
 Trink'et, *s.* a toy, thing of small value.
 Trip, *v.* to supplant, err, stumble, detect.
 Trip, *s.* a stumble, mistake, short voyage.
 Tripart'ite, *a.* divided into three parts.
 Tripe, *s.* the paunch of an ox, &c.
 Triph'thong, *s.* a coalition of three vowels.
 Triple, *a.* treble, threefold.
 Trip'let, *s.* three of a kind, three lines.
 Trip'licate, *a.* thrice as much, trebled.
 Tripli'city, *s.* trebleness, a threefold state.
 Trip'od, *s.* a seat or stool with three feet.
 Trip'oly, *s.* a sharp cutting sand or stone.
 Trip'ping, *a.* nimble, passing quickly.
 Trip'tote, *s.* a noun used only in three cases.
 Tripu'diary, *a.* performed by dancing.
 Tri'sec'tion, *s.* a division into 3 equal parts.
 Tri'stful, *a.* sad, heavy, gloomy.
 Tri'syllable, *a.* consisting of three syllables.
 Trite, *a.* stale, worn out, common.
 Trithe'ism, *s.* the worship of three gods.
 Trit'urable, *a.* possible to be pounded, &c.
 Tritura'tion, *s.* a rubbing to powder.
 Triv'ial, *a.* inconsiderable, worthless.
 Tri'umph, *s.* joy or pomp for success.

Tri'umph, *v.n.* to rejoice for victory.
 Triumph'al, *a.* used in celebrating victory.
 Triumph'ant, *a.* celebrating victory.
 Tri'umvir, *s.* one of 3 in the same office.
 Trium'virate, *s.* a government by 3 men.
 Tri'ume, *a.* three joined in one.
 Troat, *v.n.* to cry like rutting bucks.
 Tro'car, *s.* a chirurgical instrument used in tapping for the dropsy.
 Trocha'ic, *a.* consisting of trochees.
 Troche'e, *s.* a foot in verse, consisting of a long and short syllable.
 Tro'chings, *s.pl.* branches on a deer's head.
 Tro'chisk, Tro'chisk, *s.* a kind of lozenge.
 Trod, Trod'den, *part.pass.* of *to tread*.
 Troglodyte, *s.* one who inhabits caves.
 Troll, *v.* to fish for pike.
 Troil'op, *s.* a flattern, a slovenly woman.
 Troop, *s.* a body of soldiers.
 Troop, *v.* to march in a body or in haste.
 Troop'er, *s.* a horse-soldier, a horseman.
 Trope, *s.* a figure in speech, turn, change.
 Tro'phied, *a.* adorned with trophies.
 Tro'phy, *s.* something taken in battle.
 Trop'ic, *s.* an astronomical line for the sun.
 Trop'ical, *a.* figurative, near the tropics.
 Trot, *v.n.* to ride in a trot, to walk fast.
 Troth, *s.* truth, faithfulness, a petty oath.
 Troth'plight, *a.* betrothed, espoused.
 Trou'ble, *v.a.* to perplex afflict, sue.
 Trou'ble, *s.* disturbance, calamity.
 Trou'blesome, *a.* vexatious, tiresome.
 Tro'ver, *s.* an action for goods found and not delivered to the owner upon demand.
 Trough, *s.* any long thing hollowed.
 Troul, *v.a.* to move or utter quickly.
 Trounce, *v.a.* to punish, beat, sue, cheat.
 Trou'sers, *s.pl.* a sailor's breeches.
 Trout, *s.* a fish, an honest silly fellow.
 Trow, *v.n.* to imagine, think, trust.
 Trow, *interj.* denoting inquiry.
 Trow'el, *s.* a tool used by bricklayers.
 Troy'weight, *s.* whose pound is 12. oz.
 Tru'ant, *s.* an abster from school, &c.
 Tru'ant, *a.* idle, lazy, loitering, careless.
 Truce, *s.* a temporary peace.
 Truck'dation, *s.* the act of killing, murder.
 Truck, *v.n.* to exchange.
 Truck'le, *v.* to be in subjection, to creep.
 Truck'lebed, *s.* a bed with wheels to run under another.
 Truc'ulent, *a.* savage, terrible of aspect.
 Trudge, *v.n.* to jog on or heavily labour.
 True, *a.* not false, certain, genuine, steady.
 Trueheart'ed, *a.* honest, faithful, just.
 Truceloveknot', *s.* a particular kind of knot.
 Truc'penny, *s.* a worthy honest fellow.
 Truf'le, *s.* a subterraneous mushroom.
 Trug, *s.* a tray, hod, ancient measure.
 Tru'ism, *s.* an undoubted truth, a certainty.
 Trull, *s.* a vagrant strumpet.
 Tru'ly, *adv.* certainly, exactly, really.

Trump, *s.* a trumpet, turn-up card.
 Trump, *v.* to win with a trump, to devise.
 Trum'pery, *s.* trifles, trash, idle talk.
 Trump'et, *s.* a kind of musical instrument.
 Trump'et, *v.a.* to sound one's praise.
 Trump'eter, *s.* one who sounds a trumpet.
 Trunc'ate, *v.a.* to cut short, maim.
 Trun'cheon, *s.* a staff of command.
 Trun'dle, *v.n.* to roll, to bowl along.
 Trun'dle, *s.* a round rolling thing.
 Trun'dletail, *s.* a roundtailed dog.
 Trunk, *s.* the body of any thing, a sort of chest, the proboscis of an elephant, &c.
 Trunk'hose, *s.* a kind of large breeches worn formerly.
 Trun'nlone, *s.pl.* the knobs on great guns, by which they are supported on their carriages.
 Tru's, *s.* a bandage for ruptures, a bundle of hay of 56 pounds weight.
 Tru's, *v.a.* to pack close together.
 Trust, *s.* confidence, charge, care, credit.
 Trust, *v.a.* to confide in, believe.
 Trust'e, *s.* one who is entrusted with the management of an estate, &c. for the use and behoof of another.
 Trust'y, *a.* honest, true, faithful.
 Truth, *s.* honesty, reality, faithfulness.
 Try, *v.a.* to examine, essay, attempt.
 Tub, *s.* a vessel of wood of various sizes.
 Tube, *s.* a pipe, siphon, long hollow body.
 Tu'bercle, *s.* a small swelling, a pimple.
 Tu'berose, *s.* a sweet-smelling flower.
 Tu'berous, *a.* full of knobs or swellings.
 Tu'bular, Tu'bulated, Tu'bulous, *a.* long and hollow, like a pipe.
 Tuck, *s.* a kind of long sword, a net.
 Tuck, *v.a.* to lay close, enclose under.
 Tuck'er, *s.* a shred of linen, &c. about the neck of a woman's shift.
 Tuck'et, *s.* a voluntary in music.
 Tu'esday, *s.* the third day of the week.
 Tuft, *s.* a cluster of grass, hair, &c.
 Tuftaf'fety, *s.* a shaggy kind of silk.
 Tuft'y, *a.* adorned with or having tufts.
 Tug, *v.* to pull along, draw, contend.
 Tug, *s.* a pull with force, a great effort.
 Tui'tion, *s.* guardianship, instruction.
 Tu'lip, *s.* the name of a beautiful flower.
 Tum'ble, *s.* a fall, downfall, accident.
 Tum'bler, *s.* one who shows feats of activity.
 Tum'bril, *s.* a dunghill, a dungcart.
 Tum'efy, *v.a.* to swell, to make to swell.
 Tu'mid, *a.* puffed up, swelled, pompous.
 Tu'mour, *s.* a morbid swelling.
 Tum'ult, *s.* a riot, bustle, wild commotion.
 Tumult'uous, *a.* turbulent, full of riot.
 Tun, *s.* cask of four hogheads.
 Tu'nable, *a.* harmonious, musical, sweet.
 Tun'bellied, *a.* having a large belly, fat.
 Tune, *s.* harmony, an air, order, fit temper.
 Tune, *v.a.* to put into a musical state.

Tu'ndful,

Tu'ndul, *s.* musical, harmonious, pleasing.
 Tu'ner, *s.* one who tunes, one who sings.
 Tu'nica, *s.* a child's upper garment.
 Tu'nicle, *s.* a cover, integument, skin.
 Tu'nage, *s.* the contents of a vessel, a duty of so much per tun.
 Tu'ncl, *s.* of a chimney, a funnel to bottle liquor, a net to catch partridges.
 Tu'nay, *s.* the name of a sea-fish.
 Tup, *s.* a ram;—*v.s.* to butt like a ram.
 Tur'ban, *s.* a cap made of fine linen, wreathed about the head, worn by many nations in Asia.
 Tur'barry, *s.* a right of digging turf.
 Tur'bid, *a.* thick muddy, not clear.
 Tur'bit, *s.* yellow precipitate, an herb.
 Tur'bot, *s.* the name of an admired sea-fish.
 Tur'bulence, *s.* tumult, confusion.
 Tur'bulent, *a.* tumultuous, violent.
 Turf, *s.* a clod covered with grass.
 Turf'y, *a.* full of or like turfs, green.
 Tur'gent, *a.* swelling, protuberant.
 Tur'gid, *a.* tumid, swelled, bloated.
 Turk, *s.* a native or inhabitant of Turkey.
 Tur'key, *s.* a large fowl well known.
 Tur'kois, *s.* a kind of blue stone.
 Tur'meric, *s.* an Indian root.
 Turmo'il, *v.* to labour hard, toil, weary.
 Turn, *v.s.* to transform, change.
 Turn, *s.* the act of moving about, change.
 Turn'coat, *s.* a renegade, apostate.
 Turn'er, *s.* one who turns in a lathe.
 Turn'ing, *s.* a winding, bending, curdling.
 Turn'ip, *s.* a well-known root.
 Turn'pike, *s.* a toll-gate on a road.
 Turn'spit, *s.* one who turns a spit, a dog.
 Turn'style, *s.* a kind of whirling stile.
 Tur'pentine, *s.* a gum from the pine, &c.
 Tur'pitude, *s.* inherent vileness, baseness.
 Tur'ret, *s.* a small tower or eminence.
 Tur'tle, *s.* the turtledove, a sea-tortoise.
 Tur'tledove, *s.* a species of dove or pigeon.
 Tush, Tut, *inter.* expressing contempt.
 Tusk, *s.* a fish, fang, very large tooth.
 Tu'telage, *s.* guardianship, protection, care.
 Tu'telar, Tu'telary, *a.* guarding, protecting, defensive.
 Tu'tor, *s.* one who instructs, a preceptor.
 Tu'torage, *s.* the office of a tutor, education.
 Tu'torefs, *s.* a governess, an instructress.
 Tut'ty, *s.* a recreation of *lapis calaminaris*, which sublimes to the top of the furnace in making brass.
 Tuz or Tuzz, *s.* a lock or tuft of hair.
 Twain, *a.* two, both;—*ad.* in two, a dunder.
 Twang, *s.* a sharp quick sound, an accent.
 Twank, *v.n.* to make to sound, to twang.
 Twat'tle, *v.n.* to prate, gabble, chatter.
 Tweak, *v.s.* to pinch, to squeeze.
 Twee'dle, *v.s.* to handle lightly or softly.
 Tweez'ers, *s.pl.* nippers, small pincers.
 Twelfth, *a.* the second after the tenth.

Twelfth'tide, *s.* the Epiphany or twelfth day.
 Twelve, *a.* two and ten, twice six.
 Twelve'month, *s.* a year of solar months.
 Twenty, *a.* twice ten.
 Twi'bil, *s.* a halbert, a pavier's tool.
 Twice, *ad.* two times, doubly.
 Twi'dle, *v.s.* to touch lightly.
 Twig, *s.* a small branch, switch, sprout.
 Twi'light, *s.* the imperfect light before the sun rising and soon after his setting.
 Twi'light, *a.* deeply shaded, obscure.
 Twin, *s.* one of two produced together.
 Twin'born, *part.* born at the same birth.
 Twine, *v.s.* to twist, wrap about, wind.
 Twine, *s.* a twist, twisted thread, embrace.
 Twine, *v.s.* to pinch, tweak, torment.
 Twin'kle, *v.n.* to open and shut the eye.
 Twink'ling, *s.* a motion of the eye; a light that seems every moment in and out.
 Twin'ling, *s.* the name of a twin-lamb.
 Twirl, *v.s.* to turn round quick.
 Twist, *v.s.* to form by complication.
 Twist, *s.* thread made by winding together, a cord, twitch, twig.
 Twit, *v.s.* to reproach, upbraid, sneer.
 Twitch, *v.s.* to snatch, to pluck forcibly.
 Twit'ter, *v.* to make a noise like swallows.
 Twit'ter, *s.* a disorder of passion, laughter.
 'Twixt, contraction of *betwixt*.
 Two'fold, *a.* double;—*ad.* doubly, twice.
 Two'handed, *a.* big, bulky, enormous.
 Two'pence, *s.* a penny twice told.
 Tym'bal, *s.* a kind of kettledrum.
 Tym'pan, *s.* a printer's frame, a pessal.
 Tym'panum, *s.* the drum of the ear.
 Tym'pany, *s.* a dry windy drop-sy.
 Type, *s.* an emblem, printing letter, stamp.
 Typ'ical, *a.* emblematical, figurative.
 Types'rasher, *s.* a printer, one who prints.
 Typog'raph'ical, *a.* belonging to printing.
 Typog'raphy, *s.* the art of printing.
 Tyran'ic, Tyran'ical, *a.* like a tyrant.
 Tyr'annise, *v.n.* to play or act the tyrant.
 Tyr'annous, *a.* arbitrary, cruel despotic.
 Tyr'anny, *s.* cruel government, severity.
 Tyr'ant, *s.* a cruel despotic ruler.
 Ty'ro, *s.* a beginner, student, novice.

V.

Va'cancy, *s.* a vacancy, relaxation.
 Va'cant, *a.* empty, free, disengaged.
 Va'cate, *v.s.* to annul, make vacant.
 Vaca'tion, *s.* leisure, intermission, a recess.
 Vacua'tion, *s.* an emptying, an evacuation.
 Vacu'ity, *s.* an emptiness, space unfilled.
 Vac'uum, *s.* space without matter, a void.
 Vade, *v.n.* to go or pass away, vanish.
 Va'de-me'cum, *s.* the title of a little book.
 Vag'abond, *s.* a vagrant, a stroller.

Vag'ry, *s.* a wild sudden frolic, frock.
 Va'grant, *s.* an idle strolling person.
 Va'grant, *a.* wandering, unsettled.
 Vague, *s.* wandering, unmeaning.
 Vail, *s.* a covering; a perquisite.
 Vail, *v.* to cover, let fall, yield.
 Vain, *a.* fruitless, meanly proud, idle.
 Vainglo'rious, *a.* vain without merit.
 Vainglo'ry, *s.* empty pride, vanity, folly.
 Vain'ly, *ad.* without effect, foolishly.
 Val'ance, *s.* the hangings of a bed-tester.
 Vale, *s.* a valley; money given to servants.
 Val'en'ine, *s.* a choice on Valentine's day.
 Vale'rian, *s.* the name of a plant.
 Val'et, *s.* a waiting man, a footman.
 Valetudina'rian, *a.* weakly, infirm.
 Valetudina'rian, *s.* a sickly person.
 Val'iant, *a.* brave, stout, courageous.
 Val'iantly, *ad.* with personal strength.
 Val'id, *a.* conclusive, prevalent, weighty.
 Valid'ity, *s.* certainty, value, force.
 Val'ley, *s.* a space between two hills.
 Val'our, *s.* personal bravery, prowess.
 Val'orous, *a.* brave, stout, valiant.
 Val'uable, *a.* precious, worthy of value.
 Valua'tion, *s.* an estimate of the value of a thing, appraisement.
 Val'ue, *s.* a price, worth, high rate.
 Val'ue, *v.* to fix a price, appraise.
 Valve, *s.* a lid or cover of a tube, &c. a folding door.
 Vamp, *s.* the upper leather of a shoe, &c.
 Vamp, *v.* to mend old things, to piece.
 Van, *s.* the front of an army, a fan.
 Vane, *s.* a plate turned with the wind.
 Van'guard, *s.* the first line of an army.
 Vasil'ia, *s.* the name of a plant and nut.
 Van'ish, *v.* to disappear, pass away.
 Van'ity, *s.* emptiness, arrogance, falsehood.
 Vane, *v.* to winnow, fan, sift, clean.
 Van'quish, *v.* to conquer, subdue.
 Van'quisher, *s.* a conqueror, a subduer.
 Van'tage, *s.* profit, superiority, convenience, opportunity.
 Vant'brass, *s.* armour for the arms.
 Vap'id, *a.* spiritless, dead, flat, palled.
 Va'porous, *a.* full of vapours, windy, fummy.
 Va'pour, *s.* fume, spicen, wind.
 Va'pours, *s.* hysteric fits, fits.
 Va'riable, *a.* changeable, inconstant, fickle.
 Va'riably, *ad.* inconstantly, changeably.
 Va'riance, *s.* disagreement, dissension.
 Varia'tion, *s.* a change, difference, deviation.
 Va'riegate, *v.* to diversify with colours.
 Variega'tion, *s.* a diversity of colours.
 Vari'ety, *s.* an intermixture, change.
 Va'rious, *a.* different, changeable.
 Var'let, *s.* a scoundrel, rascal, footman.
 Var'nish, *s.* a shining liquid substance.
 Var'nish, *v.* to set a gloss, palliate.
 Va'ry, *v.* to diversify, deviate, change.
 Va'ry, *s.* a change, alteration, deviation.

Vast, *s.* a vessel with a foot, an ornament.
 Vas'sal, *s.* a subject, dependant, a slave.
 Vas'salage, *s.* the state of a vassal, slavery.
 Vast or Vast'y, *a.* very great, enormous.
 Vast, *s.* an empty waste, an empty space.
 Vast'y, *ad.* to a great degree, greatly.
 Vat, *s.* a brewer's working tun, a fat.
 Vati'cide, *s.* a murderer of poets.
 Vati'cinate, *v.* to prophesy, foretell.
 Vavas'sour, *s.* a lord next in rank to a baron.
 Vault, *s.* a cellar, arch, cave, a grave.
 Vault, *v.* to leap, jump, tumble.
 Vault'age, *s.* an arched cellar, &c.
 Vault'ed, Vault'y, *a.* arched, like an arch.
 Vaux'mure, *s.* a false wall, breastwork.
 Vaunt, *v.* to boast, brag, talk large.
 Vaunt, *s.* a boast, vain ostentation.
 Ubica'tion, Ubi'ety, *s.* a relation to place.
 Ubi'quity, *s.* omnipresence.
 Ud'der, *s.* the udder of a cow, &c.
 Veal, *s.* the flesh of a calf.
 Vec'ture, *s.* carriage, conveyance, removal.
 Veer, *v.* to turn about, turn, change.
 Ve'getables, *s.* all sorts of plants.
 Ve'getate, *v.* to grow as plants.
 Vegeta'tion, *s.* a growing like plants.
 Ve'getative, *a.* growing without life.
 Ve'hemence, *s.* violence, eagerness, ardour.
 Ve'hemment, *a.* forcible, eager, earnest.
 Ve'hicle, *s.* a carriage, a conveyance.
 Veil, *v.* to cover, invest, hide, conceal.
 Veil, *s.* a cover to conceal the face.
 Vein, *s.* a tube in the flesh, course of metal in mines, current, turn of mind.
 Velle'ity, *s.* the lowest degree of desire.
 Vel'licate, *v.* to twitch, pluck, stimulate.
 Vellicia'tion, *s.* a twitching or stimulating.
 Vel'um, *s.* a fine kind of parchment.
 Velo'city, *s.* speed, swiftness of motion.
 Vel'vet, *s.* a silk with a pile upon it.
 Vel'vet, *a.* made of velvet, soft.
 Ve'nal, *a.* mercenary, base, in the veins.
 Venal'ity, *s.* sordidness.
 Venat'ic, *a.* relating to hunting or chasing.
 Vend, *v.* to sell, set or offer to sale.
 Vende'r, *s.* one to whom any thing is sold.
 Vend'er, *s.* one who sells or puts off.
 Vend'ible, *a.* saleable, that may be sold.
 Vendit'ion, *s.* a sale, the act of selling.
 Vene'r, *v.* to cover with thin wood, &c.
 Vene'ficial, *v.* poisonous, bewitching.
 Ven'omous, *a.* poisonous, noxious.
 Vene'rate, *v.* to poison, to kill by poison.
 Ven'erable, *a.* worthy of reverence.
 Vene'rate, *v.* to reverence greatly.
 Vene'ration, *s.* a reverend or awful regard.
 Vene'ral, *a.* relating to love, &c.
 Ven'ery, *s.* carnal copulation; hunting.
 Vene'fac'tion, *s.* a bloodletting, a bleeding.
 Ve'ney, *s.* a bout, turn, push, thrust.
 Venge, *v.* to avenge, punish, chastise.
 Venge'ance, *s.* punishment, revenge.
 Venge'ful, *a.*

Vengeful, *a.* vindictive, revengeful.
Venial, *a.* pardonable, allowed.
Venison, *s.* the flesh of deer, &c.
Venom, *s.* poison.
Venomous, *a.* poisonous, malignant.
Vent, *s.* a hole, passage, issue, discharge.
Vent, *v.a.* to publish, sell, let out.
Ventiduct, *s.* a passage for the wind.
Ventilate, *v.a.* to fan, examine, discuss.
Ventilation, *s.* the act of fanning or cooling.
Ventilator, *s.* an engine to supply air with.
Ventricle, *s.* the stomach, a cavity in the heart or brain.
Venture, *v.* to dare, expose, send a venture.
Venture, *s.* a hazard, hap, thing at stake.
Venturesome, **Venturous**, *a.* daring, bold.
Veracity, *s.* honesty of report, truth.
Verbs, *s.* one of the eight parts of speech, which signifies doing, suffering, or being.
Verbal, *a.* spoken, oral, literal.
Verbatim, *ad.* word for word, literally.
Verbate, *v.a.* to beat, strike, chastise.
Verbation, *s.* the act of beating, blows.
Verbose, *a.* prolix, tedious, long.
Verdant, *a.* green, flourishing, beautiful.
Verderer or **Verderor**, *s.* a forest-officer.
Verdict, *s.* a determination by a jury, &c.
Verdigrise, *s.* the green rust of brass.
Verdure, *s.* a kind of pale-green colour.
Verdure, *s.* a green colour, greenness.
Verge, *s.* a rod, serjeant's mace, brink.
Verge, *v.n.* to bend downwards, to tend.
Verger, *s.* a macebearer in cathedrals, &c.
Verify, *v.a.* to justify, to confirm.
Verily, *ad.* in truth, certainly, really.
Verisimilar, *a.* likely, probable.
Veritable, *a.* agreeable to fact, true.
Verity, *s.* truth, certainty, a true assertion.
Verjuice, *s.* a liquor of crab-apples, &c.
Vermicelli, *s.* a paste spun like threads.
Vermicular, *a.* acting like a worm, spiral.
Vermiculate, *v.a.* to inlay wood, &c.
Vermicle, *s.* a little grub or worm.
Vermiculous, *a.* full of worms or grubs.
Vermilion, *s.* a fine red colour.
Vermination, *s.* a breeding of vermine.
Vermine, *s.* lice, bugs, &c.
Vernacular, *a.* of one's own country.
Vernal, *a.* belonging to the spring.
Vernality, *s.* servile behaviour, meanness.
Vertatile, *a.* turning round, variable.
Verse, *s.* poetry, a paragraph.
Verfed, *a.* skilled, well practised.
Verseification, *s.* the art of making verses.
Verfifier, *s.* a maker of verses.
Verfify, *v.* to make or relate in verse.
Verfion, *s.* the act of translating.
Vert, *s.* every green tree in a forest.
Vertebral, *s.* relating to the backbone.
Vertebre, *s.* a joint in the backbone.
Vertex, *s.* zenith, the point over head, the summit or upper part of any thing.

Vertible, *a.* capable of being turned.
Vertical, *a.* relating to the vertex.
Verticity, *s.* the act of turning about.
Vertiginous, *a.* turning round, whirling.
Vertigo, *s.* a giddiness, a whirling motion.
Ver vain, *s.* the name of a plant.
Vervel, *s.* a label tied to a hawk.
Ver'y, *a.* real, true, same.
Vesicate, *v.a.* to blister, put off, swell.
Vesicatory, *s.* a blistering medicine.
Vesicle, *s.* a little bladder.
Vesper, *s.* the evening star, the evening.
Vespera, *s.pl.* evening service or prayers.
Vessel, *s.* any utensil made to contain liquors; ship, bark, &c. a pipe for blood or humours in an animal body.
Vest, *s.* an outer garment, a kind of coat.
Vest, *v.a.* to dress, deck, invest, admit.
Vestal, *s.* a pure virgin, a sacred virgin.
Vestal, *a.* denoting pure virginity.
Vestible, *s.* the entrance of a house.
Vestige, *s.* a footstep, trace, mark, sign.
Vestment, *s.* a garment.
Vestry, *s.* a room adjoining to a church, people legally assembled in it, meeting.
Vesture, *s.* a garment, habit, dress.
Vetch, *s.* a leguminous plant, a kind of pea.
Veteran, *s.* an old soldier, &c. an officer.
Vex, *v.a.* to plague, disquiet, torment.
Vexation, *s.* the act or cause of plaguing.
Vexatious, *a.* afflictive, troublesome.
Ugliness, *s.* deformity, depravity.
Ugly, *a.* deformed, offensive to the sight.
Vial, *s.* a small bottle.
Vind, *s.* meat dressed, meat, food.
Viat'ic, *a.* relating to a journey.
Viat'icum, *s.* provision for a journey, a rite.
Vibrate, *v.* to brandish, move to and fro.
Vibration, *s.* a moving with quick return.
Vicar, *s.* a minister of a parish where the tithes are appropriated, a deputy.
Vic'arage, *s.* the benefice of a vicar.
Vic'arial, *a.* belonging to a vicar, small.
Vice, *s.* wickedness, an iron press.
Vice, *in composition* signifies second in rank.
Viceadmiral, *s.* the second in command.
Vice'agent, *s.* one who acts for another.
Vice'gency, *s.* the office of a vicegerent.
Vice'gerent, *s.* one acting by substitution.
Vicechan'cellor, *s.* a second magistrate in universities.
Vi'ceroy, *s.* one who governs a tributary kingdom, and is accountable to the king his master.
Vic'inal, **Vic'ine**, *a.* near, adjoining.
Vicinity, *s.* neighbourhood, nearness.
Vi'cious, *a.* addicted to vice, wicked.
Vicis'stude, *s.* a change, revolution.
Vic'tim, *s.* a sacrifice, something destroyed.
Vic'tor, *s.* a conqueror.
Vic'torious, *a.* conquering, superior.
Vic'toriously, *ad.* triumphantly.

Victory, *s.* conquest, success, triumph.
 Victuals, *s.* provision of food, &c.
 Victual, *v.a.* to provide with food.
 Victualier, *s.* a provider of victuals, &c.
 Videlicet, *ad.* to wit, namely, *viz.*
 Vie, *v.n.* to contend, contest, strive with.
 View, *v.a.* to survey, examine, see.
 View, *s.* a prospect, sight, survey.
 Vigil, *s.* the eve of a holy day, watch.
 Vigilance or Vigilancy, *s.* watchfulness.
 Vigilant, *a.* watchful, circumspect.
 Vigorous, *a.* full of strength and life.
 Vigour, *s.* force, strength, efficacy.
 Vile, *a.* fordid, wicked, worthless, mean.
 Vilely, *ad.* shamefully, meanly, basely.
 Vilify, *v.a.* to defame, defame, abuse.
 Vill or Vill'a, *s.* a country-seat, a village.
 Village, *s.* a small collection of houses.
 Villager, *s.* an inhabitant of a village.
 Villain, *s.* a wicked wretch, servant.
 Villanous, *a.* base, vile, wicked, sorry.
 Villanously, *ad.* wickedly, basely.
 Villany, *s.* wickedness, baseness, a crime.
 Villous, *a.* shaggy, rough, hairy.
 Vimin'ous, *a.* made of or like twigs.
 Vincible, *a.* conquerable, tameable.
 Vindicate, *v.* to justify, revenge, clear.
 Vindication, *s.* a defence, justification.
 Vindicative, *a.* revengeful, malicious.
 Vindictive, *a.* revengeful, given to revenge.
 Vine, *s.* the name of a tree bearing grapes.
 Vinegar, *s.* any real or metaphorical sour.
 Vineyard, *s.* a ground planted with vines.
 Vinous, *a.* having the quality of wine.
 Vintage, *s.* the time of making wine.
 Vintager, *s.* one who gathers the vintage.
 Vintner, *s.* one who sells wine, &c.
 Vintry, *s.* the place for sale of wine.
 Viol, *s.* a stringed musical instrument.
 Violable, *a.* that may be violated or hurt.
 Violaceous, *a.* resembling or like violets.
 Violate, *v.* to injure, infringe, ravish.
 Violation, *s.* an infringement, a deflowering.
 Violence, *s.* force, outrage, injury.
 Violent, *a.* forcible, extorted, outrageous.
 Violet, *s.* the name of a flower.
 Violin, *s.* a fiddle, a musical instrument.
 Violist, *s.* a player on the viol or violin.
 Violoncello, *s.* a musical instrument.
 Vip'er, *s.* a serpent, a mischievous person.
 Virago, *s.* a bold resolute woman.
 Vir'ent, *a.* green, not faded, unfaded.
 Virge, *s.* a dean's mace, mace, rod.
 Virgin, *s.* a maid.
 Virgin, *a.* untouched, unmingled.
 Virginal, *s.* a stringed musical instrument.
 Virginal, *a.* maiden, maidenly.
 Virginity, *s.* maidenhood, &c.
 Virile, *a.* manly, bold, courageous.
 Virility, *s.* manhood, the power of propagating the species.
 Virtual, *a.* effectual, powerful, prevalent.

Virtually, *ad.* effectually, not formally.
 Virtuate, *v.a.* to make efficacious.
 Virtue, *s.* moral goodness, efficacy.
 Virtuoso, *s.* one skilled in curiosities, &c.
 Virtuous, *a.* morally good, efficacious, devout; having medicinal qualities.
 Virulence, *s.* poison, venom, malignity, a wicked temper.
 Virulent, *a.* malignant, inexorable.
 Virus, *s.* a stinking matter from ulcers.
 Vis'age, *s.* the face, countenance, look.
 Vis'cerate, *v.a.* to take out the bowels.
 Vis'count, *s.* degree of nobility next an earl.
 Viscountess, *s.* a viscount's lady.
 Vis'cous, *a.* clammy, glutinous, ropy.
 Vis'ibility, Vis'ibleness, *s.* a visible state.
 Vis'ible, *a.* apparent, open, conspicuous.
 Vis'ibly, *ad.* openly, conspicuously, clearly.
 Vis'ion, *s.* sight, a dream, phantom.
 Vis'ionary, *a.* imaginary, seen in a dream.
 Vis'ionary, *s.* one disturbed in thought.
 Vis'it, *s.* the act of going to see another.
 Vis'itant, *s.* one who visits another.
 Visitation, *s.* the judicial visit. the act of visiting; a judgment from heaven.
 Vis'iter, *s.* one who visits a neighbour or friend; an occasional judge.
 Vis'ine, *s.* a kind of brandy or wine.
 Vis'or, *s.* a mask, disguise, concealment.
 Vis'ta or Vis'to, *a.* long view or prospect between two rows of trees.
 Vis'ual, *a.* used in sight, exerting sight.
 Vi'tal, *a.* necessary to life, essential.
 Vitality, *s.* the power of subsisting in life.
 Vi'tals, *s.pl.* parts essential to life, essence.
 Vi'tiate, *v.a.* to deprive, spoil, corrupt.
 Vi'tious, *a.* corrupt, wicked, depraved.
 Vi'treous, *a.* glassy, resembling glass.
 Vi'trify, *v.* to change into glass.
 Vi'triol, *s.* a kind of mineral salt.
 Vi'triolate, *a.* impregnated with vitriol.
 Vi'triolic, *a.* containing vitriol.
 Vitu'perate, *v.a.* to censure, to asperse.
 Viva'cious, *a.* sprightly, gay, active.
 Viva'city, *s.* sprightliness, liveliness.
 Vi'vency, *s.* a manner of supporting life.
 Vives, *s.pl.* a distemper among horses.
 Vir'id, *a.* quick, active, lively.
 Vivif'ic, *a.* giving life, making alive.
 Vivif'y, *v.a.* to make alive, animate.
 Vivip'arous, *a.* bringing the young alive.
 Vix'en, *s.* a she fox; a scolding woman.
 Viz, *ad.* videlicet, to wit, that is.
 Viz'ard, *s.* a mask to disguise the face.
 Viz'ier, *s.* the Ottoman prime minister.
 Ul'cer, *s.* a dangerous running sore.
 Ulceration, *s.* a breaking into sores.
 Ul'cerous, *a.* afflicted with sores.
 Ul'cered, *a.* grown to be an ulcer.
 Uli'ginous, *a.* slimy, muddy, fenny.
 Ul'timate, *a.* the very last, final, ending.
 Ul'timately, *ad.* in the last consequence.

Unbowed, *s.* the final resolution.
 Ultramarine, *s.* a very fine blue.
 Ultramarine, *a.* foreign, beyond sea.
 Umber, *s.* a yellow colour; a fish.
 Umbels, *s.* deer's entrails.
 Umbo, *s.* the point or top of a buckler.
 Umbrage, *s.* shadow, offence, resentment.
 Umbrageous, Umbrage, *a.* shady.
 Umbrella, *s.* a cover from the sun, &c.
 Umpire, *s.* one who decides disputes.
 Unabated, *a.* not humbled, not abated.
 Unabashed, *a.* not ashamed, undaunted.
 Unable, *a.* not able, weak, impotent.
 Unabolished, *a.* remaining still in force.
 Unacceptable, *a.* disagreeable, unpleasant.
 Unaccepted, *a.* not accepted, not received.
 Unaccompanied, *a.* not attended, alone.
 Unaccomplished, *a.* unfinished, awkward.
 Unaccountable, *a.* not to be accounted for.
 Unaccountably, *ad.* strangely, oddly.
 Unaccused, *a.* not such, innocent.
 Unaccustomed, *a.* new, not usual, strange.
 Unacquainted, *a.* not known, unusual.
 Unadorned, *a.* not regarded with honour.
 Unadorned, *a.* not worshipped, neglected.
 Unadvised, *a.* indiscreet, imprudent.
 Unaffable, *a.* haughty, not affable.
 Unaffected, *a.* not touched, open, real.
 Unaided, *a.* not assisted, not helped.
 Unalienable, *a.* that cannot be alienated.
 Unallied, *a.* having no powerful ally.
 Unalterable, *a.* that cannot be altered.
 Unamusing, *a.* unpleasant, uninteresting.
 Unanimity, *s.* agreement in mind, &c.
 Unanimous, *a.* being of one mind.
 Unanswerable, *a.* not to be refuted.
 Unappalled, *a.* not daunted.
 Unappeasable, *a.* not to be pacified.
 Unapt, *a.* dull, unfit, improper.
 Unargued, *a.* not disputed, not censured.
 Unarm'd, *a.* having no armour.
 Unartful, *a.* wanting skill or cunning.
 Unasked, *a.* not asked, not desired.
 Unaspiring, *a.* not ambitious, humble.
 Unassailable, *a.* not to be assailed.
 Unassisted, *a.* not assisted, not helped.
 Unattainable, *a.* not to be obtained.
 Unattempted, *a.* untried, not assayed.
 Unattended, *a.* having no retinue, alone.
 Unavailable, Unavailable, *a.* useless, vain.
 Unavoidable, *a.* inevitable.
 Unauthorised, *a.* without authority.
 Unaware or Unaware, *ad.* suddenly.
 Unawed, *a.* having no fear or dread.
 Unbaptized, *a.* not baptized.
 Unbait, *v.* to unbait, to remove a bait.
 Unbowed, *a.* unshaved, bare, shaved.
 Unbattered, *a.* not injured by blows.
 Unbeaten, *a.* not trodden, not beaten.
 Unbecoming, *a.* indecent, unsuitable.
 Unbecomingly, *a.* unbecomingly, unsuitably.
 Unbought, *a.* not purchased, not sold.

Unbeliever, *s.* infidelity, credulity.
 Unbeliever, *s.* an infidel, a wicked person.
 Unbenefited, *a.* not enjoying a benefit.
 Unbenevolent, *a.* not kind, unmerciful.
 Unbenign, *a.* malevolent, malignant.
 Unbest, *a.* relaxed, unshrunk, subdued.
 Unbecomingly, *a.* unbecomingly, wast.
 Unbowed, *a.* not lamented.
 Unbias, *v.* to remove prejudice.
 Unbidden, *a.* uninvited, not bidden.
 Unbigotted, *a.* free from bigotry.
 Unbind, *v.* to loose, unse, separate.
 Unblamable, *a.* not blamable, innocent.
 Unblemished, *a.* free from blemish, &c.
 Unblest, *a.* wretched, unhappy.
 Unblown, *a.* not yet blown, unopened.
 Unbodied, *a.* freed from the body.
 Unbolt, *v.* to open or remove bolts.
 Unbolted, *a.* coarse, not refined or sifted.
 Unbonneted, *a.* having no hat or bonnet.
 Unborn, *a.* not yet brought into life.
 Unborrowed, *a.* not borrowed, genuine.
 Unbowed, *v.* to reveal in confidence.
 Unbought, *a.* obtained without money.
 Unbound, *a.* wanting a cover, not bound.
 Unbounded, *a.* unlimited, unrestrained.
 Unbowed, *v.* to loose, relax, unfold.
 Unbowed, *a.* not taught, ill-educated.
 Unbowed, *a.* not restrained, licentious.
 Unbowed, *a.* not invited or subdued.
 Unbrotherly, *a.* not like a brother.
 Unbowed, *v.* to loose a buckle.
 Unbowed, *v.* to raise, destroy, pull down.
 Unbowed, *a.* not yet elected, unfinished.
 Unburied, *a.* not put into a grave.
 Unburied, *a.* not consumed by fire.
 Unburied, *v.* to rid of a load.
 Unbutton, *v.* to loose buttons.
 Uncanonical, *a.* not canonical.
 Uncafe, *v.* to uncover, take out, lay.
 Uncatched, *a.* not yet caught, not taken.
 Uncertain, *a.* not certain, doubtful.
 Uncertainty, *s.* doubtfulness, contingency.
 Unchain, *v.* to free from chains.
 Unchangeable, *a.* not to be changed, fixed.
 Uncharitable, *a.* having no mercy.
 Uncharitableness, *s.* a want of charity.
 Uncharity, *s.* a low, selfish, impure.
 Unclassified, *s.* fewness, wantonness.
 Unclassified, *a.* not showed, not eaten.
 Uncircumcised, *a.* not circumcised.
 Uncircumcision, *s.* a want of circumcision.
 Uncircumspect, *a.* not cautious, careless.
 Uncircumstantial, *a.* not important.
 Uncivil, *a.* unpolite, rude, unkind.
 Uncivilly, *ad.* unpolitely, rudely.
 Uncivilized, *a.* barbarous, indecent, rude.
 Unclassified, *a.* not purified, not refined.
 Unclassical, Unclassical, *a.* not classical.
 Uncle's, *s.* a father's or mother's brother.
 Uncle's, *a.* not clean, wicked, lewd.
 Uncleanliness, *s.* want of cleanness, sin.

Unclearly, *a.* dimly, distly, weakly.
 Unclean'ed, *a.* not cleansed or purified.
 Uncle'ach, *v.a.* to open the hand.
 Unclo'ath, *v.a.* to strip, to make naked.
 Unclo'se, *v.a.* to open, set open, disclose.
 Unclo'se, *v.a.* to open, set open, disclose.
 Unclo'ded, *a.* free from clouds.
 Unclo'sed, *v.a.* to open the closed hand.
 Uncol'il, *v.a.* to unfold, unravel, open.
 Uncol'lect'ed, *a.* not collected.
 Uncom'bed, *a.* not parted with a comb.
 Uncom'ely, *a.* not comely, not graceful.
 Uncom'fortable, *a.* dismal, gloomy.
 Uncom'mon, *a.* not frequent, unusual.
 Uncompe'd, *a.* not compelled, not close.
 Uncom'plicated, *a.* not communicated.
 Uncom'pelled, *a.* not forced, not obliged.
 Uncom'pound'ed, *a.* simple, not intricate.
 Uncom'press'ed, *a.* not compressed, loose.
 Unconceiv'ed, *a.* not conceived.
 Uncon'cern, *s.* negligence, indifference.
 Unconcern'ed, *a.* not anxious, easy.
 Uncon'form, *a.* not conformable, unlike.
 Uncon'fessionable, *a.* unreasonable, unjust.
 Uncon'fessionably, *ad.* unreasonably.
 Uncon'sult'ing, *a.* rash, foolish.
 Uncou'ple, *v.a.* to separate.
 Uncourt'eous, *a.* uncivil, unpolite, rude.
 Uncourt'ly, *a.* unpolished, awkward.
 Uncro'uth, *a.* strange, unusual, odd.
 Uncrea'te, *a.* not created, everlasting.
 Uncrea'ted, *a.* not yet created, not yet born.
 Uncrop'ped, *a.* not cropped, not gathered.
 Uncrow'd'ed, *a.* not crowded, at liberty.
 Uncro'wn, *v.a.* to deprive of a crown.
 Unc'tion, *s.* an ointment; an anointing.
 Unc'tuous, *a.* fat, oily, clammy, greasy.
 Uncull'ed, *a.* not gathered, not selected.
 Uncul'pable, *a.* not deserving blame.
 Uncul'tivated, *a.* not cultivated.
 Uncurb'ed, *a.* not restrained, licentious.
 Uncu'rl, *v.a.* to destroy curls.
 Uncurtail'ed, *a.* not curtailed.
 Uncu't, *a.* not cut, whole, entire.
 Unda'm, *v.a.* to open banks, to loose.
 Undaunt'ed, *a.* not daunted, bold.
 Undaunt'edly, *ad.* boldly, without fear.
 Undaz'zled, *a.* not dazzled, unaffected.
 Undebauch'ed, *a.* not corrupted, pure.
 Undec'agon, *s.* a figure of eleven sides.
 Undecay'ed, *a.* not decayed.
 Undecei've, *v.a.* to inform justly.
 Undeceiv'able, *a.* not to be deceived.
 Undeci'ded, *a.* not determined, not settled.
 Undeck, *v.a.* to undress, strip, divest of.
 Undef'aced, *a.* not disfigured.
 Undefeat'ible, *a.* not defeatible, true.
 Undef'iled, *a.* not polluted, pure.
 Undefin'able, *a.* not to be limited.
 Undefin'ed, *a.* not defined, unlimited.
 Undel'iberated, *a.* not carefully considered.
 Undel'ighted, *a.* not pleasured, unsatisfied.

Undeni'able, *a.* that cannot be denied.
 Undeplo'rod, *a.* not lamented or bewailed.
 Undespo'wed, *a.* not corrupted, innocent.
 Un'der, *ad.* and *prep.* beneath, below.
 Under'd, *v.* to offer less than the worth.
 Under'do, *v.a.* to do less than is requisite.
 Undergo, *v.a.* to suffer, endure, bear.
 Undergo'und, *s.* a subterraneous place.
 Under'hand, *a.* sly, cunning, private.
 Under'ved, *a.* not borrowed, original.
 Underla'y, *v.a.* to lay under, to support.
 Under've, *v.a.* to draw a line under.
 Under'ling, *s.* an inferior person.
 Under'mine, *v.* to sap, to injure secretly.
 Under'most, *a.* lowest, meanest, basest.
 Under'moth, *a.* below, beneath.
 Underog'atory, *a.* not derogatory.
 Under'part, *s.* the lowest part.
 Underplot, *s.* a series of events subservient to the plot of a play; a clandestine scheme.
 Under'rate, *v.a.* to rate or value too low.
 Under'rate, *s.* a price less than the value.
 Under'sell, *v.a.* to sell cheaper than another, or for less than the value.
 Under'sing, *s.* the burden of a song.
 Under'stand, *v.* to comprehend fully.
 Understand'ing, *s.* intellectual power.
 Understand'ing, *part.* a knowing, skillful.
 Under'stand, *part.* from to understand.
 Under'strapper, *s.* an inferior agent.
 Under'take, *v.* to engage in, promise.
 Under'taker, *s.* one who undertakes, a manager, one who provides necessaries for the interment of the dead.
 Under'taking, *s.* an enterprise, business.
 Under'ten'ant, *s.* a secondary tenant.
 Under'too'k, *part.* of to undertake.
 Under'val'ue, *v.a.* to rate too low.
 Under've'nt, *prep.* of to undergo.
 Under'wood, *s.* bushes under timber trees.
 Under'work, *s.* petty affairs, a base design.
 Underwri'te, *v.a.* to write under another.
 Underwri'ter, *s.* an ensurer.
 Undescri'bed, *a.* not described, confused.
 Undescri'ed, *a.* undiscovered, unseen.
 Undeserv'ed, *a.* not merited, not incurred.
 Undeserv'ing, *a.* not deserving, worthless.
 Undesign'd, *a.* not designed, not intended.
 Undesign'ing, *a.* sincere, honest, upright.
 Undestroy'ed, *a.* not destroyed, not wasted.
 Under'tminat'ed, *a.* not settled, not decided.
 Undetermined, *a.* unsettled, undecided.
 Undevo'ted, *a.* not devoted, not given up.
 Undiaph'orous, *a.* dull, not transparent.
 Undi'd, *part.* of to undress.
 Undigest'ed, *a.* not concocted, not digested.
 Undimin'ished, *a.* not lessened, entire.
 Undip'ped, *a.* not dipped, not plunged, dry.
 Undirect'ed, *a.* not directed, not set right.
 Undiscern'ed, *a.* not discerned.
 Undiscern'ible, *a.* not to be discerned.

U N F

Unadvised, *a.* injudicious.
 Undisciplined, *a.* uninstructed.
 Undiscoverable, *a.* not to be found out.
 Undiscovered, *a.* not discovered.
 Undisguised, *a.* open, artless, sincere.
 Undisturbed, *a.* not disturbed.
 Undo, *v. a.* to ruin, take to pieces.
 Undoing, *part. a.* ruined, destroyed.
 Undoubtedly, *ad.* without doubt.
 Undress, *v. a.* to take off the cloaths.
 Undulate, *v. a.* to roll as a wave.
 Undulation, *s.* a motion like waves.
 Undutiful, *a.* disobedient, perverse.
 Uneasiness, *s.* trouble, care.
 Uneasily, *a.* not easy, disturbed, painful.
 Uneaten, *a.* not devoured or eaten.
 Unedifying, *a.* not improving.
 Unelected, *a.* not elected, not chosen.
 Unelectible, *a.* not worthy to be chosen.
 Unemploy'd, *a.* not employed in work.
 Unendowed, *a.* not endowed.
 Unenjoy'd, *a.* not enjoyed, not possessed.
 Unenlarged, *a.* not enlarged, contracted.
 Unenlightened, *a.* not enlightened.
 Unentertaining, *a.* giving no delight.
 Unenvied, *a.* exempt from envy.
 Unequal, *a.* not even, not equal, partial.
 Unequitable, *a.* not just, partial, unfair.
 Unequivocal, *a.* not equivocal, plain.
 Unerring, *a.* certain, not mistaking.
 Unessential, *a.* not essential, void of life.
 Unestablished, *a.* not established.
 Uneven, *a.* not level, not even, not equal.
 Unevenness, *s.* inequality, changeableness.
 Unexact'd, *a.* not exacted, not forced.
 Unexamined, *a.* not examined.
 Unexampl'd, *a.* without example.
 Unexceptionable, *a.* not liable to objection.
 Unexecuted, *a.* not performed.
 Unexercised, *a.* not known by example.
 Unexercised, *a.* not exercised or practised.
 Unexempt, *a.* not privileged, not free.
 Unexhaust'd, *a.* not spent, not drained.
 Unexercised, *a.* not exercised, not cast out.
 Unexpanded, *a.* not spread out, confused.
 Unexpected, *a.* not expected, sudden.
 Unexperienced, *a.* not experienced.
 Unexpedient, *a.* not fit, inconvenient.
 Unexpert, *a.* wanting skill, awkward.
 Unexplored, *a.* not searched out, not tried.
 Unexpressible, *a.* unutterable.
 Unextended, *a.* having no dimensions.
 Unextinguishable, *a.* not to be put out.
 Unextinguished, *a.* not put out.
 Unextirpated, *a.* not rooted out.
 Unfaded, *a.* not withered, not decayed.
 Unfading, *a.* not liable to change colour.
 Unfair, *a.* not fair, dissingenuous.
 Unfaithful, *a.* treacherous, dishonest.
 Unfallowed, *a.* not followed.
 Unfashionable, *a.* not modish, obsolete.
 Unfasten'd, *v. a.* to unloose, unfix, open.

U N G

Unfathomable, *a.* not to be founded.
 Unfathomed, *a.* not fathomed.
 Unfatigued, *a.* not fatigued, unwearied.
 Unfavourable, *a.* not favourable.
 Unfeared, *a.* not feared, despised.
 Unfeasible, *a.* impracticable.
 Unfeathered, *a.* naked of feathers, bare.
 Unfeaturing, *a.* wanting regular features.
 Unfed, *a.* not supplied with food.
 Unfeeling, *a.* insensible, without feeling.
 Unfeigned, *a.* real, sincere, not pretended.
 Unfelt, *a.* not felt, not perceived, easy.
 Unfertile, *a.* not fruitful, barren, bare.
 Unfetter, *v. a.* to free from shackles.
 Unfittable, *a.* unsuitable to a son, disobedient.
 Unfilled, *a.* not filled, not supplied.
 Unfinished, *a.* wanting the last hand.
 Unfirm, *a.* infirm, weak, not stable.
 Unfit, *a.* improper, unqualified.
 Unfix, *v.* to loosen, separate, make fluid.
 Unfixed, *part.* wandering, not settled.
 Unfledged, *a.* not covered with feathers.
 Unfolded, *a.* not subdued, unconquered.
 Unfold, *v. a.* to expand, discover, display.
 Unforbidden, *a.* not forbidden, allowed.
 Unforced, *a.* not compelled, not feigned.
 Unforeboding, *a.* giving no omens or signs.
 Unforeseen, *a.* not seen or known before.
 Unforfeited, *a.* not forfeited, preserved.
 Unforgiving, *a.* implacable, inexorable.
 Unformed, *a.* not shaped, not modified.
 Unfortified, *a.* not fortified, supported.
 Unfortified, *a.* not fortified, defenceless.
 Unfortunate, *a.* unprosperous.
 Unfortunately, *ad.* without good luck.
 Unfought, *a.* not fought, not determined.
 Unfound, *a.* not found, not met with.
 Unframed, *a.* not formed, not fashioned.
 Unfrequent, *a.* not common, unusual.
 Unfrequented, *a.* rarely visited.
 Unfriendly, *a.* wanting friends, destitute.
 Unfriendly, *a.* not benevolent, not kind.
 Unfrozen, *a.* not frozen, not congealed.
 Unfruitful, *a.* not fruitful, barren, waste.
 Unfurled, *v. a.* to expand, unfold, spread.
 Unfurnish, *v. a.* to deprive, strip, divest.
 Unfurnished, *part. a.* without furniture.
 Ungain, *v.* to gain, to acquire.
 Ungainly, *a.* awkward, uncouth.
 Ungarnished, *a.* not garnished, unadorned.
 Ungartered, *a.* without garters, slovenly.
 Ungathered, *a.* not picked, not pulled.
 Ungenerative, *a.* begetting nothing.
 Ungenerous, *a.* niggardly, mean.
 Ungentle, *a.* not favourable to nature.
 Ungentle, *a.* not gentle, unbecoming.
 Ungentle, *a.* harsh, rude, wild.
 Ungentlemanlike, *a.* mean, illiberal.
 Ungentleness, *s.* incivility, harshness.
 Ungently, *ad.* harshly, rudely, severely.
 Ungeometrical, *a.* not geometrical.
 Ungilded, *a.* not overlaid with gold, &c.
 Ungird, *v. a.* to loose a girdle or girth.

Ungirth,

Ungraceful, *part.* loosely dressed, loose, free.
 Unglorified, *a.* not honoured, not praised.
 Ungodlily, *ad.* wickedly, impiously.
 Ungodliness, *s.* impiety, wickedness.
 Ungodly, *a.* wicked, irreligious, profane.
 Ungorged, *a.* not filled, not sated.
 Ungovernable, *a.* not to be ruled, wild.
 Ungoverned, *a.* licentious, unbridled.
 Ungraceful, *a.* wanting beauty or air.
 Ungracious, *a.* wicked, unacceptable.
 Ungrateful, *a.* unthankful, unpleasing.
 Ungratefully, *ad.* with ingratitude.
 Ungrounded, *a.* having no foundation.
 Unguarded, *a.* careless, inattentive.
 Unguent, *s.* ointment, a liquid salve.
 Unhandsome, *a.* ungraceful, illiberal.
 Unhandy, *a.* awkward, not dexterous.
 Unhappy, *a.* unfortunate, miserable.
 Unharmful, *a.* unhurt, uninjured, safe.
 Unharmful, *a.* unmusical, harsh.
 Unharmless, *v.a.* to untrace, set loose.
 Unhatched, *a.* not brought forth.
 Unhealthy, *a.* sickly.
 Unheard, *a.* not heard, unknown.
 Unheeded, *a.* disregarded, not minded.
 Unheeding, *a.* careless, inattentive.
 Unhewn, *a.* not hewn, not shaped.
 Unhinge, *v.a.* to throw from hinges.
 Unholiness, *s.* profaneness, wickedness.
 Unholy, *a.* profane, impious, wicked.
 Unhonoured, *a.* not treated with respect.
 Unhook, *v.a.* to divest or strip of hoops.
 Unhopeful, *a.* having no room to hope.
 Unhospitable, *a.* not kind to strangers.
 Unhouse, *v.a.* to drive out of habitation.
 Unhoused, *part.* homeless, driven out.
 Unhoused, *a.* without the sacrament.
 Unhumbled, *a.* not humbled, haughty.
 Unhurt, *a.* not hurt, free from harm.
 Unhurtful, *a.* doing no harm, innocent.
 Unicorn, *s.* a beast like a horse, said to have one horn; but though there are several animals with only one horn, and who may therefore be called by that name; yet none have been found that resemble a horse. There is also a fish called a *Sea Unicorn*, about 18 or 20 feet long, with a head like a horse, and a white horn in the middle of the forehead.
 Uniform, *a.* similar to itself, regular.
 Uniformity, *s.* regularity, similitude.
 Uniformly, *ad.* in an uniform manner.
 Unimaginable, *a.* not to be imagined.
 Unimmortal, *a.* not immortal, frail.
 Unimpeached, *a.* not impeached.
 Unimportant, *a.* not important, trifling.
 Unimportuned, *a.* not solicited, not asked.
 Unimproved, *a.* not taught, not improved.
 Uninflamed, *a.* not set on fire, not burnt.
 Uninformed, *a.* uninstructed.
 Uningenious, *a.* illiberal, not honest.

Uninhabitable, *a.* not fit to be inhabited.
 Uninhabited, *a.* not inhabited.
 Uninjured, *a.* not injured, unhurt, safe.
 Uninspired, *a.* not canonical, not inspired.
 Uninstructed, *a.* not instructed, not taught.
 Unintelligent, *a.* not knowing, not skilful.
 Unintelligible, *a.* not to be understood.
 Unintentional, *a.* not designed or intended.
 Uninterested, *a.* not having interest.
 Unintermixed, *a.* not mingled, separate.
 Uninterrupted, *a.* not interrupted.
 Untrenched, *a.* not intrenched, exposed.
 Uninvestigable, *a.* not to be searched out.
 Uninvited, *a.* not invited, not asked.
 Unjointed, *a.* disjointed, having no joint.
 Union, *s.* the act of joining, concord.
 Unison, *a.* sounding alone or the same.
 Unison, *s.* a string of the same sound.
 Unit, *s.* first or one, the least of numbers.
 Unite, *v.* to join, agree, grow into one.
 Unitedly, *ad.* with union or consent.
 Union, *s.* the act or power of uniting.
 Unity, *s.* the being in concord, tenor.
 Unjudged, *a.* not judicially determined.
 Universal, *a.* general, total, all.
 Universality, *s.* an universal state.
 Unversally, *ad.* without exception.
 Universe, *s.* a general system of things.
 University, *s.* a general school of liberal arts.
 Unjust, *a.* partial, contrary to justice.
 Unjustifiable, *a.* not to be justified.
 Unkenel, *v.* to drive from his kennel.
 Unkept, *a.* not kept, not observed.
 Unkind, *a.* not kind, not obliging.
 Unkindly, *ad.* without kindness, &c.
 Unkindly, *a.* unnatural, unfavourable.
 Unkindness, *s.* a want of good will.
 Unknighthly, *a.* not becoming a knight.
 Unknit, *v.a.* to unweave, open, separate.
 Unknot, *v.a.* to free from knots, to untie.
 Unknowing, *a.* ignorant, not qualified.
 Unknown, *a.* not discovered, not known.
 Unlaboured, *a.* not considered, voluntary.
 Unlace, *v.a.* to loose a thing laced up.
 Unlade, *v.a.* to unload, empty, put out.
 Unlamented, *a.* not lamented.
 Unlatch, *v.a.* to open a latch, to lift up.
 Unlawful, *a.* contrary to law, unjust.
 Unlawfully, *ad.* in an unlawful manner.
 Unlearned, *a.* ignorant, not learned.
 Unleavened, *a.* not fermented, not leavened.
 Unless, *conj.* except, if not, but.
 Unlesioned, *a.* not instructed, not taught.
 Unlettered, *a.* unlearned, ignorant.
 Unlevelled, *a.* not cut or made even.
 Unlibidinous, *a.* not lustful, chaste, pure.
 Unlicensed, *a.* having no licence or leave.
 Unlicked, *a.* not licked, shapeless.
 Unlike, *a.* improbable, unlikely, not like.
 Unlikelihood, *s.* improbability.
 Unlikely, *a.* improbable;—*ad.* improbably.
 Unlimited, *a.* having no bounds, unconfined.

Unh^hak, *v.a.* to untwist, open, break.
 Unlo^oad, *v.a.* to disburden.
 Unlo^ock, *v.a.* to open a lock, solve.
 Unlook^{ed} for, *a.* not expected.
 Unlo^ose, *v.* to set loose, to fall in pieces.
 Unlove^{ly}, *a.* unable to excite love.
 Unluck^{ily}, *ad.* unfortunately.
 Unluck^y, *a.* unfortunate, mischievous.
 Unma^{de}, *a.* not created, deprived of form.
 Unmaim^{ed}, *a.* complete, not maimed.
 Unma^{ke}, *v.a.* to deprive of qualities.
 Unmaⁿ, *v.* to defect, to act unbecoming.
 Unman^{age}able, *a.* not manageable.
 Unman^{aged}, *a.* not broken, not tutored.
 Unman^{ly}, *a.* unbecoming a man.
 Unman^{nered}, *a.* rude, gross, uncivil.
 Unman^{nerly}, *a.* ill-bred, uncivil.
 Unmanu^{red}, *a.* not manured.
 Unmark^{ed}, *a.* not regarded.
 Unmar^{ried}, *a.* not married, single.
 Unma^{sk}, *v.a.* to remove a disguise.
 Unma^{sk}ed, *part.a.* not masked, *part.n.*
 Unma^{stered}, *a.* not conquered.
 Unmatch^{ed}, *a.* having no equal.
 Unmean^{ing}, *a.* having no meaning.
 Unmeas^{urable}, *a.* unbounded, infinite.
 Unmeas^{ured}, *a.* not measured, plentiful.
 Unme^{et}, *a.* not worthy, unfit.
 Unmelt^{ed}, *a.* not melted, not dissolved.
 Unmer^{ciful}, *a.* cruel, unconscionable.
 Unmer^{cifully}, *ad.* without mercy.
 Unmer^{itable}, *a.* having no merit.
 Unmer^{ited}, *a.* not deserved, unjust, cruel.
 Unmind^{ed}, *a.* not heeded, disregarded.
 Unmind^{ful}, *a.* negligent, inattentive.
 Unm^{ing}led, *a.* not mixed, pure, separate.
 Unmix^{ed}, *a.* pure, entire, not mixed.
 Unmole^{sted}, *a.* free from disturbance.
 Unmo^{or}, *v.a.* to heave up an anchor.
 Unmort^{gaged}, *a.* not mortgaged, clear.
 Unmo^{vable}, *a.* not to be removed, fixed.
 Unmo^{ved}, *a.* not moved not affected.
 Unmourn^{ed}, *a.* not mourned for.
 Unmuf^{fle}, *v.a.* to take off a covering.
 Unmu^{sical}, *a.* not harmonious, harsh.
 Unmuzz^{le}, *v.a.* to take off a muzzle.
 Unna^{med}, *a.* not mentioned, not spoken of.
 Unnat^{ural}, *a.* forced, contrary to nature.
 Unnat^{urally}, *ad.* in opposition to nature.
 Unnav^{igable}, *a.* not to be navigated.
 Unn^{ecessarily}, *ad.* without necessity.
 Unn^{ecessary}, *a.* needless, useless, trifling.
 Unneigh^{bourly}, *a.* not neighbourly.
 Unner^{vated}, *a.* weakened, feeble.
 Unne^{rve}, *v.a.* to weaken, to enfeeble.
 Unnum^{bered}, *a.* innumerable.
 Unobey^{ed}, *a.* not obeyed, resisted.
 Unobnox^{ious}, *a.* not liable, not exposed.
 Unobser^{vable}, *a.* not to be observed.
 Unobser^{vant}, *a.* not attentive.
 Unobser^{ved}, *a.* not attended to.
 Unobstru^{cted}, *a.* not hindered,

Unobtain^{ed}, *a.* not acquired, not gained.
 Unoc^{cupied}, *a.* not inhabited.
 Unoff^{ending}, *a.* harmless, innocent.
 Unopen^{ed}, *a.* not opened, clostely, shut.
 Unop^{erative}, *a.* producing no effect.
 Unoppo^{sed}, *a.* not opposed, not withstood.
 Unorg^{anized}, *a.* without organs or parts proper to nourish the rest.
 Unorthodox, *a.* not holding pure doctrine.
 Unpa^{ck}, *v.* to open things packed up.
 Unpack^{ed}, *part.* not packed, not collected.
 Unpa^{id}, *a.* not paid, not discharged.
 Unpain^{ful}, *a.* not painful, giving no pain.
 Unpal^{atable}, *a.* nauseous, disgusting.
 Unpar^{agoned}, *a.* unequalled, unmatched.
 Unpar^{alleled}, *a.* having no equal.
 Unpar^{donable}, *a.* not to be forgiven.
 Unpar^{donably}, *ad.* beyond forgiveness.
 Unpar^{doned}, *a.* not forgiven.
 Unparliament^{ary}, *a.* contrary to the rules of a parliament.
 Unpass^{able}, *a.* admitting no passage.
 Unpaw^{ned}, *a.* not laid in pawn.
 Unpeace^{able}, *a.* quarrellsome, troublesome.
 Unpe^g, *v.a.* to pull or let out a peg.
 Unpen^{sioned}, *a.* not pensioned, neglected.
 Unpe^{ople}, *v.a.* to drive off inhabitants.
 Unperceiv^{able}, *a.* that cannot be perceived.
 Unperceiv^{ed}, *a.* not observed, not seen.
 Unper^{fect}, *a.* incomplete, imperfect.
 Unperform^{ed}, *a.* not performed, not done.
 Unper^{ishable}, *a.* lasting, not perishable.
 Unpur^{jured}, *a.* not forsworn.
 Unperplex^{ed}, *a.* not embarrassed, easy.
 Unpet^{rified}, *a.* not turned to stone.
 Unphilosoph^{ical}, *a.* not conformable to the rules of philosophy.
 Unpier^{ced}, *a.* not pierced, sound, whole.
 Unpil^{lowed}, *a.* wanting a pillow.
 Unpiⁿ, *v.a.* to open what is pinned.
 Unpink^{ed}, *a.* not pinked, not set off.
 Unpit^{ied}, *a.* not pitied, not lamented.
 Unpit^{ying}, *a.* having no compassion.
 Unpleas^{ant}, *a.* not pleasant, uneasy.
 Unpleas^{antly}, *ad.* uneasily, uncivilly.
 Unpleas^{ed}, *a.* not pleased, not delighted.
 Unpleas^{ing}, *a.* offensive, not pleasing.
 Unpli^{ant}, *a.* not bending to another.
 Unplow^{ed}, *a.* not ploughed, not prepared.
 Unpoet^{ical}, *a.* not according to the rules of poetry.
 Unpol^{ished}, *a.* not civilized.
 Unpol^{ite}, *a.* not elegant, not civil.
 Unpollu^{ted}, *a.* not defiled.
 Unpop^{ular}, *a.* not popular, disliked.
 Unprac^{tised}, *a.* not skilled by use.
 Unprais^{ed}, *a.* not celebrated.
 Unpre^{cedented}, *a.* not having a precedent.
 Unprefer^{red}, *a.* not advanced or promoted.
 Unpreju^{dicate}, *a.* not prepossessed.
 Unpre^{judiced}, *a.* free from prejudice.
 Unprelat^{ical}, *a.* not becoming a prelate.
 Unpremi^{ated}

Unprepared, *a.* not studied beforehand
 Unprepared, *a.* not prepared, not fixed.
 Unprepossessed, *a.* not prepossessed.
 Unpressed, *a.* not pressed, not forced.
 Unpretending, *a.* not claiming distinction.
 Unprevailing, *a.* being of no force, vain.
 Unpretended, *a.* not previously hindered.
 Unprincely, *a.* unsuitable to a prince.
 Unprincipled, *a.* not instructed, wicked.
 Unprinted, *a.* not printed, not published.
 Unprofaned, *a.* not profaned or violated.
 Unprofitable, *a.* serving no purpose.
 Unprofitably, *ad.* uselessly, to no purpose.
 Unprohibited, *a.* not forbidden, lawful.
 Unprolific, *a.* not fruitful, barren.
 Unpromising, *a.* unfavourable.
 Unpromised, *a.* not spoken.
 Unpropitious, *a.* not favourable.
 Unproportioned, *a.* not proportioned.
 Unproposed, *a.* not proposed.
 Unprop'd, *a.* not supported by props.
 Unprosperous, *a.* unsuccessful.
 Unprotected, *a.* not protected.
 Unprovided, *a.* not secured, not furnished.
 Unprovoked, *a.* not provoked.
 Unpruned, *a.* not pruned.
 Unpublished, *a.* not given to the public.
 Unpunished, *a.* not punished, free.
 Unpurified, *a.* not cleansed, not purified.
 Unpursued, *a.* not pursued, not followed.
 Unqualified, *a.* not qualified, not fit.
 Unquality, *v.* to divest of qualification.
 Unquenched, *a.* not quenched, not subdued.
 Unquenchable, *a.* not to be quenched.
 Unquenched, *a.* not extinguished.
 Unquestionable, *a.* not to be doubted.
 Unquestioned, *ad.* without doubt.
 Unquestioned, *a.* not asked, not doubted.
 Unquiet, *a.* disturbed, restless, dissatisfied.
 Unrack'd, *a.* not poured off the rack.
 Unracked, *a.* not thrown together.
 Unransacked, *a.* not plundered or pillaged.
 Unravel, *v.* to disentangle, to explain.
 Unraveled, *a.* not shaven, rough, filthy.
 Unreach'd, *a.* not reached, not attained to.
 Unread, *a.* not read, not learned.
 Unread'y, *a.* unguin, awkward.
 Unread'y, *a.* not read, unsubstantial.
 Unreasonable, *a.* exorbitant, immoderate.
 Unreasonably, *ad.* not reasonably.
 Unreave, *v.* to disentangle, let loose.
 Unreaved, *a.* not blunted, not loosed.
 Unrebu'able, *a.* not blameable, innocent.
 Unreceived, *a.* not received, not admitted.
 Unreclaim'd, *a.* not reformed, not turned.
 Unrecompensed, *a.* not recompensed.
 Unreconciled, *a.* not reconciled.
 Unrecorded, *a.* not recorded or registered.
 Unrecour'd, *a.* not related, not told.
 Unrecrutable, *a.* not to be recruited, lost.
 Unredeem'd, *a.* not redeemed.
 Unreduced, *a.* not reduced, not lessened.

Unrefracted, *a.* not refracted, not broken.
 Unrestrained, *a.* not comforted.
 Unregard'ed, *a.* not heeded, not respected.
 Unregenerate, *a.* not regenerate, wicked.
 Unreined, *a.* not restrained by the bridle.
 Unrelenting, hard, feeling no pity, cruel.
 Unrelieved, *a.* not succoured, not eased.
 Unremediable, *a.* admitting of no remedy.
 Unremitted, *a.* not remitted, not abated.
 Unrepeal'd, *a.* not repealed.
 Unrepent'ed, *a.* not repented of.
 Unrepent'ing, *a.* not penitent.
 Unreplenished, *a.* not filled again.
 Unreproach'ed, *a.* not censured.
 Unreproved, *a.* not censured, not blamed.
 Unrequest'ed, *a.* not asked, not desired.
 Unrequitable, *a.* not to be requited.
 Unresent'ed, *a.* not resented, forgiven.
 Unreserved, *a.* frank, open, free.
 Unresisted, *a.* not opposed, obeyed.
 Unresisting, *a.* not making resistance.
 Unresolved, *a.* not determined.
 Unrespective, *a.* taking little notice.
 Unrest, *s.* disquiet, uneasiness.
 Unrestored, *a.* not restored.
 Unrestrained, *a.* not confined, loose.
 Unretracted, *a.* not revoked.
 Unrevealed, *a.* not revealed.
 Unrevenged, *a.* not revenged, forgiven.
 Unreverend, *a.* irreverent, disrespectful.
 Unrevoked, *a.* not revoked.
 Unrevoked, *a.* not revoked, not recalled.
 Unrewarded, *a.* not rewarded.
 Unrid'd, *v.* to solve a difficulty.
 Unrip, *v.* to strip off the tackle.
 Unrighteous, *v.* unjust, wicked.
 Unrightful, *a.* not just or right, unjust.
 Unrip, *v.* to cut open, rip open.
 Unripe, *a.* too early, not ripe, sour.
 Unrivalled, *a.* having no rival or equal.
 Unrivet, *v.* to free from rivets, to loosen.
 Unroll, *v.* to open a roll.
 Unromantic, *a.* not romantic.
 Unroof, *v.* to cover a house.
 Unroll, *v.* to open a roll.
 Unround'ed, *a.* not made round, uneven.
 Unruffled, *v.* to cease from commotion.
 Unruly, *a.* ungovernable, licentious.
 Unsafe, *a.* not safe, hazardous, dangerous.
 Unsafe, *a.* not uttered, not mentioned.
 Unsaid, *a.* not said, fresh, insipid.
 Unsatisfied, *a.* unholly, not consecrated.
 Unsatisfied, *a.* not contented, not filled.
 Unsatisfiable, *a.* not to be satisfied or pleased.
 Unsatisfactory, *a.* not clearing a difficulty.
 Unsavory, *a.* tasteless, disgusting, insipid.
 Unsay, *v.* to retract, recal, recant.
 Unscholastic, *a.* not bred to literature.
 Unschool'ed, *a.* not learned, uneducated.
 Unscorch'ed, *a.* not touched by fire.
 Unscreen'ed, not protected.
 Unscrew, *v.* to turn back a screw.

U N S

Unseal, *v.a.* to open any thing sealed.
 Unsealed, *part.* not sealed.
 Unseam, *v.a.* to rip or cut open a seam.
 Unseamable, *a.* untimely, unfit, late.
 Unseasonably, *ad.* not seasonably.
 Unseasoned, *a.* ill-timed, not salted.
 Unsupported, *a.* not supported, left alone.
 Unsecure, *a.* not secure, not safe.
 Unseemly, *a.* indecent, uncomely.
 Unseen, *a.* not seen, invisible.
 Unserviceable, *a.* of no advantage.
 Unsettle, *v.a.* to make uncertain.
 Unsettled, *a.* not steady.
 Unsevered, *a.* not divided, not parted.
 Unshackle, *v.a.* to loose from chains.
 Unshakable, *a.* not to be shaken, firm.
 Unshaken, *a.* not moved, not shaken.
 Unshapen, *a.* deformed, misshaped, ugly.
 Unshathe, *v.a.* to draw from a scabbard.
 Unsheltered, *a.* wanting protection.
 Unship, *v.a.* to take out of a ship.
 Unshocked, *a.* not frightened.
 Unshod, *a.* having no shoes, barefoot.
 Unshorn, *a.* not shaven, not clipped.
 Unshowered, *a.* not watered by showers.
 Unshoved, *a.* not sifted, not tried.
 Unsignificality, *s.* disagreeableness.
 Unsignificantly, *a.* disagreeable to the sight.
 Unsinew, *v.a.* to deprive of strength.
 Unsinning, *a.* having no sin, perfect.
 Unskillful, *a.* wanting art or knowledge.
 Unskillfulness, *s.* a want of skill or art.
 Unskilled, *a.* wanting skill or knowledge.
 Unslaked, *a.* not quenched, not put out.
 Unsmoked, *a.* not smoked.
 Unsooiable, *a.* not sooiable, not kind.
 Unsoiled, *a.* not polluted, not stained.
 Unsold, *a.* not sold, not disposed of.
 Unsoldierlike, *a.* unbecoming a soldier.
 Unsollicitous, *a.* not solicitous.
 Unsolid, *a.* not coherent or firm.
 Unsophisticated, *a.* not adulterated.
 Unsorted, *a.* not properly separated.
 Unought, *a.* not seen, not searched.
 Unsound, *a.* not sound, dishonest.
 Unsour, *a.* not made sour, not morose.
 Unsovn, *a.* not sown, having no seed.
 Unspeakable, *a.* not to be expressed.
 Unspeakably, *ad.* inexpressibly.
 Unspe'd, *a.* not dispatched, unsuccessful.
 Unspent, *a.* not wasted, not diminished.
 Unsphe're, *v.a.* to remove from its orb.
 Unspilt, *a.* not spilt, not shed.
 Unspoiled, *a.* not plundered, not marred.
 Unspotted, *a.* not stained or spotted.
 Unstable, *a.* inconstant, irresolute.
 Unstead, *a.* not steady, changeable.
 Unstained, *a.* not stained, not died.
 Unstatutable, *a.* contrary to statute.
 Unstaunch, *a.* not stopped.
 Unsteadily, *a.* inconstantly, inconsistently.
 Unsteady, *a.* irresolute, variable.

U N T

Unsteadfast, *a.* not fixed, not fast.
 Unstinted, *a.* not limited, not confined.
 Unstirred, *a.* not stirred, not shaken.
 Un'rain'd, *a.* easy, not forced, natural.
 Unstring, *v.a.* to untie, to relax strings.
 Unstuffed, *a.* unfilled, unfurnished.
 Unsubdued, *a.* not subdued, not conquered.
 Unsubstantial, *a.* not solid, not real.
 Unsuccessful, *a.* not successful.
 Unsu'ferable, *a.* intolerable.
 Unsugared, *a.* not sweetened with sugar.
 Unsuitable, *a.* not fit, not proportionate.
 Unsu'ting, *a.* not fitting, not becoming.
 Unsullied, *a.* not fouled, not disgraced.
 Unsu'g, *a.* not recited in verse or song.
 Unsun'ed, *a.* not exposed to the sun.
 Unsupport'd, *a.* not sustained, not assisted.
 Unsus'ceptible, *a.* not capable to admit.
 Unsuspect'd, *a.* not suspected.
 Unsuspecting, *a.* not suspecting.
 Unsuspicious, *a.* having no suspicion.
 Unsubstantiated, *a.* not supported.
 Unswayed, *a.* not wielded, not swayed.
 Unsworn, *a.* not sworn.
 Untainted, *a.* not sullied, not stained.
 Untamed, *a.* not tamed, not subdued.
 Untangle, *v.a.* to loose from intricacy.
 Untaught, *a.* not taught, uninstruced.
 Untempered, *a.* not hardened.
 Untenable, *a.* not capable of defence, &c.
 Untenanted, *a.* having no tenants, empty.
 Untend'd, *a.* without attendance.
 Untrifled, *a.* not affrighted, dauntless.
 Unthankful, *a.* ungrateful, displeasing.
 Unthankfully, *ad.* ungratefully.
 Unthaw'd, *a.* not thawed, not dissolved.
 Unthinking, *a.* thoughtless, careless.
 Unthorny, *a.* not obstructed by prickles.
 Unthought-of, *a.* not regarded, not minded.
 Unthreatened, *a.* not threatened.
 Unthrif, *s.* a prodigal, a spendthrift.
 Unthrifty, *a.* extravagant, lavish.
 Unthriving, *a.* not thriving.
 Untie, *v.a.* to unbind, to loosen.
 Untied, *part.* not bound, not fastened.
 Untill, *ad.* to the time that, &c.
 Untilled, *a.* not tilled, not cultivated.
 Untimely, *a.* happening before proper time.
 Unting'd, *a.* not stained, not affected.
 Untitled, *a.* not having title or honour.
 Unto, *prep.* to.
 Untold, *a.* not told, not revealed.
 Untouched, *a.* not touched, not affected.
 Untoward, *a.* froward, vexatious.
 Untractable, *a.* not to be ruled, rough.
 Untrain'd, *a.* not instructed.
 Untransparent, *a.* not transparent, cloudy.
 Untried, *a.* not attempted, not tried.
 Untrim'med, *a.* not trimmed, plain.
 Untro'd, *a.* not trodden down by a foot.
 Untroubled, *a.* not disturbed, clear.
 Untrue, *a.* not true, false, not faithful.

Untru'y, *ad.* falsely, deceitfully.
 Un'truth, *s.* a falsehood, false assertion.
 Un'u'sable, *a.* not musical.
 Unturn'ed, *a.* not turned, not changed.
 Untw'ored, *a.* uninstru'cted, untaught.
 Untwine, untwi'st, *v.a.* to separate things involved.
 Unva'il, *v.a.* to throw of a veil.
 Unvan'quished, *a.* not conquered.
 Unva'ried, *a.* not changed, not versified.
 Unvar'nished, *a.* not covered with varnish.
 Unve'il, *v.a.* to disclose, show, discover.
 Unv'itable, *a.* not true, false, deceitful.
 Unvi'olated, *a.* not injured, not broken.
 Unk'fed, *a.* not put to use, unemployed.
 Unu'seful, *a.* useless, serving no purpose.
 Unu'sual, *a.* not common, rare, infrequent.
 Unut'terable, *a.* inexpressible.
 Unwall'ed, *a.* not having walls, open, bare.
 Unwa'rily, *ad.* without caution, carelessly.
 Unwar'like, *a.* not like of fit for war.
 Unwarn'ed, *a.* not warned, not cautioned.
 Unwar'ratable, *a.* not defensible.
 Unwar'ranted, *a.* not ascertained.
 Unwa'ry, *a.* wanting caution, precipitate.
 Unwash'ed, *a.* not washed, dirty.
 Unwa'sted, *a.* not diminished, not lessened.
 Unwear'ied, *a.* not tired, indefatigable.
 Unwea'ry, *v.a.* to refresh after weariness.
 Unweigh'ed, *a.* not weighed, not considered.
 Unwel'come, *a.* not pleasing, not grateful.
 Unwe'pt, *a.* not lamented for.
 Unw'hip't, *a.* not whipped, not corrected.
 Unwholesome, *a.* corrupt, not wholesome.
 Unweild'y, *a.* unmanageable, bulky.
 Unwill'ing, *a.* not willing, loth.
 Unwi'nd, *v.a.* to untwist, untwine.
 Unwi'se, *a.* defective in wisdom, weak.
 Unwit, *v.a.* to deprive of understanding.
 Unwit'tingly, *ad.* not willingly.
 Unwit'ty, *a.* destitute of wit, coarse.
 Unwot'ed, *a.* uncommon, unusual.
 Unwor'thily, *ad.* without due regard.
 Unwor'thy, *a.* not deserving, mean.
 Unwre'ath, *v.a.* to untwine, to untwist.
 Unwrit'ten, *a.* not written, traditional.
 Unwro'ught, *a.* not manufactured.
 Unwru'ng, *a.* not wrung or pinched.
 Unyield'ed, *a.* not yielded, not given up.
 Unyo'ke, *v.a.* to loose from a yoke.
 Vocab'ulary, *s.* a little dictionary of words.
 Vo'cal, *a.* of or belonging to the voice.
 Vo'cally, *ad.* articulately, in words.
 Voc'a'tion, *s.* a summons; employment.
 Voc'a'rive, *s.* the case of nouns in grammar, used in calling to or speaking of.
 Vocif'erous, *a.* clamorous, noisy, loud.
 Vogue, *s.* fashion, mode, esteem, repute.
 Voice, *s.* a vote, the sound from the mouth.
 Void, *a.* empty, vain, null, unoccupied.
 Vaid, *s.* an empty space, emptiness.
 Void, *v.a.* to quit, emit, evacuate, annul.

Vo'lant, *a.* flying, active, nimble.
 Vo'latile, *a.* flying, evaporating, lively.
 Vole, *s.* a deal at cards, &c.
 Volca'no or Vulca'no, *s.* a burning mountain that throws forth flames, smoke, stones, &c.
 Vol'ery or Vo'lary, *s.* a flight of birds.
 Volita'tion, *s.* the act and power of flying.
 Volu'tion, *s.* the act of willing or determining any particular action by choice.
 Vol'ley, *s.* a burst of shot.
 Volt, *s.* a certain tread of a horse, a round.
 Volub'il'ity, *s.* a fluency of speech.
 Vol'uble, *a.* fluent in words, active.
 Vo'lume, *s.* a book, any compact matter.
 Volum'inous, *a.* consisting of volumes.
 Vol'untarily, *ad.* of one's own accord.
 Vol'untary, *a.* acting by choice, willing.
 Vol'untary, *s.* music played at will.
 Volunte'er, *s.* a soldier of his own accord.
 Volup'tuary, *s.* one given to luxury.
 Volup'tuous, *a.* luxuriant, extravagant.
 Vom'it, *v.a.* to cast out of the stomach.
 Vom'it, *s.* a medicine to cause to vomit.
 Vora'cious, *a.* ravenous, greedy to eat.
 Yor'tex, *s.* a whirlpool, a whirlwind.
 Vor'tical, *a.* having a whirling motion.
 Vo'tress, Vo'tress, *s.* a female votary.
 Vo'tary, *s.* one devoted to any service, &c.
 Vote, *v.a.* to choose by vote.
 Vo'ter, *s.* one who has a right to vote.
 Vo'tive, *a.* given or done by vote, vowed.
 Vouch, *s.* a warrant, attestation.
 Voucher, *s.* who or what witnesseth.
 Vouchsa'fe, *v.a.* to condescend, to grant.
 Vow, *s.* a solemn and religious promise.
 Vow, *v.a.* to make a vow, protest.
 Vow'el, *s.* a letter utterable by itself.
 Voy'age, *s.* a travel by sea, &c.
 Voy'ager, *s.* a traveller by sea, a sailor.
 Up, *ad.* aloft, out of bed, above.
 Up, *prep.* from lower to a higher part.
 Upbra'id, *v.a.* to chide, reproach, charge.
 Upbraid'ingly, *ad.* by way of reproach.
 Uph'e'ld, *part.* maintained, sustained.
 Uph'i'l, *a.* difficult, laborious, troublesome.
 Upho'ld, *v.a.* to lift on high, support.
 Uphold'er, *s.* a supporter; an undertaker.
 Uphol'sterer, *s.* one who furnishes houses.
 Up'land, *s.* higher ground; — *a.* higher.
 Up'lay, *v.a.* to lay up, hoard up, preserve.
 Up'lift, *v.* to raise aloft, to lift up or high.
 Up'most, *a.* highest, topmost, uppermost.
 Up'o'n, *prep.* not under, with respect to.
 Up'per, *a.* higher in place, superior to.
 Up'permost, *a.* highest in place, power, &c.
 Up'raise, *v.a.* to raise up, exalt, advance.
 Up'right, *a.* straight up, erected, honest.
 Up'rise, *v.n.* to rise from a seat, to ascend.
 Up'roar, *s.* tumult, confusion.
 Up'shot, *s.* a conclusion, end, event.
 Up'side, *s.* the upper side, the upper part.
 Up'start, *s.*

Up'start, *s.* one who is suddenly raised to wealth, and becomes proud and insolent.
Up'ward, *a.* directed higher, more.
Urban'ity, *s.* civility, elegance.
Ur'chin, *s.* a hedgehog; a dwarf; a little unlucky boy or girl.
Ur'ethra, *s.* the passage of the urine.
Urge, *v. a.* to incite, provoke, press.
Ur'gency, *s.* a pressure of difficulty.
Ur'gent, *a.* pressing, earnest, importunate.
Ur'inal, *s.* a bottle to keep urine.
Ur'ine, *s.* aulmal-water.
Urn, *s.* a vessel used for the ashes of the dead; a Roman measure of 4 gallons.
U'rscopy, *s.* an examination, &c. of urine.
Us, *oblique case of use*.
U'sage, *s.* treatment, custom, fashion.
U'sance, *s.* use, usury, interest for money.
U'se, *s.* usage, habit, custom.
U'se, *v. a.* to employ, frequent, treat.
U'seful, *a.* convenient, serviceable.
U'seless, *a.* answering no end or purpose.
Ush'er, *s.* an under-teacher, an introducer.
Ush'er, *v. a.* to introduce, bring in.
U'squeba'ugh, *s.* an Irish compound distilled spirit, being drawn on aromatics; the Highland sort, by corruption, they call *whisky*.
U'sion, *s.* in surgery, a burning or searing with a hot iron; in pharmacy, preparing ingredients by burning them.
U'strious, *a.* having the quality of burning.
U'sual, *a.* common, customary, frequent.
U'sually, *ad.* commonly, customarily.
U'surer, *s.* one who practises usury.
U'surious, *a.* exorbitantly greedy, grasping.
U'surp, *v. a.* to hold without right.
U'surpation, *s.* an illegal possession.
U'surper, *s.* one who is in possession of any thing that is another's right.
U'sury, *s.* money paid for the use of money.
U'tensil, *s.* an instrument for any use.
U'terine, *a.* belonging to the womb.
U'tility, *s.* usefulness, profit, convenience.
U'tile, *s.* a huile, stir, noise, prodigy.
U'tmost, *a.* highest, most.
U'topian, *a.* chimerical, imaginary.
U'tter, *a.* outlide, extreme, complete.
U'tter, *v. a.* to speak, sell, publish.
U'tterable, *a.* that may be uttered on fold.
U'tterance, *s.* pronunciation, an extremity.
U'tterly, *ad.* perfectly, completely.
U'ttermost, *a.* extreme, most remote.
U'ttermost, *s.* the greatest degree or part.
Vul'gar, *a.* mean, low, common, ordina'y.
Vul'gar, *s.* the common or lower people.
Vulgar'ity, *s.* meanness, rudeness.
Vul'gate, *s.* a noted Latin version of the bible, authorized and approved by the church of Rome.
Vul'n'erable, *a.* that may be wounded.
Vul'sary, *a.* useful in curing wounds.

Vul'p'inary, *a.* cunning, crafty, sly, subtle.
Vul'pine, *a.* belonging to a fox, crafty.
Vul'ture, *s.* the name of a bird of prey.
U'vula, *s.* in anatomy, the little piece of red spongy flesh that hangs down from the palate, and serves to cover the entrance of the windpipe.
Uxo'rious, *a.* submissive to a wife, fond.

W.

W Is sometimes used as an abbreviation of West, as N. W. north west.
Wabble, *v.* to bubble in boiling.
Wad, *s.* paper, tow, &c. to stop a gun-charger; a bundle of straw or hay.
Wad'ling, *s.* a coarse wooden staff.
Wad'dle, *v. n.* to walk like a duck.
Wade, *v. n.* to walk through water, &c.
Wa'fer, *s.* a thin dried paste for several uses.
Waf't, *v.* to beckon, carry over, float.
Waf'age, *s.* carriage by water or air.
Waf'ture, *s.* the act of waving or floating.
Wag, *s.* a merry droll fellow.
Wage, *v. a.* to lay a wager, engage in.
Wag'ery, *s.* a bet, an offer upon oath.
Wag'ers, *s. pl.* hire or reward of service.
Wag'ery, *s.* wantonness, merry pranks.
Wag'gle, *a.* frolicsome, sportive, merry.
Wag'gle, *v. n.* to move up and down.
Wag'gon, *s.* a four-wheel carriage.
Wag'goner, *s.* a driver of a waggon.
Wag'tail, *s.* the name of a small bird.
Wail, *s.* goods lost and not claimed.
Wail, *v. a.* to lament, bewail, grieve.
Wail, *v. n.* to lament, bewail, grieve.
Wail'ing, *s.* lamentation.
Wail'ful, *a.* mournful, sorrowful.
Wain, *s.* a sort of cart or waggon.
Wain'scot, *s.* a lining for rooms.
Wais't, *s.* the middle part of the body.
Wais'tcoat, *s.* a part of a man's dress.
Wait, *v.* to expect, attend, stay, watch.
Wait'er, *s.* an attendant.
Wait'ing, *part.* attending, serving.
Waite, *s. pl.* nightly musicians.
Wake, *v.* to watch, not sleep, rouse.
Wake, *s.* a watch, merriment, track.
Wak'eful, *a.* not sleeping, watchful.
Wak'en, *v.* to wake, rouse from sleep.
Wale, *s.* a rising part in cloth, &c. the outer timber in a ship's sides.
Walk, *v. n.* to go on foot.
Walk, *s.* the act of walking, agut, a path.
Walk'er, *s.* one that walks, an officer.
Walk'ingstick, *s.* a staff to walk with.
Walk'mill, *s.* a fulling-mill.
Wall, *s.* a partition of brick, &c.
Wall, *v. a.* to enclose with a wall.
Wal'let, *s.* a bag, knapsack, double pouch.
Wal'eyed, *a.* having white-eyes.

Wal'lop, *v.n.* to boil, boil hard.
 Wal'low, *v.n.* to roll in mire, &c.
 Wal'nut, *s.* a large kind of admired nut.
 Wal'tron, *s.* the sea-horse, the morse.
 Wam'ble, *v.n.* to roll with sickness.
 Wan, *a.* pale, sickly, languid of look.
 Wand, *s.* a small stick, a long slender staff.
 Wan'der, *v.* to rove, go astray, ramble.
 Wan'derer, *s.* a rover, Rambler, traveller.
 Wane, *v.n.* to grow less; — *s.* a decrease.
 Want, *v.* to be without, need, fail.
 Want, *s.* lack, need, deficiency, poverty.
 Wan'ton, *a.* licentious, sportive, jocund.
 Wan'ton, *s.* a strumpet, a trifler.
 Wan'ton, *v.n.* to play lasciviously.
 Wan'ty, *s.* a surcingle, a leathern girth.
 Wap'ed, *a.* dejected, crushed, borne down.
 Wap'entake, *s.* a division of a country, the same as an hundred.
 War, *s.* hostility, fighting, combat.
 War, *v.n.* to make or carry on war.
 War'ble, *v.* to quaver a sound, to sing.
 War'bler, *s.* a songster, a singing bird.
 Ward, *s.* a garrison, district of a town, custody, one under a guardian, &c.
 Ward, *v.* to act on the defensive, guard.
 Ward'en, *s.* a head-officer, guardian.
 Ward'er, *s.* a keeper, guard, beadle.
 Ward'mote, *s.* a ward-meeting.
 Ward'robe, *s.* a place where apparel is kept.
 Ward'ship, *s.* guardianship, pupilage.
 Wa'rehouse, *s.* a house for merchandise.
 Wares, *s.pl.* goods to be sold.
 Wa'fare, *s.* military service and life.
 Wa'fare, *v.n.* to lead a military life.
 Wa'rily, *ad.* cautiously, carefully.
 War'like, *a.* military, fit for war.
 Warm, *a.* a little hot, zealous, furious.
 Warm, *v.a.* to heat moderately.
 Warm'ingpan, *s.* a pan to warm a bed.
 Warmth, *s.* a gentle heat, zeal, passion.
 Warn, *v.a.* to caution, give notice, tell.
 Warn'ing, *s.* previous notice, a caution.
 Warp, *s.* the thread that crosses the woof.
 Warp, *v.a.* to turn, contract, shrivel.
 War'rant, *s.* a writ of caption, authority.
 War'rant, *v.a.* to justify, authorise, a test.
 War'rantable, *a.* justifiable, defensible.
 War'rantably, *ad.* justifiably, properly.
 War'ranty, *s.* a deed of security for the performance of a contract.
 War'ren, *s.* a park or enclosure for rabbits.
 War'rener, *s.* a keeper of a warren.
 War'rior, *s.* a soldier, military man.
 Wart, *s.* a cornuous excrescence on the flesh.
 War'ty, *a.* grown over with or like warts.
 War'worn, *part.* worn with war, battered.
 Wa'ry, *a.* cautious, scrupulous, nice.
 Was, *pret.* of to be.
 Wash, *v.a.* to cleanse with water.
 Wash, *s.* the art of washing linen; dish-water, &c. given to hogs, a watery place.

Wash'ball, *s.* a ball made of soap, &c.
 Wash'erwoman, *s.* a woman who washes.
 Wash'y, *a.* watery, damp, weak.
 Wasp, *s.* a brisk, stinging insect like a bee.
 Wasp'ish, *a.* peevish, cross, touchy, fretful.
 Was'fail, *s.* drink made of roasted apples, sugar and ale.
 Was'faler, *s.* a toper, drunkard, drinker.
 Was't, *second person singular of to be.*
 Waste, *v.a.* to diminish, spend, dwindle.
 Waste, *a.* desolate, uncultivated, ruined.
 Waste, *s.* desolate ground.
 Was'teful, *a.* destructive, lavish.
 Watch, *s.* a night-guard, a pocket-clock, the time a seaman, &c. is upon guard.
 Watch, *v.* to guard, to observe.
 Watch'et, *a.* blue, pale or light blue.
 Watch'ful, *a.* attentive, careful.
 Watch'house, *s.* a place where the night-watch is set.
 Watch'maker, *s.* one who makes watches.
 Watch'man, *s.* a night-guard, a sentinel.
 Watch'tower, *s.* a tower for a sentinel.
 Watch'word, *s.* a sentinel's night-word.
 Wa'ter, *s.* one of the elements, urine, lustre of a diamond, gloss on died silk.
 Wa'ter, *v.* to give water, to take in water.
 Wa'terage, *s.* money paid for a journey by water, or for water-carriage.
 Wa'tercolours, *s.pl.* colours ground and used with gum-water.
 Wa'tercourse, *s.* a channel for water.
 Wa'tersal, *s.* a cascade, a cataract.
 Wa'terfowl, *s.* a fowl that swims in the water, and breeds near it.
 Wa'tergruel, *s.* food made of oatmeal and water.
 Wa'terman, *s.* a boatman, a ferryman.
 Wa'termark, *s.* the mark of a flood.
 Wa'termill, *s.* a mill turned by water.
 Wa'tersapp'ire, *s.* a precious stone.
 Wa'terwork, *s.* an hydraulic performance.
 Wa'tery, *a.* thin, abounding with water.
 Wa't'le, *v.* to bind or make firm with twigs.
 Wa't'les, *s.pl.* hurdles made of willows, the gills of a cock.
 Wave, *v.* to play loosely, put off, beckon.
 Wave, *s.* a billow at sea, inequality.
 Wa'ved, *part.* moved loosely, variegated.
 Wa'ver, *v.* to be unsettled, move loosely.
 Wa'vy, *a.* rising in waves.
 Wax, *s.* a tenacious matter extracted from the honey-combs of bees.
 Wax, *v.* to smear with wax; grow.
 Wax'ed or Wax'ed, *s.* made of wax; become.
 Way, *s.* a road, passage, means, method.
 Way'fater, *s.* a passenger, traveller.
 Way'faring, *a.* travelling, journeying.
 Way'lay, *v.a.* to beset by ambush.
 Way'ward, *a.* froward, unruly, peevish.
 We, *pl.* of I.
 Weak, *a.* feeble, pliant, unfortified.
 Weak'en,

Weak'en, *v.* to make weak, to enfeeble.
 Weak'ly, *ad.* feebly; — *a.* sickly, feeble.
 Weak'ness, *s.* a defect, feebleness, failing.
 Weal, *s.* happiness, prosperity, public interest; mark of a stripe.
 Weald, Wald or Walt, *s.* a wood or grove.
 Wealth, *s.* riches, money, goods, &c.
 Wealth'y, *a.* opulent, rich, abundant.
 Wean, *v.a.* to deprive of the breast, &c.
 Weap'on, *s.* an instrument of offence.
 Wear, *v.* to waste, have on, hold out.
 Wear, *s.* the act of wearing, a dam of water.
 Wear'er, *s.* one who wears anything.
 Wear'iness, *s.* fatigue, a being tired.
 Wear'ing, *s.* clothes, the act of wasting.
 Wear'isome, *a.* tedious, tiresome.
 Wear'y, *v.a.* to tire, to harass; — *s.* tired.
 Weas'and, Weas'on, *s.* the windpipe.
 Weas'el, *s.* the name of a small animal.
 Weath'er, *s.* a state of the air, tempest.
 Weath'er, *v.a.* to pass with difficulty.
 Weath'erbeaten, *part.* grown rough or tarnished by bad weather.
 Weath'ercock, *s.* a vane on a spire.
 Weath'ergage, *s.* the advantage of the wind, a thing that shows the weather.
 Weath'erglass, *s.* See barometer.
 Weath'erwise, *a.* foretelling the weather.
 Weave, *v.a.* to form by texture, to insert.
 Weaver, *s.* one who weaves cloth, &c.
 Web, *s.* any thing woven, a film or pearl on the eye.
 Web'footed, *a.* having films between the toes, as swans, geese, &c.
 Web'ster, *s.* a weaver, one who weaves.
 Wed, *v.a.* to marry, to join in marriage.
 Wed'ded, *a.* married, attached to.
 Wed'ding, *s.* a marriage.
 Wedge, *s.* a body with a sharp edge.
 Wedge, *v.a.* to fasten with wedges.
 Wed'lock, *s.* the married state.
 Wee, *a.* little, small, diminutive, puny.
 Wed'nesday, *s.* the fourth day of the week.
 Weed, *s.* a wild herb, a mourning-habit.
 Weed'er, *s.* one who weeds or takes away.
 Weed'hook, *s.* a hook to root up weeds.
 Weed'y, *a.* abounding with weeds.
 Week, *s.* the space of seven days.
 Week'day, *s.* any day except Sunday.
 Week'ly, *a.* done, &c. every week.
 Weel, *s.* a whirlpool, a kind of trap for fish.
 Ween, *v.n.* to think, suppose, imagine.
 Weep, *v.n.* to shed tears, bewail, lament.
 Weep'er, *s.* a mourner, a white border of linen on a mourning dress.
 Weev'il, *s.* a grub injurious to corn.
 West, *s.* a thing woven, the woof of cloth, goods which have no owner, gentle blast.
 Weigh, *v.* to try the weight of any thing, heave up, examine, judge.
 Weigh, Wey, *s.* a measure, weight, way.
 Weigh'ed, *part.* examined by weight, &c.

Weight, *s.* the heaviness of a thing, importance, mass by which bodies are weighed, &c.
 Weight'ily, *ad.* heavily, importantly.
 Weight'iness, *s.* heaviness, importance.
 Weight'y, *a.* heavy, important, strong.
 Wel'come, *a.* received with gladness.
 Wel'come, *s.* a kind reception.
 Wel'come, *interj.* used to a visitor.
 Weld, Would, *s.* a dyer's weed for yellow.
 Weld, *v.a.* to beat one mass into another.
 Wel'fare, *s.* happiness, prosperity, success.
 Welk'in, *s.* the visible regions of the air.
 Well, *s.* a spring, source, cavity.
 Well, *a.* not sick, happy, convenient.
 Well, *ad.* not amiss, rightly, properly.
 Wellada'y, *interj.* denoting grief, &c.
 Wellbo'rn, *part.* not meanly descended.
 Wellbre'd, *part.* polite, civil.
 Welldo'ne, *interj.* denoting praise, &c.
 Wellfa'voured, *a.* beautiful, handsome.
 Wellme't, *interj.* denoting salutation, &c.
 Wellni'gh, *ad.* almost, nearly.
 Wellsp'ent, *part.* spent with virtue.
 Wellwill'er, *s.* one who means well.
 Wellwish'er, *s.* one who wishes good.
 Welt, *s.* a border, a selvaie.
 Wel'ter, *v.n.* to roll in blood, mire, &c.
 Wem, *s.* a spot, scar, fault; the belly.
 Wen, *s.* a dangerous fleshy excrescence.
 Wench, *s.* a young woman, a strumpet.
 Wench'er, *s.* a fornicator, a whoremaster.
 Wench'ing, *s.* a following of bad women.
 Wend, *v.* to go, turn round, pass from.
 Wen'ny, *a.* having the nature of a wen.
 Went, *pret.* and *part.* of to go.
 Wept, *pret.* and *part.* of to weep.
 Were, *pret.* of the verb to be.
 Wert, *second per. sing.* of the *pret.* of to be.
 West, *s.* the region where the sun sets.
 West, *a.* towards the sunset.
 West'ering, *a.* tending towards the west.
 West'erly, *a.* towards the west.
 Wet, *a.* rainy, moist; — *s.* water, rain.
 Wet, *v.* to moisten, make to drink, rain.
 Wether, *s.* a ram castrated.
 Wex, *v.n.* to grow, increase, grow larger.
 Whale, *s.* the largest of all fish.
 Wharf, *s.* a place to land goods at.
 Wharf'age, *s.* rates for landing at a wharf.
 Wharf'inger, *s.* a keeper of a wharf.
 What, *pron.* that which, which part.
 What'ever, What'soever, *pron.* this or that.
 Wheal, *s.* a pustule, body of matter, insect.
 Wheat, *s.* bread-corn, the finest of grains.
 Wheat'ear, *s.* the name of a small bird.
 Wheat'en, *a.* made of wheat-corn.
 Whe'dle, *v.a.* to entice by soft words.
 Wheel, *s.* a round utensil for various uses, that turns round on an axis.
 Wheel, *v.* to move on wheels, turn round.
 Wheel'barrow, *s.* a carriage of one wheel.
 Wheel'wright,

Wheelwright, *s.* a maker of wheels.
 Wheeze, *v.n.* to breathe with a noise.
 Whelk, *s.* a protuberance, a shellfish.
 Whelm, *v.a.* to cover, turn down, bury.
 Whelp, *s.* the young of a dog, lion, &c.
 Whee, *ad.* at the time that, &c.
 Whence, *ad.* from what place, &c.
 Whencefoever, *ad.* from what place soever
 Whenever, *ad.* at whatsoever time.
 Where, *ad.* at which place, at what place.
 Whereabouts, *ad.* near what place.
 Wherea's, *ad.* when on the contrary, at
 which place, the thing being so that.
 Whereat, *ad.* at which.
 Whereby, *ad.* by which.
 Wherever, *ad.* at whatever place.
 Wherefore, *ad.* for what or which reason.
 Wherein, *ad.* in which.
 Whereinto, *ad.* into which.
 Whereof, *ad.* of which, concerning which
 Whereunto, *ad.* to or unto which.
 Whereupon, *ad.* on or upon which.
 Wherewithal, *ad.* with which.
 Wherret, *v.a.* to hurry, teaze, &c.
 Wherry, *s.* a light river-boat.
 Wherry, *v.a.* to convey over in a boat.
 Whet, *v.a.* to sharpen, edge, provoke.
 Whet, *s.* the act of sharpening.
 Wheth'er, *pron.* which of the two.
 Whetstone, *s.* a sharpening stone.
 Whey, *s.* the serous parts of milk.
 Which, *pron. relative*, that.
 Whiff, *s.* a puff, blast, breath.
 Whiffle, *v.a.* to prevaricate, shuffle, play
 Whiffler, *s.* a shuffler, sifer, marcher.
 Whig, *s.* a partyman opposite to a tory.
 Whiggish, *a.* inclined to whiggism.
 Whiggism, *s.* the principles of the whigs.
 While, *s.* time, a space of time.
 While, Whiles, Whilst, *ad.* as long as.
 While're, *ad.* a little while ago.
 Whilom, *ad.* formerly, once, of old.
 Whim, Whimsey, *s.* an odd fancy, caprice
 Whimper, *v.* to cry lowly or as a child.
 Whim'fical, *a.* capricious, fanciful.
 Whim'wham, *s.* gewgaw, toy, trifle.
 Whin, *s.* furze, a shrub, a prickly bush.
 Whine, *v.n.* to moan meanly.
 Whinny, *v.* to make a noise like a horse.
 Whin'yard, *s.* a large crooked sword.
 Whip, *s.* a scourge with one thong.
 Whip, *v.* to cut with a whip; to lash, &c.
 Whip'cord, *s.* a cord for whiplashes.
 Whip'hand, *s.* an advantage over another.
 Whip'lash, *s.* the small end of a whip.
 Whip'per, *s.* one who whips.
 Whip'saw, *s.* a large saw for two persons.
 Whip'ster, *s.* a nimble fellow, a sharper.
 Whipt, *part.* and *pret.* for *whipped*.
 Whirl, *v.* to turn or run round rapidly.
 Whirl'pool, *s.* water moving circularly.
 Whirl'wind, *s.* a storm moving circularly.

Whir'ring, *s.* noise made by the wings of
 a pheasant.
 Whisk, *s.* a small besom, &c.
 Whisk, *v.* to brush with a whisk, to run.
 Whisk'er, *s.* hair on the lips.
 Whisk'ing, *part.a.* brushing, passing quick
 Whis'per, *v.a.* to speak with a low voice.
 Whis'per; *s.* a low voice, a speaking softly.
 Whis'perer, *s.* one who speaks low.
 Whist, *s.* a game;—*a.* silent.
 Whis'tle, *v.* to blow a whistle.
 Whis'tle, *s.* a small pipe to whistle with.
 Whit, *s.* a point, jot, little, small part.
 White, *a.* snowy, pale, pure;—*s.* a colour.
 Whitelivered, *a.* envious, malicious.
 Whiten, *v.* to make or grow white.
 Whiteness, *s.* the state of being white.
 Whiptop, *s.* a kind of food from milk,
 eggs, whitebread, sugar, spice, &c.
 Whittethorn, *s.* the hawthorn.
 Whittewash, *v.a.* to make white, clear.
 Whittewash, *s.* a wash to whiten the walls
 of houses, &c.
 Whither, *ad.* to what place or degree.
 Whiting, *s.* a small fish; a soft chalk.
 Whittish, *a.* somewhat white.
 Whit'leather, *s.* leather drest with allum.
 Whit'low, *s.* a swelling at the finger's end.
 Whitt'er, *s.* a bleacher of linen, &c.
 Whitt'funtide, *s.* the feast of pentecost.
 Whittle, *s.* a broad short knife.
 Whizz, *v.n.* to make a loud humming noise
 Who, *pron. relative*, which person.
 Whoever, *pron.* any one, whatever person
 Whole, *s.* a solid, the total.
 Whole, *a.* all, total, restored to health.
 Wholesale, *s.* the sale of a considerable
 quantity at once.
 Wholesome, *a.* contributing to health.
 Wholly, *ad.* completely, totally.
 Whom, *acus.* of *who*.
 Whomsoever, *pron.* any person whatever.
 Whoop, *s.* a shout of pursuit.
 Whore, *s.* a strumpet, prostitute.
 Whoredom, *s.* a playing the whore.
 Whoremaster, *s.* one who whores.
 Who'reson, *s.* a bastard;—*a.* spurious.
 Whor'ish, *a.* unchaste, incontinent, loose.
 Whortleberry, Whurt, *s.* a bilberry.
 Whose, *pron. gen.* of *who* and *which*.
 Whosoever, *pron.* any without exception.
 Why, *ad.* for what reason or cause.
 Wick, *s.* the cotton of a candle or lamp.
 Wick'ed, *a.* given to vice, cursed.
 Wick'edness, *s.* guilt, moral ill.
 Wick'er, *a.* made of small willows.
 Wick'et, *s.* a small door, a small gate.
 Wide, *a.* broad, remote, extended.
 Wide, Widely, *ad.* remotely, far.
 Widen, *v.* to make or grow wide.
 Wid'geon, *s.* the name of a water fowl.
 Wid'ow, *s.* a woman whose husband is dead
 Wid'ower,

WIN

WIZ

Wid'ower, *s.* a man whose wife is dead.
Wid'owhood, *s.* the state of a widow.
Width, *s.* breadth or wideness.
Wield, *v.a.* to use with full power.
Wield'y, *a.* man geable.
Wi'ery, *a.* made or drawn into wire.
Wi'fe, *s.* a married woman.
Wig, *s.* a light cake, a perriwig.
Wight, *s.* a man or woman.
Wig-wam, *s.* an Indian cabin.
Wild, *a.* not tame, desert, savage.
Wild, *s.* a desert, an uninhabited country.
Wil'der, *v.a.* to l e in a wilderness, &c.
Wil'derness, *s.* a wild uninhabited tract of land, a savage country.
Wild'fire, *s.* gunpowder rolled up wet.
Wild'goosechase, *s.* a vain foolish pursuit.
Wild'ing, *s.* the name of a four apple.
Wile, *s.* a deceit, fraud, trick, shift.
Will'ful, *a.* stubborn, tenacious, designed.
Will'fully, *ad.* obstinately, on purpose.
Will, *s.* a choice, command, bequest.
Will, *v.a.* to command, direct, desire.
Will'ing, *a.* inclined to any thing.
Will'ingly, *ad.* with one's consent.
Will'ow, *s.* the name of a tree.
Will-with-a-wi'isp, *s.* a kind of fiery vapour that appears in the night over marshy grounds; ignis fatuus.
Wily, *a.* fly, cunning, artful, crafty.
Wim'ble, *s.* a tool for boring holes.
Wim'ple, *s.* a hood;—*v.* to draw over.
Win, *v.a.* to gain by conquest or play.
Wince or **Winch**, *v.* to shrink from pain.
Winch, *s.* a handle to turn a mill or screw.
Wind, *s.* a flowing wave of air, breath.
Wind'egg, *s.* an addled egg.
Winder, *s.* who or what winds, a plant.
Wind'fall, *s.* fruit blown down by the wind; an advan'age coming unexpectedly.
Wind'flower, *s.* a flower, the anemomy.
Wind'gun, *s.* an instrument to discharge a bullet, by letting loose the air pent up within it.
Wi'ading, *s.* a turning about, a following.
Wi'ading-sheet, *s.* a sheet in which the dead is enwrapped.
Wind'lail, **Wind'less**, *s.* a machine used in raising large weights.
Wind'e, *s.* a spindle, reel, machine.
Wind'mill, *s.* a mill turned by the wind.
Win'dow, *s.* an opening in a house for light and air; the glass it contains.
Wind'pipe, *s.* the passage for the breath.
Wind'ward, *ad.* towards the wind.
Wind'y, *a.* breeding wind, swelled, stormy.
Wine, *s.* the juice of grapes, &c.
Wing, *s.* that part of a bird used in flying; the side of an army.
Wing, *v.a.* to furnish with wings, to fly.
Wing'ed, *a.* having wings, wounded.
Wink, *v.m.* to shut the eyes, connive, hint.

Win'ner, one who wins, one who gains.
Win'ning, *a.* attractive, charming.
Win'now, *v.a.* to fan, sift, examine.
Win'ter, *s.* the cold season of the year.
Win'ter, *v.* to pass or feed in the winter.
Win'terly, **Win'try**, *a.* suitable to winter.
Wi'ny, *a.* having the taste of or like wine.
Wipe, *v.a.* to cleanse by rubbing, to clear.
Wipe, *s.* a blow, reproof, rub, stroke, bird.
Wire, *s.* a metal drawn out into threads.
Wi'redrawer, *s.* one who makes wire.
Wis, *v.m.* to know;—*ad.* verily, truly.
Wis'dom, *s.* knowledge and judgment conducted by prudence and discretion.
Wise, *a.* judging right, prudent, grave.
Wise, *s.* a way of being or acting.
Wi'seacre, *s.* a fool, dunce, simpleton.
Wi'tely, *ad.* judiciously, prudently, gravely.
With, *s.* a longing desire, a thing desired.
With, *v.* to have a strong desire, long for.
With'er, *s.* one who longs or wishes.
With'ful, *a.* showing desire, longing, eager.
With'fully, *ad.* earnestly.
Wisket or **Whisket**, *s.* a basket, a scuttle.
Wisp, *s.* a small bundle of straw or hay.
Wist, *pret.* and *part.* of *to wis*.
Wist'ful, *a.* attentive, full of thought.
Wist'fully, *ad.* attentively.
Wit, *s.* quickness of fancy, a man of genius, understanding, judgment.
To Wit, *part.* namely, or that is.
Witch, *s.* a woman ignorantly supposed to hold a correspondence with the devil.
Witch'craft, *s.* the practice of witches.
Wit'craft, *s.* invention, contrivance.
With'a'l, *ad.* along with the rest, besides.
Withdra'w, *v.* to draw back, to retire.
Withdrawing-room, *s.* a room near another to retire to.
Withe, *s.* a willow twig, a band of hay.
With'er, *v.* to fade, to pine away.
Witho'ld, *v.a.* to keep back.
With'i'n, *prep.* in the inner part.
With'i'nside, *ad.* in the inward parts.
Witho'ut, *prep.* not within compass of.
Withsta'nd, *v.a.* to oppose, resist, restrain.
With'y, *s.* a willow, the shoot of a willow.
Wit'less, *a.* wanting understanding.
Wit'ling, *s.* a pretender to wit.
Wit'ness, *s.* testimony, evidence.
Wit'ness, *v.a.* to bear testimony.
Wit'ness, *inf.* denoting an exclamation.
Witted, *a.* having wit, keen.
Wit'ticism, *s.* a mean attempt at wit.
Wit'tily, *ad.* ingeniously, artfully.
Wit'tingly, *ad.* knowingly, by design.
Wit'tol, **Wit'tal**, *s.* a contested cuckold.
Wit'tolly, *a.* cuckoldly, mean.
Wit'ty, *a.* ingenious, sarcastic, smart.
Wive, *v.a.* to marry, to take a wife.
Wives, *s.pl.* of *wife*.
Wiz'ard, *s.* a conjuror, a cunning man.

Wiz

Wo, or Woe, *s.* grief, sorrow, misery.
 Woad, *s.* a plant used in dying blue.
 Wo'ful, *a.* sorrowful, calamitous.
 Wold, *s.* a plain open country, a down.
 Wolf, *s.* a fierce beast, an eating ulcer.
 Wolf'dog, *s.* a large dog to guard sheep.
 Wolf'ish or Wolv'ish, *a.* fierce like a wolf.
 Wolfsbane, *s.* a poisonous plant.
 Wom'an, *s.* a female of the human race.
 Wom'anhater, *s.* one who hates women.
 Wom'anhood, *s.* the qualities of a woman.
 Wom'anish, *a.* suitable to a woman.
 Wom'ankind, *s.* the female sex.
 Wom'anly, *a.* becoming a woman.
 Womb, *s.* the place of generation.
 Wom'en, *s.pl.* of woman.
 Won, *pret.* and *part. pass.* of to win.
 Won'd'er, *v.n.* to be astonished.
 Won'd'er, *s.* amazement, admiration.
 Won'd'erful, *a.* admirable, strange.
 Won'd'erfully, *ad.* in a wonderful manner.
 Won'd'erstruck, *a.* amazed, astonished.
 Wond'rous, *a.* marvellous, strange.
 Wont, *v.n.* to be accustomed.
 Wont'ed, *part.* accustomed, usual, used.
 Woo, *v.* to court, make love, sue.
 Wood, *s.* a place filled with timber-trees;
 the substance of trees.
 Wood'ashes, *s.pl.* ashes of burnt wood.
 Wood'bine, *s.* the honey-suckle.
 Wood'cock, *s.* a bird of passage.
 Wood'ed, *a.* supplied or thick with wood.
 Wood'en, *s.* made of wood, clumsy.
 Wood'hole, *s.* a place where wood is laid.
 Wood'land, *s.* land covered with woods.
 Wood'louse, *s.* vermin about old wood.
 Wood'man, *s.* a sportsman, a hunter, &c.
 Wood'note, *s.* a wild note, wild music.
 Wood'nymph, *s.* a nymph of the woods.
 Wood'offering, *s.* wood burnt on an altar.
 Wood'pecker, *s.* the name of a bird.
 Wood'pigeon, *s.* a kind of wild pigeon.
 Wood'fare, *s.* the froth on herbs.
 Wood'y, *a.* abounding with wood.
 Woo'er, *s.* one who courts women.
 Woof, *s.* the threads that shoot cross the
 warp in weaving.
 Wool, *s.* the fleece of sheep.
 Wool'fel, *s.* a skin with the wool on.
 Wool'ten, *a.* made of wool.
 Wool'lendrap'er, *s.* a dealer in woollen goods.
 Wool'pack, *s.* a bag or pack of wool.
 Wool'y, *a.* consisting of wool.
 Wool'stapler, *s.* one who deals in wool.
 Word, *s.* a single part of speech, &c.
 Word, *v.a.* to express properly.
 Wore, *pret.* of to wear.
 Work, *v.* to labour, be agitated, raise, &c.
 Work, *s.* labour, toil, employment.
 Work'house, *s.* a receptacle for parish-poor.
 Work'ingday, *s.* a day for work.
 Work'man, *s.* an artificer.

Work'manlike, *a.* like a workman.
 Work'manship, *s.* manufacture, skill, art.
 Work'shop, *s.* a shop to work in.
 Work'woman, *s.* one skilled in needlework.
 World, *s.* the earth, mankind, public life.
 World'ling, *s.* one who idolizes his money.
 World'y, *a.* human, bent upon this world.
 Worm, *s.* an insect, pipe, any spiral thing.
 Worm'eaten, *part.* gnawed by worms.
 Worm'wood, *s.* the name of a bitter herb.
 Worm'y, *a.* full of worms, having worms.
 Worn, *part. pass.* of to wear.
 Wor'nil, *s.* a maggot, a worm in cows.
 Wor'ry, *v.a.* to tear, mangle, harass.
 Wor'fe, *a.* more bad, more ill.
 Wor'ship, *s.* dignity, a term of honour, a
 religious reverence, adoration.
 Wor'ship, *v.* to adore, to perform adoration.
 Wor'shipful, *a.* respected for dignity, &c.
 Wor'st, *a.* most bad, most ill, most wicked.
 Wor'st, *s.* an exceeding bad state.
 Wor'sted, *s.* woollen yarn, wool spun.
 W'rt, *s.* an herb, ale or beer not fermented.
 Worth, *a.* deserving of, equal in value.
 Worth, *s.* a price, value, importance.
 Wor'thily, *ad.* suitably, justly, deservedly.
 Wor'thiness, *s.* worth, desert, excellence.
 Worth'less, *a.* undeserving, unworthy.
 Wor'thy, *a.* deserving, valuable.
 Wor'thy, *s.* a man deserving praise.
 Wot, *v.n.* to know, to be aware of.
 Wove, *pret.* and *part. pass.* of to weave.
 Would, *pret.* of to will.
 Wound, *s.* a hurt;—*v.* to hurt by violence.
 Wound, *pret.* of to wind.
 Wrack, *s.* the loss of a ship, ruin;—*v.a.*
 to torture, to wreck.
 Wran'gle, *s.* a perverse dispute, a quarrel.
 Wran'gle, *v.a.* to dispute peevishly.
 Wrang'ler, *s.* a peevish disputative person.
 Wrap, *v.a.* to roll together, to contain.
 Wrap'per, *s.* a thin enclosure.
 Wrath, *s.* extreme anger, vengeance.
 Wrath'ful, *a.* angry, raging, furious.
 Wrath'fully, *ad.* furiously, passionately.
 Wrath'less, *a.* free from anger, meek.
 Wreak, *v.a.* to revenge, to execute.
 Wreak'ful, *a.* revengeful, malicious.
 Wreak'less, *a.* unrevenging, impotent.
 Wreath, *s.* a garland, any thing twisted.
 Wreathe, *v.a.* to turn, twist, curl.
 Wreath'y, *a.* spiral, twisted, curling.
 Wreck, *s.* a shipwreck, a destruction.
 Wren, *s.* the name of a very small bird.
 Wrench, *v.a.* to pull by force, wrest.
 Wrench, *s.* a sprain, violent twist, trap.
 Wrest, *v.* to twist by violence, to writhe.
 Wrest, *s.* a distortion, a violence.
 Wres'tle, *v.n.* to struggle for a fall.
 Wres'tler, *s.* one skilled in wrestling.
 Wres'tling, *s.* the exercise of wrestling.
 Wretch, *s.* a miserable or worthless person.
 Wretch'ed,

Wretch'ed, *a.* miserable, despicable.
 Wretch'edly, *ad.* despicably, meanly.
 Wretch'edness, *s.* misery, despicableness.
 Wrig'gle, *v.n.* to move to and fro.
 Wright, *s.* a workman, an artincier in wood
 Wring, *v.a.* to twist, squeeze, press, writhe,
 harass, torture, extort.
 Wrinkle, *s.* a crease in cloth, &c.
 Wrinkle, *v.* to cause creases or wrinkles.
 Wrist, *s.* the joint of the hand to the arm.
 Wrist'band, *s.* the fastening about the wrist
 Writ, *s.* scripture, a legal process, &c.
 Writ, *pret.* of to write.
 Write, *v.* to express in writing, indite.
 Writer, *s.* an author, one who writes.
 Writhe, *v.* to distort, twist, wrest.
 Writing, *s.* a thing written with pen and
 ink, the art or act of writing.
 Writingmaster, *s.* one who teaches to write
 Writings, *s.pl.* legal conveyances, &c.
 Writ'ten, *part. pass.* of to write.
 Wriz'led, *a.* wrinkled, withered, shrunk.
 Wrong, *s.* injury, injustice, an error.
 Wrong, *a.* not right, unfit;—*v.* to injure.
 Wrong, Wrong'ly, *ad.* amiss, improperly.
 Wrong'ful, *a.* unjust, dishonest, injurious
 Wrong'fully, *ad.* unjustly, injuriously.
 Wrote, *pret. part.* of to write.
 Wroth, *a.* anger, enraged, provoked.
 Wrought, *part.* performed, manufactured.
 Wrung, *pret.* and *part.* of to wring.
 Wry, *a.* crooked, distorted, wrested.

X.

X Is a numeral and stands for ten; but
 X, begins no word in the English
 language.

Y.

YACHT or Yatch, *s.* a small ship with
 one deck, richly adorned, and con-
 trived for swiftneis and pleasure.
 Yard, *s.* ground enclosed to a house; a
 measure of three feet; pole to hang
 sails on.
 Yardwand, *s.* a stick to measure a yard.
 Yarn, *s.* spun wool or flax.
 Yawl, *s.* a ship's boat;—*v.n.* to bawl.
 Yawn, *v.n.* to gape, to open wide.
 Yawn'ing, *part.* sleepy, slumbering.
 Yclad, *a.* clad, clothed, adorned.
 Ycle'ped, *a.* called, named, denominated
 Ye, *nom. pl.* of thou.
 Yea, *ad.* yes, surely, certainly, truly.
 Ye'an, *v.n.* to bring fourth young as sheep.
 Yeau'ling, *s.* the young of sheep, a lamb.

Year, *s.* the term of twelve calendar months
 Year'ling, *s.* a beast a year old.
 Year'ly, *ad.* once a year;—*a.* lasting a year
 Yearn, *v.n.* to feel great uneasiness.
 Yearn'ing, *s.* an emotion of tenderness.
 Yeast or Yest, *s.* the froth in the working
 of new ale, beer, &c.
 Yeast'y, *a.* frothy, smeared with yeast.
 Yelk, *see* Yolk.
 Yell, *v.n.* to make a howling noise.
 Yell, *s.* a cry of horror or distress.
 Yel'low, *a.* of a glaring colour, as gold.
 Yel'lowish, *a.* approaching to yellow.
 Yel'flows, *s.pl.* a disease in horses.
 Yelp, *v.n.* to bark as a hound, &c.
 Yeo'man, *s.* a gentleman-farmer, a free-
 holder; an officer in the king's court, &c.
 Yeo'many, *s.* a collective body of yeomen
 Yerk, *v.n.* to throw out a horse's hind leg.
 Yes, *ad.* a term of affirmation, yea, truly.
 Yes'terday, *s.* the day last past.
 Yes'ternight, *ad.* on the night last past.
 Yet, *conj.* nevertheless, notwithstanding.
 Yet, *ad.* beside, still, at least, after all.
 Yew, *s.* the name of a tree.
 Yew'en, *a.* made of or resembling yew.
 Yield, *v.* to produce, afford, give up.
 Yoke, *s.* a bandage on the neck, mark of
 servitude, chain, bond, couple, pair.
 Yoke, *v.a.* to couple together, to enslave.
 Yo'kefellow, *s.* a companion in labour.
 Yolk, *s.* the yellow part of an egg.
 Yon, Yonder, *a.* being within view.
 Yore, *ad.* of long time past, of old time.
 You, *pron.* oblique case of ye.
 Young, *a.* youthful, not old, tender.
 Young, *s.* the offspring of any creature.
 Young'er, *a.* more young, not so old.
 Young'est, *a.* the most young of all.
 Young'ster, Younk'er, *s.* a young person.
 Your, *pron.* belonging to you.
 Yourse'lf, *pron.* even you, you only.
 Youth, *s.* one past childhood, tender age.
 Youth'ful, *a.* young, frolicsome, vigorous.
 Yule, *s.* the time of Christmas.

Z.

ZAC'CHO, *s.* a term in architecture,
 for the lowest part of the pedestal of
 a column.
 Zaf'far, Zaf'fir, *s.* Powder the calx of
 cobalt, very fine, and mix it with three
 times its weight of powdered flints, this
 being wetted with common water, the
 whole concretes into a solid mass called
 Zaffre, which from its hardness has
 been mistaken for a native mineral.
 Zan'y, *s.* a buffoon, a silly fellow, one em-
 ployed to raise laughter, &c.

Za'rnich,

Za'raich, *s.* a solid substance in which orpiment is frequently found; and it approaches to the nature of orpiment, but without its lustre and foliated texture. The common kinds of *zarnich* are green and yellow.

Zeal, *s.* a heat for person or cause.

Zeal'ot, *s.* a person full of zeal, a fanatic.

Zeal'ous, *a.* ardently passionate.

Zealously, *ad.* with all one's might.

Ze'bra, *s.* an Indian beast, a kind of mule.

Ze'chin, *s.* a Venetian gold coin, worth about nine shillings.

Zed, *s.* the name of the letter *z*.

Ze'diary, *s.* the name of a spicy plant somewhat like ginger in its leaves, but of a sweet scent.

Zen'ith, *s.* a point in the Heavens directly over our heads.

Zeph'yr, *Zeph'yrus*, *s.* the west wind.

Ze'ft, *s.* the peel of an orange squeezed into wine; a relish, a taste added.

Ze'ft, *v.a.* to heighten by an additional relish, &c.

Zete'tic, *a.* proceeding by enquiry.

Zeug'ma, *s.* a figure in grammar, when a verb agreeing with divers nouns, or an adjective with divers substantives, is referred to one expressly, and to the other by supplement, as lust overcame shame, boldness fear, and madness reason.

Zig'zag, *a.* turning short, winding.

Zinc or **Zink**, *s.* a kind of fossil substance.

Zo'cle, *s.* a small sort of stand or pedestal, being a low square piece or member, used to support a busto, statue, &c.

Zo'diac, *s.* the track of the sun through the twelve signs; a great circle of the sphere, containing the twelve signs.

Zoi'lus, *s.* a grammarian of Anapolis, who wrote against the works of Homer, Plato, and other approved authors; from whence his name has been given to any ignorant, snarling, ill-natured critic.

Zone, *s.* a girdle anciently worn by virgins at their marriage, and which the bridegroom untied the first night. In geography, a space contained between two lines, each of which is parallel to the equator. The surface of the earth is divided into five zones, the torrid or burning zone, which extends on each side the equator, the two temperate zones, and the two frigid zones, which surround the north and south poles.

Zoog'rapher, *s.* one who describes the nature, properties, and forms of animals.

Zoog'raphy, *s.* a description of animals.

Zool'ogy, *s.* a scientific treatise of animals.

Zoo'phites, *s.* vegetables partaking of the nature both of plants and animals.

Zoopho'ric, *s.* a statuary column, or a column which bears and supports the figure of an animal.

Zoo'phorus, *s.* a part between the architraves and cornice, so called on account of the ornaments carved on it, among which are the figures of animals.

Zoot'omist, *s.* one who dissects brute beasts.

Zoot'omy, *s.* a dissection of the bodies of brute beasts.

Most usual Christian NAMES

O F

MEN AND WOMEN.

NAMES OF MEN.

A A'ron A'bel A'braham Ab'salom Ad'am Adol'phus A'drian Al'an Al'bert Alexan'der Al'fred Al'gernon Alphon'so Am'brose A'mos Annani'as An'drew An'selm An'thony Ar'chibald Ar'nold Ar'thur Athana'sius Aus'tin Azari'ah	C. Cadwal'lader Ca'sar Ca'leb Ce'cil Charles Chris'topher Chrys'ostom Claud'ius Clem'ent Con'rade Con'stantine Corne'lius Cris'pin Cuth'bert Cyp'rian Cyr'il	E'noch E'phraim Eras'mus Er'nest Esa'ias E'sau Eze'hial Eth'eiber Eth'eired Eth'elwald Ev'an Ev'erard Eu'gene Euse'b'ius Eu'stace Ezechi'as Exe'chiel Ez'ra	God'frey Greg'ory Guy H. Har'old Hen'ry Her'bert Her'cules Hi'erom Hil'lary Hora'tio How'el Hu'bert Hugh Hum'phrey	K. Ken'ard Ken'elm Kes'ter L. Lam'bert Lan'celot Law'r'ence Laz'arus Leo'tin Leon'ard Le'opold Lew'ellin Lew'is Li'onel Lu'cius Luke
B. Bab'lif Bar'naby Barthol'omew Ba'sil Beal Bede Ben'jamin Ben'net Ber'nard Bethel Blase Bonaven'ture Bon'iface Bri'an	D. Dan'iel Da'vid Deme'trius Den'is Dni'oy's'ius Dom'nic Dun'stan	F. Fa'b'ian Fe'lix Ferdinan'do Fer'rard Fortuna'tus Fran'cis Fred'erie	I. & J. Ja'beth Ja'cob James Jas'per Jef'fery Jer'mey Job Jo'el John Jo'nah Jo'nas Jon'athan Jos'celin Jo'seph Jos'ias Jost'ua I'saac Jude Ju'lian Ju'l'ius Just'us	M. Mal'achi Mark Mar'maduke Mar'tin Matth'ew Mat'h'ias Maur'ice Maximil'ian Mer'edith Mer'ric Mi'chael Miles Mor'gan Mo'ises N. Na'than Nathan'iel Neal Nehemi'ah
	E. Ed'gar Ed'mund Ed'ward Ed'win Eg'bert Elee'zar El'dred Eli'as Eli'ha Eman'uel	G. Ga'briel Geoff'ry George Ger'rard Ger'man Ger'vase Gid'con Gil'bert Giles God'ard		

NAMES OF MEN.

Nehemi'ah	Paul	Reyn'old	Si'mon	V.
Nes'tor	Per'cival	Rice	Sol'omon	
Nich'olas	Per'egrine	Rich'ard	Ste'phen	Val'entine
No'el	Pe'ter	Rob'ert	Swith'in	Vin'cent
Nor'man	Phil'ip	Ro'ger		Ur'ban
	Phin'eas	Row'land	T.	Uri'ah
	Pos'thumus	Ru'pert		
O.				
Obadi'ah			The'obald	
Ol'iver	Q.	S.	The'odore	W.
Orian'do			Theodo'fius	
s'mund	Quin'tia	Samp'son	The'odoric	Wal'ter
Os'wald		Sam'ucl	Theoph'ilus	Will'iam
Ot'to	R.	Saul	Thom'as	
Ow'ca		Sebas'tian	Tim'othy	Z.
	Ralph	Seth	Ti'tus	
	Ran'dal	Sha'drach	Tobi'as	Zach'ary
P.	Ran'dolph	Si'gismund	To'bit	Zacche'us
Pas'cal	Ray'mond	Silves'ter	To'by	Za'dok
Pa'trick	Reub'en	Sim'eon	Tris'tram	Zedeki'ah

NAMES OF WOMEN.

A.	D.	G.	Let'tice	R.
			Love	
A B'igail	Dan'aris	Ger'trude	Lucre'tia	Ra'chel
Ag'atha	Deb'orah	Gil'lian	Lu'cy	Rebec'ca
Ag'nes	Dia'na	Grace	Lyd'ia	Rhoda
Alethe'a	Di'do			Ros'amond
Al'ce	Di'nah	N.	M.	Rofe
A'my	Dio'na			Ruth
Anne	Dor'cas	Ha'gar	Ma'bel	
An'nis	Dor'othy	Han'nah	Mag'dalene	S.
Arabel'la	Dru'fila	Har'riot	Margaret	
Av'ice		Hel'en	Margery	Sabi'na
		Hes'ter	Martha	Sa'brin
			Ma'ry	Sa'o'me
B.			Maud	Sa'rah
			Matil'da	Sib'yl
Bar'bara	E'dith	I.	Mel'icent	Sis'era
Bath'sheba	El'eonor	Jane	Mer'cy	Sophi'a
Be'atrice	Eli'za	Ja'quet	Mil'dred	Stel'la
Bel'la	Eliz'abeth	Jem'ima		Sufan'na
Benig'ma	Em'ma	Jen'net		
Ber'tha	Es'ther	Jona	N.	
Blanch	Eve	Joy'se	Nan'cy	T.
Bo'na	Euni'ce	Is'abel	Nan'ny	Tab'ltha
Brigg'et		Ju'dich	Nao'mi	Tem'perance
		Ju'lia		Thom'asia
C.	F.	K.	P.	U.
Car'oline	Faith	Kath'arine	Pa'tience	
Cassan'dra	Feli'cia		Penel'ope	Ur'fula
Clariss'a	Flo'ra		Phil'ip'pa	
Clementina	Flor'ence	L.	Phoe'be	W.
Con'stance	For'tune	Le'ah	Phil'lis	Win'ifred
	Fran'ces	Leono'ra	Priscil'la	
			Pru'dence	

HEATHEN DEITIES.

AGA

AB'ARIS, a priest of Apollo.
Abeo'na, or Adeo'na, a goddess of voyages.
Abreta'nus, a surname of Jupiter.
A'bron, a very voluptuous Grecian.
Acan'tha, a nymph beloved by Apollo.
Acas'tus, the name of a famous hunter.
Ace'tus, a priest of Bacchus.
Acha'menes, the first king of Persia.
Acha'tes, a trusty friend of Aeneas.
Ach'eron, a river of hell.
Achil'les, the son of Peleus King of Thrace and Thetis, a Greek who signalized himself in the Trojan war, and being dipt by his mother in the river Styx, was invulnerable in every part except his right heel, but was at length killed by Paris, by the shot of an arrow.
Acida'ita and Arma'ta, names of Venus.
Acid'alus, a famous fountain of Boeotia.
Ac'mon, a king of the Titans.
Ac'ratus, the genius of drunkards.
Acte'on, a famous hunter.
Adme'tus, a king of Thessaly.
Ado'nis, the incestuous offspring of Cinyras and Myrrha, remarkably beautiful, and extremely beloved by Venus and Proserpine.
Adras'tea, the goddesses Nemesis.
AE'acus, one of the infernal judges.
AE'ga, Jupiter's nurse.
AE'geus, a king of Attica.
AEgi'na, a particular favourite of Jupiter.
AEgi'ochus and A'ene'sus, titles of Jupiter.
AE'gis, a Gorgon, whom Pallas slew.
AE'gle, one of the three Mepseides.
AE'gon, a famous wrestler.
AEgypt'us, the son of Neptune and Lybia.
Ael'lo, one of the three Harpies.
AEne'as, the son of Anchises and Venus.
AE'olus, the god of the winds.
AEo'us, one of the four horses of the sun.
AEscula'nus, a Roman god of riches.
AEscula'pius, the god of physic.
AEtha'ides, a son of Mercury.
AE'thon, one of the four horses of the sun.
AEtn'e'us, a title of Vulcan.
AEto'us, the son of Endymion and Diana.
Agamem'non, the generalissimo of the Grecian army at the siege of Troy.

API

Aganip'pe, the daughter of the river Permessus, which flows from mount Helicon.
Age'mor, the first king of Argos.
Ageno'ria, the goddess of industry.
Agela'stus and Agefila'us, names of Pluto.
Agla'ia, one of the three Graces.
Agona'ia, feasts of Janus.
A'jax, one of the most distinguished Princes at the siege of Troy.
Albu'nea, a famous sibyl of Tripoli.
Alci'des, a title of Hercules.
Alcin'ous, a king of Corcyra.
Alci'oneus, a giant killed by Hercules.
Alci'ope, a favourite mistress of Neptune.
Alcme'na, the wife of Amphitryon.
Alec'to, one of the three Furies.
Alec'tryon, a favourite of Mars.
Al'mus and Alum'us, titles of Jupiter.
Alo'a, a festival of Bacchus and Ceres.
Aloc'us, a giant that warred against Jupiter.
Amalth'e'a, the goat that suckled Jupiter.
Ambava'lia, sacrifices in honour of Ceres.
Ambro'sia, the food of the gods.
Am'mon, a title of Jupiter.
Amphiar'a'us, the son of Apollo and Hypermetra, and a famous augur.
Amphim'edon, a lover of Penelope.
Amphio'n, a famous musician.
Amphitri'te, the wife of Neptune.
Amyn'tor, a king of Epirus.
Ana'tis, the goddess of prostitution.
Ancas'us, a king of Arcadia.
Andro'geus, the son of Minos.
Androm'ache, the wife of Hector.
Androm'eda, the daughter of Cepheus and Cassiope, who, contesting with Juno and the Nereids for beauty, was exposed to a sea-monster, but delivered and married by Perseus.
Angero'na, the goddess of silence.
An'na, the sister of Pygmalion and Dido.
Antae'us, the son of Neptune and Terra.
An'teros, a name of Cupid.
Antever'ta, a goddess of women in labour.
An'thia and Arg'iva, titles of Juno.
Anu'bis, an Egyptian god.
Aon'tides, the name of the Muses.
Apatu'ria and Aphro'ditis, titles of Venus.
A'pis, the son of Jupiter and Niobe.

Apollo

Apol'lo, the god of music, poetry, &c.
Arcthu'sa, the daughter of Nereus.
Argent'us, **Aescula'nus**, gods of wealth.
Argo, the ship that conveyed Jason and his companions to Colchis, reported to have been the first man of war.
Argonauts, the companions of Jason.
Arg'us, the son of Aristor, said to have had 100 eyes; also an architect, who built the ship Argo.
Ariad'ne, the daughter of Minos, who from love helped Theseus out of the Cretan labyrinth; but, being afterwards deserted by him, was married to Bacchus and made his priestess.
Arimas'pi, a people of Scythia.
Ari'on, a lyric poet of Methymna.
Aristae'us, the son of Apollo and Cyrene.
Aristom'enes, a most cruel Titan.
Ar'temis, the Delphic sibyl; also Diana.
Aescle'pia, festivals in honour of Aesculapius.
Aste'ria, the daughter of Ceus.
Astrapae'us, and **Ataby'rus**, titles of Jupiter.
Astre'a, the princess of justice.
Astrol'ogus, a title of Hercules.
Asty'anax, the only son of Hector.
Astypalae'a, the daughter of Phoenix.
A'te, the goddess of revenge.
Atlas'tes, a savage people of Ethiopia.
At'las, a king of Mauritania.
At'ropos, one of the three Fates.
Avern'us, a lake on the borders of hell.
Averrunc'us, a god of the Romans.
Aug'eas, a king of Elis, whose stable of 3000 oxen, that had not been cleansed for 30 years, Hercules cleansed in one day.
A'viktuper, a title of Priapus.
Aur'ca, the name of Fortune.
Auro'ra, the goddess of the morning.
Auto'leon, a general of the Crotonians.
Autum'us, the god of fruits.

B.

BAC'CHUS, the god of wine.
Bap'ta, the goddess of shame.
Barba'ta, a title of Venus and Fortuna.
Bas'fareus, a title of Bacchus.
Bau'cis, a poor old woman, who with her husband Philemon, entertained Jupiter and Mercury in their travels through Phrygia.
Beller'ophon, the son of Glaucus king of Egypt, very beautiful, who underwent numberless difficulties for refusing an intimacy with Sthenoboea, the wife of Proclus king of Argos.
Bello'na, the goddess of war.
Bercyn'thia Ma'ter, a title of Cybele,

Bereni'ce, a Grecian lady, who was the only person of her sex, that was admitted to see the Olympic games.
Ber'gion, a giant killed by Jupiter.
Bib'lia, the wife of Duillius, who first instituted a triumph for a naval victory.
Bi'ceps and **Bi'trons**, names of Janus.
Bisul'tor, a name of Mars.
Bi'thon, a remarkable strong Grecian.
Boli'na, a nymph rendered immortal for her modesty and resistance of Apollo.
Bo'na De'a, a title of Cybele and Fortuna.
Bo'nus Dae'mon, a title of Priapus.
Bo'reas, the son of Astraea and Hecabea, generally put for the north wind.
Bre'vis, a title of Fortuna.
Bri'mo and **Bubas'tis**, names of Hecate.
Brise'is or **Hippodamia**, the daughter of Brises priest of Jupiter, given to Achilles upon the taking of Lyrnessus in the Trojan war.
Bron'tes, a maker of Jupiter's thunder.
Bro'theus, the son of Vulcan and Minerva, who threw himself into mount Aetna, on account of his deformity.
Bruma'lia, feasts of Bacchus.
Bubo'na, the goddess of oxen.
Bu'nea, a title of Juno.
Byb'lis, the daughter of Miletus.

C.

CABAR'ni, priests of Ceres.
Cabi'ri, priests of Cybele.
Ca'brus, a god of the Phaselitae.
Ca'cus, the son of Vulcan.
Cad'mus, the son of Agenor and Telephessa, who built the city of Thebes, and invented 16 letters of the Greek alphabet.
Caec'a and **Conserva'trix**, titles of Fortune.
Caec'ulus, the son of Vulcan, a robber.
Caen'us, a title of Jupiter.
Cal'chas, a famous prophet.
Calis'to, the daughter of Lycaon.
Calli'ope, the Muse of heroic poetry.
Calyp'so, the daughter of Oceanus and Thetis, who reigned in the island Ogygia, and loved and entertained Ulysses.
Cam'bles, a gluttonous king of Lydia.
Camby'ses, the son of Cyrus, and king of the Medes and Persians.
Camoe'na and **Cat'na**, goddesses of infants.
Ca'nes, a title of the Furies.
Cano'pus, an Egyptian god.
Car'dua, an household goddess.
Carmen'ta, a name of Themis.
Car'na, a Roman goddess.
Carya'tis, a title of Diana.
Cas'pii, a people of Hyrcania, reputed to starve their parents to death when 70 years old, and to train up dogs for war.
Cassan'dra,

Cassan'dra, the daughter of Priam, endowed with the gift of prophecy by Apollo.

Castal'ides, the Muses, so called from the fountain Castalius at the foot of Parnassus.

Cas'tor, the son of Jupiter and Leda, between whom and his brother Pollux immortality was alternately shared by the gift of Jupiter, and the constellation Gemini formed.

Ca'tius, a tutelar god to grown persons.

Ce'rops, the first king of Athens.

Celo'no, one of the Harpies and Pleiades.

Cent'ours, children of Ixion, half men half horses, inhabiting Thessaly.

Ceph'alus, the son of Mercury and Herse.

Ceph'eus, a prince of Arcadia.

Ceraun'ius, a title of Jupiter.

Cerberus, a dog with three heads, which guarded the gates of hell.

Cereas'lia, feasts of Ceres.

Ce'res, the goddess of agriculture.

Ce'rus or Se'rus, the god of opportunity.

Chal'cea, feasts of Vulcan.

Char'ites, a name of the Graces.

Cha'ron, the ferryman of hell.

Chimæ'ra, a strange monster of Lycia, killed by Bellerophon.

Chi'ron, the preceptor to Achilles.

Chro'mis, a cruel son of Hercules.

Chrysao'rius, a surname of Jupiter.

Chry'sis, a priestess of Juno at Argos.

Cir'ce, the daughter of Sol and Perse, a very noted enchantress.

Cir'ra, a cavern of Phocis near Delphi, whence the winds issued, which caused a divine rage, and produced oracular responses.

Cithæ'ridæ, a title of the Muses.

Claudi'na, a name of Venus.

Claus'ius or Clu'sius, a name of Janus.

Cleome'des, a famous wrestler.

Cli'o, the Muse residing over history.

Clo'tho, one of the three Fates.

Clytemne'stra, the daughter of Jupiter and Leda, killed by her son Orestes, on account of her adultery with Aegisthus.

Cocy'tus, a river of hell flowing from Styx.

Colli'na, the goddess of hills.

Compita'lia, games of the household gods.

Co'mus, the god of laughter and jollity.

Concor'dia, the goddess of peace.

Conserva'tor and Cus'tos, titles of Jupiter.

Con'sus, a name of Neptune.

Corti'na, the covering of Apollo's tripos.

Coryban'tes and Cus'tes, priests of Cybele.

Cra'e'ius, a rich king of Lydia.

Cre'on, a king of Thebes.

Cri'nis, a priest of Apollo.

Cri'nis'us, a Trojan prince, very amorous.

Cro'nis, festivals of Saturn.

Ctes'ibus, a famous Athenian parasite.

Cu'nia, a goddess of new-born infants.

Cu'pid, the son of Mars and Venus, and god of love, smiles, &c.

Cyb'ele, the wife of Saturn.

Cyclo'pes, Vulcan's workmen, who had only one eye in the middle of their forehead.

Cyc'nus, a king of Liguria, also a son of Neptune who was invulnerable.

Cylle'nius, Camil'ius, names of Mercury.

Cynoceph'ali, a people of India, said to have heads like dogs.

Cynthia and Cyn'thius, titles of Diana and Apollo.

Cypariss'ia, a title of Minerva.

Cyp'ria and Cythe'ris, titles of Venus.

D.

Dædal'ion, the son of Lucifer.

Dædal'us, a most ingenious artificer of Athens, who formed the Cretan labyrinth, and invented the auger, ax, glue, plum-line, saw, and masts and sails for ships.

Dæ'mon, the sincere friend of Pythias.

Dæ'mon Bo'nus, Dithyram'bus and Dion'y'sius, titles of Bacchus.

Dan'ae, the daughter of Acrisius king of Argos, corrupted by Jupiter.

Dana'ides, the fifty daughters of Danaus king of Argos, all of whom, except Hypermnestra, killed their husbands, the sons of Aegyptus, on the first night after marriage, and were therefore doomed to draw water out of a deep well in a bucket full of holes.

Daph'ne, a nymph beloved by Apollo.

Dar'danus, the founder of Troy.

Dares, a very ancient historian, who wrote an account of the Trojan war.

De'a Syr'ia, a title of Venus.

De'cima, a title of Lachesis.

Dejani'ra, the wife of Hercules.

Deidami'a, the daughter of Lycomedes king of Scyros, by whom Achilles had Pyrrhus, whilst he lay concealed in women's apparel in the court of Lycomedes, to avoid the Trojan war.

Deiophe'a, a beautiful attendant on Juno.

Deiph'obe, the Cumæan sibyl.

Deiph'obus, the son of Priam and Hecuba.

De'lla and De'llus, Diana and Apollo.

De'los, an island where Apollo was born.

Del'phi, a city of Phocis, famous for an oracle of Apollo.

Del'phicus, Didymoe'us, titles of Apollo.

Dem'ades, an Athenian orator.

Der'bices, a people near the Caspian sea, who punished all crimes with death.

Deuca'lon,

Deuca'lion, the son of Prometheus, and king of Thessaly, who with his wife Pyrrha were preserved from the general deluge.

Dever'ra, a goddess of breeding women.

Diag'oras, a Rhodian, who died from joy, upon hearing that his three sons had on the same day gained prizes at the Olympic games.

Dia'na, the goddess of hunting, &c.

Di'do, a queen of Carthage, who burned herself through despair, because Aeneas left her.

Di'es and Dies'piter, titles of Jupiter.

Din'dyme, **Dindyme'ne**, titles of Cybele.

Diome'de, a king of Aetolia, who gained great reputation at Troy, and with Ulysses, &c. carried off the Palladium; also a tyrant of Thrace.

Dio'ne, one of Jupiter's mistresses.

Diony'sia, feasts in honour of Bacchus.

Dioscu'ri, a title of Castor and Pollux.

Pi'rae, a title of the Furies.

Dis, a title of Pluto.

Discor'dia, the goddess of contention.

Domidu'ca, a title of Juno.

Domidu'cus and **Pomi'tius**, nuptial gods.

Dom'ina, a title of Proserpine.

Dry'ades, nymphs of the woods.

E.

E **Chl'on**, a companion of Cadmus.

Ec'ho, the daughter of Aer and Telus who pined away through love for Narcissus.

Edon'ides, priestesses of Bacchus.

Edu'ca, a goddess of new-born infants.

Ege'ria, a title of Juno, and a goddess.

Elec'tra, the daughter of Agamemnon and Clytemnestra, who instigated Orestes to revenge their father's death upon their mother and her adulterer Aegisthus.

E'leus and Eleuthe'rius, titles of Bacchus.

Eleusin'ia, feasts of Ceres and Proserpine.

Eleuthe'ria, feasts in honour of Jupiter.

Elo'ides, nymphs of Bacchus.

Empu'sae, a name of the Gorgons.

Endym'ion, a shepherd of Caria, who, for his intimacy with Juno, was condemned to a sleep of 30 years; Diana visited him by night in a cave of mount Latmus.

Enia'lius, a title of Mars.

Eri'yo, the same as Bellona.

Epe'us, an artist, who made the Trojan horse.

Epig'ones, a title of the sons of the seven worthies, who besieged Thebes a second time.

Epilae'nea, sacrifices to Bacchus.

Episiro'phia and **Eryci'na**, titles of Venus.

Epizeph'ril, a people of Locria, who punished those with immediate death, that drank more wine than the physicians prescribed them.

E'rato, the muse of love-poetry.

Er'ebus, an infernal deity, father of night; hell.

Er'gane, a river whose waters inebriate.

Ericho'nus, a king of Athens, who was very deformed in his feet, and invented coaches to conceal his lameness.

Erin'ys, a common name of the Furies.

E'ros, a name of Cupid.

Eros'tratus, a villain, who, to perpetuate his name, set fire to the temple of Diana at Ephesus.

Eteoc'les and **Polyni'ces**, son of Oedipus, who uncommonly hated and killed each other.

Evad'ne, the daughter of Mars and Thebe, who threw herself into the funeral pile of her husband Cateneus from affection.

Euc'rates, a person remarkable for dissimulation and duplicity.

Eumen'ides, a name of the Furies.

Euphros'yne, one of the three Graces.

Euro'pa, the daughter of Agenor, who it is said was carried into Crete by Jupiter, in the form of a white bull.

Eury'ale, one of the three Gorgons.

Euryd'ice, the wife of Orpheus.

Eurym'one, a horrid infernal deity.

Euter'pe, the Muse presiding over music.

Euthy'mus, a very famous wrestler.

F.

F **A'bula**, the goddess of lies.

Fabuli'us, a god of infants.

Fa'ma, the goddess of report.

Fas'cinum, a title of Priapus.

Fates, the three daughters of Nox and Erebus, Clotho, Lachesis and Atropos, entrusted with the lives of mortals.

Faun'a and Fat'ua, names of Cybele.

Faun'us, the son of Mercury and Nox, and father of the Fauns, rural gods.

Feb'rua, **Flor'ida**, **Fluo'nia**, titles of Juno.

Feb'rua, a goddess of purification.

Feb'ruus, a title of Pluto.

Feli'citas, the goddess of happiness.

Fer'culus, a household-god.

Fere'trius and **Fulmina'tor**, titles of Jupiter.

Fero'nia, a goddess of woods.

Fesso'nia, a goddess of wearied persons.

Fid'ius, a goddess of treaties.

Flam'ines, priests of Jupiter, Mars, &c.

Fl'o'ra, the goddess of flowers, &c.

Fluvia'les or **Potam'ides**, nymphs of rivers.

For'nax, a goddess of corn and bakers.

Fortu'na,

Fortu'na, the goddess of happiness.

Fu'ries, the three daughters of Nox and Acheron, Alcio, Megaera and Tisiphone, armed with snakes and lighted torches.

G.

GALLI, castrated priests of Cybele.

Gal'lus, a favourite of Mars.

Gamel'ia, a title of Juno.

Gan'ges, a famous river of India.

Ganyme'de, the cup-bearer of Jupiter.

Gelas'us, the god of mirth and smiles.

Gelo'ni, a people of Scythia, who used to paint themselves, in order to be rendered more terrible to their enemies.

Ge'ni, guardian angels.

Ge'nus, a name of Priapus.

Ger'yon, a king of Spain.

Glauc'pis, a name of Minerva.

Glauc'us, a fisherman, made a sea-god from eating a certain herb; also the son of Hippolochus, who exchanged his arms of gold for the brazen ones of Diomedes.

Gnos'is, a name of Ariadne.

Gor'dius, an husbandman, but afterwards king of Phrygia, remarkable for tying a knot of cords, on which the empire of Asia depended, in so very intricate a manner, that Alexander, unable to unravel, cut it to pieces.

Gor'gons, the three daughters of Phorcus and Cete, Euryale, Medusa and Stheno, who could change into stones those whom they looked on; Perseus slew them.

Gorgoph'orus, a title of Pallas.

Gra'ces, the three daughters of Jupiter and Eurynome, Aglaia, Euphrosyne and Thalia, attendants on Venus and the Muses.

Gradi'vus, a title of Mars.

Gy'ges, a rich king of Lydia; also a shepherd, who was possessed of a ring, by turning the bezel of which towards his body, he could render himself invisible.

H.

H A'des, a title of Pluto.

Hamaxo'bii, a people of Scythia, who lived in carts, and removed from place to place as necessity required.

Harmo'nis, a famous artist of Troy.

Harpal'yce, a most beautiful maid of Argos
Har'pies, three monsters, Aello, Celoeno and Ocypete, with the faces of virgins, the bodies of vultures, and hands armed with claws.

Harpoc'rates the god of silence.

He'be, the goddess of youth.

He'brus, a river in Thrace.

Hec'ate, Diana's name in hell.

Hec'tor, the son of Priam and Hecuba.

Hec'uba, the wife of Priam.

Hege'fias, a philosopher of Cyrene, who described the miseries of life with such a gloomy eloquence, that many of his auditors killed themselves thro' despair.

Hef'ena, the wife of Menelaus, the most beautiful woman in the world, who, running away with Paris, occasioned the Trojan war.

Hef'enus, the son of Priam and Hecuba.

Hef'icon, a famous mountain of Beotia, dedicated to Apollo and the Muses.

Hera'ia, sacrifices of Juno.

Her'cules, the son of Jupiter and Alcmena, remarkable for his numerous exploits and dangerous enterprises.

Heribe'ia, the wife of Atreus.

Her'mae, statues of Mercury.

Herm'es, a name of Mercury.

Herm'ione, the daughter of Mars and Venus, married to Cadmus; also a daughter of Menelaus and Helena, married to Pyrrhus.

He'ro a beautiful woman of Sestos in Thrace, and priestess of Venus, whom Leander of Abydos loved so tenderly, that he swam over the Hellespont every night to see her; but at length being unfortunately drowned, she threw herself into the sea through despair.

Heroph'ila, the Erythraean sibyl.

Her'silia, the wife of Romulus.

Hes'perus or **Ves'per**, the evening star.

Hesper'ides, the three daughters of Hesperus, Aegle, Arethusa and Hesperethusa, who had a garden of golden apples watched by a dragon, which Hercules slew.

He'sus, a name of Mars amongst the Gauls.

Hipp'plas, a skilful philosopher of Elis.

Hippocam'pi, Neptune's horses.

Hipp'pocrene, a fountain at the bottom of mount Helicon, dedicated to Apollo, and the Muses; from whence they are called Hippocrenides.

Hippol'ytus, the son of Theseus and Antiope or Hippolite, who refused intimacies with his stepmother Phaedra. He was restored to life by Aesculapius at the request of Diana, after having been killed by his chariot horses.

Hippo'na, the goddess of horses and stables.

Histo'ria, the goddess of History.

Horten'is, the name of Venus.

Ho'rus, a title of the sun.

Hos'tili'na, a goddess of corn.

Hy'ades, the seven daughters of Atlas and Aethra, Ambrosia, Coronis, Endora, Pasithoe, Plexaris, Pytho and Tyche.

Hybl'ia,

Hyb'la, a mountain in Sicily, very famous for thyme and bees.
Hy'dra, a serpent which had seven heads, and was killed by Hercules.
Hygiea'e, the goddess of health.
Hyl'ius, the son of Hercules and Dejanira.
Hy'men, the god of marriage.
Hyper'ion, a name of the sun.
Hypsip'yle, a queen of Lemnos, who was banished for saving her father Thoas, when all the other men of the island were murdered by the women.

I.

Iac'chus, a name of Bacchus.
Ian'itor and **Juno'nus**, titles of Janus.
Ian'the, the beautiful wife of Iphis.
Ja'nus, the first king of Italy; also a god of new-born infants.
Iap'erus, the son of Coelum and Terra.
Iar'bas, a cruel king of Mauritania.
Ja'fius, a Trojan prince.
Ja'son, a Thessalian prince, who by Medea's help, brought away the golden fleece from Colchis.
Ica'rius, the son of Oebalus, who, having received from Bacchus a bottle of wine, went into Attica to show men the benefit of it; but making some shepherds drunk, they thought he had given them poison, and therefore threw him into a well.
Ic'arus, the son of Daedalus, who, flying with his father out of Crete into Sicily, and soaring too high, melted the wax of his wings and fell into the sea, from thence called the Icarian sea.
Ida, a mountain near Troy.
Idae'a Ma'ter, a name of Cybele.
Idae'i Dac'tyll, priests of Cybele.
Ida'lia, a name of Venus.
Id'mon, a famous soothsayer.
Ido'thea, Jupiter's nurse.
Ill'one, the eldest daughter of Priam.
Ilis'us, a river in Attica.
I'lus, the son of Tros and Callirrhoe, from whom Troy was called Ilion.
Impera'tor, a name of Jupiter.
In'achis and **I'tis**, names of Io.
I'no, the daughter of Cadmus and Hermione, and wife of Athamas.
Intercido'na, a goddess of breeding women.
Interdu'ca and **Juga**, titles of Juno.
In'ubus and **Inc'ubus**, names of Pan.
I'o, an Egyptian goddess, under the name of Isis.
Jocas'ta, the daughter of Creon, who unwittingly married her own son Oedipus.
Iph'iclus, the twin-brother of Hercules.
I; higeni'a, the daughter of Agamemnon and Clytemnestra, whom standing as a

victim to be sacrificed at Aulis to appease the rage of Diana, the goddess carried to Tauris, and made her priestess.
I'phis, a prince of Cyprus, who hanged himself for love.
Iph'itus, the son of Praxonides, who instituted the Olympic games in honour of Hercules.
I'ris, the mistress of the Harpies, goddess of discord, and messenger of Juno, who turned her into the rainbow.
I'tys, the son of Tereus and Plogne, murdered and served up by his mother at a banquet before Tereus for devouring her sister Philomela.
Ju'no, the wife of Jupiter.
Ju'no Infer'na, a name of Proserpine.
Juno'nes, guardian-angels of women.
Ju'piter, the deity of the Pagan world.
Ju'piter Secundus, a name of Neptune.
Ju'piter Ter'tius, Infer'nus or Sty'gius, names of Pluto.
Juven'ta, a goddess of youth; Hebe.
Ixi'on, the son of Phlegyas, who was fastened in hell to a wheel perpetually turning round, for boasting he had lain with Juno.

L.

L Ach'essa, one of the three Fates.
Lacin'ia and **Lucil'ia**, titles of Juno.
Lactu'ra or **Lactuci'na**, a goddess of corn.
Lactrig'ones, a savage people of Italy, who roasted, and ate the companions of Ulysses.
La'ius, a king of Thebes, killed unwittingly by his own son Oedipus.
La'mie, a name of the Gorgons.
La'ocoon, the son of Priam, and highpriest of Apollo; he and his two children were killed by serpents.
La'pis or **Lapid'eus**, titles of Jupiter.
La'res, the sons of Mercury and Lara, worshipped as household-gods.
Latera'nus, a household-god.
Laver'na, a goddess of thieves.
Lea'nder, see Hero.
Le'da, the daughter of Thestias, enjoyed by Jupiter in the shape of a swan on the banks of the river Eu'otas.
Lemoni'ades, nymphs of meadows, &c.
Le'nae, priestesses of Bacchus.
Ler'na, a marsh of Argos, famous for an Hydra, killed by Hercules.
Le'the, a river of hell, whose waters have the power to cause forgetfulness.
Leva'na, a goddess of new-born infants.
Libitina, the goddess of funerals.
Li'nus, the son of Apollo and Terpsichore.
Lis'ta, a fourth fury.
Luben'tia, the goddess of pleasure.

Lu'cifer,

Lu'cifer, the son of Jupiter and Aurora, made the morning star; also an arch-devil.

Lu'na, Diana's name in heaven.

Lupercalia, feasts in honour of Pan.

Luper'ci, priests of Pan.

Lyca'on, a king of Arcadia.

M.

MAEN'ades, the companions of Bacchus.

Managene'ta, a goddess of women in labour.

Mantu'ra, a goddess of corn.

Mantu'na and **Me'na**, nuptial goddesses.

Mari'na, **Me'lanis**, **Mer'etrix**, **Migoni'tis** and **Mur'cia**, titles of Venus.

Mars, the god of war.

Mausol'us, a king of Caria, who had a most magnificent tomb erected to him by his wife Artemisia.

Mede'a, a wonderful sorceress.

Meditri'na, a goddess of grown persons.

Medu'sa, one of the three Gorgons.

Me'ac'ra, one of the three Furies.

Megalen'sia, festivals in honour of Cybele.

Meg'ara, the wife of Hercules.

Melan'ira, a name of Venus.

Me'liae, nymphs of the fields.

Me'lius, a name of Hercules.

Mello'na, the goddess of honey.

Melpom'ene, the Muse of tragedy.

Mem'non, a king of Abydon.

Menala'us, a famous Centaur.

Menela'us, the husband of Helena.

Men'tha, a mistress of Pluto.

Men'tor, the governor of Telemachus.

Mer'cury, the messenger of the gods, inventor of letters, and god of eloquence, merchandise and robbers.

Mer'ope, one of the seven Pleiades.

Mi'das, a king of Phrygia, who, entertaining Bacchus, had the power given him of turning whatever he touched into gold.

Mi'lo, a wrestler of remarkable strength.

Mimal'lonae, attendants on Bacchus.

Min'er'va, the goddess of wisdom.

Mi'nos, a king of Crete, made for his justice a judge of hell.

Min'otaur, a monster half man half beast.

Min'yae, a name of the Argonauts.

Mnemos'yne, the goddess of memory.

Mo'mus, the god of raillery.

Mone'ta, a title of Juno.

Morpheus, the god of dreams.

Mors, the goddess of death.

Mul'ciber, a title of Vulcan.

Muses, the nine daughters of Jupiter and Mnemosyne, mistresses of all the sciences, presidents of musicians and poets, and governesses of the feasts of the gods;

Calliope, **Clio**, **Erato**, **Euterpe**, **Melpomene**, **Polyhymnia**, **Terpsichore**, **Thalia** and **Urania**.

Mu'ta, the goddess of silence.

N.

NAE'nia, the goddess of funeral songs.

Na'iades, the nymphs of rivers, &c.

Narcis'sus, a very beautiful youth, who, falling in love with his own image in the water, pined away into a daffodil.

Na'tio and **Nun'dina**, goddesses of infants.

Nemae'a, a country of Elis, famed for a terrible lion killed by Hercules.

Nem'esis, the goddess of revenge.

Nept'ne, the god of the sea.

Ne'reides, sea nymphs.

Ne'rro, the wife of Mars.

Niceph'orus, a title of Jupiter.

Ni'rus, the first king of the Assyrians.

Ni'obe, the daughter of Tantalus and wife of Amphion who, preferring herself to Latona, had her 14 children killed, and wept herself into a statue.

No'mius, a name of Apollo.

Nox, the most ancient of all gods.

Nubi'genae, a name of the Centaurs.

Nume'ria, a goddess of grown persons.

Nuptia'lis, a title of Juno.

Nyctil'ius, a name of Bacchus.

Nymphag'etes, a title of Neptune.

O.

OB'sequens, a title of Fortune.

Occa'tor, the god of harrowing.

Oce'anus, an old sea-god.

Ocyp'ete, one of the three Harpies.

Oed'ipus, the son of Laius and Jocasta, and king of Thebes, who solved the riddle of the Sphinx, unwittingly killed his father, married his mother, and afterwards ran mad and tore out his eyes.

Olym'pius, a title of Jupiter.

Olym'pus, a mountain in Thessaly, the highest and most beautiful in the world, and residence of the gods.

Om'phale, a queen of Lydia, with whom Hercules was so much in love, that she made him submit to spinning and other unbecoming offices.

Oper'tus, a name of Pluto.

Opi'genz, a title of Juno.

Ops, a name of Cybele.

Orbo'na, a goddess of grown persons.

Ores'tes, the son of Agamemnon, and constant friend of Pyliades.

Ori'on, a great hunter.

Orpheus, the son of Jupiter and Calliope, who had great skill in music, and was torn in pieces by the Maenades for dallying.

disliking the company of women after the death of his wife Eurydice.
Orythis, a queen of the Amazons.
Osi'ris, the son of Jupiter and Niobe, married to Io, and worshipped by the Egyptians under the form of an ox.

P.

Pactus, a river of Lydia with golden sands and medicinal waters.
Pae'an and Phœbus, names of Apollo.
Pa'les, the goddesses of shepherds.
Palil'ia, feasts in honour of Pales.
Palla'dium, a statue of Minerva, on which the fate of Troy depended.
Pal'las and Py'lotis, names of Minerva.
Pan, the god of shepherds.
Pando'ra, the first woman made by Vulcan, and endowed with gifts by all the gods and goddesses, whose box contained all sorts of evils with hope at the bottom.
Pan'ope, one of the Nereids.
Par'cae, a name of the Fates.
Par'is or Alexander, the son of Priam and Hecuba, a most beautiful youth, who ran away with Helen, and occasioned the Trojan war.
Partun'da, a nuptial goddess.
Pastoph'ori, priests of Isis.
Pat'areus, a title of Apollo.
Pateli'na, a goddess of corn.
Patula'cius, a name of Janus.
Patule'ius, a name of Jupiter.
Paven'tia and Poli'na, goddesses of infants.
Peg'asus, a winged horse belonging to Apollo and the Muses.
Pello'nia, a goddess of grown persons.
Pena'tes; small statues or household-gods.
Penel'ope, the daughter of Ica'us, remarkable for her chastity and constancy in the long absence of her husband Ulysses.
Per'feus, the son of Jupiter and Danae, who performed many exploits by means of Medusa's head.
Phæcasi'an, ancient gods of Greece.
Pha'eton, the son of Sol and Clymene, who asked the guidance of his father's chariot for one day, as a proof of his divine descent; but set the world on fire, and was therefore struck by Jupiter with a thunderbolt into the river Po.
Phal'lica, feasts of Bacchus.
Philam'mon, a skilful musician.
Philome'la, the daughter of Pandion king of Athens, who was ravished by her brother-in-law, Tereus, and was changed into a nightingale.
Phleg'ethon, a boiling river of hell.
Phle'gon, one of the four horses of Sol.
Phœ'bas, the priestess of Apollo.

Picum'aus, a rural god.
Pilum'nus, a god of breeding women.
Pin'dus, a mountain of Thessaly.
Pi'tho, a goddess of eloquence.
Ple'iades, the 7 daughters of Atlas and Pleione; Alce'rope, Celæno, Electra, Hecyone, Maia, Merope and Taygete.
Plu'to, the god of hell.
Plu'tus, the god of riches.
Pol'lux, see Castor.
Polyd'amas, a famous wrestler.
Polyd'ius, a famous prophet and physician.
Polyhymni'a, the muse of rhetoric.
Pomo'na, the goddesses of fruits and autumn.
Pose'idon, a name of Neptune.
Praenestina, a name of Fortune.
Præ'fex, a title of Jupiter and Minerva.
Pria'pus, the god of gardens, &c.
Prom'e'theus, the son of Iapetus, who animated a man that he had formed of clay with fire, which, by the assistance of Minerva, he stole from heaven, and was therefore chained by Jupiter to mount Caucasus, with a vulture perpetually gnawing his liver.
Propylæ'a, a name of Hecate.
Proser'pina, the wife of Pluto.
Pro'teus, a sea god, who could change himself into all shapes.
Psy'che, the goddess of pleasure.
Py'lades, the constant friend of Orestes.
Py'ræus and This'be, two fond lovers of Babylon, who killed themselves by the same sword, and were the occasion of turning the berries of the mulberry-tree, under which they died, from white to brown.
Pyroe'tis, one of the 4 horses of the sun.
Pyr'rhus, the son of Achilles, remarkable for his cruelty at the siege of Troy.
Py'thon, a huge serpent produced from the mud of the deluge, which Apollo killed, and in memory thereof instituted the Pythian games.
Pythonis'sa, the priestess of Apollo.

Q.

Quad'rifrons, a title of Janus.
Qui'ca, a goddess of grown persons.
Quæta'lis and Quie'tus, names of Pluto.
Quinquat'ria, feasts of Pallas.

R.

Rec'tus, a title of Bacchus.
Re'dux and Re'gia, titles of Fortune.
Regi'na, a title of Juno.
Rhadaman'thus, an infernal judge.
Rhe'a, a title of Cybele.
Robi'gus, a god of corn.
Rom'ulus, the first king of Rome.

Ru'mina, a goddess of new-born infants.
 Runc'na, the goddess of weeding.
 Rus'na, a rural deity.

S.

Saba'zia, feasts of Proserpine, Jupiter, and Bacchus.
 Sa'lli, the 12 frantic priests of Mars.
 Sa'lus, the goddess of health.
 Sanc'us, a god of the Sabines.
 Sator and Sarri'tor, rural gods.
 Saturna'lia, feasts of Saturn.
 Satur'nus, the son of Coelum and Terra.
 Sat'yra, the priests of Bacchus, horned monsters, half men half goats.
 Scy'ron, a famous robber of Attica.
 Se'ia and Sege'tia, goddesses of corn.
 Sel'li, priests of Jupiter.
 Sen'ta, a goddess of married women.
 Sila'nno, the foster-father, master and companion of Bacchus, who lived in Arcadia, rode on an ass, and was every day drunk.
 Si'mis, a famous robber killed by Hercules.
 Sis'yphus, the son of AEolus, killed by Theseus, and doomed to roll a huge stone up a mountain in hell for his perfidy and numerous robberies.
 Sol, a name of Apollo.
 Som'nus, the god of sleep.
 Sphinx, a monster, who destroyed herself because Oedipus, solved the enigma she proposed.
 Sta'ta, a goddess of grown persons.
 Sten'tor, a Grecian, whose voice is reported to have been as strong and loud as the voices of fifty men together.
 Sthe'no, one of the three Gorgons.
 Styx, a river of hell.
 Sua'da, a nuptial goddess.
 Summa'nus, a name of Pluto.
 Sylva'nus, a god of the woods and forests.
 Rhe'a Syl'via, the mother of Romulus.
 Sy'rens, sea-monsters.

T.

TAd'ita, a goddess of silence.
 Taht'alus, a king of Paphlagonia, who, serving up the limbs of his son Pelops to try the divinity of the gods, was plunged to the chin in a lake of hell, and doomed to everlasting thirst, as a punishment for his barbarity.
 Tar'tarus, the place of the wicked in hell.
 Taur'us, the bull under whose form Jupiter carried away Europa.
 Telchi'nes, priests of Cybele.
 Telem'achus, the only son of Ulysses.
 Tem'pe, a most beautiful valley in Thessaly, the resort of the gods, &c.

Ter'minus, the god of boundaries.
 Terpsich'ore, the muse of music, &c.
 Ter'ror, the god of dread and fear.
 Thal'ia, the Muse of comedy.
 Thes'pis, the first tragical poet.
 The'tis, the daughter of Nereus and De'ris, and goddess of the sea.
 Thy'r'us, the rod of Bacchus.
 Ti'phys, the pilot of the ship Argo.
 Tisiph'one, one of the three Furies.
 Tma'rius, a title of Jupiter.
 Tri'ton, Neptune's trumpeter.
 Trito'nia, a name of Minerva.
 Tro'ilus, the son of Priam and Hecuba.
 Tro'y, a city of Phrygia, and the richest in the world, destroyed first by Hercules, and then by the Greeks after a siege of ten years.
 Tutel'na, a goddess of corn.
 Ty'ro, one of the Nereids.

V.

VAcu'na, the goddess of idle persons.
 Vagita'nus, a god of little infants.
 Vallo'nia, a goddess of vallies.
 Venil'ia, a wife of Neptune.
 Ve'nus, the goddess of love, beauty, &c.
 Vergil'iae, a title of the seven Pleiades.
 Verticor'dia, a name of Venus.
 Vertum'nus, the god of the spring.
 Ves'ta, the goddess of fire.
 Via'les, deities of highways.
 Vibil'ia, a goddess of wanderers.
 Virgine'tis, a nuptial goddess.
 Vir'go, a name of Astraea and Fortune.
 Vir'i'lis and Visc'a'ta, titles of Fortune.
 Vit'uba, the goddess of mirth.
 Ulys'ses, the son of Laertes and Anticlea, and king of Ithaca, who by his subtilty and eloquence was eminently serviceable in the Trojan war.
 Unx'ia, a title of Juno.
 Volu'na, a goddess of corn.
 Ura'nia, the Muse of astronomy.
 Vulcan, the god of subterraneous fires.

X.

XAn'thus, one of the horses of Achilles, born of the harpy Celoeno; also a river of Troas.

Z.

ZAg'reus, a title of Bacchus.
 Zeph'yrus, the son of AEolus and Aurora, who passionately loved the goddess Flora, and is put for the west-wind.
 Ze'tus, the son of Jupiter and Antiope, very expert in music.

L I S T

O F

The Cities, Boroughs, Market Towns, and remarkable Villages in ENGLAND and WALES;

How far distant from LONDON in measured Miles, and the Days on which their Markets are held.

N. B. Those with this Mark * are Cities; those with this † are Boroughs; and the Figures denote the Miles distant from London.

A S H

B E A

A Abotsbury, Dorset. 131, Thursday.
 A Aberavon, Glam. 196, ———.
 Aberconway, Carn. 230, Friday.
 Aberford, Yorksb. 185, Wednesday.
 Aberfraw, Angl. 263, ———.
 Abergavenny, Monm. 144, Tuesday.
 Abergelley, Denb. 216, Saturday.
 Aberistwith, Card. 204, Monday.
 † Abingdon, Berks. 56, M. F.
 Acton, Midd. 5, ———.
 † St. Alban's, Hertf. 21, Saturday.
 Alcester, Warw. 102, Tuesday.
 Alconbury, Hunt. 66, ———.
 † Aldborough, Suffol. 94, Saturday.
 † Aldborough, Yorksb. 206, Saturday.
 Alford, Linc. 146, Tuesday.
 Alfretton, Derb. 140, Monday.
 Almondbury, Yorksb. 192, ———.
 Alnwick, Northum. 305, Saturday.
 Alresford, Hants. 60, Thursday.
 Alton Moor, Cumb. 305, Saturday.
 Alton, Hants. 50, Saturday.
 Altringham, Cheshire, 184, Tuesday.
 Amberley, Berks. 50, ———.
 Ambresbury, Wiltsb. —, Friday.
 Ambleside, Westm. 269, Wednesday.
 † Amesham, Bucks. 26, Tuesday.
 Amptill, Beds. 44, Thursday.
 Amptill, Linc. 115, ———.
 † Andover, Hants. 65, Saturday.
 † Appleby, Westm. 269, Saturday.
 Appledore, Kent. 61, Saturday.
 † Arundel, Sussex, 50, W. S.
 * St. Asaph, Flint. 209, Saturday.
 Ashboarn, Derb. 139, Saturday.
 † Ashburton, Devon. 190, Tu. S.
 Ashby de Zouch, Leic. 115, Saturday.
 Ashford, Kent. 57, Saturday.

Ashrig, Yorksb. 242, Thursday.
 Atherston, Warw. 103, Tuesday.
 Attleborough, Norfolk, 93, Thursday.
 Auburn, Wiltsb. 73, Tuesday.
 Aust Ferry, Glouc. 127, ———.
 St. Austle, Cornw. 237, Friday.
 Axbridge, Somers. 135, Thursday.
 Axminster, Devon. 145, Saturday.
 † Aylesbury, Bucks. 40, Saturday.
 Aylesford, Kent. 34, ———.
 Aylesham, Norfolk, 121, Saturday.
 Aynhoe, Northam. 68, ———.
 Baddow, Essex, 30, ———.
 Bagshot, Surrey, 27, ———.
 Bakewell, Derby. 151, Monday.
 Bala, Mer. 195, Saturday.
 Baldock, Hertf. 37, Thursday.
 Bampton, Oxford. 70, Wednesday.
 Bampton, Devon. 167, Saturday.
 † Banbury, Oxford. 74, Thursday.
 * Bangor, Corn. 246, Wednesday.
 Barking, Essex, 9, Saturday.
 Barkway, Herts. 35, Saturday.
 Barnard-Castle, Durb. 246, Wednesday.
 Barnby Moor, Nott. 148, ———.
 Barnet, Hertf. 11, Monday.
 Barnesley, Yorksb. 177, Wednesday.
 Barnesley, Gloucest. 87, ———.
 † Barnstaple, Devon. 193, Friday.
 Barton, Lanc. 217, ———.
 Barton, Linc. 65, Monday.
 Barton Clay, Bed. 38, ———.
 Barton Mills, Suffolk, 70, ———.
 Basingstoke, Hants. 47, Wednesday.
 Bath, Somers. 108, W. S.
 Battel, Sussex, 56, Thursday.
 Bawtry, Yorksb. 152, Wednesday.
 Beaconsfield, Bucks. 24, Thursday.
 † Beaumaris,

† Beaumaris, *Angl.* 242, Wednesday.
 Beccles, *Suffolk*, 108, Saturday.
 Beckington, 82, *Wilts.* ———.
 Beckington, *Devon*, 187, ———.
 Bedal, *Torkb.* 220, Tuesday.
 Bedfont, *Midd.* 13, ———.
 † Bedford, *Bedf.* 52, Tu. S.
 † Bedwin, *Wilts.* 71, Tuesday.
 Bedford, *Northum.* 319, ———.
 Beltingham, *Northum.* 296, ———.
 Beminster, *Dorset*, 141, Thursday.
 Bengworth, *Worcest.* 94, ———.
 Benloa, *Oxford.* 46, ———.
 Mere Regis, *Dorset*, 115, Wednesday.
 † Bereahton, *Devon*, 212, ———.
 Berkeley, *Glouc.* 112, Wednesday.
 Berkhamshead, *Herts.* 26, Saturday.
 † Berwick, *Northum.* 335, Saturday.
 Betley, *Staff.* 157, Tuesday.
 † Beverly, *Torkb.* 181, W. S.
 † Bewdley, *Worc.* 127, Saturday.
 Bicester, *Oxford.* 56, Friday.
 Bickington, *Devon*, 189, ———.
 Biddeford, *Devon*, 202, Tuesday.
 Biggleswade, *Bedf.* 45, Tuesday.
 Bilpar, *Derby.* 130, Saturday.
 Billericay, *Essex.* 24, Tuesday.
 Billingham, *Northum.* 300 T. S.
 Billingham, *Suffex.* 42, ———.
 Billiesdon, *Leic.* 98, Friday.
 Bilston, *Suffolk.* 67, Wednesday.
 Bilston, *Stafford.* 121, ———.
 Binbrook, *Linc.* 157, Wednesday.
 Bingham, *Nott.* 108, Thursday.
 Birbich, *Wilts.* 74, ———.
 Birmingham, *Warw.* 110, Thursday.
 Bishop's Auckland, *Durb.* 251, Thursday.
 † Bishop's Castle, *Salop.* 152, Friday.
 Bishop Stortford, *Herts.* 30, Thursday.
 Bisley, *Glouc.* 97, Thurs.
 Bitford, *Warw.* 101, Friday.
 Blackburn, *Lanc.* 203, Monday.
 St. Blaize, *Cornwall.* 234, ———.
 Blandford, *Dorset.* 107, Saturday.
 † Blechingly, *Surry.* 21, ———.
 Blithe, *Nott.* 149, Thursday.
 Blyborough, *Suffolk.* 98, ———.
 Bocking, *Essex.* 41, ———.
 Boddedar, *Anglesea.* 261, ———.
 † Bodmin, *Cornw.* 232, Saturday.
 Bolingbroke, *Linc.* 133, Tuesday.
 Bolsover, *Derb.* 146, Friday.
 Bolton, *Lanc.* 192, Monday.
 Bookham, *Surry.* 34, ———.
 † Boroughbridge, *Torkb.* 204, Saturday.
 Boscastle, *Cornw.* 230, Thursday.
 † Bosfiney, *Cornw.* 233, ———.
 † Boston, *Linc.* 119, W. S.
 Bosworth, *Leic.* 106, Wednesday.
 Bootle, *Cumb.* 271, Wednesday.
 Bottisdale, *Suffolk.* 86, Wednesday.
 Bourn, *Linc.* 97, Saturday.

Bournbridge, *Camb.* 49, ———.
 Bow, *Devon.* 189, Thursday.
 Bowes, *Torkb.* 248, ———.
 Bracknell, *Berks.* 28, ———.
 † Brackley, *Northam.* 64, Wednesday.
 Bradwell, *Essex.* 52, ———.
 Bradfield, *Essex.* 47, Thursday.
 Bradford, *Wilts.* 102, Monday.
 Bradford, *Torkb.* 201, Thursday.
 Brading, *Hants.* 75, ———.
 Bradnich, *Devon.* 167, Saturday.
 Braintree, *Essex.* 40, Wednesday.
 † Bramber, *Suffex.* 51, ———.
 Brampton, *Cumb.* 311, Tuesday.
 Brandon, *Suffolk.* 79, ———.
 Brecon, *Breck.* 163, W. F.
 Brent, *Devon.* 199, Saturday.
 Brentford, *Midd.* 7, Tuesday.
 Brentwood, *Essex.* 18, Wednesday.
 Brewood, *Staff.* 131, Tuesday.
 Brickhill, *Bucks.* 43, ———.
 Bridgend, *Glam.* 178, Saturday.
 † Bridgnorth, *Salop.* 138, Saturday.
 † Bridgewater, *Somer.* 142, Thursday.
 Bridlington, *Torkb.* 208, Saturday.
 † Bridport, *Dorset.* 139, Saturday.
 Brightelmston, *Suffex.* 58, Thursday.
 † Bristol, *Somer.* 117, W. F. S.
 Brixworth, *Northam.* 74, ———.
 Broadway, *Glouc.* 90, ———.
 Bromley, *Kent.* 10, Thursday.
 Bromley Abbots, *Staff.* 129, Tuesday.
 Bromyard, *Herts.* 125, Monday.
 Broomsgrove, *Worc.* 114, Tuesday.
 Brough, *Westm.* 261, Thursday.
 Bruton, *Somer.* 114, Saturday.
 Buckenham, *Norfolk.* 96, Saturday.
 † Buckingham, *Bucks.* 57, Saturday.
 Euddestdale, *Suffolk.* 87, Thursday.
 Bugden, *Hunt.* 61, ———.
 Bulth, *Breck.* 171, M. S.
 Bungey, *Suffolk.* 107, Thursday.
 Buntingford, *Herts.* 31, Monday.
 Burford, *Oxford.* 79, Saturday.
 Burford, *Shrop.* 137, ———.
 Burgh, *Linc.* 137, Thursday.
 Burlington, *Torkb.* 208, Saturday.
 Burnham, *Norfolk.* 126, M. S.
 Burnham, *Essex.* 49, ———.
 Burnley, *Lanc.* 208, Saturday.
 Burton, *Staff.* 123, Thursday.
 Burton, *Westm.* 244, Tuesday.
 Burton Strather, *Linc.* 167, Tuesday.
 Bury, *Lanc.* 190, Thursday.
 † Bury St. Edmunds, *Suffolk.* 72, Wedn.
 Buxton, *Derb.* 159, ———.
 Caerfily, *Glam.* 159, Thursday.
 Caerleon, *Monm.* 148, Thursday.
 Caerwis, *Flint.* 204, Tuesday.
 † Callington, *Cornw.* 217, Wednesday.
 † Calne, *Wilts.* 87, Tuesday.
 Cambden, *Glouc.* 87, Wednesday.

† Cambridge,

† Cambridge, *Camb.* 51, Tu. 8.
 † Camelford, *Cornw.* 229, Friday.
 Cank, *Staff.* 122, ———.
 * Canterbury, *Kent.* 57, W. 8.
 † Cardiff, *Glam.* 165, W. 8.
 † Cardigan, *Card.* 226, Tu. 8.
 * Carlisle, *Cumb.* 301, Saturday.
 † Carmarthen, *Carm.* 208, W. 8.
 † Carnarvon, *Carn.* 252, Saturday.
 Cartmel, *Lanc.* 259, Monday.
 Castle Bromwich, *Warw.* 205, ———.
 Castle Cary, *Somer.* 117, Tuesday.
 † Castle Rising, *Norfolk.* 102, ———.
 Causton, *Norfolk.* 113, Tuesday.
 Castor, *Linc.* 155, Monday.
 Catworth, *Hunt.* 66, ———.
 Catterick, *Yorksh.* 227, ———.
 Cawood, *Yorksh.* 186, Wednesday.
 Caxton, *Cam.* 49, Tuesday.
 Cerne Abbey, *Dorset.* 124, Wednesday.
 Chapel House, *Oxford.* 73, ———.
 Chapel in Frith, *Derb.* 163, Thursday.
 Chard, *Somer.* 141, Monday.
 Charing, *Kent.* 49, ———.
 Charlebury, *Oxf.* 69, Friday.
 Charley, *Lanc.* 201, Tuesday.
 Charmouth, *Dorset.* 146, ———.
 Chatham, *Kent.* 31, Saturday.
 Chatteris, *Camb.* 73, ———.
 Cheddar, *Staff.* 145, Saturday.
 Ohegford, *Devon.* 187, ———.
 Chellington, *Bedf.* 58, ———.
 Chelmsford, *Essex.* 29, Friday.
 Cheltenham, *Glouc.* 100, Thursday.
 Chepflow, *Monm.* 132, Saturday.
 Chertsey, *Surry.* 20, Wednesday.
 Oheham, *Bucks.* 29, Wednesday.
 Ohehant, *Herts.* 13, ———.
 * Chester, *Chebb.* 182, W. 8.
 Chester le Street, *Durb.* 263, ———.
 Chesterfield, *Derb.* 147, Saturday.
 Chesterford, *Camb.* 45, ———.
 Chewton, *Somer.* 121, ———.
 * Chichester, *Suffex.* 63, W. 8.
 Chiddingfold, *Surry.* 41, W. 8.
 Chigwell, *Essex.* 11, ———.
 Chisleigh, *Devon.* 193, Thursday.
 Chippenham, *Camb.* 64, ———.
 † Chippenham, *Wilt.* 94, Thursday.
 Chippingnorton, *Oxf.* 74, Wednesday.
 Chislehurst, *Kent.* 11, ———.
 † Christ-Church, *Hants.* 102, Monday.
 Christian Malford, *Wilt.* 84, ———.
 Chorley, *Lancash.* 200, Saturday.
 Chudleigh, *Devon.* 183, Saturday.
 Church Stretton, *Salop.* 153, Thursday.
 † Cirencester, *Glouc.* 88, M. F.
 Clandon, *Surry.* 33, ———.
 Clapham, *Surry.* 4, ———.
 Clare, *Suffolk.* 56, Friday.
 Clay, *Norfolk.* 126, Saturday.
 Claydon, *Suffolk.* 74, ———.

Clear St. Garmar. 214, ———.
 Cleobury, *Salop.* 136, Thursday.
 Cliffe, *Northam.* 82, Tuesday.
 † Clithero, *Lanc.* 214, Saturday.
 Clown, *Derbysh.* 150, ———.
 Cobham, *Surry.* 20, ———.
 † Cockermouth, *Cumb.* 299, Monday.
 Coggeshall, *Essex.* 44, Saturday.
 † Colchester, *Essex.* 51, W. 8.
 Colehill, *Warw.* 103, Wednesday. ●
 Colehill, *Berks.* 101, ———.
 Colford, *Glouc.* 120, Friday.
 Colnbrook, *Bucks.* 17, Wednesday.
 Colne, *Lanc.* 214, Wednesday.
 Colney, *Herts.* 18, ———.
 Coltsworth, *Linc.* 102, ———.
 St. Columb, *Cornw.* 249, Thursday.
 Collumpton, *Devon.* 164, Saturday.
 Comb-Martin, *Devon.* 179, Saturday.
 Congleton, *Chebb.* 162, Saturday.
 † Corfe Castle, *Dorset.* 120, Thursday.
 Corby, *Lincoln.* 90, Thursday.
 Cornhill, *Northam.* 331, ———.
 Cornham, *Wilt.* 97, ———.
 Covard, *Glouc.* 124, Tuesday.
 * Coventry, *Warw.* 91, Friday.
 Cowbidge, *Glam.* 178, Tuesday.
 Cowes, *Hants.* 87, ———.
 Cranbourn, *Dorset.* 94, Thursday.
 Cranbrook, *Kent.* 49, Saturday.
 Crayford, *Kent.* 13, Tuesday.
 St. Mary Cray, *Kent.* 14, Wednesday.
 Crediton, *Devon.* 180, Saturday.
 Crewkerne, *Somer.* 133, Saturday.
 Crickhowel, *Breck.* 149, Thursday.
 Cricketh, *Carn.* 237, Wednesday.
 † Cricklade, *Wilt.* 83, Saturday.
 Cromer, *Norfolk.* 127, Saturday.
 Croftcomb, *Somer.* 120, Tuesday.
 Crowland, *Linc.* 93, Saturday.
 Crowle, *Linc.* 165, Saturday.
 Croydon, *Surry.* 10, Saturday.
 Cuckfield, *Suffex.* 42, Tuesday.
 Cullisford, *Devon.* 153, ———.
 Culliton, *Devon.* 153, Thursday.
 Dagenham, *Essex.* 15, ———.
 Dalton, *Lanc.* 273, Saturday.
 Danbury, *Essex.* 33, ———.
 Darking, *Surry.* 24, Thursday.
 Darleston, *Staff.* 142, ———.
 Darlington, *Durb.* 239, Monday.
 Dartford, *Kent.* 15, Saturday.
 † Dartmouth, *Devon.* 204, Friday.
 Datchet, *Midd.* 19, ———.
 Daventry, *Northam.* 72, Wednesday.
 * St. David's, *Pemb.* 273, Wednesday.
 Deal, *Kent.* 72, Thursday.
 Dean, *Northam.* 82, ———.
 Debenham, *Suffolk.* 84, Friday.
 Deddington, *Oxford.* 70, Saturday.
 Dedham, *Essex.* 58, ———.
 Deeping, *Linc.* 90, Thursday.

† Denbigh,

Denbigh, *Darb.* 210, Wednesday.
 Deptford, *Kent.* 4, —.
 † Derby, *Darb.* 126, Friday.
 Dereham, *Norfolk.* 100, Friday.
 † Devizes, *Wills.* 89, Thursday.
 Dinamouthy, *Merion.* 196, Friday.
 Disley, *Chesh.* 169, —.
 Dist, *Norfolk.* 93, Friday.
 Dodbrook, *Devon.* 220, Wednesday.
 Doggelly, *Merion.* 205, Tuesday.
 Doncaster, *Yorksh.* 160, Saturday.
 Donnington, *Linc.* 116, Saturday.
 † Dorchester, *Dorset.* 122, W. 8.
 Dorchester, *Oxford.* 50, —.
 † Dover, *Kent.* 72, W. 8.
 Dover Court, *Essex.* 70, —.
 † Downton, *Wills.* 82, Friday.
 Downham, *Norfolk.* 86, Saturday.
 Drayton, *Salop.* 154, Wednesday.
 Driffield, *Yorksh.* 195, —.
 † Droitwich, *Worc.* 118, Friday.
 Dronfield, *Darb.* 154, Thursday.
 Dudley, *Worc.* 120, Saturday.
 Dulverton, *Somer.* 168, Saturday.
 Dunchurch, *Warw.* 80, —.
 Dunmow, *Essex.* 36, Saturday.
 Dunstable, *Bedf.* 34, Wednesday.
 Dunster, *Somer.* 162, Friday.
 † Dunwich, *Suff.* 99, Saturday.
 * Durham, *Darb.* 257, Saturday.
 Dursley, *Glouc.* 108, Thursday.
 Easingwold, *Yorksh.* 211, Friday.
 Eastbourn, *Suffex.* 65, —.
 † East Grinstead, *Suffex.* 29, Thursday.
 † Eastlooe, *Cornw.* 232, Saturday.
 Eaton Bray, *Bedf.* 55, —.
 Ealand, *Yorksh.* 194, —.
 Ecclestone, *Staff.* 143, Friday.
 Ecclestone, *Lanc.* 206, Saturday.
 Eccles, *Lanc.* 136, —.
 Edgeware, *Midd.* 8, Thursday.
 Edmonton, *Midd.* 7, —.
 Effingham, *Surry.* 12, —.
 Egham, *Surry.* 18, —.
 Egreymont, *Cumb.* 299, Saturday.
 Elham, *Kent.* 66, Monday.
 Elsdon, *Northant.* 301, —.
 Ellesmere, *Salop.* 174, Tuesday.
 Elmdon, *Warw.* 103, —.
 Elstree, *Herts.* 11, —.
 Eltham, *Kent.* 8, Monday.
 * Ely, *Camb.* 68, Saturday.
 Empworth, *Lincoln.* 136, Saturday.
 Enfield, *Midd.* 10, Saturday.
 Ennon, *Oxford.* 69, —.
 Epping, *Essex.* 17, Friday.
 Epston, *Surry.* 15, —.
 Ether, *Surry.* 16, —.
 Eton, *Burks.* 21, —.
 Everley, *Wills.* 85, —.
 Evershot, *Dorset.* 130, Friday.
 † Evelham, *Worc.* 95, Monday.

Ewell, *Surry.* 13, Thursday.
 * Exeter, *Devon.* 173, W. F. 8.
 † Eye, *Suffolk.* 92, Saturday.
 Fairfield, *Glouc.* 80, Thursday.
 Fakenham, *Norfolk.* 111, Thursday.
 Falmouth, *Cornw.* 265, Thursday.
 Fareham, *Hants.* 75, Wednesday.
 Farnborough, *Kent.* 14, —.
 Farningham, *Kent.* 18, —.
 Farnham, *Surry.* 39, Thursday.
 Felsted, *Essex.* 39, —.
 Fenny Stratford, *Burks.* 45, Monday.
 Ferrybridge, *Yorksh.* 175, —.
 Ferryhill, *Durham.* 250, —.
 Fetham, *Surry.* 24, —.
 Fetherham, *Kent.* 48, W. 8.
 Findon, *Suffex.* 55, —.
 Fiskard, *Pemb.* 242, Friday.
 Flamborough, *Yorksh.* 212, —.
 † Flint, *Flint.* 194, —.
 Fordingham, *Kent.* 72, Thursday.
 Fordingham, *Linc.* 107, Thursday.
 Fordingbridge, *Hants.* 90, Saturday.
 Foulham, *Norfolk.* 111, Tuesday.
 † Fowey, *Cornw.* 240, Saturday.
 Framlingham, *Suffolk.* 87, Saturday.
 Frampton, *Dorset.* 128, Tuesday.
 Frant, *Suffex.* 37, —.
 Frimley, *Surry.* 30, —.
 Frodham, *Chesh.* 182, Wednesday.
 Frodingham, *Yorksh.* 195, Thursday.
 Frome, *Somer.* 104, Wednesday.
 Fulham, *Midd.* 5, —.
 Gainsborough, *Linc.* 150, Tuesday.
 Garfham, *Lanc.* 225, Thursday.
 † Gatton, *Surry.* 20, —.
 † St. Germaine, *Cornw.* 224, Friday.
 Gisborne, *Yorksh.* 220, Monday.
 Gisborough, *Yorksh.* 248, Monday.
 Glandford Bridge, *Linc.* 156, Thursday.
 Glastonbury, *Somer.* 126, Tuesday.
 Glen, *Lake.* 93, —.
 * Gloucester, *Glouc.* 103, W. 8.
 Godalmin, *Surry.* 34, Saturday.
 Godmanchester, *Hants.* 58, —.
 Godstone, *Surry.* 19, —.
 Goleanna, *Cornw.* 282, —.
 Gosherton, *Linc.* 102, —.
 Gosport, *Hants.* 79, Saturday.
 Goudhurst, *Kent.* 43, Wednesday.
 † Grampound, *Cornw.* 244, Saturday.
 † Grantham, *Linc.* 110, Saturday.
 Grassington, *Yorksh.* 188, —.
 Graveston, *Kent.* 25, W. 8.
 Grays, *Essex.* 24, Thursday.
 Greenwich, *Kent.* 5, W. 8.
 † Grimby, *Linc.* 167, Wednesday.
 Grimthorpe, *Linc.* 108, —.
 Grulam, *Chesh.* 173, —.
 † Guildford, *Surry.* 30, Saturday.
 Hackney, *Midd.* 2, —.
 Hadley, *Suffolk.* 64, Monday.

Hasefworth, *Suff.* 101, Tuesday.
 Halifax, *York.* 200, Saturday.
 Hallaton, *Leic.* 91, Thursday.
 Halton, *Chesh.* 185, Saturday.
 Halfhead, *Essex.* 47, Friday.
 Haltwell, *Northum.* 318, Tuesday.
 Hammermith, *Midd.* 4, ———.
 Hampstead, *Midd.* 4, ———.
 Hampton, *Glouc.* 99, Thursday.
 Hampton, *Midd.* 15, ———.
 Hanwell, *Midd.* 8, ———.
 Harborough, *Leic.* 84, Tuesday.
 Harding, *Flinth.* 189, ———.
 Harewood, *York.* 201, ———.
 Harleigh, *Merion.* 223, Saturday.
 Harleston, *Norfolk.* 100, Wednesday.
 Harting, *Norfolk.* 88, Tuesday.
 Harlow, *Essex.* 23, Saturday.
 Harold, *Bedf.* 59, ———.
 Harrow on the Hill, *Midd.* 8, ———.
 Hartland, *Devon.* 219, Saturday.
 Hartlepool, *Durb.* 259, Saturday.
 † Harwich, *Essex.* 72, Tuesday.
 † Haslemere, *Surry.* 45, Tuesday.
 Haslington, *Lanc.* 196, Wednesday.
 † Hasling, *Suff.* 64, W. S.
 Hatfield Regis, *Essex.* 30, Saturday.
 Hatfield, *Herts.* 20, Thursday.
 Hatfield, *York.* 163, ———.
 Hatherleigh, *Daven.* 201, Friday.
 Havant, *Hants.* 65, Saturday.
 † Haverford West, *Pemb.* 257, Tu. S.
 Haveril, *Suff.* 56, Wednesday.
 Hawkhead, *Lanc.* 274, Monday.
 Hay, *Brack.* 151, Saturday.
 Haytham, *Suff.* 58, Saturday.
 Haywood, *Staff.* 131, ———.
 Hedingham Castle, *Essex.* 49, ———.
 Helmsley, *York.* 220, Saturday.
 Helmsdon, *Suff.* 50, Thursday.
 † Helton, *Cornw.* 274, Monday.
 Hempstead, *Herts.* 23, Thursday.
 Henley, *Oxford.* 35, W. F. S.
 Henley, *Warw.* 102, Tuesday.
 † Hereford, *Heref.* 133, W. F. S.
 Herling, *Norfolk.* 87, ———.
 † Hereford, *Herts.* 21, Saturday.
 Hexham, *Northum.* 288, Tuesday.
 † Heydon, *York.* 181, Thursday.
 † Heytesbury, *Wills.* 93, ———.
 Hickling, *Norfolk.* 138, ———.
 Highgate, *Midd.* 4, ———.
 † Higham Ferrers, *Northam.* 70, Satur.
 Highworth, *Wills.* 77, Wednesday.
 St. Hilary, *Cornw.* 284, ———.
 Hillingdon, *Midd.* 14, ———.
 Hilperton, *Wills.* 118, ———.
 Himley, *Staff.* 123, ———.
 Himerton, *Warw.* 82, ———.
 † Hindon, *Wills.* 97, Thursday.
 Hingham, *Norfolk.* 97, Saturday.
 Hinkley, *Leic.* 104, Monday.

Hitchin, *Herts.* 39, Tuesday.
 Hockerill, *Essex.* 30, ———.
 Hockliffe, *Bedf.* 38, ———.
 Hoddesdon, *Heref.* 17, Thursday.
 Hodnet, *Salop.* 135, ———.
 Holbeach, *Linc.* 115, Thursday.
 Holme, *Cumb.* 318, Saturday.
 Holmes Chapel, *Chesh.* 165, ———.
 Holt, *Norfolk.* 123, Saturday.
 Holt, *Wills.* 100, ———.
 Holyhead, *Angl.* 275, ———.
 Holywell, *Flinth.* 200, Friday.
 † Honiton, *Devon.* 157, Saturday.
 Hornby, *Lanc.* 245, Monday.
 Horncastle, *Linc.* 141, Saturday.
 Hornchurch, *Essex.* 14, ———.
 Horndon, *Essex.* 28, Saturday.
 Hornsey, *York.* 188, Monday.
 † Northam, *Suff.* 36, Saturday.
 Houlsworth, *Devon.* 215, Saturday.
 Hounslow, *Midd.* 10, Thursday.
 Hovingham, *York.* 215, ———.
 Howden, *York.* 150, Saturday.
 † Hull, *York.* 173, Tu. S.
 Hungerford, *Berks.* 65, Wednesday.
 Hunmanby, *York.* 209, Tuesday.
 † Huntingdon, *Hunt.* 58, Saturday.
 Hunsley, *Glouc.* 111, ———.
 Huntsville, *Somer.* 147, ———.
 Huddersfield, *York.* 192, Tuesday.
 † Hythe, *Kent.* 69, Saturday.
 † Ilchester, *Somer.* 127, Wednesday.
 Ilford, *Essex.* 7, ———.
 Ilfracomb, *Devon.* 187, Saturday.
 Ilminster, *Somer.* 143, Saturday.
 Ilsey, *Berks.* 54, Wednesday.
 Ingatestone, *Essex.* 23, ———.
 Ingletton, *York.* 246, ———.
 † Ipswich, *Suff.* 69, W. F. S.
 Ireby, *Cumb.* 299, Thursday.
 St. Just, *Cornw.* 284, ———.
 † St. Ives, *Cornw.* 276, W. S.
 St. Ives, *Hunt.* 63, Monday.
 Iddington, *Midd.* 1, ———.
 Ilip, *Oxf.* 56, ———.
 Ivinghoe, *Bucks.* 32, Friday.
 Iveton-Bank, *Staff.* 132, ———.
 Ivy Bridge, *Devon.* 205, ———.
 Ixworth, *Suff.* 77, Friday.
 Kegworth, *Leic.* 115, ———.
 Keighley, *York.* 209, Wednesday.
 Kelvedon, *Essex.* 41, ———.
 Kendal, *Westm.* 258, Saturday.
 Kennington, *Midd.* 2, ———.
 Kewfich, *Cumb.* 287, Saturday.
 Kettering, *Northam.* 75, Friday.
 Kettlewell, *York.* 240, ———.
 Keynham, *Somer.* 115, Thursday.
 Kew, *Surry.* 7, ———.
 Kidderminster, *Worc.* 125, Thursday.
 Kidwelly, *Carm.* 223, Tuesday.
 Kilburn, *Midd.* 3, ———.

Kilgarren, *Pemb.* 229, Wednesday.
 Kilham, *Yorksb.* 200, Saturday.
 Kimbolton, *Hunt.* 63, Friday.
 Kineton, *Warw.* 88, Tuesday.
 Kingsbridge, *Devon.* 219, Saturday.
 Kingsclear, *Hants.* 56, Tuesday.
 Kingston, *Surry.* 12, Saturday.
 Kingston San, *Berks.* 62, ———.
 Kiver, *Staff.* 128, ———.
 Kirkby Laidale, *Westm.* 253, Thurs.
 Kirkby Mofside, *Yorksb.* 224, Wedn.
 Kirkby Steven, *Westm.* 262, Monday.
 Kirkham, *Lanc.* 223, Tuesday.
 Kirkofwald, *Cumb.* 292, Thursday.
 Kirton Lindsey, *Linc.* 151, Saturday.
 † Knaresborough, *Yorksb.* 200, Wedn.
 Knighton, *Radin.* 155, Thursday.
 Knotsford, *Chefb.* 183, Saturday.
 Knekeirth, *Corn.* 237, Wednesday.
 Kyneton, *Heref.* 150, Wednesday.
 Lamberhurst, *Suffex.* 40, ———.
 Lamberhurst, *Kent.* 28, ———.
 Lambourn, *Berks.* 68, Friday.
 Lanbader Vaur, *Radin.* 202, ———.
 † Lancaster, *Lanc.* 235, Saturday.
 † Landaff, *Glam.* 168, Monday.
 Langport, *Somer.* 130, Saturday.
 Langley, *King's, Herts.* 19, ———.
 Lanttrissant, *Glam.* 167, Friday.
 Larkingford, *Norf.* 87, ———.
 Lavenham, *Staff.* 60, Tuesday.
 Lavington, *Wilts.* 88, Wednesday.
 † Launceston, *Cornw.* 214, Saturday.
 Lea, *Heref.* 111, ———.
 Learmouth, *Northum.* 329, ———.
 Leatherhead, *Surry.* 19, ———.
 Lechlade, *Glouc.* 77, Tuesday.
 Ledbury, *Heref.* 120, Tuesday.
 Lee, *Essex.* 39, ———.
 Leeds, *Yorksb.* 194, Tu. S.
 Leek, *Staff.* 155, Wednesday.
 † Leicester, *Leic.* 99, Saturday.
 Leigh, *Lanc.* 190, ———.
 Leighton Buzzard, *Bedf.* 41, Tuesday.
 Leming, *Yorksb.* 219, ———.
 Ienham, *Kent.* 47, Tuesday.
 † Leominster, *Heref.* 137, Friday.
 † Lestward, *Cornw.* 221, Saturday.
 † Letwithiel, *Cornw.* 230, Friday.
 † Lewes, *Suffex.* 49, Saturday.
 Leyburn, *Yorksb.* 238, ———.
 Lewisham, *Kent.* 5, ———.
 Lidney, *Glouc.* 122, Wednesday.
 † Lime, *Dorset.* 146, Saturday.
 † Lincoln, *Linc.* 132, Friday.
 Linton, *Camb.* 49, Thursday.
 Lippock, *Hants.* 46, ———.
 † Litchfield, *Staff.* 118, Tu. F.
 † Liverpool, *Lanc.* 205, Saturday.
 Llanarth, *Card.* 215, Tuesday.
 Llanbader, *Card.* 199, Tuesday.
 Llancharn, *Carm.* 230, Friday.

Llandilovatur, *Carm.* 196, Tuesday.
 Llanerchymead, *Anglesea.* 264, Wedn.
 Llanerley, *Carm.* 217, Tuesday.
 Llangadoc, *Carm.* 185, Thursday.
 Llangollen, *Denbigh.* 179, ———.
 Llanidloes, *Mont.* 180, Saturday.
 Llanrood, *Denbigh.* 228, Tuesday.
 Llanymdovry, *Carm.* 180, W. S.
 Llanwr, *Denb.* 229, Tuesday.
 Llanfawel, *Carm.* 197, ———.
 Llantrissant, *Glam.* 166, Friday.
 Llanvillling, *Mont.* 179, Tuesday.
 Llaugharn, *Carm.* 232, Friday.
 Loddon, *Norf.* 114, Friday.
 Longnor, *Staff.* 162, ———.
 Longtown, *Cumb.* 308, Thursday.
 Loughborough, *Leic.* 100, Thursday.
 Louth, *Linc.* 155, W. S.
 Lowestoff, *Suff.* 117, Wednesday.
 † Ludlow, *Salop.* 138, Monday.
 † Lutterhal, *Wilts.* 75, ———.
 Luton, *Bedf.* 32, Monday.
 Lutterworth, *Leic.* 88, Thursday.
 Lycham, *Norf.* 92, ———.
 Lydd, *Kent.* 70, Thursday.
 † Lymington, *Hants.* 97, Saturday.
 † Lyon, *Norf.* 98, Tu. S.
 Lynton, *Cumb.* 246, Thursday.
 Lytton, *Devon.* 210, Saturday.
 Macclesfield, *Chefb.* 172, Monday.
 Machynleath, *Mont.* 198, Monday.
 Maidenbradley, *Wilts.* 105, ———.
 Maidenhead, *Berks.* 26, Wednesday.
 † Maidstone, *Kent.* 35, Thursday.
 † Malden, *Essex.* 38, Saturday.
 Malling, *Kent.* 30, Saturday.
 Malmesbury, *Wilts.* 95, Saturday.
 Malpas, *Chefb.* 166, Monday.
 † Malton, *Yorksb.* 215, Tu. S.
 Malwood, *Hants.* 87, ———.
 Manchester, *Lanc.* 182, Saturday.
 Manningstree, *Essex.* 60, Tuesday.
 Mansfield, *Nott.* 140, Thursday.
 March, *Camb.* 79, Friday.
 Maresfield, *Suffex.* 41, ———.
 Margate, *Kent.* 72, ———.
 Market Raslin, *Linc.* 149, Thurs.
 † Marlborough, *Wilts.* 75, Satur.
 † Marlow, *Bucks.* 32, Saturday.
 Marham, *Wilts.* 84, ———.
 Marshfield, *Glouc.* 104, Tuesday.
 Martock, *Somer.* 138, ———.
 Matlock, *Derb.* 104, ———.
 Mafham, *Yorksb.* 220, Tuesday.
 † St. Mawes, *Cornw.* 266, ———.
 † Melcomb Regis, *Dorset.* 130, Tu. F.
 Melford, *Suff.* 57, Tuesday.
 Melkham, *Wilts.* 96, ———.
 Melton Mowbray, *Leic.* 107, Tues.
 Mendlesham, *Suff.* 81, Tuesday.
 Meon Stoke, *Hants.* 65, ———.
 Merazion, *Cornw.* 287, Thurs.

Wier, *Wiltsh.* 102, Tuesday.
 Meriden, *Warw.* 98, —.
 Merrington, *Durb.* 249, —.
 Merroe, *Surry*, 31, —.
 Methwold, *Norf.* 87, Tuesday.
 † St. Michael, *Cornw.* 247, —.
 Micheldean, *Glouc.* 117, Monday.
 Middleham, *Yorksh.* 229, Monday.
 Middleton, *Lancsh.* 190, —.
 Middlewich, *Cheesh.* 167, Tuesday.
 † Midhurst, *Suffex*, 53, Thursday.
 † Milbourn Port, *Somer.* 115, —.
 Mildenhall, *Suff.* 70, Friday.
 Milton, *Kent*, 42, Saturday.
 Mil-on Abbey, *Dorset*, 113, Tues.
 Mims, *Herts*, 15, —.
 † Minehead, *Somer.* 167, Wedn.
 Missenden, *Bucks*, 31, —.
 Mitley Thorn, *Essex*, 61, —.
 Mitcham, *Surry*, 9, —.
 Modbury, *Devon*, 208, Thursday.
 † Monmouth, *Monm.* 128, Saturday.
 † Montgomery, *Mont.* 161, Tues.
 Moreton, *Devon*, 184, Saturday.
 † Morpeth, *Northum.* 287, Wedn.
 Morton, *Glouc.* 83, Tuesday.
 Mould, *Flintsh.* 202, Wednesday.
 Mountforrel, *Leic.* 105, Monday.
 Nampwich, *Cheesh.* 162, Saturday.
 † Narbarth, *Pemb.* 230, Wednesday.
 Neath, *Glam.* 200, Saturday.
 Needham, *Suff.* 73, Wednesday.
 N. Neots, *Hunt.* 56, Thursday.
 Neston, *Cheesh.* 193, —.
 Netherfoway, *Somer.* 151, Thursday.
 Nettlebed, *Oxford*, 40, —.
 † Newark, *Nott.* 124, Wednesday.
 Newborough, *Angl.* 258, Tuesday.
 Newbury, *Berks*, 56, Thursday.
 † Newcastle, *Northum.* 272, Tu. S.
 Newcastle, *Staff.* 149, Monday.
 Newcastle, *Carm.* 219, Friday.
 Newenden, *Kent*, 53, —.
 Newent, *Glouc.* 113, Friday.
 Newhaven, *Suffex*, 56, —.
 Newin, *Corn.* 250, Saturday.
 Newington, *Midd.* 3, —.
 Newmarket, *Camb.* 61, Thursday.
 Newmarket, *Flintsh.* 206, Saturday.
 Newnham, *Glouc.* 113, Friday.
 † Newport, *Hants*, 92, W. S.
 † Newport, *Cornw.* 215, —.
 Newport, *Monm.* 152, Saturday.
 Newport, *Pemb.* 235, Saturday.
 Newport, *Salop.* 140, Saturday.
 Newport Pagnel, *Bucks*, 52, Satur.
 † Newton, *Lanc.* 189, Saturday.
 † Newton, *Hants*, 93, —.
 Newton, *Salop.* 146, —.
 Newton Bushel, *Devon*, 188, Wedn.
 Newtown, *Mont.* 169, Saturday.
 Neyland, *Suffolk*, 57, Friday.

† Northallerton, *Yorksh.* 223, Wedn.
 † Northampton, *Northam.* 66, Satur.
 North Curry, *Somer.* 138, Tu. S.
 Northfleet, *Kent*, 21, —.
 Northleach, *Glouc.* 89, Wednesday.
 Northorp, *Flintsh.* 194, —.
 Northwich, *Cheesh.* 173, Friday.
 * Norwich, *Norfolk*, 109, W. F. S.
 † Nottingham, *Nott.* 126, W. F. S.
 Nuneaton, *Warw.* 99, Saturday.
 Nutley, *Suffex*, 37, —.
 Oakingham, *Berks*, 32, Tuesday.
 Odiam, *Hants*, 42, Saturday.
 Offham, *Kent*, 28, —.
 Okeham, *Rutl.* 96, Saturday.
 † Okehampton, *Devon*, 195, Saturday.
 Ongar, *Essex*, 21, Saturday.
 † Orford, *Suffolk*, 88, Monday.
 Ormskirk, *Lanc.* 207, Tuesday.
 Orton, *Westm.* 272, Wednesday.
 Osinondstone, *Norfolk*, 93, —.
 Oswestry, *Salop.* 171, Wednesday.
 Osyth, *St. Essex*, 62, —.
 Otley, *Yorksh.* 206, Tuesday.
 Ottery St. Mary's, *Devon*, 159, Tuesday.
 Oulney, *Bucks*, 57, Monday.
 Oundle, *Northam.* 77, Saturday.
 Overton, *Hants*, 55, —.
 * Oxford, *Oxf.* 57, W. S.
 Paddington, *Midd.* 1, —.
 Padstow, *Cornw.* 244, Saturday.
 Painwick, *Glouc.* 101, Tuesday.
 Parkgate, *Cheesh.* 194, —.
 Patrington, *Yorksh.* 191, Saturday.
 Pembroke, *Heref.* 146, Tuesday.
 † Pembroke, *Pemb.* 235, Saturday.
 Penkridge, *Staff.* 128, Tuesday.
 Penmonruay, *Merion.* 233, —.
 Penrice, *Glam.* 218, Thursday.
 Penrith, *Cumb.* 284, Tuesday.
 † Penryn, *Cornw.* 262, W. F. S.
 Pensford, *Somer.* 118, Tuesday.
 Penzance, *Cornw.* 288, Thursday.
 Persebridge, *Durb.* 237, —.
 Pershore, *Worc.* 102, Tuesday.
 * Peterborough, *Northam.* 81, Saturday.
 † Petersfield, *Hants*, 54, Saturday.
 Petherton, *Somer.* 134, Tuesday.
 Petworth, *Suffex*, 48, Saturday.
 Phillips Norton, *Somer.* 104, Thursday.
 Pickering, *Yorksh.* 224, Monday.
 Pillerton, *Warw.* 86, —.
 † Plymouth, *Devon*, 216, M. Th.
 † Plympton, *Devon*, 108, Saturday.
 Pocklington, *Yorksh.* 196, Saturday.
 Polesworth, *Warw.* 103, —.
 † Pontefract, *Yorksh.* 175, Saturday.
 Ponty Pool, *Monm.* 146, Saturday.
 † Poole, *Dorset*, 108, Monday.
 Porlock, *Somer.* 171, Thursday.
 † Portsmouth, *Hants*, 72, Th. S.
 Potton, *Bedf.* 48, Saturday.

Poulton, *Lanc.* 231, Monday.
 Prescot, *Lanc.* 195, Tuesday.
 Prettigh, *Radn.* 150, Saturday.
 † Preston, *Lanc.* 214, W. F. S.
 Prittlewell, *Essex*, 41, —.
 Puckeridge, *Herts.* 27, —.
 Pulheli, *Corn.* 244, Wednesday.
 Putney, *Surry*, 6, —.
 Quat, *Salop.* 135, —.
 † Queenborough, *Kent*, 45, M. Th.
 Queenhope, *Glouc.* 192, —.
 † Radnor, *Radn.* 157, Thursday.
 Ragland, *Monm.* 154, —.
 Ramley, *Hunt.* 69, Saturday.
 Ramigate, *Kent*, 72, —.
 Ravensglass, *Cumb.* 284, Saturday.
 Rayleigh, *Essex*, 35, Saturday.
 † Reading, *Berks.* 39, Saturday.
 Redbourn, *Herts.* 26, —.
 † Retford, *Notts.* 144, Saturday.
 Redruth, *Cornw.* 261, —.
 Reepham, *Norfolk*, 109, Saturday.
 Rhayadergowsy, *Radn.* 174, Wednesday.
 † Richmond, *Yorksb.* 230, Saturday.
 Richmond, *Surry*, 8, —.
 Rickmansworth, *Herts.* 18, Saturday.
 Ringwood, *Hants.* 95, Wednesday.
 Ripley, *Yorksb.* 207, Friday.
 Ripley, *Surry*, 24, —.
 † Rippon, *Yorksb.* 209, Thursday.
 Risborough, *Bucks.* 37, Saturday.
 Riverhead, *Kent*, 22, —.
 Rochdale, *Lanc.* 195, Tuesday.
 * Rochester, *Kent*, 30, Friday.
 Rochford, *Essex*, 40, Thursday.
 Rockingham, *Northam.* 85, Thursday.
 Roding, *Hants.* 32, —.
 † Romney, *Kent*, 70, Thursday.
 Rofs, *Herts.* 118, Thursday.
 Rothbury, *Northam.* 302, —.
 Rotherfield, *Suffex*, 42, —.
 Rotherham, *Yorksb.* 162, Monday.
 Rothwell, *Northam.* 79, Monday.
 Roydon, *Herts.* 37, Wednesday.
 Ruabon, *Denb.* 182, Monday.
 Rugby, *Warw.* 85, Saturday.
 Rugely, *Staff.* 126, Tuesday.
 Rumford, *Essex*, 12, Wednesday.
 Rumsey, *Hants.* 77, Saturday.
 Rushden, *Northam.* 64, —.
 Ruthyn, *Denb.* 204, Monday.
 † Rye, *Suffex*, 64, W. S.
 † Ryegate, *Surry*, 22, Tuesday.
 Saffron Waldon, *Essex*, 43, Saturday.
 * Salisbury, *Wilts.* 82, Tu. S.
 † Saltash, *Cornw.* 220, Saturday.
 Saltfleet, *Linc.* 164, Saturday.
 Salt Hill, *Bucks.* 21, —.
 Sandbach, *Cheshire*, 162, Thursday.
 † Sandwich, *Kent*, 67, W. S.
 † Sarum (Old), *Wilts.* 82, —.
 Sawbridgworth, *Herts.* 27, —.

Saxmundham, *Suffolk*, 89, Thursday.
 † Scarborough, *Yorksb.* 238, Th. S.
 Schole, *Norfolk*, 94, —.
 † Seaford, *Suffex*, 59, —.
 Sedberg, *Westmorl.* 268, —.
 Seething, *Norfolk*, 93, Tuesday.
 Selby, *Yorksb.* 182, Monday.
 Selfoe, *Bedf.* 41, —.
 Settle, *Yorksb.* 237, Tuesday.
 Sevenoaks, *Kent*, 23, Saturday.
 † Shaftsbury, *Dorset*, 102, Saturday.
 Shap, *Westm.* 273, Saturday.
 Sheepwash, *Devon.* 208, —.
 Sheffield, *Yorksb.* 160, Tuesday.
 Shefford, *Bedf.* 43, Friday.
 Shefford, *Berks.* 94, —.
 Sheffal, *Salop.* 137, Friday.
 Shepton Mallet, *Somer.* 115, Friday.
 Sherborne, *Dorset*, 118, Th. S.
 Sherburne, *Yorksb.* 181, Saturday.
 Shipdon, *Worc.* 83, Friday.
 † Shoreham, *Suffex*, 56, Saturday.
 † Shrewsbury, *Salop.* 158, W. Th. S.
 Shrivensham, *Berks.* 77, —.
 Shooter's Hill, *Kent*, 7, —.
 Sidmouth, *Devon.* 161, —.
 Sittingbourn, *Kent*, 41, —.
 Skipton, *Yorksb.* 222, Saturday.
 Sleaford, *Linc.* 116, Monday.
 Slough, *Bucks.* 22, —.
 Smarden, *Kent*, 55, Friday.
 Snaith, *Yorksb.* 174, Friday.
 Snettisham, *Norfolk*, 110, Friday.
 Sodbury, *Glouc.* 112, Thursday.
 Soham, *Cambs.* 71, Saturday.
 Solihul, *Warw.* 107, —.
 Somerton, *Somer.* 129, Tuesday.
 Southam, *Warw.* 83, Monday.
 † Southampton, *Hants.* 77, T. Th. S.
 South Church, *Essex*, 43, —.
 Southgate, *Midd.* 7, —.
 Southill, *Bedf.* 44, —.
 Southminster, *Essex*, 48, —.
 South Molton, *Devon.* 180, Saturday.
 † Southwark, *Surry*, — Daily.
 Southwell, *Notts.* 138, Saturday.
 Southwold, *Suffolk*, 104, Thursday.
 Spalding, *Linc.* 103, Tuesday.
 Spilsby, *Linc.* 137, Monday.
 † Stafford, *Staff.* 136, Saturday.
 Staines, *Midd.* 17, Friday.
 Stainton, *Linc.* 129, Monday.
 Stalbridge, *Dorset*, 111, Tuesday.
 † Stamford, *Linc.* 89, M. F.
 Stratford Stony, *Bucks.* 52, Friday.
 Standon, *Herts.* 27, Friday.
 Stanhope, *Durb.* 265, Tuesday.
 Stanley, *Glouc.* 105, Saturday.
 Stanmore, *Midd.* 10, —.
 Staploford, *Wilts.* 93, —.
 Steeple Ashton, *Wilts.* 108, —.
 Stevenage, *Herts.* 31, Friday.

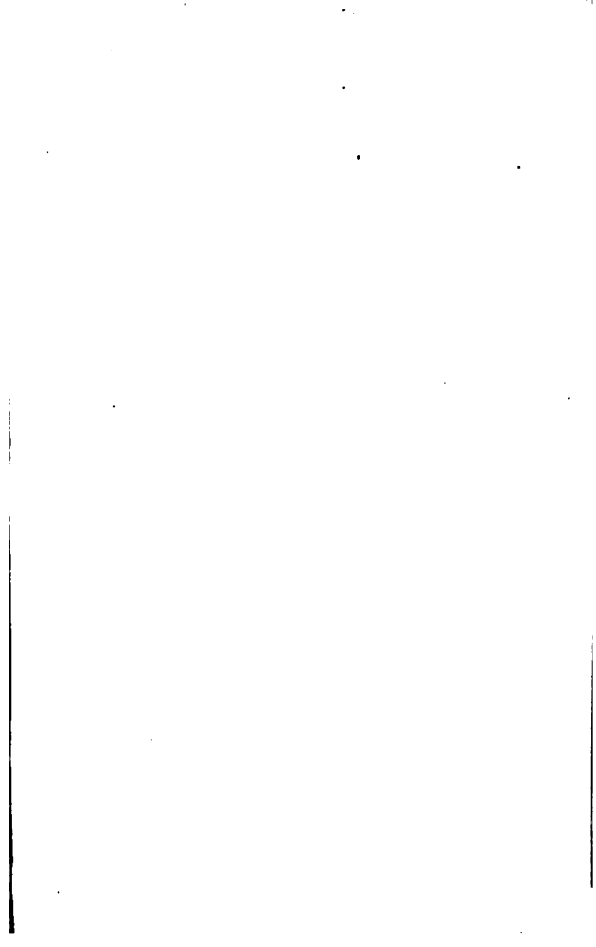
Steyning, *Suffex*, 50, Wednesday.
 Tilton, *Hants*, 75, ———.
 Stockbridge, *Hants*, 66, Thursday.
 Stockport, *Cheshire*, 175, Friday.
 Stockton, *Durb.* 249, Wednesday.
 Stokegomer, *Somer.* 152, ———.
 Stokesley, *Yorksb.* 240, Saturday.
 Stoken Church, *Oxford*, 39, ———.
 Stone, *Staff.* 140, Tuesday.
 Stone Crouch, *Kent*, 43, ———.
 Stoughton, *Hunt.* 58, ———.
 Stourbridge, *Worc.* 125, Friday.
 Stow, *Glouc.* 87, Thursday.
 Stowey, *Somer.* 149, Tuesday.
 Stow Market, *Suffolk*, 74, Thursday.
 Sturminster, *Lanc.* 198, ———.
 Stratford upon Avon, *Warw.* 94, Thurs.
 Stratton, *Cornw.* 222, Tuesday.
 Stratton, *Norf.* 104, ———.
 Stratford, *Essex*, 3, ———.
 Stratford Penny, *Bucks*, 45, Monday.
 Streetford, *Suffolk*, 57, ———.
 Streeton, *Linc.* 142, ———.
 Street, *Glouc.* 101, Friday.
 Street, *Kent*, 29, ———.
 Strimling, *Dorf.* 111, Friday.
 Sudbury, *Suffolk*, 55, Saturday.
 Sudbury, *Midd.* 17, ———.
 Sunderland, *Durb.* 270, Friday.
 Sutton, *Hants*, 59, ———.
 Sutton, *Surry*, 11, ———.
 Sutton Colfield, *Warw.* 111, Monday.
 Waffham, *Norfolk*, 94, Saturday.
 Wansley, *Glam.* 204, W. S.
 Warton, *Wills.* 84, Monday.
 Wadcaster, *Yorksb.* 188, Thursday.
 Wake, *Staff.* 154, ———.
 Wamworth, *Staff.* 114, Saturday.
 Wamworth, *Warw.* 107, Saturday.
 Warrington, *Suffex*, 57, Saturday.
 Wattershall, *Linc.* 133, Friday.
 Tavitock, *Devon.* 203, Saturday.
 Taunton, *Somer.* 146, W. S.
 Teddington, *Midd.* 12, ———.
 Tenbury, *Worc.* 131, Tuesday.
 Tenby, *Pemb.* 249, W. S.
 Tenterden, *Kent*, 55, Friday.
 Tenbury, *Glouc.* 99, Wednesday.
 Tetworth, *Oxf.* 42, ———.
 Tewksbury, *Glouc.* 108, Saturday.
 Thame, *Oxford*, 45, Tuesday.
 Thatcham, *Bucks*, 53, ———.
 Thaxted, *Essex*, 42, Friday.
 Theale, *Berks*, 44, ———.
 Thetford, *Norfolk*, 80, Saturday.
 Thirsk, *Yorksb.* 220, Monday.
 Thorn, *Yorksb.* 167, Wednesday.
 Thornbury, *Glouc.* 121, Saturday.
 Thorney, *Camb.* 84, Tuesday.
 Thrapston, *Norham.* 74, Tuesday.
 Tickhill, *Yorksb.* 155, Friday.
 Tideswell, *Derby*, 158, Wednesday,

Tilbury Fort, *Essex*, 28, ———.
 Tillingham, *Essex*, 51, ———.
 Tinhead, *Wills.* 107, ———.
 Tinnmouth, *Norham.* 281, ———.
 † Tiverton, *Devon.* 167, Tuesday.
 Topsham, *Devon.* 171, Saturday.
 Torperley, *Chesh.* 171, ———.
 Torrington, *Devon.* 195, Saturday.
 † Totness, *Devon.* 196, Saturday.
 Totteridge, *Herts.* 10, ———.
 Towcester, *Norham.* 60, Tuesday.
 Trecaftle, *Brack.* 172, ———.
 Tregarron, *Card.* 203, Thursday.
 † Tregony, *Cornw.* 255, Saturday.
 Trentham, *Staff.* 145, ———.
 Tring, *Herts.* 31, Friday.
 Trowbridge, *Wills.* 99, Saturday.
 † Truro, *Cornw.* 253, W. S.
 Tuddington, *B'df.* 39, Saturday.
 Tunbridge, *Kent*, 30, Friday.
 Tunbridge-Wells, *Kent*, 35, ———.
 Tutbury, *Staff.* 130, Tuesday.
 Tuxford, *Nott.* 137, Monday.
 Twickenham, *Midd.* 11, ———.
 Twyford, *Berks.* 34, ———.
 Twyford, *Hants*, 67, ———.
 Uckfield, *Suffex*, 43, ———.
 Ulverston, *Lanc.* 268, Monday.
 Upminster, *Essex*, 15, ———.
 Uppingham, *Rutl.* 90, Wednesday.
 Upton, *Worc.* 117, Thursday.
 Uske, *Monm.* 139, Monday.
 Uttoxeter, *Staff.* 136, Wednesday.
 Uxbridge, *Midd.* 15, Thursday.
 Wainfleet, *Linc.* 134, Saturday.
 Wakefield, *Yorksb.* 185, Th. F.
 Wakeing, *Essex*, 41, ———.
 † Wallingford, *Berks.* 46, Friday.
 Walmsford, *Norham.* 82, ———.
 Wallal, *Staff.* 116, Tuesday.
 Waltham, *Norfolk*, 123, Thursday.
 Walsingham, *Norfolk*, 117, Friday.
 Waltham, *Hants*, 72, Friday.
 Waltham, *Leic.* 112, Thursday.
 Waltham Abbey, *Essex*, 12, Tuesday.
 Waltham Cross, *Herts.* 11, Tuesday.
 Walthamstow, *Essex*, 6, ———.
 Walton, *Surry*, 18, ———.
 Wandsworth, *Surry*, 6, ———.
 Wansford, *Norham.* 84, ———.
 Wantstead, *Essex*, 6, ———.
 Wantage, *Berks.* 60, Saturday.
 Wardbridge, *Cornw.* 242, Saturday.
 Ware, *Herts.* 21, Tuesday.
 † Wareham, *Dorset*, 115, Saturday.
 Warminster, *Wills.* 97, Saturday.
 Warkworth, *Norham.* 302, Thursday.
 Warrington, *Lanc.* 183, Saturday.
 Warfield, *Cumb.* 286, ———.
 † Warwick, *Warw.* 93, Saturday.
 Watchet, *Somer.* 156, Saturday.
 Watford, *Herts.* 15, Tuesday.

Watlington,

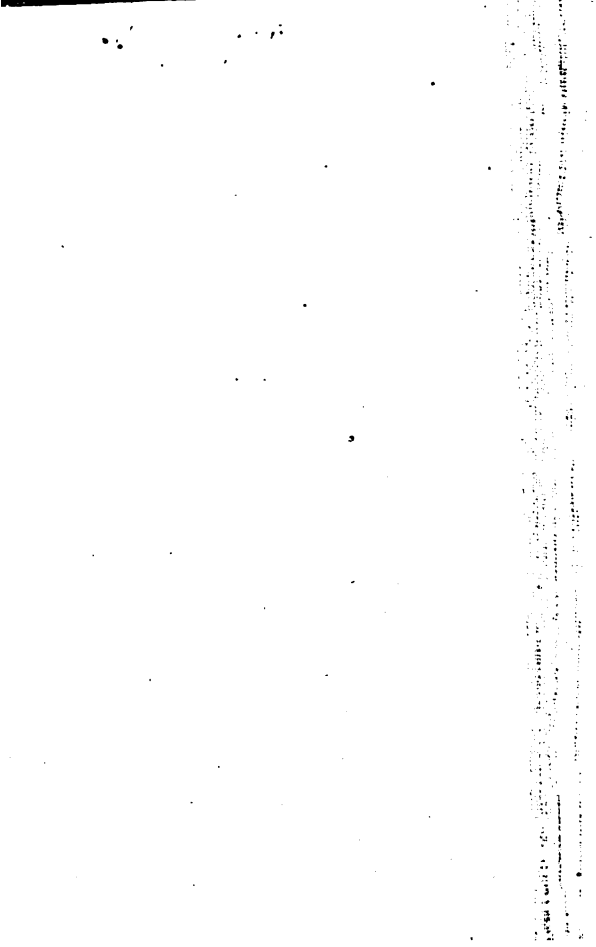
Watlington, *Oxf.* 46, Saturday.
 Watling Street, *Salop.* 143, ———.
 Watton, *Norfolk*, 50, Wednesday.
 Weatherby, *Yorksh.* 192, Thursday.
 Weighton, *Yorksh.* 192, Wednesday.
 Weldon, *Northam.* 84, Wednesday.
 Welling, *Kent*, 11, ———.
 Wellingborough, *Northam.* 69, Wednesday.
 Wellington, *Salop.* 142, Thursday.
 Wellington, *Som.* 152, Thursday.
 Wells, *Norfolk*, 121, ———.
 * Wells, *Som.* 120, W. S.
 Welshpool, *Mont.* 169, Monday.
 Welwyn, *Herts.* 25, ———.
 Wern, *Salop.* 166, Thursday.
 † Wendover, *Bucks.* 35, Thursday.
 † Wenlock, *Salop.* 148, Monday.
 Wentbridge, *Yorksh.* 170, ———.
 † Weobley, *Herts.* 142, Tuesday.
 Werrington, *Lin.* 82, ———.
 † Westbury, *Wiltsh.* 102, Friday.
 † Westlööe, *Cornw.* 232, Saturday.
 * Westminster, *Midd.* Daily.
 Westerham, *Kent*, 22, Wednesday.
 Weybridge, *Surry*, 20, ———.
 Weyhill, *Hants.* 68, ———.
 † Weymouth, *Dorset*, 132, Tu. F.
 Wheatley Bridge, *Oxford*, 48, ———.
 Whitby, *Yorksh.* 245, Saturday.
 † Whitechurch, *Hants.* 58, Friday.
 Whitechurch, *Salop.* 161, Friday.
 Whitehaven, *Cumb.* 305, Tuesday.
 Whittingham, *Northumb.* 306, ———.
 Wickham, *Hants.* 71, ———.
 Wickham, *Suff.* 81, ———.
 Wickwae, *Glouc.* 113, Monday.
 † Wigan, *Lanc.* 196, M. F.
 Wigton, *Cumb.* 305, Tuesday.
 Willey, *Wiltsh.* 88, ———.
 † Wilton, *Wiltsh.* 85, Wednesday.
 Wimbourn, *Dorset*, 103, Friday.
 Wincanton, *Somer.* 112, Wednesday.
 Winchcomb, *Glouc.* 93, Saturday.
 † Winchelsea, *Suffex*, 67, Saturday.
 * Winchester, *Hants.* 66, W. S.

† Windsor, *Berks.* 22, Saturday.
 Winslow, *Bucks.* 51, Tuesday.
 Winstler, *Derb.* 148, Saturday.
 Wirksworth, *Derb.* 139, Tuesday.
 Wisbich, *Camb.* 89, Saturday.
 Wiston, *Pemb.* 238, Saturday.
 Witham, *Essex*, 38, Tuesday.
 Witney, *Oxford*, 68, Thursday.
 Wivelcomb, *Somer.* 158, Tuesday.
 Wivenhoe, *Essex*, 55, ———.
 Woking, *Surry*, 28, Tuesday.
 Wolsingham, *Durb.* 260, ———.
 Wooburn, *Beds.* 42, Friday.
 Wooburn, *Bucks.* 28, Friday.
 Woodbridge, *Suff.* 77, Wednesday.
 Woodford, *Essex*, 8, ———.
 † Woodstock, *Oxford*, 63, Tuesday.
 Woolpit, *Suff.* 64, Thursday.
 Woolavington, *Somer.* 140, ———.
 Wooler, *Northumb.* 317, Thursday.
 Woolverhampton, *Staff.* 124, Wednesday.
 Woolwich, *Kent*, 10, Friday.
 * Worcester, *Worc.* 111, W. F. S.
 Wore, *Salop.* 155, ———.
 Workington, *Cumb.* 307, ———.
 Worktop, *Nott.* 149, Wednesday.
 Worked, *Norfolk*, 121, Saturday.
 Wotton, *Glouc.* 108, Friday.
 Wotton, *Yorksh.* 189, ———.
 † Wotton Bassett, *Wiltsh.* 89, Thursday.
 Wovenden, *Bucks.* 46, ———.
 Wrexham, *Denb.* 186, M. Th.
 Wrinton, *Somer.* 129, Tuesday.
 Wrotham, *Kent*, 25, Tuesday.
 † Wycomb, *High Bucks.* 29, Friday.
 Wye, *Kent*, 56, Thursday.
 Wyndham, *Norfolk*, 100, Friday.
 † Yarmouth, *Hants.* 100, Friday.
 † Yarmouth, *Norfolk*, 123, Saturday.
 Yarum, *Yorksh.* 240, Thursday.
 Yaxley, *Hants.* 77, Tuesday.
 Yeovil, *Somer.* 123, Friday.
 * York, *Yorksh.* 197, Th. S.
 Yoxford, *Suff.* 93, ———.





[illegible]



AUG 27 1928

